DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
HEADQUARTERS UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
WASHINGTON, D.C.

REPLY TO ATTN OF: ACMC

1 SEP 1978

SUBJECT: Declassification of Statistical Digest (Your ltr, 25 Aug 78)

TO: AF/CVAH(S)

All editions of the USAF Statistical Digest for the years 1945 thru 1963 are UNCLASSIFIED IAW Executive Order 11652 and downgrading instructions in AFR 205-1. Statistical Digests from 1964 thru 1977 are CLASSIFIED IAW instructions on the individual pages. Additional security information can be obtained from the office of primary responsibility.

K M Olver

K.M.OLVER, Colonel, USAF
Chief, Cost Analysis & Mgt Div
Directorate of Cost & Management Analysis

Underwrite Your Country's Might - Buy U.S. Savings Bonds

[redacted]

Reports Control Symbol
SS-U-23

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE STATISTICAL DIGEST FISCAL YEAR 1954

Ninth Edition

This document contains information affecting the national defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18 U. S. C., Sections 793 and 794. The transmission or the revelation of its contents in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law.

Retain or destroy this copy in accordance with AFR 205-1. Do not return.

Prepared By:
Directorate of Statistical Services
Deputy Chief of Staff, Comptroller
Headquarters, USAF
Washington, D. C.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

AIR FORCE REGULATION)
NO. 5-24)

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
WASHINGTON, 20 SEPTEMBER 1948

PUBLICATIONS

United States Air Force Statistical Digest

	Paragraph
Official Statistical Yearbook	1
Distribution	2

1. Official Statistical Yearbook. The "United States Air Force Statistical Digest" prepared, published, and distributed by Headquarters USAF (Directorate of Statistical Services, Office of Comptroller) is hereby designated as the official Air Force statistical yearbook for the presentation of summary statistics on all phases of Air Force activity, strength, and operations.

2. Distribution. A limited distribution of this digest will be made as determined by Headquarters USAF.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE:

HOYT S. VANDENBERG
Chief of Staff, United States Air Force

OFFICIAL:

L. L. JUDGE
Colonel, USAF
Air Adjutant General

DISTRIBUTION:
B

- - - - - -

* This Regulation supersedes AFL 5-3, 28 April 1947.

FOREWORD

The "USAF Statistical Digest" (Short Title USAFSD-54) summarizes in one document the volume of statistical data collected and published by various offices in Headquarters, United States Air Force and certain major commands. It is to be used as the official basic reference document for the period and areas covered.

The Fiscal Year 1954 edition is the ninth edition of the series. Original editions - Army Air Force Statistical Digest (World War II) and supplement Number 1, 1945 were followed by AAF Statistical Digest, 1946 and USAF Statistical Digest 1947. The 1946 and 1947 editions made Air Force Statistics available in summarized form, available as far back as possible, with the exception of Combat Operations. This data is found only in the 1945 edition. The 1948 issue was the first strictly annual publication. The present issue, and the 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, and 1953 editions are organized on a Fiscal Year basis.

Immediately following the table of contents is a Major Air Command Directory, containing information which is appropriate to all data included in this issue. Definitions appropriate to only one area will be found in an introductory statement preceding the Part in question.

Sources of the majority of the data are the published and unpublished records of the Directorate of Statistical Services. The balance of the data was furnished by other agencies as noted in source reference data.

Correspondence relative to the content of this document as well as recommendation for new material for inclusion should be addressed to Director of Statistical Services, Headquarters United States Air Force, Washington 25, D. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page Number
Air Force Regulation 5-24		I
Foreword		II
Major Air Command Directory		XIV
Headquarters USAF Organization Chart		XVI

PART I - ORGANIZATIONS - COMBAT AND AIRLIFT UNITS

Introduction and Definitions		1
Table 1	Summary of Active USAF Organizations - As of 30 June 1954	2
Table 2	Composition of Combat and Airlift Squadrons - As of 30 June 1954	3
Table 3	Combat and Airlift Wings and Squadrons, by Type, World-Wide Continental U.S., and Overseas - FY 1954	6
Table 4	Combat and Airlift Wings and Squadrons, by Type, by Command FY 1954	10
Table 5	Number of Activated USAF Combat Wings and Airlift Units Classified by Type of Aircraft Possessed - FY 1954	15
Table 6	Aircraft and Crews in Combat and Airlift Units - by Quarters - FY 1954	16
Table 7	Operational Readiness of Combat and Airlift Wings - FY 1954	18

PART II - FLIGHT OPERATIONS

Introduction and Definitions		19
Table 8	USAF Flight Operations World-Wide Summary by Type and Model of Aircraft	20
Table 9	USAF Flight Operations - by Command	32
Table 10	Summary of USAF Flight Operations by Type of Activity - FY 54	33
Table 11	USAF Flight Operations by Type of Activity - Quarterly FY 54	34
Table 12	USAF Aviation Fuel Consumption - by Command FY 1954	37

PART III - SAFETY

FLYING SAFETY

Introduction and Definitions		39
Table 13	Flying Hours, Number and Rates of Major Accidents, Fatal Accidents and Fatalities 1921 through 1954	40
Table 14	USAF and ANG Aircraft Accidents and Rates - by Command FY 1954	41
Table 15	USAF and ANG Aircraft Accidents, Rates and Dollar Loss - by Type and Model FY 1954	43
Table 16	Factors Causing USAF and ANG Major Aircraft Accidents	47
Table 17	Selected Conditions Affecting USAF/ANG Major Aircraft Accidents FY 1954	50
Table 18	USAF and ANG Major Aircraft Accidents - by Phase of Operations	53
Table 19	USAF and ANG Major Accidents and Dollar Loss by Primary Cause Factors of Accidents FY 1954	56

GROUND SAFETY

Introduction and Definitions		60
Table 20	USAF Military Personnel Injuries - FY 1954	61
Table 21	USAF Civilian Personnel Injuries - FY 1954	61
Table 22	Summary of USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents - FY 1954	61
Table 23	USAF Ground Accident Cost Analysis by Cost Per Capita, by Command - FY 1954	62
Table 24	Cost Analysis of USAF Ground Accidents - FY 1954	63

PART IV - AIRCRAFT AND MATERIEL

Introduction and Definitions		65
Table 25	US Military Aircraft Production by Recipient - Quarterly FY 1954	66
Table 26	USAF Airplane Acceptances - Units and Airframe Weight by Recipient FY's 1952, 1953 and 1954	69
Table 27	Summary of USAF Aircraft Acceptances by Manufacturer Models Currently in Production - FY 1954	70
Table 28	USAF Airplane Acceptances, Jet and Piston Monthly, FY 1954	74
Table 29	Airplanes Authorized for USAF Procurement by Type, Model and Series, FY's 1952, 1953, 1954	75
Table 30	USAF Pilotless Aircraft Procurement Programs FY 1954	76
Table 31	Department of the Air Force Accountable Airplane Inventory First and Second Line	77
Table 32	Department of the Air Force Accountable Aircraft Inventory by Command - Quarterly, FY 1954	78
Table 33	Functional Distribution of USAF Aircraft Inventory by Command - Quarterly, FY 1954	79

Page Number

PART IV - AIRCRAFT AND MATERIEL (CONTINUED)

Table 34	Functional Distribution of USAF Aircraft Inventory by Type Quarterly, FY 1954	82
Table 35	Department of the Air Force Airplane Inventory Monthly, FY 1954	84
Table 36	Cumulative Age Distribution of the USAF Airplane Inventory Quarterly, FY 1954	88
Table 37	Calendar Age Distribution of the USAF Airplane Inventory Quarterly, FY 1954	90
Table 38	USAF Aircraft in Storage by Model Quarterly, FY 1954	91
Table 39	Inventory of Stored USAF Aircraft by Location Quarterly, FY 1954	92
Table 40	USAF and Reserve Forces Class O1Z Inventory Quarterly, FY 1954	93
Table 41	USAF and Reserve Forces Aircraft Inventory Gains and Losses by Type, Model, and Line Classification FY 1954	94
Table 42	USAF and Reserve Forces Aircraft Losses by Cause - FY 1954	104
Table 43	Status and Line Classification of USAF Aircraft by Type and Model Quarterly, FY 1954	107
Table 44	World-Wide Summary USAF Active Aircraft Out of Commission by Command - FY 1954	116
Table 45	World-Wide Summary USAF Average Active Aircraft Out of Commission by Type and Model - FY 1954	117
Table 46	Expenditures of Selected Items of USAF Ammunition FY 1954	119
Table 47	USAF World-Wide Inventory of Selected Items of Ammunition Semi Annual, FY 1954	120

PART V - AIRCRAFT ENGINES

Table 48	USAF Aircraft Engine Acceptances, Quarterly, FY 1954	121
Table 49	Recapitulation of USAF Aircraft Engine Acceptances FY 1954	123
Table 50	Aircraft Engine Removals and Average Operating Hours, by Type of Engine - Quarterly, FY 1954	124
Table 51	Inventory and Status of Spare Aircraft Engines in Continental U.S., Quarterly, FY 1954	125
Table 52	Inventory and Status of Spare Aircraft Engines in Overseas Areas, Quarterly, FY 1954	126

PART VI - AVIATION FUEL AND OIL

Introduction and Definitions		127
Table 53	Inventory of USAF Aviation Fuel, FY's 1952, 1953, 1954	128
Table 54	Base Issues of USAF Owned Aviation Fuel FY's 1952, 1953, 1954	128
Table 55	Aviation Fuel Receipts from Industry, FY 1954	129
Table 56	Summary World-Wide USAF Fuel Inventory, End of Quarter - FY 1954	129
Table 57	World-Wide USAF Aviation Fuel Inventory - End of Quarter - FY 1954	130
Table 58	Base Issues of USAF Aviation Fuel by Recipient, FY 1954	133
Table 59	Inventories of USAF Aviation Oil, FY's 1953, 1954	137
Table 60	Summary of World-Wide USAF Aviation Oil Inventory, End of Quarter - FY 1954	137
Table 61	Base Issues of USAF Aviation Oil, FY's 1953, 1954	138
Table 62	Summary Base Issues of USAF Aviation Oil, FY 1954	138

PART VII- STOCKPILING

Introduction		139
Table 63	Availability of Storage Space for the Strategic Materials Stockpiling Program as of 31 July 1954	140
Table 64	Utilized Storage Spaces for the Strategic Materials Stockpiling Program, by Depot, as of 31 July 1954	140
Table 65	Occupied Storage Space and Tonnage for the Strategic Materials Stockpiling Program by Materiel and Depot, as of 31 July 1954	141

PART VIII - RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

Table 66	Status of USAF Research and Development Funds - FY's 1950 through 1954	143
Table 67	Department of the Air Force - Research and Development Appropriation Cumulative Obligations by Command - As of 30 June 1954	144

PART IX - FISCAL

Introduction and Definitions		147
Table 68	Department of the Air Force - Amounts Available for Obligation During FY 1954 Reflecting New Obligating Authority and the Application of Prior Year Unobligated Balances	148
Table 69	Activity in Air Force Management Funds During FY 1954	149
Table 70	Obligations During FY 1954 Against Funds Available for Obligation During FY 1954	150
Table 71	Department of the Air Force - Amounts Available for Expenditure and Expenditures During FY 1954	152
Table 72	Expenditures Against FY 1954 Programs During FY 1954	154
Table 73	Expenditures Against FY 1953 Programs During FY 1954	156
Table 74	Expenditures Against FY 1952 Programs During FY 1954	158

Page Number

PART IX - FISCAL (CONTINUED)

Table 75	Expenditures Against FY 1951 Programs During FY 1954	160
Table 76	Expenditures Against FY 1950 and Prior Year Programs During FY 1954	161
Table 77	Department of the Air Force Status of Unliquidated Obligations at Beginning and End of FY 1954 Showing Obligations and Expenditures During FY 1954	162

PART X - INSTALLATIONS CONSTRUCTION, HOUSING, AND STORAGE

Definitions		165
Table 78	USAF Active Installations by Type and Command As of 30 June 1954	167
Table 79	USAF Installations by Type and Geographical Area As of 30 June 1954	167
Table 80	USAF Military and Civilian Housing and Occupancy by Command As of 31 July 1954	168
Table 81	USAF Military and Civilian Housing and Occupancy by Family and Troop As of 31 July 1954	168
Table 82	USAF Military and Civilian Housing and Occupancy by Type of Personnel As of 31 July 1954	169
Table 83	Status of USAF Military Construction Program Cumulative - FY 1954 and Prior	170
Table 84	Utilization of USAF Covered Storage Space, by Command As of 30 June 1954	171

PART XI - MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MDAP)

Definitions		173
Table 85	MDAP Aircraft Inventory - by Country, by Type and Model - Quarterly, FY 1954	174
Table 86	MDAP Aircraft Inventory by Type and Model - Quarterly, FY 1954	177
Table 87	MDAP Grant Aid Supply Actions and Deliveries - by Recipient Cumulative Through FY 1954 - In Thousands of Dollars	178
Table 88	MDAP Supply Actions and Deliveries - by Major Category Cumulative Through FY 1954 In Thousands of Dollars - Grant Aid	180
Table 89	Reimbursable Assistance	180
Table 90	MDAP Aircraft Utilization Rates for Selected Models - Quarterly FY 1954	182
Table 91	MDAP Aircraft Flying Hours by Country - FY 1954	183
Table 92	MDAP Aircraft Flying Hours by Type and Model - Quarterly FY 1954	184
Table 93	MDAP Aircraft Attrition - FY 1954	185
Table 94	Aircraft Shipments to MDAP Countries - Titles I, II, III, and IV - FY 1954	186
Table 95	Aircraft Shipments Under USAF Reimbursable Aid FY 1950 through 1954	189
Table 96	USAF Civilian Personnel in Salaried and Wage Board Groups Employed Under Mutual Defense Assistance Program (MDAP) - FY 1954	190
Table 97	Mutual Defense Assistance Program (MDAP) Techinical Representatives, World-Wide FY 1950 through 1954	191
Table 98	Mutual Defense Assistance Program (MDAP) Formal Training, World-Wide - FY 1950 through FY 1954	192
Table 99	Mutual Defense Assistance Program (MDAP) Mobile Training Teams, World-Wide FY 1950 through FY 1954	194
Table 100	Status of Department of the Air Force MDAP Funds	195

PART XII - PERSONNEL

MILITARY PERSONNEL

Definitions and Comments		197

RATED PERSONNEL

Table 101	Departmental Strength of Officer Personnel by Aeronautical Status, by Flying Status, by Grade in Which Serving - 31 Dec 1952 through 30 June 1954	204
Table 102	Departmental Strength of Officer Personnel by Flying Status, by Aeronautical Rating - FY 1954	205
Table 103	Departmental Strength of Officer Personnel by Aeronautical Status, by Flying Status, by Command - 31 Dec 1953 and 30 Jun 1954	206
Table 104	Departmental Strength of Officer Personnel on Flying Status by Aeronautical Rating, by Age - 30 Nov 1953 and 31 May 1954	208

CREWS

Table 105	USAF Air Crews by Mission, by Type and Model Aircraft - 30 Jun 1953, 31 Dec 1953 and 30 Jun 1954	209
Table 106	USAF Air Crews by Mission, by Type and Model Aircraft, by Command - 30 June 1954	212

CREW PERSONNEL

Table 107	USAF Air Crew Personnel by Type and Model Aircraft, by Command - FY 1954	216

Page Number

PART XII - PERSONNEL

MILITARY PERSONNEL (CONTINUED)

COMMAND STRENGTH

Table 108	Peak Strength of Military Personnel by Fiscal and Calendar Year - Jun 1940 through Jun 1954	222
Table 109	Command Strength Based on Operating Location by State, Continental US - FY 1954	223
Table 110	Command Strength Based on Operating Location Outside Continental US by Country - FY 1954	224
Table 111	Command Strength by Type of Personnel, World-Wide - FY 1954	226
Table 112	Command Strength of Negro Personnel by Type of Personnel - FY 1954	226
Table 113	Command Strength by Grade in Which Serving, World-Wide- FY 1954	227
Table 114	Command Strength of General Officers by Grade in Which Serving - FY 1954	228
Table 115	Command Strength of Negro Personnel by Grade in Which Serving - FY 1954	228
Table 116	Summary - Command Strength by Personnel Identity - FY 1954	229
Table 117	Command Strength by Personnel Identity, by Command - FY 1954	230
Table 118	Command Strength of Negro Personnel by Sex - FY 1954	238
Table 119	Command Strength of Air Force Pipeline Personnel by Pipeline Category - FY 1954	239
Table 120	Command Strength by Departmental Status, by Grade in Which Serving - FY 1954	240
Table 121	Command Strength by Departmental Status, by Type of Personnel - FY 1954	242

DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH

Table 122	Departmental Strength by Type of Personnel - FY 1954	242
Table 123	Departmental Strength of Regular Comissioned Officers by Grade in Which Serving, by Control Branch - FY 1954	243
Table 124	Departmental Strength of General Officers by Permanent Grade, by Grade in Which Serving - FY 1954	244
Table 125	Departmental Strength of Female Medical Officers by Grade in Which Serving - FY 1954	245
Table 126	Departmental Strength of Female Personnel by Grade in Which Serving, by Control Branch - FY 1954	246
Table 127	USAF Military Decorations and Awards - FY 1954	248

PROMOTIONS

Table 128	Regular Officers Selected for Permanent Promotions - FY 1950 through FY 1954	249
Table 129	Temporary Promotions of Officers to General Officers by Grade to Which Promoted - FY 1954	250
Table 130	Officers Selected for Temporary Promotions by Fiscal Year in Which Selected - FY 1950 through FY 1954	251

GAINS AND LOSSES

Table 131	Gains and Losses of Military Personnel to Command Strength - FY 1954	252
Table 132	Gains and Losses of Female Military Personnel to Command Strength - FY 1954	257

GAINS

Table 133	Gains of Officer Personnel to Command Strength by Grade - FY 1954	262
Table 134	Gains of Enlisted Personnel to Command Strength by Grade - FY 1954	263

LOSSES

Table 135	Losses of Officer Personnel From Command Strength by Grade - FY 1954	264
Table 136	Losses of Enlisted Personnel from Command Strength by Grade - FY 1954	265
Table 137	Losses of Navy and SCARWAF Officer Personnel from Command Strength by Age Group FY 1954	266
Table 138	Losses of USAF Officer Personnel from Command Strength by Aeronautical Status, by Age Group - FY 1954	267

STATUS CHANGES

Table 139	Accession Status Changes of Military Personnel - FY 1954	268
Table 140	Accession Status Changes of Female Military Personnel - FY 1954	270

ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS

Table 141	Enlistments and Reenlistments by Grade - FY 1954	272
Table 142	WAF Enlistments and Reenlistments by Grade - FY 1954	274
Table 143	Negro Enlistments and Reenlistments by Grade - FY 1954	276

Page Number

PART XII - PERSONNEL

MILITARY PERSONNEL(CONTINUED)

ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS (CONTINUED)

Table 144 Enlistments and Reenlistments by Term of Enlistment - FY 1954 278
Table 145 WAF Enlistments and Reenlistments by Term of Enlistment - FY 1954 280
Table 146 Negro Enlistments and Reenlistments by Term of Enlistment - FY 1954 282
Table 147 Educational Level of Non - Prior Service Enlistments and Enlistments for Aviation Cadet - FY 1954 284
Table 148 Non-Prior Service Enlistments by AFQT Mental Group - FY 1954 286

OCCUPATIONAL AREA AND SPECIALTY

Table 149 Authorized and Assigned USAF Officers by Occupational Field Based on Duty Specialty 31 Dec 1953 and 30 Jun 1954 287
Table 150 Authorized and Assigned Airmen by Primary AFSC Within Career Field - 31 Dec 1953 and 30 Jun 1954 288
Table 151 Permanent Party Airmen Assigned by Primary AF Specialty, by Skill Level - 30 Jun 1953 and 30 Jun 1954 290

LOCATION

Table 152 Estimated Distribution of Military Personnel by State or Territory of Pre-Service Residence - 31 May 1954 291

AGE, RACE, AND SEX

Table 153 Estimated Distribution of USAF Officer Personnel by Age, by Race, by Sex - 30 Nov 1953 and 31 May 1954 292
Table 154 Estimated Distribution of USAF Airmen Personnel by Age, by Race, by Sex - 30 Nov 1953 and 31 May 1954 293

AGE AND GRADE

Table 155 Age Distribution of Departmental Strength Officer Personnel by Grade in Which Serving 30 Nov 1953 and 31 May 1954 294
Table 156 Estimated Percentage Distribution of Airmen by Age Group, by Grade in Which Serving 30 Nov 1953 and 31 May 1954 296

FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE

Table 157 Estimated Percentage Distribution of USAF Officers by Complete Months of Active Federal Military Service - 30 Nov 1953 and 31 May 1954 297
Table 158 Estimated Percentage Distribution of Airmen by Complete Months of Active Federal Military Service - 30 Nov 1953 and 31 May 1954 298

EDUCATIONAL LEVEL

Table 159 Estimated Percentage Distribution of USAF Military Personnel by Highest Level of Education - 30 Nov 1953 and 31 May 1954 299

MARITAL STATUS

Table 160 Estimated Distribution of USAF Military Personnel by Marital Status - 30 Nov 1953 and 31 May 1954 300

MARITAL STATUS AND AGE GROUP

Table 161 Estimated Distribution of USAF Military Personnel by Age Group, by Marital Status 30 Nov 1953 and 31 May 1954 301

DEPENDENTS

Table 162 Estimated Percentage Distribution of USAF Military Personnel by Number of Dependents - 30 Nov 1953 and 31 May 1954 302

CAREER CONTRIBUTING FACTORS

Table 163 Estimated Percentage Distribution of USAF Officers by Marital Status, by Active

Page Number

SKILLS AND CHARACTERISTICS - (CONTINUED)

CAREER CONTRIBUTING FACTORS (CONTINUED)

Military Service (AMS), by Major Factor Contributing to an Officer Career - 30 Nov 1953 303

Table 164 Estimated Percentage Distribution of Airmen by Grade in Which Serving, by Major Factors Contributing to an Airman Career - 30 Nov 1953 303

REENLISTMENT INTENT

Table 165 Estimated Percentage Distribution of Airmen by Marital Status, by Reenlistment Intent - 30 Jun 1954 304

Table 166 Estimated Percentage Distribution of Airmen by Reenlistment Intent, by Grade in Which Serving - 31 May 1954 305

Table 167 Estimated Distribution of Airmen by Reenlistment Intent, by Air Force Qualification Test (AFQT) Mental Group - 30 Nov 1953 305

Table 168 Estimated Percentage Distribution of Airmen by Primary Career Field by Reenlistment Intent - 31 Aug 1952 and 28 Feb 1953 306

Table 169 Estimated Percentage Distribution of Airmen Who Do Not Intend to Reenlist by Opinion and Effect on "Most Needed" USAF Improvement - 31 May 1954 307

Table 170 Reenlistment Intent of Airmen Eligible to Separate in FY 1955 by Career Field, by Skill Level - As of 30 Nov 1953 308

LEAVE USED

Table 171 Estimated Percentage Distribution of USAF Officers by Number of Days of Official Leave Used - 1 Jul 1953 through 31 May 1954 310

Table 172 Estimated Percentage Distribution of Airmen by Number of Days of Official Leave Used 1 Jul 1953 through 31 May 1954 310

Table 173 Estimated Percentage Distribution of Airmen by Reenlistment Intent by Length of Service - 30 Jun 1954 311

MILITARY TRAINING

Definitions ..... Inc. in First 7 Pages

FLYING TRAINING

Table 174 USAF Flying Training of USAF Personnel - FY 1954 313

Table 175 USAF Flying Training Fatalities of USAF Personnel - FY 1954 323

Table 176 USAF Flying Training of Army and Navy Personnel - FY 1954 324

Table 177 USAF Flying Training of Foreign Personnel - FY 1954 326

Table 178 Training of USAF Military Personnel at Tactical Air Command - FY 1954 330

TECHNICAL TRAINING

Table 179 Technical Training of USAF Military Personnel by Air Training Command -FY 1954 .. 332

Table 180 Technical Training of WAF Personnel by Air Training Command - FY 1954 335

Table 181 Technical Training of US Army Personnel by Air Training Command - FY 1954 337

Table 182 Technical Training of US Navy Personnel by Air Training Command - FY 1954 337

Table 183 Technical Training of USAF Civilian Personnel by Air Training Command - FY 1954 .. 338

Table 184 Technical Training of Foreign Nationals by Air Training Command - FY 1954 338

Table 185 Tactical Air Command Training of Army and Navy Personnel - FY 1954 339

Table 186 Tactical Air Command Training of Foreign Personnel - FY 1954 339

PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING

Table 187 USAF Professional and Technological Military Training of USAF Personnel -FY 1954 . 340

Table 188 Professional and Technological Training of WAF Personnel - FY 1954 344

Table 189 USAF Professional and Technological Training of Army and Navy Personnel by Air University - FY 1954 346

Table 190 USAF Professional and Technological Training of Foreign Nationals - FY 1954 347

TRAINING IN OTHER THAN USAF SCHOOLS

Table 191 Training of USAF Personnel in Other Military Schools - FY 1954 349

Table 192 Training of USAF Personnel in Army Schools - FY 1954 350

Table 193 Training of USAF Personnel in US Navy Schools - FY 1954 352

Table 194 USAF Professional and Technological Training of Air Force Personnel at Civilian Schools and Hospitals - FY 1954 354

Page Number

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

Definitions 357

BY DUTY LOCATION

Table 195 Civilian Employment by Duty Location within Continental U. S. - FY 1954 358
Table 196 Civilian Employment by Duty Location outside Continental U. S. -FY 1954 359

CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT

Table 197 Civilian Employment of WAE (When Actually Employed) and Presidential Appointees - FY 1954 361
Table 198 Civilian Employees with Veterans' Preference - FY 1954 361
Table 199 Civilian Employment by Sex, by Command, World-Wide - FY 1954 362
Table 200 Civilian Employment by Category, by Grade, Continental US- FY 1954 364
Table 201 Civilian Employment by Type of Appointment, by Salaried and Wage Board Groups - FY 1954 365
Table 202 Civilian Employment by Citizenship or Non-Citizenship Status, by Command, Overseas FY 1954 366

PHYSICALLY IMPAIRED EMPLOYEES

Table 203 Appointment of Physically Impaired Civilian Personnel by Command Continental US FY 1954 368

DEPARTMENTAL EMPLOYMENT

Table 204 Departmental Civilian Employment by Type of Appointment, Salaried Only - FY 1954 369
Table 205 Departmental Civilian Employment by Type of Service - FY 1954 369
Table 206 Departmental Civilian Employment with Veteran's Status (Including 10 Point Preference) by Sex - FY 1954 369

GAINS AND LOSSES

Table 207 Accessions of USAF Civilian Personnel by Type - FY 1954 370
Table 208 Separations of USAF Civilian Personnel by Type - FY 1954 371

PROMOTIONS AND DEMOTIONS

Table 209 Promotions of Civilian Personnel by Veteran and Non-Veteran Status, by Command, Continental US - FY 1954 372
Table 210 Demotions of Civilian Personnel by Veteran and Non-Veteran Status, by Command, Continental US - FY 1954 373

MISCELLANEOUS

Table 211 USAF Civilian Incentive Awards Program - FY 1954 374
Table 212 Air Force Aid and Society Summaries - FY 1954 375
Table 213 Summary of USAF Civilian Retirement Fund Transactions, World-Wide - As of 31 Dec 1953 375

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL TRAINING

Table 214 USAF Civilian Employee Training by Area of Training in Continental US - FY 1954 376

PART XIII - MEDICAL ACTIVITY, CASUALTIES, AND PATIENT TRANSPORT

Definitions 377

BIOMETRICS

Table 215 Admission Rates of USAF Personnel, World-Wide - FY 1950 through FY 1954 380
Table 216 Non-Effective Ratios of USAF Personnel, World-Wide - FY 1950 through FY 1954 . 380
Table 217 Hospitalization Ratios of USAF Personnel, World-Wide - FY 1950 through FY 1954 380

UTILIZATION OF MEDICAL FACILITIES

Table 218 Admission and Number of Patients Occupying Beds in USAF Hospitals and Infirmaries by Type of Beneficiary, by Command - FY 1954 381
Table 219 Volume of Selected Outpatient Activities by Type of Beneficiary, by Command - FY 1954 382
Table 220 Admission for Injuries of All Air Force Personnel by Nature of Injury and Causative Agent, World-Wide - Calendar Year 1951 385

Page Number

PART XIII - MEDICAL ACTIVITY, CASUALTIES, AND PATIENT TRANSPORT - (CONTINUED)

UTILIZATION OF MEDICAL FACILITIES (CONTINUED)

Table 221	Incidence and Admissions for Specific Diagnostic Conditions of All Air Force Personnel by Category, World-Wide, Calendar Year 1951	386
Table 222	Incidence and Admissions for Specified Diagnostic Conditions of Male Air Force Personnel on Flying Status, by Category, World-Wide Calendar Year 1951	391
Table 223	Staffing Ratios of USAF Hospitals and Infirmaries, Continental US - FY 1954	396
Table 224	Admission Rates, Incidence Rates, and Non-Effective Ratios for Specified Diagnostic Conditions of All Air Force Personnel - World-Wide - Calendar Year 1951	397

CASUALTIES

Table 225	Number of Non-Combat Deaths of All Air Force Personnel, by Category, by Underlying Cause of Death, Service Connection, and Age, World-Wide Calendar Year 1951	402
Table 226	Number of Non-Combat Deaths of Air Force Personnel, on Flying Status, by Underlying Cause of Death, Service Connection, and Age, World-Wide - Calendar Year 1951	404
Table 227	Number of Non-Combat Deaths of Air Force Personnel Not on Flying Status by Underlying Cause of Death, Service Connection, and Age, World-Wide Calendar Year 1951	406
Table 228	Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers by Aeronautical Rating, by Grade in Which Serving - FY 1954	408
Table 229	Non-Battle Aircraft Deaths of USAF Airmen, Aircrew and Non-Aircrew - FY 1954	408
Table 230	Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers and Airmen by Grade in Which Serving - FY 1954	409
Table 231	Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers by Age Group, by Grade in Which Serving - FY 1954	410
Table 232	Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Airmen by Age Group, by Grade in Which Serving - FY 1954	410
Table 233	Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers by Causative Agent, by Age Group - FY 1954	411
Table 234	Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Airmen by Causative Agent, by Age Group - FY 1954	411

AEROMEDICAL EVACUATION

Table 235	Aeromedical Evacuation of Casualties from Japan by Type of War and Non-War Casualty - FY 1954	412
Table 236	Patient Aeromedical Evacuations - FY 1954	413
Table 237	Aeromedical Evacuation of Patients through US Ports - FY 1954	413

DENTAL

Table 238	USAF Dental Health and Dental Activities at USAF Installations - World-Wide - FY 1954	414

VETERINARY

Table 239	USAF Veterinary Animal Origin Food Inspection Service Incident to Procurement FY 1954	415
Table 240	USAF Veterinary Non-Animal Origin Food Inspection Service Incident to Procurement FY 1954	417
Table 241	USAF Veterinary Animal Origin Food Inspection Service Incident to Surveillance FY 1954	419
Table 242	USAF Veterinary Non-Animal Origin Food Inspection Service Incident to Surveillance FY 1954	420
Table 243	USAF Veterinary Animal Services Summary - FY 1954	421

PART XIV - SECURITY AND DISCIPLINE

Definitions		423
Table 244	Government Property Lost or Stolen by Military Personnel - FY 1954	425
Table 245	Special Investigations Conducted by the Office of Special Investigations, Continental US, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico - FY 1954	426
Table 246	USAF Military Disciplinary Problems by Month, by Command, Continental US - FY 1954	430
Table 247	USAF Military Disciplinary Problems by Month, by Command, Overseas - FY 1954	436
Table 248	USAF Military Personnel Going AWOL and Man-Days Lost from AWOL, Summary - Last Half FY 1947 through FY 1954	440
Table 249	Lost or Stolen Government Property Recovered - FY 1954	442

Page Number

PART XV - COMPONENTS, ETC.

AIR FORCE RESERVE

Introduction and Definitions 443

STRENGTH

Table 250 AF Reserve Officer and Airman Strength by State, Territory, or Possession, by Reserve Status - FY 1954 446
Table 251 AF Reserve Strength by Category of Personnel Assignment - FY 1954 448
Table 252 AF Reserve Officer Strength by Grade, by Category of Personnel Assignment - FY-1954 454
Table 253 AF Reserve Airman Strength by Grade, by Category of Assignment - FY 1954 458
Table 254 AF Reserve Mobilization Assignee Personnel Strength by Command - FY 1954 462
Table 255 AF Reserve Mobilization Designee Strength by Command - FY 1954 463
Table 256 AF Reserve Personnel Strength in Pay Status Assignment by Grade - FY 1954 464
Table 257 AF Reserve Officers in Pay Status Assignments by Flying Status, by Grade, by Category of Assignment - FY 1954 466

TRAINING

Table 258 AF Reserve Training Center Strength by Location - FY 1954 470

GAINS AND LOSSES

Table 259 AF Reserve Officer Gains and Losses - FY 1954 472
Table 260 AF Reserve Airman Gains and Losses - FY 1954 473

PROMOTIONS

Table 261 AF Reserve Officer Promotions by Grade to Which Promoted - FY 1954 474
Table 262 AF Reserve Personnel Participating in Inactive Duty Training for Pay by Category of Personnel Assignment - FY 1954 475
Table 263 AF Reserve Inactive Duty Training Periods Accomplished for Pay - FY 1954 475
Table 264 AF Reserve Personnel Participating in Unpaid Inactive Duty Training - FY 1954 476
Table 265 AF Reserve Unpaid Inactive Duty Training Periods Accomplished - FY 1954 476
Table 266 AF Reserve Personnel Completing Active Duty Training for School and Other Than School by Category of Personnel Assignment - FY 1954 477
Table 267 AF Reserve Active Duty Training Days Completed for School and Other Than School FY 1954 478

ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE (AMS)

Table 268 AF Reserve Officers Sent to Active Military Service (AMS) by Grade, by Category of Assignment - FY 1954 479
Table 269 AF Reserve Airman Sent to Active Military Service (AMS) by Grade, by Category of Assignment - FY 1954 482

AIRPLANE INVENTORY AND FLIGHT OPERATIONS

Table 270 Functional Distribution of Air Force Reserve Airplane Inventory Quarterly, FY 1954 483
Table 271 Calendar Age Distribution of the Air Force Reserve Airplane Inventory Quarterly, FY 1954 484
Table 272 Status of Air Force Reserve Airplane Program Quarterly, FY 1954 485
Table 273 Status and Line Classification of Air Force Reserve Airplane Inventory Quarterly, FY 1954 486
Table 274 Air Force Reserve Flying Hours 487
Table 275 Net Obligations During FY 1954 Against Funds Available for Reserve Personnel Requirements 487

AIR NATIONAL GUARD

STRENGTH

Table 276 Authorized and Assigned Air National Guard Strength in Federally Recognized Units by State or Territory - FY 1954 489
Table 277 Authorized and Assigned Air National Guard Military Strength by State or Territory FY 1954 490
Table 278 Authorized and Assigned Strength of Air National Guard Warrant Officers - FY 1954 492

TRAINING

Table 279 Air National Guard Participation in Training Assemblies - FY 1954 493

Page Number

PART XV - COMPONENTS, ETC. - (CONTINUED)

AIR NATIONAL GUARD (CONTINUED)

TRAINING (CONTINUED)

Table 280 Air National Guard Participation in Field Training - FY 1954 493
Table 281 Air National Guard Pilot Training - FY 1954..... 494
Table 282 Air National Guard School Training - FY 1954..... 494

AIRPLANE INVENTORY AND FLIGHT OPERATIONS

Table 283 Functional Distribution of Air National Guard Airplane Inventory Quarterly, FY 1954 495
Table 284 Calendar Age Distribution of Air National Guard Airplane Inventory Quarterly, FY 1954 496
Table 285 Status of Air National Guard Airplane Program Quarterly, FY 1954..... 497
Table 286 Status and Line Classification of Air National Guard Airplane Inventory Quarterly, FY 1954 498
Table 287 Air National Guard Flying Hours..... 500
Table 288 Obligations During FY 1954 from Funds Appropriated for Air National Guard..... 500

AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS (AFROTC)

ENROLLMENT

Table 289 Formally Enrolled AF Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) Students by Institution, by Year of Course - FY 1954..... 501

TRAINING

Table 290 AF Reserve Officer Training Corps (AFROTC) Cadet Enrollment by Category - FY 1954..... 511

COMMISSIONS GRANTED

Table 291 USAF Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) Commissions and Certificates of Completion Granted by Fiscal Year - FY 1947 through FY 1954..... 512
Table 292 USAF Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) Commissions Granted - FY 1954.... 512

ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE

Table 293 USAF Commissioned Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) Officers Sent to..... Active Military Service (AMS) by Type of Training - FY 1954..... 512

CIVIL AIR PATROL

PARTICIPATION

Table 294 Participation in Civil Air Patrol (CAP) Activities by Wing - FY 1954..... 513
Table 295 Civil Air Patrol Training by State or Territory - FY 1954..... 514

ORGANIZATION

Table 296 Civil Air Patrol Units by Type - FY 1954 515
Table 297 Civil Air Patrol Wing Headquarters by Location - As of 30 Jun 1954..... 515

TRAINING

Table 298 Flying Activity of Civil Air Patrol on Actual Missions (Search, Rescue, and Mercy) FY 1954 516
Table 299 Flying Activity of Civil Air Patrol on Actual Missions (Search and Rescue - SCARCAP) FY 1954 516
Table 300 Civil Air Patrol Cadet Encampment by Calendar Year - 1947 through 1954..... 516
Table 301 Civil Air Patrol (CAP) - High School Aviation Education Program - 1949 (FALL) through 1954 (SPRING) 517
Table 302 Civil Air Patrol Cadet Summer Encampment - 1953..... 517

AIRPLANE INVENTORY

Table 303 Functional Distribution of Civil Air Patrol Airplane Inventory Quarterly FY 1954. 519
Table 304 Status and Line Classification of Civil Air Patrol Airplane Inventory Quarterly FY 1954 520

Page Number

PART XV - COMPONENTS, ETC - (CONTINUED)

EXPLORERS

ORGANIZATION

Table 305	Explorer Summary - Calendar Years 1952 and 1953	521
Table 306	Explorers in Explorer Units by Type of Explorer - 31 Dec 1950, 31 Dec 1951, 31 Dec 1952, and 31 Dec 1953	521
Table 307	Explorer Units by Type of Unit by Calendar Year - 1952 through 1953	521

MEMBERSHIP

Table 308	Classified Membership of Explorers by Regions - 31 Dec 1952 and 31 Dec 1953	522
Table 309	Explorer Growth - 31 Dec 1930 through 31 Dec 1953	522
Table 310	Age Distribution of Boy Explorer Membership by Region - 31 Dec 1953	523

MAJOR AIR COMMAND DIRECTORY

MAJOR AIR COMMAND

That portion of U.S. Air Force command structure which includes appropriate headquarters and subordinate units and is immediately subordinate administratively to Headquarters U.S. Air Force. By definition, this excludes U.S. Air Force "exempted activities", which are units not subordinate to any of the major commands.

Major Air Commands - Continental U.S.

- Air Defense Command
- Air Materiel Command
- Air Proving Ground Command
- Air Research and Development Command
- Air Training Command
- Air University
- Continental Air Command
- Headquarters Command, USAF
- Military Air Transport Service
- Strategic Air Command
- Tactical Air Command
- USAF Security Service

Major Air Commands - Overseas

- Alaskan Air Command
- Caribbean Air Command
- Far East Air Forces
- Northeast Air Command
- U.S. Air Forces in Europe

SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCIES

- Air Force Finance Division
- Joint United States Military Group, Air Administration (Spain)

AIR DEFENSE COMMAND

Established 21 March 1946; reassigned to Continental Air Command, 1 December 1948; discontinued, 1 July 1950; and re-established as a major air command, 1 January 1951.

AIR MATERIEL COMMAND

Established 17 July 1944 as AAF Materiel and Services; redesignated as AAF Air Technical Service Command, 31 August 1944; redesignated as Air Technical Service Command, 1 July 1945; and redesignated as Air Materiel Command, 9 March 1946.

AIR PROVING GROUND COMMAND

Established as AAF School of Applied Tactics, 27 October 1942; redesignated as AAF Tactical Center, 28 October 1943; redesignated as AAF Center, 1 June 1945; redesignated as AAF Proving Ground Command, 26 February 1946; redesignated as Air Proving Ground Command, 10 July 1946; redesignated as Air Proving Ground and assigned to Air Materiel Command, 20 January 1948; relieved of assignment to Air Materiel Command and designated a major air command, 1 June 1948; and redesignated as Air Proving Ground Command, 20 December 1951.

AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND

Established as Research and Development Command, 23 January 1950; redesignated as Air Research and Development Command, 16 September 1950; and assumed powers, missions and functions, and responsibilities of the Air Force Special Weapons Center (formerly Special Weapons Command), 1 April 1952.

AIR TRAINING COMMAND

Established as Army Air Force Training Command, 7 July 1943; and redesignated as Air Training Command, 1 July 1946.

AIR UNIVERSITY

Established as AAF School of Applied Tactics, 1 November 1943; redesignated as Army Air Forces School, 1 June 1945 and redesignated as Air University, 12 March 1946.

CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND

Established 1 December 1948.

HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF

Established as Bolling Field Command, 15 December 1946; and redesignated as Headquarters Command, USAF, 17 March 1948.

MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE

Established 1 June 1948 assuming all active units of the discontinued Air Transport Command and Air Transport Service; and assumed powers, missions, functions and responsibilities of Air Pictorial Service, 16 April 1952.

STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND

Established 21 March 1946 concurrent with redesignation of Continental Air Forces.

TACTICAL AIR COMMAND

Established 21 March 1946; reassigned to Continental Air Command, 1 December 1948; and relieved of assignment to Continental Air Command and designated a major air command, 1 December 1950.

USAF SECURITY SERVICE

Established 20 October 1948.

ALASKAN AIR COMMAND

Activated Alaska Air Forces, 15 January 1942; redesignated as 11th Air Force, 5 February 1942; and redesignated as Alaskan Air Command, 21 December 1945.

CARIBBEAN AIR COMMAND

Activated Panama Canal Air Force, 20 November 1940; redesignated as Caribbean Air Force, 5 August 1941; redesignated as Sixth Air Force, 5 February 1942; redesignated as Caribbean Air Command, 31 July 1946; and assumed powers, missions, functions and responsibilities of Antilles Air Command, 31 July 1946.

FAR EAST AIR FORCES

Activated Far East Air Forces, 3 August 1944; redesignated as Pacific Air Command, U.S. Army, 6 December 1945; beginning July 1945, it included Fifth, Seventh, and Thirteenth Air Forces and Air Forces in Middle Pacific; and redesignated as Far East Air Forces, 1 January 1947.

NORTHEAST AIR COMMAND

Transferred to jurisdiction of AAF, 1 January 1946 as Newfoundland Base Command, and assigned to Air Transport Command; and redesignated as Northeast Air Command, relieved of assignment to Military Air Transport Service, and designated a major air command, 1 October 1950.

U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE

Activated Eighth Air Force 28 January 1942; redesignated as United States Strategic Air Forces in Europe, 1 March 1944; redesignated as U.S. Air Forces in Europe, 7 August 1945; and assumed powers, missions, functions and responsibilities of Third Air Division, 21 January 1951.

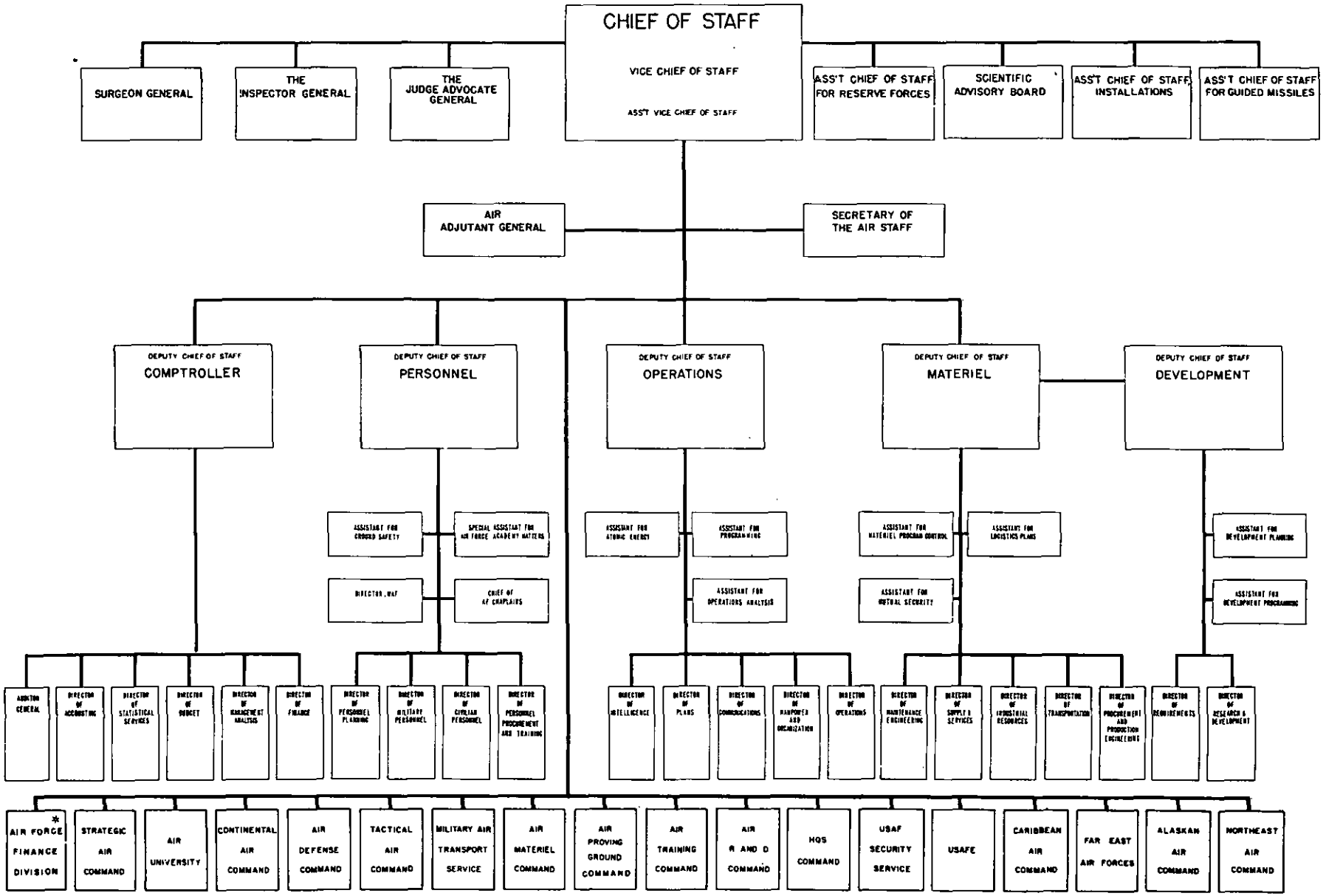
AIR FORCE FINANCE DIVISION

Established as a separate operating agency, 1 January 1951.

JOINT UNITED STATES MILITARY GROUP, AIR ADMINISTRATION (SPAIN)

Established as a separate operating agency, 20 May 1954.

AIR STAFF
DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE AND MAJOR AIR COMMANDS



*separate operating agency.

Organizations
Combat and Airlift Units

PART I

ORGANIZATIONS — COMBAT AND AIRLIFT UNITS

The tables included in this section provide a summary of active USAF Organizations and summary data pertaining to composition, status, deployment, aircraft, crews and operational readiness of the USAF Combat and Airlift Units, including supporting flying units, during the Fiscal Year 1954.

In addition to information reflecting the status and deployment of the USAF Combat and Airlift Units, the tables contain the following data by type of unit: Total units activated, equipped units by type and model of aircraft possessed; authorized, on hand and combat ready aircraft and crews in units by type and model of aircraft and composition of squadrons by Table of Organization reflecting authorization of aircraft, crews, crew personnel and military personnel.

DEFINITIONS

COMBAT AND AIRLIFT UNIT

A classification of military force having an organization prescribed by the Department of the Air Force, the primary mission of which is one or more of the following:

1. Destruction of enemy forces, resources, and/or installations, for example, bombardment and fighter units and troop carrier units which have a mission of providing airlift for combat elements.

2. Furnishing operational assistance to combat elements, for example, reconnaissance, troop carrier, and supporting flying units.

A Combat Unit is said to be combat ready when it is manned, equipped and fully prepared to perform its combat mission.

COMBAT MISSION

The combat mission of an organization is the specific combat task assigned or, if no specific combat task is assigned the task ordinarily performed by that type of organization under combat conditions. In the latter case, the mission may be limited by the weapon in the possession of a unit. For example, a unit authorized jet bombers but actually possessing B-29's will consider as its mission the type of operation ordinarily performed by B-29's.

SUPPORT FORCES

Support Forces as shown in the following tables are those flying units consisting of designated types other than those comprising a Combat Group or Wing structure and having a mission of furnishing operational assistance to combat elements.

TABLE I — SUMMARY OF ACTIVE USAF ORGANIZATIONS — AS OF 30 JUNE 1954

UNIT	TOTAL	MAJOR COMMANDS a/																
		ADC	AMC	APG	ARDC	ATC	AU	CONAC	HQCOMD	MATS	SAC	TAC	USAFSS	AAC	CAC	FEAF	NEAC	USAFE
Major Commands																		
T/D.	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sub Commands - Total																		
T/D.	47	3	9	-	-	3	1	5	-	6	3	2	-	1	-	7	-	7
Air Forces																		
T/D.	22	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	4
Defense Forces																		
T/D.	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Services																		
T/D.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Areas																		
T/D.	12	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Miscellaneous b/																		
T/D.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Divisions																		
T/O.	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
T/D.	25	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	4	1	2
Wings																		
T/O - Total.	88	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	44	17	-	-	-	10	-	14
Combat	86	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	17	-	-	-	10	-	14
Non-Combat	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T/D.	108	9	13	4	4	35	1	1	2	14	2	-	1	3	-	9	4	6
Reserve.	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groups																		
T/O - Total.	233	28	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	20	29	61	-	1	-	41	1	48
Combat	47	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	10	-	14
Non-Combat	186	27	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	20	29	39	-	1	-	31	1	34
T/D.	306	5	13	4	25	111	5	7	14	28	11	3	5	3	1	30	12	29
Reserve.	179	-	-	-	-	-	-	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Squadrons																		
T/O.	1,406	234	11	-	-	-	-	4	1	120	507	212	3	22	-	120	16	156
T/D.	1,541	63	17	19	50	570	12	35	48	189	91	26	20	32	2	166	38	163
Reserve.	765	-	-	-	-	-	-	761	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Flights																		
T/O.	62	8	2	-	1	2	-	-	1	6	16	5	-	-	1	9	1	10
T/D.	25	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	1	2	2	-	2	4	-	3
Reserve.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous																		
T/O.	240	35	2	1	3	22	1	15	2	4	54	23	-	5	1	32	6	34
T/D.	296	-	10	2	14	45	8	88	3	14	37	12	2	5	2	11	5	38
Reserve.	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Excludes the Air Force Finance Division and the Joint Military Group, Air Administration (Spain) operating as separate agencies.
b/ Includes FEAF Logistic Force, Alaska Air Force Depot and Aviation Engineer Force.
Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 2 — COMPOSITION OF COMBAT AND AIRLIFT SQUADRONS — AS OF 30 JUNE 1954

The usual composition of the various Combat and Airlift Squadrons and the Supporting (Flying) Units are shown below for 30 June 1954.

TYPE OF SQUADRON	TABLE OF ORGANIZATION a/			AIRCRAFT		CREWS			PERSONNEL AUTHORIZED		
	NUMBER	MONTH	YEAR	MAJOR TYPE	AUTHORIZED NUMBER	AUTHORIZED NUMBER	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL IN CREW	RATIO C/A AUTHORIZED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	AIRMEN
COMBAT											
Bombardment, Heavy	1-1176P	Jan	54	B-36	10	12	15	1.25	349	109	240
Bombardment, Medium	1-1172P	Mar	53	B-29	15	15	11	1.0	280	88	192
	1-1173P	Jan	54	B-50D	15	18	10	1.25	294	85	209
	1-1180P	Mar	53	B-50A	10	10	12	1.0	209	62	147
Bombardment, Medium Jet	1-1178P	Jan	54	B-47	15	18	3	1.25	170	65	105
Bombardment, Light	1-1123P	Apr	52	B-26	16	16	3	1.0	194	55	139
Bombardment, Light Night Intruder	1-1123W	Jan	54	B-26	16	24	4	1.5	270	58	212
	1-1177W	Jan	54	B-26	24	36	4	1.5	369	82	287
Bombardment, Light Jet	1-1143	Mar	52	B-45	16	20	4	1.25	296	71	225
Strategic Fighter, Jet	1-1259P	Jan	54	F-84	25	30	1	1.25	92	36	56
Fighter Bomber	1-1253W	Dec	51	F-84/86	25	36	1	1.5	188	43	145
	1-1253P	Apr	53	F-86	25	24	1	1.0	162	32	130
Fighter Bomber/Day	1-1253P	Aug	52	F-84/86	25	24	1	1.0	160	31	129
Fighter Bomber/Interceptor	1-1253P	Dec	51	F-84/86	25	24	1	1.0	162	31	131
Fighter Interceptor	1-1253P	Aug	52	F-86F	25	36	1	1.5	193	44	149
	1-1253W	Dec	51	F-86E/F	25	36	1	1.5	195	43	152
	1-1255P	Nov	52	F-94B	25	36	2	1.5	363	84	279
	1-1255W	Apr	52	F-94B	25	48	2	2.0	528	112	416
	1-1257	Jan	52	F-86D	25	50	1	2.0	302	60	242
	1-1257	Aug	53	F-86D	25	37	1	1.5	294	47	247
	1-1257	Aug	53	F-94C	25	37	2	1.5	331	84	247
	1-1258	Feb	53	F-89	25	36	2	1.5	352	83	269
Strategic Reconnaissance, Heavy	1-1473P	Jan	54	RB-36	10	12	22	1.25	432	132	300
Strategic Reconnaissance, Medium	1-1475P	Mar	53	RB-50	15	18	13	1.25	316	104	212
Strategic Reconnaissance, Medium Electronics	1-1477P	Mar	53	RB-50	15	22	11	1.5	492	146	346
Strategic Reconnaissance, Medium Photo	1-1480	Mar	53	RB-29	10	10 b/	11	1.0	429	70	359
				RB-29	2	2 c/	14	1.0			
Strategic Reconnaissance, Medium Ph Mapping	1-1476P	Mar	53	RB-50	15	18 d/	11	1.25	494	129	365
				YC-97	5	5 e/	5	1.0			
Strategic Reconnaissance, Medium Jet	1-1479P	Jan	54	RB-47	15	18	3	1.25	170	65	105

TABLE 2 — COMPOSITION OF COMBAT AND AIRLIFT SQUADRONS — AS OF 30 JUNE 1954 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF SQUADRON	TABLE OF ORGANIZATION a/			AIRCRAFT		CREWS			PERSONNEL AUTHORIZED		
	NUMBER	MONTH	YEAR	MAJOR TYPE	AUTHORIZED NUMBER	AUTHORIZED NUMBER	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL IN CREW	RATIO C/A AUTHORIZED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	AIRMEN
Tactical Recon Electronics and Weather . . .	1-1426P	Sep	53	RB-26	9	9	4	1.0	221	73	148
				WB-26	9	9	4	1.0			
Tactical Reconnaissance, Night Photo	1-1433P	Dec	51	RB-26	18	18	3	1.0	206	64	142
	1-1433W	Dec	51	RB-26	18	24	3	1.3	301	88	213
	1-1457P	Nov	53	RB-57	18	18	2	1.0	206	44	162
Tactical Reconnaissance, Night Photo Jet . .	1-1414P	Dec	53	RB-45	12	12	3	1.0	261	47	214
Tactical Recon, Photo Jet.	1-1423P	Dec	51	RF-80	18	18	1	1.0	133	28	105
	1-1423W	Dec	51	RF-80	18	24	1	1.3	218	40	178
	1-1467P	Dec	51	RF-84	18	18	1	1.0	170	29	141
AIRLIFT											
Troop Carrier, Heavy	1-1360P	Dec	51	C-124	12	12	7	1.0	235	43	192
	1-1360W	Dec	51	C-54	12	20	6	1.7	275	68	207
	1-1360W	Dec	51	C-124	12	20	7	1.7	358	68	290
Troop Carrier, Medium.	1-1361P	Dec	51	C-119	16	16	4 f/	1.0	188	43	145
	1-1361P	Dec	51	C-119	16	16	4 f/	1.0	198	43	155
	1-1361W	Dec	51	C-46	16	24	4 f/	1.5	266	62	204
	1-1361W	Dec	51	C-119	16	32	4 f/	2.0	312	83	229
SUPPORT (FLYING)											
Troop Carrier Assault (FW)	1-1533P	Dec	51	C-122	16	16	4 g/	1.0	186	44	142
Troop Carrier Assault (RW)	1-1363P	Dec	51	H-19	16	16	3	1.0	142	40	102
Air Transport, Heavy	1-1552P	Dec	51	C-74, C-124	8	12	7 h/	1.5	274	46	228
	1-1552W	Dec	51	C-118,C-124	12	18	7 h/	1.5	407	67	340
	1-1553P	Dec	51	C-97	8	12	7 h/	1.5	274	46	228
Air Transport, Medium.	1-1551P	Dec	51	C-54	8	12	6	1.5	201	45	156
	1-1551W	Dec	51	C-54	12	18	6	1.5	296	66	230
Air Refueling, Medium.	1-1174P	Jan	54	KB-29	20	20	8	1.0	298	90	208
	1-1179P	Jan	54	KC-97	20	25	7	1.25	313	85	228
	1-1191	Apr	53	KB-29	10	10	8	1.0	231	52	179
Air Refueling, Fighter Bomber.	1-1174P	Mar	53	KB-29	20	20	8	1.0	299	90	209
Air Refueling, Strategic Fighter	1-1174P	Jan	54	KB-29	20	25	8	1.25	338	110	228
Abn Early Warning and Control.	ADC T/D	-	-	RC-121	10	-	16	-	456	74	382
Air Rescue	1-1614	May	52	SB-29,C-47,H-19	4,1,2	4,1,2	9,6, 2	1.0	156	31	125
	1-1615	Oct	53	SC-47	15	15	5	1.0	190	54	136
	1-1615	Oct	53	SA-16,C-47,H-19	4,1,2	4,1,2	5,5, 2	1.0	125	26	99

TABLE 2 — COMPOSITION OF COMBAT AND AIRLIFT SQUADRONS — AS OF 30 JUNE 1954 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF SQUADRON	TABLE OF ORGANIZATION a/			AIRCRAFT		CREWS			PERSONNEL AUTHORIZED		
	NUMBER	MONTH	YEAR	MAJOR TYPE	AUTHORIZED NUMBER	AUTHORIZED NUMBER	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL IN CREW	RATIO C/A AUTHORIZED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	AIRMEN
Air Resupply	1-1941	Aug	53	B-29,C-119,SA-16	12,4,4	12,4,4	10,5,6	1.0	443	114	329
Liaison	1-1923P	Jan	52	L-20	15	16	1	1.0	99	21	78
	1-1923P	Jan	52	L-20, H-19	15,4	16,4	1	1.0	117	25	92
Logistic Support	1-1535	Sep	52	C-124	12	18	6	1.5	441	84	357
Mapping & Charting	MATS T/D			RC-45	15	15		1.0	191	42	149
Weather Reconnaissance	1-1724P	Dec	51	WB-29	12	12	10	1.0	458	76	382
	1-1724W	Dec	51	WB-29	12	16	10	1.3	567	99	468
	1-1724W	Dec	51	WB-29	12	16	11	1.3	583	115	468
Air Transport (Air Evacuation)	MATS T/D			C-47	6	10	5	1.7	143	41	102
	MATS T/D			C-54, C-131	6	14	6	2.3	329	86	243
Strategic Support	1-1534P	Jan	54	C-124	12	18	6	1.5	323	64	259
Radar Evaluation	FEAF T/D			B-29	4	-	8	-	125	22	103
Tow Target	1-1966	Feb	53	B-26, B-29	16, 6	16, 6	3, 7	1.0	273	48	225
				B-45, C-47	4, 2	4, 2	3, 4	1.0			
Pilotless Bomber, Light	1-1950	Nov	53	B-61	-	-	-	-	614	53	561

Note: The above table includes Supporting Flying Units.

a/ P - Peace W - War
b/ Photographic Crews
c/ Electronic Crews
d/ Combat Crews
e/ Transport Crews
f/Plus 1 Navigator per 4 Crews
g/Plus 1 Aircraft Observer per 4 Crews
h/Plus 1 Flight Steward per 2 Crews

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 3 — COMBAT AND AIRLIFT WINGS AND SQUADRONS, BY TYPE, WORLD-WIDE, CONTINENTAL US, AND OVERSEAS — FY 1954

Statistics on the number of Combat and Airlift Wings and Squadrons (including Flying Supporting Units) presented in the following tables include only those units which were actually activated and/or organized prior to or on the dates shown, and for which inactivation or discontinuance orders had not been actually accomplished by the dates shown. The units are listed by the number of wing headquarters (with certain exceptions) and squadrons of Bomber, Fighter, and Reconnaissance as the Combat types and the Troop Carrier as the Airlift type. The flying supporting units are Troop Carrier Assault, MATS Air Transport and Air Refueling Squadrons as the Support Forces and Air Rescue and Photographic Mapping Groups and Airborne Early Warning and Control, Air Resupply, Liaison, Logistic Support, Weather Reconnaissance, Air Transport (Air Evacuation), Strategic Support, Tow Target and Pilotless Bomber Squadrons and Radar Evaluation Units as the Separate Units. The exception in concept of a Wing referred to above are those squadrons which have no wing headquarters but are considered as equivalent of a wing on the basis of three squadrons comprising one wing and are so included in these tables. Figures within parentheses represent the number of squadrons of the type corresponding to the wing or group. Activated units presented in these tables are defined in AFR-20-38.

Units located within the continental limits of the United States are shown within their respective assigned commands. Units located outside the continental limits of the United States are shown in the major commands in which they are located.

TYPE OF UNIT	31 JUL (1953)		31 AUG		30 SEP		31 OCT		30 NOV		31 DEC		31 JAN (1954)		28 FEB		31 MAR		30 APR		31 MAY		30 JUN	
	WORLDWIDE																							
Combat and Airlift - Total.	106	(323)	106	(323)	106	(324)	106	(324)	109	(333)	112	(344)	112	(344)	113	(348)	115	(354)	115	(355)	115	(355)	115	(355)
Combat Wing - Total . . .	90	(272)	90	(272)	90	(273)	90	(273)	93	(282)	96	(293)	96	(293)	97	(297)	99	(303)	99	(304)	99	(304)	99	(304)
Strategic - Total . . .	41	(124)	41	(124)	41	(124)	41	(124)	42	(127)	44	(133)	44	(133)	44	(133)	44	(133)	44	(133)	44	(133)	44	(133)
Bomb, Heavy	6	(18)	6	(18)	6	(18)	6	(18)	6	(18)	6	(18)	6	(18)	6	(18)	6	(18)	6	(18)	6	(18)	6	(18)
Bomb, Medium.	22	(66)	22	(66)	22	(66)	22	(66)	23	(69)	24	(72)	24	(72)	24	(72)	24	(72)	24	(72)	24	(72)	24	(72)
Strategic Rcn Heavy .	4	(12)	4	(12)	4	(12)	4	(12)	4	(12)	4	(12)	4	(12)	4	(12)	4	(12)	4	(12)	4	(12)	4	(12)
Strategic Rcn Medium.	4	(13)	4	(13)	4	(13)	4	(13)	4	(13)	4	(13)	4	(13)	4	(13)	4	(13)	4	(13)	4	(13)	4	(13)
Strategic Fighter . .	5	(15)	5	(15)	5	(15)	5	(15)	5	(15)	6	(18)	6	(18)	6	(18)	6	(18)	6	(18)	6	(18)	6	(18)
Air Defense - Total . .	26	(78)	26	(78)	26	(78)	26	(78)	27	(80)	27	(81)	27	(81)	27	(82)	28	(83)	28	(84)	28	(84)	28	(84)
Fighter Interceptor .	26	(78)	26	(78)	26	(78)	26	(78)	27	(80)	27	(81)	27	(81)	27	(82)	28	(83)	28	(84)	28	(84)	28	(84)
Tactical - Total. . . .	23	(70)	23	(70)	23	(71)	23	(71)	24	(75)	25	(79)	25	(79)	26	(82)	27	(87)	27	(87)	27	(87)	27	(87)
Bomb Light.	4	(12)	4	(12)	4	(12)	4	(12)	4	(12)	5	(15)	5	(15)	5	(15)	5	(15)	5	(15)	5	(15)	5	(15)
Fighter Bomber. . . .	15	(45)	15	(45)	15	(45)	15	(45)	16	(48)	16	(49)	16	(49)	16	(49)	16	(49)	16	(49)	16	(49)	16	(49)
Fighter-Day															1	(3)	1	(3)	1	(3)	1	(3)	1	(3)
Tactical Recon. . . .	4	(13)	4	(13)	4	(14)	4	(14)	4	(15)	4	(15)	4	(15)	4	(15)	5	(20)	5	(20)	5	(20)	5	(20)
Airlift Wing - Total. . .	16	(51)	16	(51)	16	(51)	16	(51)	16	(51)	16	(51)	16	(51)	16	(51)	16	(51)	16	(51)	16	(51)	16	(51)
Troop Carrier, Heavy. .	4	(13)	4	(13)	4	(13)	4	(13)	4	(13)	4	(13)	4	(13)	4	(13)	4	(13)	4	(13)	4	(13)	4	(13)
Troop Carrier, Medium .	12	(38)	12	(38)	12	(38)	12	(38)	12	(38)	12	(38)	12	(38)	12	(38)	12	(38)	12	(38)	12	(38)	12	(38)
Support Forces																								
Airlift Group - Total . .	0	(2)	0	(2)	0	(2)	0	(2)	0	(2)	0	(2)	0	(2)	0	(2)	0	(2)	0	(2)	0	(2)	0	(2)
Troop Carrier Aslt (FW)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)
Troop Carrier Aslt (RW)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)

TABLE 3 — COMBAT AND AIRLIFT WINGS AND SQUADRONS, BY TYPE, WORLD-WIDE, CONTINENTAL US, AND OVERSEAS — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF UNIT	31 JUL (1953)	31 AUG	30 SEP	31 OCT	30 NOV	31 DEC	31 JAN (1954)	28 FEB	31 MAR	30 APR	31 MAY	30 JUN
	WORLDWIDE (Continued)											
Support Forces (Continued).												
MATS Squadron - Total. .	36	36	36	36	38	38	38	40	43	43	43	43
Air Transport, Heavy. .	14	14	14	16	16	16	18	19	20	22	22	22
Air Transport, Medium .	22	22	22	20	22	22	20	21	23	21	21	21
Air Refueling Sq - Total.	24	25	26	27	27	29	30	30	31	31	32	32
Air Refueling (MB&M RCN)	21	22	24	24	23	24	25	25	25	25	26	26
Air Refueling (SF&FR) .	3	3	1	2	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Air Refueling (FB). . .	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Separate Unit - Total. . .	51	51	49	50	50	50	48	46	50	49	49	47
Airborne EW&C Sq.	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Air Rescue Gp	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12
Air Resupply Sq	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Air Transport Sq (AE). .	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5
Liaison Sq.	10	10	8	8	8	8	6	6	5	5	5	2
Logistics Support Sq. . .	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Photo Mapping Gp.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Weather Recon Sq.	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Strategic Support Sq. . .	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Radar Evaluation Unit . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	5
Tow Target Sq	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	5
Pilotless Acft Sq - Total.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pilotless Bmb Sq, L	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	CONTINENTAL US											
Combat and Airlift - Total.	69 (207)	67 (203)	67 (203)	67 (203)	70 (212)	72 (218)	72 (218)	72 (219)	74 (224)	74 (225)	74 (224)	75 (227)
Combat Wing - Total . . .	59 (177)	57 (173)	57 (173)	57 (173)	60 (182)	63 (191)	63 (191)	63 (192)	65 (197)	65 (198)	65 (197)	66 (200)
Strategic - Total . . .	35 (105)	35 (105)	35 (105)	35 (105)	36 (108)	38 (114)	38 (114)	37 (111)	37 (111)	37 (111)	37 (111)	38 (114)
Bomb Heavy.	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)
Bomb Medium	18 (54)	18 (54)	18 (54)	18 (54)	19 (57)	20 (60)	20 (60)	19 (57)	19 (57)	19 (57)	19 (57)	20 (60)
Strategic Rcn,Heavy .	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)
Strategic Rcn,Medium.	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)
Strategic Fighter . .	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)
Air Defense - Total . .	18 (52)	17 (51)	17 (51)	17 (51)	18 (53)	18 (54)	18 (54)	18 (55)	19 (56)	19 (57)	19 (57)	19 (57)
Fighter Interceptor .	18 (52)	17 (51)	17 (51)	17 (51)	18 (53)	18 (54)	18 (54)	18 (55)	19 (56)	19 (57)	19 (57)	19 (57)

TABLE 3 — COMBAT AND AIRLIFT WINGS AND SQUADRONS, BY TYPE, WORLD-WIDE, CONTINENTAL US, AND OVERSEAS — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF UNIT	31 JUL (1953)	31 AUG	30 SEP	31 OCT	30 NOV	31 DEC	31 JAN (1954)	28 FEB	31 MAR	30 APR	31 MAY	30 JUN
	CONTINENTAL US (CONTINUED)											
Combat and Airlift (Cont'd)												
Tactical - Total. . .	6 (20)	5 (17)	5 (17)	5 (17)	6 (21)	7 (23)	7 (23)	8 (26)	9 (30)	9 (30)	9 (29)	9 (29)
Bomb Light.	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Fighter Bomber. . .	5 (15)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)
Fighter-Day	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Tactical Recon. . .	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (5)	1 (5)	1 (5)	1 (5)	2 (9)	2 (9)	2 (8)	2 (8)
Airlift Wing - Total. .	10 (30)	10 (30)	10 (30)	10 (30)	10 (30)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)
Troop Carrier, Heavy .	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)
Troop Carrier, Medium.	7 (21)	7 (21)	7 (21)	7 (21)	7 (21)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)
Support Forces												
Airlift Group - Total .	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)
Troop Carr Aslt (FW).	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
Troop Carr Aslt (RW).	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
MATS Squadron - Total .	26	26	26	26	28	28	28	30	33	34	35	35
Air Transport, Heavy.	13	13	12	13	13	13	14	15	16	17	17	17
Air Transport, Medium	13	13	14	13	15	15	14	15	17	17	18	18
Air Rflg Sq - Total. .	22	23	24	25	25	27	28	27	28	28	28	29
Air Rflg (MB&M Rcn) .	20	21	23	23	22	23	24	23	23	23	23	24
Air Rflg (SF&FR). . .	2	2	1	2	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Air Rflg (Ftr Bmr). .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Separate Unit - Total. .	28	28	27	28	28	28	26	24	28	27	27	25
Airborne EW&C Sq . . .				1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Air Rescue Group . . .	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Air Resupply Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
Air Trans Sq (AE). . .	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5
Liaison Sq.	6	6	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	
Logistic Support. . . .	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Photo-Mapping Group . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Weather Rcn Sq.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Strat Support	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Radar Eval Unit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	3
Tow Target Sq	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3
Pilotless Acft - Total. .	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Pltls Bomb Sq, Light. .	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1

TABLE 3 — COMBAT AND AIRLIFT WINGS AND SQUADRONS, BY TYPE, WORLD-WIDE, CONTINENTAL US, AND OVERSEAS — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF UNIT	31 JUL (1953)	31 AUG	30 SEP	31 OCT	30 NOV	31 DEC	31 JAN (1954)	28 FEB	31 MAR	30 APR	31 MAY	30 JUN
	OVERSEAS											
Combat and Airlift - Total.	37 (116)	39 (120)	39 (121)	39 (121)	39 (121)	40 (126)	40 (126)	41 (129)	41 (130)	41 (130)	41 (131)	40 (128)
Combat Wing - Total . . .	31 (95)	33 (99)	33 (100)	33 (100)	33 (100)	33 (102)	33 (102)	34 (105)	34 (106)	34 (106)	34 (107)	33 (104)
Strategic - Total . . .	6 (19)	6 (19)	6 (19)	6 (19)	6 (19)	6 (19)	6 (19)	7 (22)	7 (22)	7 (22)	7 (22)	6 (19)
Bomb Medium	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	4 (12)
Strategic Rcn Heavy .	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Strategic Rcn Medium.	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
Strategic Fighter . .	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Air Defense - Total . .	8 (26)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)
Fighter Interceptor .	8 (26)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)
Tactical - Total. . . .	17 (50)	18 (53)	18 (54)	18 (54)	18 (54)	18 (56)	18 (56)	18 (56)	18 (57)	18 (57)	18 (58)	18 (58)
Bomb Light.	4 (11)	4 (11)	4 (11)	4 (11)	4 (11)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)
Fighter Bomber. . . .	10 (30)	11 (33)	11 (33)	11 (33)	11 (33)	11 (34)	11 (34)	11 (34)	11 (34)	11 (34)	11 (34)	11 (34)
Tactical Recon. . . .	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (10)	3 (10)	3 (10)	3 (10)	3 (10)	3 (10)	3 (11)	3 (11)	3 (12)	3 (12)
Airlift Wing - Total. . .	6 (21)	6 (21)	6 (21)	6 (21)	6 (21)	7 (24)	7 (24)	7 (24)	7 (24)	7 (24)	7 (24)	7 (24)
Troop Carrier, Heavy. .	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)
Troop Carrier, Medium .	5 (17)	5 (17)	5 (17)	5 (17)	5 (17)	6 (20)	6 (20)	6 (20)	6 (20)	6 (20)	6 (20)	6 (20)
Support Forces												
MATS Unit - Total. . . .	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	9	8	8
Air Transport, Heavy. .	1	1	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	5
Air Transport, Medium .	9	9	8	7	7	7	6	6	6	4	3	3
Air Refueling Sq - Total	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	3
Air Rflg(MB&M RCN). . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	2
Air Rflg (SF&FR). . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Rflg (Ftr Bmr). . .	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Separate Unit - Total. . .	23	23	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Air Rescue Gp	10	10	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8
Air Resupply Sq	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Liaison Sq.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	2
Weather Recon Sq.	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Radar Evaluation Unit . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2
Tow Target Sq	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pilotless Aircraft - Total.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Pilotless Bomb Sq, Light.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 4 — COMBAT AND AIRLIFT WINGS AND SQUADRONS, BY TYPE, BY COMMAND — FISCAL YEAR 1954

(Includes Flying Supporting Units. Units located within the continental limits of the United States are shown within their respective assigned commands. Units located outside the continental limits of the United States are shown in the major commands in which they are located.)

TYPE OF UNIT	31 JUL (1953)	31 AUG	30 SEP	31 OCT	30 NOV	31 DEC	31 JAN (1954)	28 FEB	31 MAR	30 APR	31 MAY	30 JUN
	AIR DEFENSE COMMAND											
Combat and Airlift - Total.	18 (52)	17 (51)	17 (51)	17 (51)	18 (53)	18 (54)	18 (54)	18 (55)	19 (56)	19 (57)	19 (57)	19 (57)
Combat Wing - Total . . .	18 (52)	17 (51)	17 (51)	17 (51)	18 (53)	18 (54)	18 (54)	18 (55)	19 (56)	19 (57)	19 (57)	19 (57)
Air Defense - Total . .	18 (52)	17 (51)	17 (51)	17 (51)	18 (53)	18 (54)	18 (54)	18 (55)	19 (56)	19 (57)	19 (57)	19 (57)
Fighter Interceptor .	18 (52)	17 (51)	17 (51)	17 (51)	18 (53)	18 (54)	18 (54)	18 (55)	19 (56)	19 (57)	19 (57)	19 (57)
Separate Unit - Total. . .	2	2	- -	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	2
Airborne EW & C Sq . . .	-	-	- -	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Liaison Sq.	2	2	- -	-	-	-	-	-				
Radar Evaluation Unit . .	-	-	- -	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	3
	AIR MATERIEL COMMAND											
Separate Unit - Total. . .	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Logistic Support Sq . . .	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND											
Pilotless Acft Sq - Total.	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pilotless Bmb Sq, L. .	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE											
Support Forces												
MATS Squadron - Total. .	26	26	26	26	28	28	28	30	33	34	35	35
Air Transport, Heavy. .	13	13	12	13	13	13	14	15	16	17	17	17
Air Transport, Medium .	13	13	14	13	15	15	14	15	17	17	18	18
Separate Unit - Total. . .	11	11	11	12	12	12	12	11	11	10	10	10
Air Rescue Group	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Air Resupply Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
Air Transport Sq (AE) . .	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5
Photo-Mapping Group . . .				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Weather Recon Sq.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE 4 — COMBAT AND AIRLIFT WINGS AND SQUADRONS, BY TYPE, BY COMMAND — FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF UNIT	31 JUL (1953)	31 AUG	30 SEP	31 OCT	30 NOV	31 DEC	31 JAN (1954)	28 FEB	31 MAR	30 APR	31 MAY	30 JUN
	STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND											
Combat and Airlift - Total	35 (105)	35 (105)	35 (105)	35 (105)	36 (108)	38 (114)	38 (114)	37 (111)	37 (111)	37 (111)	37 (111)	38 (114)
Combat Wing - Total	35 (105)	35 (105)	35 (105)	35 (105)	36 (108)	38 (114)	38 (114)	37 (111)	37 (111)	37 (111)	37 (111)	38 (114)
Strategic - Total	35 (105)	35 (105)	35 (105)	35 (105)	36 (108)	38 (114)	38 (114)	37 (111)	37 (111)	37 (111)	37 (111)	38 (114)
Bomb Heavy	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)
Bomb Medium	18 (54)	18 (54)	18 (54)	18 (54)	19 (57)	20 (60)	20 (60)	19 (57)	19 (57)	19 (57)	19 (57)	20 (60)
Strat Rcn, Heavy	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)
Strat Rcn, Medium	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)
Strat Fighter	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)
Support Forces												
Air Refueling Sq - Total	22	23	24	25	25	27	28	27	27	27	27	28
Air Rflg (MB & M Rcn)	20	21	23	23	22	23	24	23	23	23	23	24
Air Rflg (SF & FR)	2	2	1	2	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Separate Unit - Total	5	5	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Air Rescue Group			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mapp & Chart Unit	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strategic Support Sq	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	TACTICAL AIR COMMAND											
Combat and Airlift - Total	16 (50)	15 (47)	15 (47)	15 (47)	16 (51)	16 (50)	16 (50)	17 (53)	18 (57)	18 (57)	18 (56)	18 (56)
Combat Wing - Total	6 (20)	5 (17)	5 (17)	5 (17)	6 (21)	7 (23)	7 (23)	8 (26)	9 (30)	9 (30)	9 (29)	9 (29)
Tactical - Total	6 (20)	5 (17)	5 (17)	5 (17)	6 (21)	7 (23)	7 (23)	8 (26)	9 (30)	9 (30)	9 (29)	9 (29)
Bomb Light	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Fighter Bomber	5 (15)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)
Fighter-Day	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Tactical Recon	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (5)	1 (5)	1 (5)	1 (5)	2 (9)	2 (9)	2 (8)	2 (8)
Airlift Wing - Total	10 (30)	10 (30)	10 (30)	10 (30)	10 (30)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)
Troop Carrier, Heavy	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)
Troop Carrier, Medium	7 (21)	7 (21)	7 (21)	7 (21)	7 (21)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)
Support Forces												
Airlift Group - Total	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)
Troop Carr Aslt (FW)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
Troop Carr Aslt (RW)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
Air Rflg Sq - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Air Rflg (FB)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-

TABLE 4 — COMBAT AND AIRLIFT WINGS AND SQUADRONS, BY TYPE, BY COMMAND — FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF UNIT	31 JUL (1953)	31 AUG	30 SEP	31 OCT	30 NOV	31 DEC	31 JAN (1954)	28 FEB	31 MAR	30 APR	31 MAY	30 JUN
	TACTICAL AIR COMMAND (CONTINUED)											
Support Forces (Cont'd)												
Separate Unit - Total	8	8	8	8	8	8	6	5	5	5	5	3
Liaison Squadron	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	
Tow Target Squadron	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3
Pltless Acft Sq - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	1
Pltless Bomb Sq, Light	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	1
	ALASKAN AIR COMMAND											
Combat and Airlift - Total	1 (5)	1 (5)	1 (5)	1 (5)	1 (5)	1 (6)	1 (6)	1 (6)	1 (6)	1 (6)	1 (6)	1 (6)
Combat Wing - Total	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (5)	1 (5)	1 (5)	1 (5)	1 (5)	1 (5)	1 (5)
Air Defense - Total	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)
Fighter-Interceptor	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)
Tactical - Total	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
Fighter Bomber	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
Airlift Wing - Total	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
Troop Carr, Heavy	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
Separate Unit - Total	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2
Air Rescue Group	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liaison Squadron	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
Weather Recon Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	CARIBBEAN AIR COMMAND											
Combat and Airlift - Total	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Combat Wing - Total	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Strategic - Total	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Strat Recon, Heavy	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Support Forces												
MATS Squadron - Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Air Transport, M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Separate Unit - Total	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Air Rescue Group	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Weather Recon Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1						

SECRET

TABLE 4 — COMBAT AND AIRLIFT WINGS AND SQUADRONS, BY TYPE, BY COMMAND — FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF UNIT	31 JUL (1953)	31 AUG	30 SEP	31 OCT	30 NOV	31 DEC	31 JAN (1954)	28 FEB	31 MAR	30 APR	31 MAY	30 JUN
	FAR EAST AIR FORCE											
Combat and Airlift - Total.	20 (64)	20 (64)	20 (65)	20 (65)	20 (65)	20 (65)	20 (65)	20 (65)	20 (65)	20 (65)	20 (65)	19 (62)
Combat Wing - Total . . .	16 (50)	16 (50)	16 (51)	16 (51)	16 (51)	16 (51)	16 (51)	16 (51)	16 (51)	16 (51)	16 (51)	15 (48)
Strategic - Total . . .	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	3 (10)
Bomb Medium	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	2 (6)
Strat Rcn Medium. . .	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
Strat Fighter	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Air Defense - Total . .	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)
Fighter Interceptor .	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)
Tactical - Total. . . .	8 (24)	8 (24)	8 (25)	8 (25)	8 (25)	8 (25)	8 (25)	8 (25)	8 (25)	8 (25)	8 (25)	8 (25)
Bomb Light.	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)
Fighter Bomber. . . .	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)
Tactical Recon. . . .	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)
Airlift Wing - Total. . .	4 (14)	4 (14)	4 (14)	4 (14)	4 (14)	4 (14)	4 (14)	4 (14)	4 (14)	4 (14)	4 (14)	4 (14)
Troop Carr, Heavy . . .	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Troop Carr, Medium. . .	3 (11)	3 (11)	3 (11)	3 (11)	3 (11)	3 (11)	3 (11)	3 (11)	3 (11)	3 (11)	3 (11)	3 (11)
Support Forces												
MATS Squadron - Total. .	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Air Transport, Heavy . .	1	1	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	5
Air Transport, Medium. .	6	6	5	4	4	4	3	3	3	2	2	2
Air Rflg Sq - Total. . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Air Rflg (SF & FR). . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Separate Unit - Total. . .	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	9	10	10	10	10
Air Rescue Group	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Air Resupply Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liaison Squadron.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Weather Recon Sq.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Radar Eval Unit									1	1	1	1
Tow Target Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	NORTH EAST AIR COMMAND (INCLUDES NORTH ATLANTIC BASES)											
Combat and Air-lift - Total	1 (3)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)
Combat Wing - Total . . .	1 (3)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)
Air Defense - Total . .	1 (3)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)
Fighter Interceptor .	1 (3)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)	2 (4)

TABLE 4 — COMBAT AND AIRLIFT WINGS AND SQUADRONS, BY TYPE, BY COMMAND — FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF UNIT	31 JUL (1953)	31 AUG	30 SEP	31 OCT	30 NOV	31 DEC	31 JAN (1954)	28 FEB	31 MAR	30 APR	31 MAY	30 JUN
	NORTHEAST AIR COMMAND (INCLUDES NORTH ATLANTIC BASES (CONTINUED)											
Support Forces												
Air Refueling - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Air Rflg (MB&M Rcn)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Separate Units - Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Air Rescue Group	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	UNITED STATES AIR FORCES IN EUROPE											
Combat and Airlift - Total	14 (41)	15 (44)	15 (44)	15 (44)	15 (44)	16 (48)	16 (48)	17 (51)	17 (52)	17 (52)	17 (53)	17 (53)
Combat Wing - Total	12 (35)	13 (38)	13 (38)	13 (38)	13 (38)	13 (39)	13 (39)	14 (42)	14 (43)	14 (43)	14 (44)	14 (44)
Strategic - Total	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)
Bomb Medium	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)
Air Defense - Total	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)
Fighter Intcp	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)
Tactical - Total	9 (26)	10 (29)	10 (29)	10 (29)	10 (29)	10 (30)	10 (30)	10 (30)	10 (31)	10 (31)	10 (32)	10 (32)
Bomb Light	2 (5)	2 (5)	2 (5)	2 (5)	2 (5)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)
Fighter Bomber	5 (15)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)
Tactical Recon	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (7)	2 (7)	2 (8)	2 (8)
Airlift Wing - Total	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)
Troop Carr, Medium	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)
Support Forces												
MATS Sq - Total	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	-	-
Air Transport, Medium	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	-	-
Air Refueling Sq - Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	-	-
Air Rflg (MB&M Rcn)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	-	-
Separate Unit - Total	7	7	6	6	6	6	7	8	7	7	7	8
Air Rescue Group	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Air Resupply Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Liaison Squadron	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Weather Recon Squad	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Radar Evaluation Unit												1
Tow Target Squad	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pilotless Acft Sq - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Pltls Bomb Sq, Light	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 5 — NUMBER OF ACTIVATED USAF COMBAT WINGS AND AIRLIFT UNITS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF AIRCRAFT POSSESSED — FISCAL YEAR 1954

(Combat and Airlift Wings, Airlift Groups and Airlift Support Squadrons are indicated by open figures. Figures in parentheses represent the number of Squadrons of the type corresponding to the Wing or Group).

TYPE OF AIRCRAFT POSSESSED BY TYPE OF UNIT	30 SEP 53		31 DEC 53		31 MAR 54		30 JUN 54	
Combat & Airlift Wing - Total a/								
Activated	106	(324)	112	(344)	115	(354)	115	(355)
Unequipped	7	(24)	13	(44)	13	(43)	8	(27)
Equipped b/	99	(300)	99	(300)	102	(311)	107	(328)
Combat Wing & Squadron - Total								
Activated	90	(273)	96	(293)	99	(303)	99	(304)
Unequipped	7	(24)	13	(44)	13	(43)	8	(27)
Equipped b/	83	(249)	83	(249)	86	(260)	91	(277)
Bomber - Total	28	(80)	27	(78)	27	(80)	29	(87)
B-36	5	(15)	6	(17)	6	(18)	6	(18)
B-47	6	(18)	7	(21)	10	(28)	13	(40)
B-50	5	(15)	3	(9)	2	(6)	2	(5)
B-29	8	(21)	7	(20)	5	(15)	3	(9)
B-45	1	(2)	1	(2)	1	(3)	1	(3)
B-26	3	(9)	3	(9)	3	(10)	4	(12)
Fighter - Total	44	(134)	44	(133)	47	(139)	50	(148)
F-94	7	(22)	6	(18)	6	(19)	6	(17)
F-89	1	(3)	1	(4)	2	(5)	3	(9)
F-86A/E/F	15	(45)	18	(52)	18	(53)	19	(56)
F-86D	8	(25)	9	(28)	12	(35)	13	(38)
F-84	12	(35)	10	(30)	9	(27)	9	(28)
F-80	1	(4)	0	(1)	-	-	-	-
Reconnaissance - Total	11	(35)	12	(38)	12	(41)	12	(42)
RB-36	4	(12)	4	(12)	4	(12)	4	(12)
RB-47	-	-	-	-	1	(3)	2	(6)
YRB-47	2	(6)	2	(7)	2	(6)	2	(6)
RB-50	1	(3)	1	(3)	1	(3)	0	(1)
RB-29	0	(2)	1	(2)	0	(2)	0	(1)
RB-57	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	(1)
RB-45	-	-	-	-	0	(1)	0	(1)
RB-26	1	(4)	2	(6)	2	(6)	2	(6)
RF-80	3	(8)	2	(8)	2	(8)	2	(8)
Airlift Wing & Squadron - Total a/								
Activated	16	(51)	16	(51)	16	(51)	16	(51)
Unequipped	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equipped b/	16	(51)	16	(51)	16	(51)	16	(51)
Troop Carrier								
C-124	4	(12)	4	(12)	4	(12)	4	(12)
C- 54	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)
C-119	10	(30)	11	(33)	11	(33)	11	(33)
C- 47	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)
C- 46	2	(7)	1	(4)	1	(4)	1	(4)
Combat Support								
Airlift Group & Squadron - Total								
Activated	0	(2)	0	(2)	0	(2)	0	(2)
Unequipped	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equipped b/	0	(2)	0	(2)	0	(2)	0	(2)
Troop Carrier Assault								
C-122	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)
H-19	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	(1)
Airlift Support								
MATS Air Transport Squadron - Total								
Activated	36		38		43		43	
Unequipped	4		3		5		3	
Equipped b/	32		35		38		40	
C-124	7		8		10		14	
C-118	1		1		1		1	
C- 97	4		5		5		5	
C- 74	1		1		1		1	
C-54	19		20		21		19	
Air Refueling Squadron - Total								
Activated	26		29		31		32	
Unequipped	2		4		5		3	
Equipped b/	24		25		26		29	
KC-97	14		18		20		23	
KB-29	10		7		6		6	

a/ Does not include Combat and Airlift Support Units.
b/ Equipped includes all units possessing 50% or more of authorized number of aircraft.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

[redacted]

TABLE 6 — AIRCRAFT AND CREWS IN COMBAT AND AIRLIFT UNITS - BY QUARTERS — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	30 SEPTEMBER 1953						31 DECEMBER 1953					
	AIRCRAFT			CREWS			AIRCRAFT			CREWS		
	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY
Combat and Airlift - Total a/	7,759	6,915	4,090	10,187	8,751	5,256	8,315	7,089	4,108	10,890	9,047	4,590
Combat - Total	5,334	4,671	2,731	7,372	6,610	3,531	5,792	4,806	2,731	7,959	6,670	2,734
Bomber - Total	1,251	1,052	681	1,481	1,256	814	1,389	1,019	638	1,637	1,248	810
B-26	168	191	146	228	275	242	216	180	127	276	247	230
B-29	225	231	155	225	199	138	225	201	129	225	193	130
B-36	180	145	95	216	164	104	180	149	82	216	171	113
B-45	48	32	22	56	31	28	48	31	19	56	32	28
B-47	450	251	132	540	369	115	585	318	177	702	473	196
B-50	180	202	131	216	218	187	135	140	104	162	132	113
Fighter - Total	3,423	3,085	1,750	5,137	4,683	2,239	3,725	3,222	1,786	5,550	4,726	1,443
F-51	-	107	70	-	86	51	-	34	21	-	40	16
F-80	100	132	91	144	158	94	25	72	50	36	89	53
F-82	-	5	5	-	2	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84	900	819	576	1,065	1,290	816	850	744	442	1,035	1,109	440
F-86A/E/F	1,050	1,133	698	1,248	1,453	774	1,250	1,251	787	1,428	1,551	267
F-86D	800	443	110	1,600	810	212	925	643	252	1,824	1,131	357
F-89	100	76	41	186	118	14	175	82	46	319	141	35
F-94	473	367	159	894	766	278	500	396	188	908	665	270
Reconnaissance - Total	660	534	300	754	671	478	678	565	307	772	696	481
RB-26	90	79	57	96	83	73	72	82	55	78	84	77
RB-29	42	19	10	42	19	10	42	20	13	42	42	23
RB-36	120	113	49	144	110	89	120	117	47	144	111	92
RB-45	12	5	3	12	12	12	12	7	2	12	7	5
RB-47	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	11	9	18	18	0
YRB-47	135	77	30	162	111	13	120	88	26	144	119	29
RB-50	45	33	19	58	53	33	45	34	11	58	31	18
RB-57	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18	-	-
RF-80	144	130	94	156	192	167	126	137	116	138	205	167
RF-84	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18	-	-
RF-86	-	2	1	-	7	7	-	3	3	-	6	6
WB-26	-	6	3	-	18	12	18	3	2	18	7	6
WB-29	72	65	34	84	66	62	72	63	23	84	66	58
Airlift - Total b/	1,247	1,196	699	1,527	1,167	1,000	1,263	1,173	680	1,551	1,264	1,066
C-46	64	98	69	96	139	138	64	69	46	96	100	89
C-47	70	80	58	86	99	90	70	52	42	86	73	47
C-54	212	199	128	316	214	188	212	199	121	316	236	208
C-74	8	9	5	12	12	12	8	8	5	12	12	12
C-97	51	43	28	65	63	58	51	42	24	65	76	65
C-118	12	14	12	18	16	16	12	12	6	18	15	15
C-119	528	480	247	560	367	324	528	503	269	560	435	373
C-122	16	9	7	16	4	1	16	9	8	16	4	4
C-124	270	255	142	340	244	167	286	272	154	364	303	243
H-19	16	9	3	18	9	6	16	7	5	18	10	10
Airlift Support												
Air Refueling - Total	510	441	279	625	454	243	570	458	255	705	525	291
KB-29	170	170	119	200	163	113	170	123	52	205	131	80
KC-97	340	271	160	425	291	130	400	335	203	500	394	211
Miscellaneous - Total c/	668	607	381	663	520	482	690	652	442	675	588	499

[redacted]

TABLE 6 – AIRCRAFT AND CREWS IN COMBAT AND AIRLIFT UNITS – BY QUARTERS – FY 1954

	31 MARCH 1954						30 JUNE 1954					
	AIRCRAFT			CREWS			AIRCRAFT			CREWS		
	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY
Combat and Airlift - Total a/	8,588	7,370	4,259	10,512	9,313	5,282	8,606	7,670	4,632	10,562	9,695	5,659
Combat - Total	6,022	5,094	2,886	7,541	6,969	3,334	6,081	5,328	3,054	7,629	7,301	3,704
Bomber - Total	1,404	1,007	620	1,665	1,308	768	1,464	1,172	689	1,743	1,347	829
B-26	216	178	137	276	218	181	216	180	106	276	216	138
B-29	195	158	116	195	162	113	165	104	88	165	103	59
B-36	180	134	94	216	177	123	180	166	101	216	190	136
B-45	48	30	18	60	54	29	48	35	20	60	59	55
B-47	630	383	183	756	604	241	765	609	319	918	704	367
B-50	135	94	72	162	93	81	90	78	55	108	75	74
Fighter - Total	3,850	3,483	1,879	5,026	4,920	1,992	3,875	3,511	1,943	5,062	5,231	2,312
F-51	-	15	12	-	13	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-80	-	15	13	-	32	31	-	3	1	-	-	-
F-84G	700	583	380	867	957	508	550	503	308	693	770	466
F-84F	125	94	-	132	92	-	300	191	16	342	282	9
F-86A/E/F	1,300	1,371	860	1,464	1,591	470	1,300	1,319	873	1,464	1,805	647
F-86D	1,100	831	341	1,641	1,404	589	1,100	899	447	1,641	1,536	837
F-89	275	132	36	396	211	51	300	180	70	432	304	68
F-94	350	447	237	526	620	333	325	416	228	490	534	285
Reconnaissance - Total a/	768	599	387	850	741	574	742	645	422	824	723	563
RB-26	117	82	68	123	90	83	99	81	52	105	65	61
RB-29	42	18	9	42	25	14	12	13	11	12	14	11
RB-36	120	120	60	144	113	89	120	115	67	144	117	85
RB-45	12	10	3	12	26	12	12	16	10	12	16	13
RB-47	45	47	39	54	47	28	135	87	74	162	117	70
YRB-47	90	87	52	108	94	42	-	94	69	-	86	41
RB-50	45	33	10	58	52	33	58	18	10	71	25	19
RB-57	18	2	2	18	4	4	36	17	-	36	7	1
RF-80	162	137	112	162	202	194	162	124	87	162	178	172
RF-84	18	-	-	18	-	-	18	-	-	18	-	-
RF-86	-	3	6	-	9	9	-	11	8	-	24	23
WB-26	27	3	2	27	9	7	18	4	4	18	8	8
WB-29	72	52	24	84	70	59	72	65	30	84	66	59
Airlift - Total b/	1,307	1,184	665	1,617	1,235	1,110	1,275	1,194	764	1,583	1,218	1,092
C-46	64	40	18	96	67	64	64	53	35	96	59	57
C-47	70	49	35	86	66	61	34	40	24	46	57	53
C-54	224	190	120	334	247	211	202	183	112	296	231	209
C-74	8	9	4	12	12	12	8	8	5	12	12	12
C-97	51	41	24	65	70	64	51	41	18	65	63	58
C-118	12	12	9	18	16	14	12	14	10	18	14	14
C-119	528	530	283	560	425	406	528	511	363	560	403	362
C-122	16	9	7	16	3	3	16	7	4	16	5	5
C-124	318	295	157	412	319	265	338	318	179	442	355	303
C-131	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	4	14	3	3
H-19	16	9	8	18	10	10	16	13	10	18	16	16
Airlift Support -												
Air Refueling - Total	610	501	297	750	571	375	630	575	403	775	658	434
KB-29	130	132	60	150	105	67	130	116	62	150	146	65
KC-97	480	369	237	600	466	308	500	459	341	625	512	369
Miscellaneous - Total c/	649	591	411	604	538	463	620	573	411	575	518	429

a/ Includes Airlift Support

b/ Includes Troop Carrier, Logistic Support, MATS Air Transport and Strategic Support Units.

c/ Includes Airborne Early Warning & Control, Air Rescue, Air Resupply, Liaison, Photo Mapping, Radar Evaluation and Tow Target Units.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

TABLE 7 — OPERATIONAL READINESS OF COMBAT AND AIRLIFT WINGS — FISCAL YEAR 1954

Unit capabilities are expressed as "C" ratings. These evaluations are prepared by Headquarters USAF after considering all known factors affecting unit readiness.

C - 1 High degree of relative effectiveness. Adequately manned, equipped and trained to perform assigned mission with latest type UE (first line aircraft or equipment).

C - 2 Same as above with second line aircraft or equipment (B-29, etc) or with first line aircraft not designed to perform the primary mission of the unit.

C - 3 A lesser degree of effectiveness than indicated above on either first or second line equipment. Shortage of personnel, facilities, etc, exists.

C - 4 A very low degree of effectiveness. Extreme shortage in equipment, personnel and facilities exists.

TYPE WING	31 DECEMBER 1953				
	TOTAL	C - 1	C - 2	C - 3	C - 4
Total	a/ 112	45	21	35	a/ 11
Heavy Bomber	6	4	0	2	0
Medium Bomber	24	7	5	5	7
Light Bomber	5	1	3	0	1
Strategic Fighter	6	5	0	0	1
Fighter-Bomber	a/ 16	13	0	2	a/ 1
Fighter-Interceptor b/	27(81)	2(5)	8(24)	16(49)	1(3)
Strategic Reconnaissance, Heavy	4	3	0	1	0
Strategic Reconnaissance, Medium	4	1	0	3	0
Tactical Reconnaissance	4	0	4	0	0
Troop Carrier, Heavy	4	2	0	2	0
Troop Carrier, Medium	12	7	1	4	0
	30 JUNE 1954				
Total	a/ 115	51	17	a/ 39	8
Heavy Bomber	6	5	0	1	0
Medium Bomber	24	12	2	4	6
Light Bomber	5	1	3	1	0
Strategic Fighter	6	3	0	3	0
Fighter Bomber	a/ 16	12	1	a/ 3	0
Fighter Day	1	1	0	0	0
Fighter-Interceptor b/	26(84)	2(7)	6(17)	20(60)	0
Strategic Reconnaissance, Heavy	4	4	0	0	0
Strategic Reconnaissance, Medium	4	2	0	0	2
Tactical Reconnaissance	5	0	4	1	0
Troop Carrier, Heavy	4	2	0	2	0
Troop Carrier, Medium	12	7	1	4	0

a/ Includes one separate Fighter Bomber Squadron without a wing assignment and not considered as part of a wing.

b/ Fighter-Interceptors are indicated by Wing equivalents. Actual number of Squadrons are included in parentheses.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

Flight Operations

PART II

FLIGHT OPERATIONS

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS

Aircraft flight operations data included in this section are based on statistics submitted on AF Form 110A in accordance with AFR 65-110 as revised. The data in this section of this Statistical Digest are not exactly comparable to previous editions in that reporting codes and definitions have been revised. The 110A report is compiled on a physical possession basis with the various activity categories determined by the assigned purposes of the status of the aircraft rather than actual use.

The tables provide summary data covering flight operations on "Operating Active", "Other Active" and "Inactive" USAF aircraft and include aircraft utilization, flying hours, fuel consumption, etc., during the FISCAL YEAR 1954. The data are segregated into the following types of activity:

(AD) Administrative: Aircraft assigned major air commands for the performance of command administrative missions.

(CC) Primary Tactical Unit : Aircraft assigned as primary unit equipment for the direct accomplishment of tactical unit operations.

(CE) MATS Air Evacuation: Aircraft assigned for the accomplishment of air evacuation operations within MATS.

(CS) Operational Support: Aircraft assigned for essential liaison and logistic support not otherwise provided and for the required combat readiness training of rated personnel not presently assigned to tactical units or crew positions.

(CP) Tactical Unit Support: Aircraft which are authorized and assigned as tactical unit support aircraft.

(CM) Special Mission: Aircraft assigned to special units and activities of the Air Force for the accomplishment and support of special missions.

(CT) MATS Transport: Aircraft assigned for the accomplishment of transport operations within MATS.

(CU) Student Training: Aircraft assigned to perform the mission of student and combat crew training within the Air Training Command only.

(CX) MDAP Aircraft Temporarily Diverted to USAF: Aircraft programmed for foreign countries under the Mutual Defense Assistance Program for which delivery to the ultimate recipient foreign country has been deferred in order to divert temporarily those aircraft to the USAF.

(ES) Test Support: Aircraft assigned to support organized test of aircraft and allied equipment other than aircraft on bailment contract for test support.

(EX) Test: Aircraft assigned for testing, research and development other than "X" models and aircraft on bailment contract.

(TC) Combat Crew Training: Aircraft assigned specifically to combat training schools for the accomplishment of combat crew training.

Operating Active: The total of codes AD, CC, CE, CS, CP, CM, CT, CU, CX, ES, EX AND TC.

Other Active: Aircraft of one command undergoing organization or field maintenance in a unit of a different major air command (RT), aircraft undergoing depot maintenance (RF), aircraft in an en route status (NR), and aircraft on project established to effect assignment or reassignment of USAF aircraft to fulfill active requirements as ordered by ADO of Headquarters Air Materiel Command (PA).

Inactive: Aircraft on loan to other than Air Force activities (AL), flyable inactive (FI), new production (NP), project inactive (PI), project non-Air Force (PN), depot modification or reconditioning (RM), recommended salvage (RS), storage-cocooned (SC), in process for storage (SI), in process or removal from storage (SO), storage non-cocooned (SS), excess flyable (XF), excess grounded (XG), excess to command (XJ), excess storage (XS), and all "X" model aircraft.

[redacted]

TABLE 8 — USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT

TYPE AND MODEL	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS
TOTAL	2,135,547			1,995,868	1,816,972			1,581,747
OPERATING ACTIVE	2,117,181	15,923		1,982,022	1,803,351	16,252		1,570,824
OTHER ACTIVE	12,326	1,357		7,193	8,076	1,331		5,142
INACTIVE	6,040	-		6,653	5,545	-		5,781
	OPERATING ACTIVE							
TOTAL	2,117,181	15,923		1,982,022	1,803,351	16,252		1,570,824
BOMBER	166,928	1,515		72,577	136,082	1,443		60,595
B-17	5,979	57	105	2,850	6,431	61	105	2,970
B-25	4,408	39	113	2,139	3,909	38	103	1,979
B-26	44,971	300	150	24,862	27,873	290	96	15,180
B-29	41,152	405	102	18,343	31,694	332	95	13,985
B-36	16,064	148	109	2,348	16,659	155	107	2,257
B-45	2,752	48	57	1,451	2,092	43	49	1,055
B-47	24,994	293	85	14,103	29,945	347	86	18,622
B-50	26,608	225	118	6,481	17,468	177	99	4,540
B-57	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	7
TANKER	31,122	418		11,502	35,297	462		12,624
KB-29	11,355	160	71	3,957	9,407	148	64	3,586
KC-97	19,760	257	77	7,539	25,890	313	83	9,038
KC-119	7	1	7	6	-	1	-	-
FIGHTER	336,981	3,948		276,458	271,691	4,224		228,685
F-47	140	3	47	86	-	-	-	-
F-51	9,189	187	49	6,564	2,529	68	37	1,884
F-80	27,666	371	75	26,984	13,939	226	62	14,206
F-82	446	10	45	216	36	1	36	15
F-84	122,218	1,194	102	87,043	78,220	1,101	71	60,476
F-84F	799	9	89	651	297	13	23	288
F-86	106,960	1,235	87	96,909	103,497	1,448	71	93,279
F-86D	24,259	445	55	21,366	32,060	778	41	26,567
F-89	4,844	65	75	4,122	5,867	122	48	5,281
F-94	40,460	429	94	32,517	35,246	467	75	26,689
F-100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIG-15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECONNAISSANCE	62,937	557		24,741	56,313	600		20,183
RB-17	396	4	99	195	202	2	101	81
RB-25	251	3	84	191	339	3	113	127
RB-26	9,329	82	114	4,455	5,933	80	74	2,940
WB-26	1,124	6	187	396	887	5	177	278
RB-29	2,745	26	106	608	2,725	26	105	665
WB-29	15,108	67	225	3,224	12,018	65	185	2,723
RB-36	11,518	111	104	1,440	11,628	117	99	1,243
RB-45	581	16	36	259	365	5	73	145
RB-47	3,153	60	53	2,619	6,895	94	73	2,690
RB-50	4,338	35	124	776	3,495	36	97	643
RB-57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-45	783	6	131	428	1,069	20	53	622
RC-47	785	6	131	499	721	7	103	420
RC-121	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	36
RF-80	12,729	131	97	9,564	9,845	136	72	7,377
RF-84	17	1	17	19	26	1	26	32
RF-86	80	3	27	68	138	3	46	156
RT-33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEARCH AND RESCUE	32,404	236		28,046	26,904	224		21,726
SA-16	25,421	189	135	25,055	21,637	181	120	19,568
SB-17	1,653	10	165	779	847	7	121	363
SB-29	4,128	30	138	1,168	3,417	28	122	1,058
SC-47	593	4	148	555	571	5	114	527
SC-54	587	3	196	387	393	2	197	142
SH-5	22	-	-	102	39	1	39	68

[redacted]

TABLE 8 — USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				
HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	TYPE AND MODEL
1,910,087			1,710,789	2,241,690			2,117,186	TOTAL
1,893,945	16,210		1,698,552	2,224,540	16,662		2,103,066	OPERATING ACTIVE
9,946	1,366		5,293	9,206	1,305		5,122	OTHER ACTIVE
6,196	-		6,944	7,944	-		8,998	INACTIVE
OPERATING ACTIVE								
1,893,945	16,210		1,798,552	2,224,540	16,662		2,103,066	TOTAL
138,754	1,433		65,247	153,660	1,482		71,816	BOMBER
6,977	65	107	3,287	6,903	67	103	3,302	B-17
3,687	33	112	1,791	4,172	34	123	1,987	B-25
24,461	272	90	13,055	27,492	262	105	17,324	B-26
26,927	275	98	12,736	22,580	224	101	13,038	B-29
18,968	163	116	2,629	20,885	167	125	2,554	B-36
2,424	40	61	1,524	3,335	41	81	1,621	B-45
40,870	445	92	26,067	59,571	588	101	29,526	B-47
14,342	137	105	4,088	8,583	95	90	2,424	B-50
98	3	33	70	139	4	35	100	B-57
42,946	505		16,587	49,035	557		18,390	TANKER
7,589	135	56	3,077	6,881	118	58	2,796	KB-29
35,357	369	96	13,510	42,125	438	96	15,575	KC-97
-	1	-	-	29	1	29	19	KC-119
296,672	4,335		251,824	358,760	4,615		307,271	FIGHTER
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	F-47
861	30	29	589	32	1	32	47	F-51
6,481	131	49	5,736	1,644	38	43	1,204	F-80
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	F-82
77,434	940	82	61,147	76,426	846	90	63,138	F-84
3,030	64	47	2,533	7,422	224	33	5,752	F-84F
114,611	1,582	72	108,206	142,219	1,686	84	132,216	F-86
42,521	908	47	34,101	74,341	1,041	71	59,657	F-86D
8,800	172	51	6,485	14,298	231	62	10,541	F-89
42,933	508	85	33,025	42,329	547	77	34,660	F-94
-	-	-	-	18	-	-	23	F-100
1	-	-	2	31	1	31	33	MIG-15
66,381	638		23,380	77,152	698		30,740	RECONNAISSANCE
229	2	115	38	92	1	92	38	RB-17
74	2	37	48	186	2	93	128	RB-25
7,223	78	92	4,039	9,171	82	112	5,166	RB-26
499	3	166	121	690	4	173	254	WB-26
2,917	23	127	1,097	2,562	18	142	1,617	RB-29
13,028	65	200	2,211	14,610	65	225	2,874	WB-29
12,408	118	105	1,729	13,325	117	114	1,478	RB-36
828	10	83	336	1,003	14	72	344	RB-45
12,177	117	104	3,588	12,699	157	80	4,662	RB-47
3,318	38	87	829	2,997	37	81	803	RB-50
169	3	56	148	717	21	34	622	RB-57
1,502	25	60	1,163	1,803	23	78	1,126	RC-45
843	8	105	445	786	7	112	468	RC-47
403	2	202	540	990	3	330	705	RC-121
10,424	138	76	6,761	14,278	134	107	9,464	RF-80
17	1	17	15	48	1	48	38	RF-84
301	5	60	244	1,116	11	101	909	RF-86
21	-	-	28	79	1	79	44	RT-33
27,104	199		22,137	25,054	203		22,370	SEARCH AND RESCUE
22,618	167	135	20,597	18,313	160	114	19,042	SA-16
710	4	178	315	971	5	194	476	SB-17
3,093	22	141	812	3,318	24	138	1,112	SB-29
372	4	93	254	2,192	12	183	1,600	SC-47
277	2	139	103	260	2	130	140	SC-54
34	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	SH-5

[redacted]

TABLE 8 — USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS
	OPERATING ACTIVE (Continued)							
CARGO	489,346	2,905		263,872	464,747	3,015		235,992
C-45	64,442	625	103	46,406	65,601	657	87	42,826
C-46	29,688	137	217	23,347	25,051	130	193	18,640
C-47/53	196,059	1,022	192	110,175	175,191	1,023	171	95,667
C-54	80,492	272	296	28,528	79,467	289	275	25,248
C-74	2,873	8	359	689	2,828	8	354	778
C-82	925	13	71	390	818	14	58	495
C-97	14,192	53	268	5,012	12,576	54	233	4,560
C-117	2,514	18	140	1,426	3,024	23	131	1,448
C-118	5,637	16	352	1,385	5,601	15	373	1,234
C-119	59,542	485	123	33,764	49,784	517	96	29,266
C-121	1,380	7	197	572	1,849	9	205	825
C-122	614	8	77	501	867	9	96	1,000
C-123	30	-	-	11	34	1	34	16
C-124	30,958	241	128	11,666	42,056	266	158	13,989
C-125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRAINER	916,002	5,562		1,051,202	746,709	5,503		768,880
TB-17	2,829	29	98	1,341	2,089	26	80	935
TB-25	127,260	839	152	91,146	109,737	813	135	69,869
TB-26	27,127	230	118	20,179	20,082	239	84	13,115
TB-29	13,072	102	128	9,654	9,366	93	101	8,738
TB-45	416	7	59	277	311	6	52	195
TB-47	4,663	45	104	6,833	2,875	34	85	3,794
TB-50	7,744	43	180	2,236	5,827	42	139	2,028
TC-45	9,285	94	99	6,847	9,133	93	98	6,070
TC-47	10,675	46	232	6,141	8,937	49	182	4,795
TC-54	2,053	8	257	500	1,405	8	176	309
TF-51	4,991	69	72	3,615	2,223	44	51	1,663
TF-80	290	16	18	281	12	2	6	15
T-6	299,779	1,619	185	485,685	234,838	1,404	167	293,662
T-7	5,008	57	88	3,663	3,064	41	75	2,453
T-11	13,530	153	88	10,068	8,496	122	70	5,613
T-28	113,966	604	189	132,185	100,034	679	147	129,853
T-29	34,167	149	229	13,232	30,557	168	182	11,489
T-33	239,140	1,452	165	257,292	196,671	1,631	121	212,012
T-34	7	-	-	27	1,017	8	127	2,111
TH-5	-	-	-	-	35	1	35	161
COMMUNICATION	80,093	750		251,857	63,863	745		220,330
L-5	4,537	106	43	5,409	1,471	98	15	2,360
L-13	483	20	24	1,853	671	19	35	2,599
L-16	64	20	3	162	10	3	3	15
L-17	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
L-19	1,654	14	118	1,795	5,892	41	144	5,345
L-20	19,949	177	113	24,272	12,341	170	73	14,744
L-21	29,408	147	200	70,654	20,904	146	143	49,087
L-23	43	1	43	58	106	2	53	97
LT-6	6,104	37	165	5,396	4,573	34	135	3,865
H-5	2,133	43	50	10,005	1,865	41	45	8,691
H-12	19	2	10	26	-	-	-	-
H-13	8,027	62	129	91,674	7,798	65	120	89,997
H-18	37	1	37	193	20	1	20	151
H-19	6,873	104	66	36,207	8,014	110	73	42,457
H-21	593	9	66	3,142	147	6	25	622
H-23	112	4	28	772	43	4	11	254
H-25	57	2	29	239	8	2	4	46
TARGET	1,368	32		1,767	1,745	36		1,809
QB-17	1,046	20	52	1,231	889	20	44	854
QF-80	294	9	33	506	763	13	59	856
Q-14	-	2	-	-	15	2	8	18
QT-33	28	1	28	30	78	1	78	81

[redacted]

TABLE 8 — USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				TYPE AND MODEL
HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	
OPERATING ACTIVE (Continued)								
480,929	3,069		242,674	536,523	3,098		275,635	CARGO
69,015	678	102	47,334	85,934	693	124	58,226	C-45
20,136	114	177	14,501	19,575	102	192	13,531	C-46
176,781	1,024	173	96,802	195,273	998	196	110,412	C-47/53
78,938	283	279	24,192	83,136	294	283	27,053	C-54
2,300	8	288	596	2,410	9	268	809	C-74
1,343	19	71	651	1,856	20	93	846	C-82
14,154	54	262	4,096	15,200	57	267	4,083	C-97
3,085	23	134	1,522	3,547	24	148	1,855	C-117
4,859	14	347	1,100	5,320	14	380	1,530	C-118
60,325	549	110	35,320	62,361	560	111	36,997	C-119
1,723	9	191	740	1,968	10	197	836	C-121
606	9	67	697	652	8	82	566	C-122
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C-123
47,664	285	167	15,123	58,538	306	191	18,040	C-124
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C-125
-	-	-	-	703	3	234	849	C-131
777,542	5,256		948,383	946,076	5,249		1,119,136	TRAINER
2,080	22	95	956	2,023	17	119	788	TB-17
112,949	779	145	84,917	135,722	772	176	107,475	TB-25
18,910	237	80	15,871	23,750	213	112	20,299	TB-26
9,852	91	108	7,958	12,556	92	136	9,404	TB-29
318	10	32	343	506	10	51	330	TB-45
2,277	31	73	2,687	4,511	38	119	5,744	TB-47
5,407	42	129	1,679	6,222	36	173	1,911	TB-50
9,928	92	108	7,057	12,767	88	145	9,415	TC-45
8,259	49	169	4,001	7,636	45	170	4,638	TC-47
1,453	7	208	372	1,520	7	217	456	TC-54
182	11	17	124	-	-	-	-	TF-51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	TF-80
235,435	1,171	202	424,391	289,499	1,159	250	489,783	T-6
2,298	29	79	2,121	1,462	18	81	1,271	T-7
4,419	70	63	2,953	3,030	30	101	2,015	T-11
99,691	694	144	141,595	128,867	683	189	168,599	T-28
35,210	189	186	12,871	48,305	208	232	16,174	T-29
226,992	1,709	133	233,812	262,121	1,785	147	266,737	T-33
1,824	23	79	4,521	5,579	48	116	14,097	T-34
58	-	-	154	-	-	-	-	TH-5
61,859	742		226,516	76,496	723		255,954	COMMUNICATION
921	81	11	1,704	1,763	68	26	2,780	L-5
1,109	13	85	4,889	796	10	80	3,494	L-13
2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	L-16
10	2	5	21	3	1	3	11	L-17
6,334	41	154	8,421	7,233	41	176	6,767	L-19
12,299	166	74	17,141	16,715	160	104	22,887	L-20
16,010	146	110	36,621	21,481	128	168	50,113	L-21
1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	L-23
3,865	33	117	3,636	5,287	31	171	4,286	LT-6
1,208	35	35	5,419	1,022	25	41	4,239	H-5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	H-12
7,516	63	119	87,045	9,683	86	113	104,891	H-13
2	1	2	13	11	1	11	21	H-18
12,451	149	84	60,921	12,381	160	77	55,711	H-19
97	7	14	443	111	9	12	708	H-21
28	3	9	194	10	3	3	46	H-23
6	1	6	44	-	-	-	-	H-25
1,758	33		1,804	1,784	37		1,696	TARGET
1,047	18	58	821	1,241	21	59	1,026	QB-17
653	13	50	859	510	14	36	620	QF-80
18	1	18	32	19	1	19	35	Q-14
40	1	40	92	14	1	14	15	QT-33

[redacted]

TABLE 8 — USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS
	OTHER ACTIVE							
TOTAL	12,326	1,357		7,193	8,076	1,331		5,142
BOMBER	1,822	167		552	707	133		273
B-17	94	11	9	28	65	9	7	31
B-25	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-
B-26	1,107	64	17	354	93	34	3	80
B-29	579	48	12	140	425	31	14	93
B-36	15	9	2	8	19	7	3	9
B-45	2	4	1	2	47	4	12	21
B-47	18	16	1	11	57	42	1	38
B-50	6	14	-	7	1	5	-	1
B-57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANKER	12	10		10	93	45		47
KB-29	12	6	2	10	63	24	3	20
KC-97	-	4	-	-	30	21	1	27
KC-119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER	4,569	633		3,354	2,600	592		2,234
F-47	6	2	3	11	5	1	5	7
F-51	146	90	2	165	48	33	1	85
F-80	116	34	3	119	42	25	2	46
F-82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84	419	208	2	378	221	144	2	203
F-84F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86	3,411	240	14	2,260	2,028	276	7	1,627
F-86D	73	22	3	105	54	53	1	67
F-89	61	8	8	72	147	32	5	159
F-94	337	29	12	244	55	28	2	40
F-100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIG-15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECONNAISSANCE	959	52		377	547	45		156
RB-17	3	1	3	2	-	1	-	-
RB-25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-26	382	11	35	117	235	13	-	53
WB-26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-29	1	3	-	1	1	2	1	1
WB-29	149	11	14	38	204	12	17	44
RB-36	20	7	3	11	23	3	8	6
RB-45	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
RB-47	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-50	1	2	1	1	43	3	14	9
RB-57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-45	15	1	15	15	25	2	13	27
RC-47	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
RC-54	22	1	22	4	2	-	-	1
RF-51	5	2	3	8	-	-	-	-
RF-80	358	11	33	176	10	8	1	11
RF-84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-86	2	1	2	3	3	-	-	3
RT-33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEARCH AND RESCUE	397	18		109	276	20		50
SA-16	298	11	27	81	158	10	16	24
SB-17	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
SB-29	86	5	17	15	118	7	17	26
SC-47	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
SC-54	11	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
SH-5	1	1	1	7	-	-	-	-
CARGO	1,936	159		692	1,927	172		646
C-45	37	19	2	29	30	21	1	52
C-46	21	14	2	29	4	13	-	4
C-47/53	1,119	58	19	422	924	69	13	322
C-54	304	18	17	92	136	14	10	50
C-74	3	2	2	6	4	2	2	3
C-82	17	8	2	19	-	7	-	-
C-97	4	5	1	4	12	5	2	13
C-117	-	2	-	-	7	2	4	7

[redacted]

TABLE 8 —USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				
HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	TYPE AND MODEL
OTHER ACTIVE								
9,946	1,366		5,293	9,206	1,305		5,122	TOTAL
1,937	102		399	1,747	71		302	BOMBER
8	5	2	9	3	2	2	3	B-17
4	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	B-25
125	26	5	112	79	23	3	50	B-26
1,654	31	53	203	1,525	24	64	175	B-29
12	3	4	6	5	2	3	2	B-36
65	3	22	17	86	6	14	37	B-45
59	29	2	42	40	12	3	29	B-47
10	4	3	7	9	2	5	6	B-50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	B-57
152	60		103	243	50		149	TANKER
77	31	2	40	148	26	6	75	KB-29
75	29	3	63	95	24	4	74	KC-97
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	KC-119
2,715	597		2,249	2,176	608		1,948	FIGHTER
12	-	-	4	8	2	4	10	F-47
9	12	1	12	27	12	2	32	F-51
10	41	-	9	139	72	2	187	F-80
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	F-82
332	211	2	294	698	172	4	616	F-84
-	-	-	-	2	1	2	3	F-84F
1,604	239	7	1,390	571	167	3	581	F-86
5	23	-	7	106	110	1	70	F-86D
370	38	10	316	471	43	11	338	F-89
373	33	11	217	154	29	5	111	F-94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	F-100
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	MIG-15
488	49		136	462	40		160	RECONNAISSANCE
-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	RB-17
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	RB-25
173	13	13	47	120	9	13	69	RB-26
7	2	4	5	-	-	-	-	WB-26
73	2	3	8	6	2	3	7	RB-29
111	12	9	33	194	11	18	33	WB-29
4	1	4	3	9	3	3	6	RB-36
22	1	22	6	-	2	-	-	RB-45
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	RB-47
44	1	44	9	112	1	112	25	RB-50
-	-	-	-	3	1	3	3	RB-57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	RC-45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	RC-47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	RC-54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	RF-51
49	14	4	20	9	5	2	7	RF-80
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	RF-84
5	-	-	5	8	1	8	9	RF-86
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	RT-33
1,149	41		240	817	40		179	SEARCH & RESCUE
935	27	35	187	776	28	28	157	SA-16
1	5	-	18	3	5	1	3	SB-17
213	9	24	35	31	5	6	14	SB-29
-	-	-	-	6	1	6	4	SC-47
-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	SC-54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	SH-5
2,064	169		753	1,893	152		805	CARGO
26	18	1	36	71	18	4	60	C-45
9	26	-	8	63	33	2	31	C-46
729	57	13	354	321	36	9	265	C-47/53
203	17	12	92	310	9	34	74	C-54
5	2	3	5	11	1	11	5	C-74
8	5	2	5	4	4	1	4	C-82
6	5	1	6	10	3	3	6	C-97
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	C-117

[redacted]

TABLE 8 – USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS
	OTHER ACTIVE (Continued)							
CARGO - Continued								
C-118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	319	19	17	59	768	29	26	181
C-121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-122	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
C-123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	111	14	8	31	42	10	4	14
C-125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRAINER	2,258	198		1,587	1,709	189		1,386
TB-17	2	1	2	2	61	2	31	12
TB-25	25	13	2	30	131	19	7	127
TB-26	442	55	8	243	200	40	5	141
TB-29	9	8	1	11	10	8	1	12
TB-45	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	1
TB-47	12	4	3	9	2	3	1	1
TB-50	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
TC-45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TC-47	2	1	2	2	1	-	-	1
TC-54	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
TF-51	4	3	1	3	34	6	6	18
TF-80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-6	484	18	27	191	44	13	3	45
T-7	2	4	1	1	2	4	1	3
T-11	2	2	1	4	7	5	1	9
T-28	99	6	17	99	4	1	4	5
T-29	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1
T-33	1,172	78	15	989	968	80	12	878
T-34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TH-5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MK-4	-	-	-	-	242	3	81	132
COMMUNICATION	366	118		504	212	134		345
L-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-5	19	19	1	38	2	15	-	3
L-13	27	18	2	63	5	19	-	7
L-16	29	42	1	80	36	46	1	71
L-17	3	1	3	2	-	-	-	-
L-18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-19	64	7	9	19	14	8	2	3
L-20	26	5	5	47	54	10	5	44
L-21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-23	167	7	24	68	68	5	14	34
LT-6	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	5
H-5	2	5	-	15	-	5	-	-
H-12	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
H-13	27	7	4	166	25	6	4	151
H-18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	1	4	-	5	6	7	1	27
H-21	-	1	-	-	-	13	-	-
H-23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARGET	7	2		8	5	1		5
QB-17	3	1	3	3	-	-	-	-
QF-80	4	1	4	5	5	1	5	5
Q-14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QT-33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	INACTIVE							
TOTAL	6,040			6,653	5,545			5,781
BOMBER	466			363	669			506
B-17	106			73	111			41
B-25	7			10	-			-
B-26	210			187	354			317
B-29	23			20	62			41
B-45	3			4	34			21

[redacted]

TABLE 8 — USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				TYPE AND MODEL
HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	
OTHER ACTIVE (Continued)								
								CARGO - Continued
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C-118
1,046	29	36	240	995	30	33	313	C-119
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C-121
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	C-122
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C-123
31	10	3	6	108	17	6	47	C-124
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C-125
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C-131
1,177	206		779	1,668	215		1,263	TRAINER
-	7	-	-	3	13	-	2	TB-17
46	10	5	69	35	9	4	37	TB-25
137	25	5	113	71	10	7	27	TB-26
205	10	21	45	15	7	2	11	TB-29
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	TB-45
7	5	1	7	9	7	1	7	TB-47
-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	TB-50
1	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	TC-45
2	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	TC-47
-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	TC-54
-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	TF-51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	TF-80
18	13	1	31	228	64	4	266	T-6
1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	T-7
2	2	1	2	2	1	2	4	T-11
2	1	2	7	1	6	-	2	T-28
51	1	51	30	13	2	7	18	T-29
705	92	8	469	1,284	88	15	883	T-33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	T-34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	TH-5
-	32	-	-	-	4	-	-	MK-4
263	141		631	192	127		301	COMMUNICATION
9	16	1	15	13	16	1	17	L-4
62	24	3	84	21	26	1	27	L-5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	L-13
27	38	1	49	45	38	1	103	L-16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	L-17
-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	L-18
-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	L-19
27	13	2	17	93	14	7	42	L-20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	L-21
-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	L-23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	LT-6
4	4	1	35	2	7	-	15	H-5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	H-12
31	4	8	183	5	-	-	31	H-13
-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	H-18
1	6	-	8	13	6	2	66	H-19
102	23	4	240	-	8	-	-	H-21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	H-23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	H-25
1	1		3	8	2		15	TARGET
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	QB-17
1	1	1	3	8	1	8	15	QF-80
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Q-14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	QT-33
INACTIVE								
6,196			6,944	7,944			8,998	TOTAL
589			377	618			378	BOMBER
123			37	121			29	B-17
-			-	-			-	B-25
271			221	261			218	B-26
7			8	35			12	B-29
39			29	49			48	B-45

TABLE 8 — USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS
	INACTIVE (Continued)							
BOMBER - Continued								
B-47	29			12	65			54
B-50	-			-	4			3
B-57	-			-	-			-
XB-26	17			8	2			2
XB-29	17			7	23			7
XB-43	9			13	3			4
XB-50	1			1	-			-
XB-51	44			28	11			16
TANKER	80			59	1			1
KB-29	29			43	1			1
KC-97	51			16	-			-
FIGHTER	2,570			3,038	1,581			1,887
F-51	243			193	27			36
F-80	16			14	11			19
F-84	299			407	485			614
F-84F	4			8	24			39
F-86	755			826	496			548
F-86D	1,199			1,500	502			595
F-89	-			-	29			23
F-94	3			4	-			-
F-100	48			78	5			10
XF-88	-			-	-			-
XF-92	3			8	2			3
RECONNAISSANCE	50			50	113			135
RB-17	7			2	4			6
RB-26	26			26	26			32
RB-29	-			-	-			-
RB-45	1			2	7			7
RB-47	-			-	41			42
RB-57	-			-	-			-
RF-51	11			14	16			32
RF-80	5			6	19			16
RF-86	-			-	-			-
RT-33	-			-	-			-
XRF-80	-			-	-			-
SEARCH AND RESCUE	67			90	26			63
SA-16	67			90	26			63
SC-47	-			-	-			-
CARGO	1,626			967	1,303			570
C-45	23			11	-			-
C-46	426			392	237			156
C-47	546			373	363			253
C-54	-			-	5			9
C-82	-			-	2			3
C-117	3			6	-			-
C-119	76			63	84			41
C-124	125			61	158			56
XC-99	391			46	448			47
XC-120	36			15	6			5
TRAINER	667			790	1,378			1,457
TB-17	8			4	10			17
TB-25	114			65	77			52
TB-26	9			11	22			19
TB-29	29			30	21			13
TB-45	1			1	5			6
TB-50	-			-	4			3
TF-51	2			5	12			13

TABLE 8 — USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				
HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	TYPE AND MODEL
INACTIVE (Continued)								
								BOMBER - Continued
20			15	28			12	B-47
15			13	26			18	B-50
11			-	-			-	B-57
10			10	7			3	XB-26
67			18	81			23	XB-29
-			-	-			-	XB-43
-			-	-			-	XB-50
26			26	10			15	XB-51
33			32	88			88	TANKER
-			-	-			-	KB-29
33			32	88			88	KC-97
1,677			1,943	1,149			1,263	FIGHTER
44			39	120			45	F-51
14			14	25			38	F-80
786			897	458			628	F-84
89			129	108			162	F-84F
467			554	266			278	F-86
248			286	44			51	F-86D
-			-	8			9	F-89
27			22	111			42	F-94
-			-	5			6	F-100
2			2	4			4	XF-88
-			-	-			-	XF-92
294			212	99			102	RECONNAISSANCE
-			1	6			8	RB-17
17			16	1			1	RB-26
1			-	-			-	RB-29
38			28	21			16	RB-45
17			7	-			-	RB-47
203			143	68			74	RB-57
-			-	-			-	RF-51
4			11	1			1	RF-80
2			2	2			2	RF-86
5			4	-			-	RT-33
7			-	-			-	XRF-80
27			58	47			61	SEARCH AND RESCUE
27			58	18			32	SA-16
-			-	29			29	SC-47
1,312			507	1,310			507	CARGO
-			-	-			-	C-45
299			145	445			250	C-46
385			210	300			142	C-47
150			56	37			11	C-54
-			-	-			-	C-82
-			-	-			-	C-117
12			8	12			6	C-119
117			44	138			50	C-124
347			40	378			48	XC-99
2			4	-			-	XC-120
1,801			2,327	4,289			5,830	TRAINER
1			1	4			2	TB-17
239			145	135			108	TB-25
9			9	70			64	TB-26
-			-	-			-	TB-29
4			4	2			3	TB-45
16			14	37			23	TB-50
15			11	9			10	TF-51

[redacted]

TABLE 8 – USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS
	INACTIVE (Continued)							
TRAINER - Continued								
T-6	174			251	916			767
T-11	120			124	22			25
T-28	197			274	168			333
T-33	13			25	36			31
T-34	-			-	85			178
XT-28	-			-	-			-
MK-4	-			-	-			-
COMMUNICATION	461			1,260	450			1,148
L-5	-			-	-			-
L-17	-			-	1			1
XL-17	34			62	23			20
L-18	9			28	35			81
L-19	-			-	14			13
L-20	155			237	105			127
L-21	15			48	-			-
L-23	62			91	37			54
LC-126	8			9	2			2
H-13	48			221	10			23
H-19	120			544	139			377
H-21	10			20	84			450
TARGET	53			36	24			14
QB-17	53			36	24			14
QF-80	-			-	-			-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

[redacted]

TABLE 8 — USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954				TYPE AND MODEL
HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	
INACTIVE (Continued)								
								TRAINER - Continued
350			289	93			119	T-6
9			2	-			-	T-11
21			22	16			147	T-28
437			889	1,433			1,989	T-33
67			188	98			157	T-34
1			1	19			31	XT-28
632			752	2,313			3,177	MK-4
434			1,445	330			752	COMMUNICATION
-			-	5			16	L-5
-			237	-			-	L-17
103			-	25			27	XL-17
9			25	-			-	L-18
8			14	34			111	L-19
135			188	141			269	L-20
-			-	10			26	L-21
30			65	16			35	L-23
-			-	-			-	LC-126
8			60	5			8	H-13
137			833	94			260	H-19
4			23	-			-	H-21
29			43	14			17	TARGET
29			43	11			13	QB-17
-			-	3			4	QF-80

TABLE 9 — USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS — BY COMMAND

COMMAND	FISCAL YEAR 1954												
	TOTAL	JUL 1953	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN 1954	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
TOTAL USAF	8,104,296	726,128	699,564	709,855	671,106	608,756	537,110	556,981	639,980	713,126	734,001	748,771	758,918
TOTAL CONTINENTAL US	6,275,634	548,633	523,685	541,942	535,599	477,182	407,844	429,426	506,245	547,114	571,649	583,754	602,561
Air Defense	553,814	47,264	45,008	45,442	48,639	37,127	35,176	31,012	44,244	56,380	53,414	54,581	55,527
Air Materiel	157,258	13,219	12,294	12,674	12,954	13,394	11,480	11,719	11,970	14,685	13,739	14,749	14,381
Air Proving Ground	49,502	3,537	3,938	3,977	3,939	3,661	4,028	4,304	4,708	4,836	4,210	3,795	4,569
Air Research and Development	145,389	12,210	11,356	11,622	13,006	11,325	10,933	10,174	11,217	13,315	13,305	13,042	13,884
Air Training	3,386,807	313,753	286,360	305,585	295,378	256,748	198,968	225,505	273,947	283,987	310,698	304,444	330,434
Air University	68,132	4,640	6,113	6,236	5,944	5,422	4,341	4,417	6,228	5,895	6,771	6,762	5,363
Civil Air Patrol	17,670	1,566	1,629	1,667	1,350	1,245	937	1,106	1,337	1,501	1,676	1,812	1,844
Continental Air	43,889	4,173	4,142	3,917	4,321	3,371	3,373	3,285	3,386	3,600	3,520	3,799	3,002
Headquarters	88,949	5,950	7,118	7,462	7,920	7,028	7,125	6,137	7,463	7,812	8,318	8,759	7,857
Military Air Transport Service	520,336	37,222	40,660	40,374	42,249	41,836	43,064	39,598	42,272	47,340	46,070	50,342	49,309
Strategic Air	782,176	61,847	64,831	63,775	58,281	61,082	58,028	60,168	62,976	70,651	67,000	77,265	76,272
United States Air Force Security Service	1,486	111	87	77	114	93	126	156	177	101	153	175	116
Tactical Air	460,226	43,141	40,149	39,134	40,504	34,850	30,265	31,845	36,320	37,011	42,775	44,229	40,003
TOTAL OVERSEAS	1,828,662	177,495	175,879	167,913	135,507	131,574	129,266	127,555	133,735	166,012	162,352	165,017	156,357
Alaskan Air	81,872	8,094	8,389	7,912	6,025	4,936	5,101	4,284	5,633	7,556	8,752	7,604	7,586
Air Materiel	1,793	133	120	165	63	95	125	144	135	164	202	305	142
Air Research and Development	9,134	406	437	495	589	587	693	964	1,404	1,256	1,430	548	325
Caribbean Air	14,974	1,193	1,152	1,107	1,012	1,167	1,316	1,576	1,659	1,101	1,209	1,284	1,198
Civil Air Patrol	389	37	72	1	4	27	39	6	6	53	24	85	35
United States Air Forces in Europe	447,770	37,606	42,544	39,126	31,654	28,347	24,528	30,685	28,746	41,804	45,203	49,691	47,836
Far East Air Forces	839,276	90,114	83,413	82,204	68,645	61,255	66,399	57,392	60,202	73,329	67,511	66,538	62,274
Headquarters	26,856	2,445	2,050	2,243	1,672	2,567	1,562	2,536	2,358	2,694	2,192	2,530	2,007
Joint Brazil US Military Commission	2,001	256	244	217	187	126	140	121	219	27	82	238	144
Military Air Transport Service	245,875	23,474	23,966	21,292	19,502	18,757	19,823	19,348	19,997	21,998	19,822	19,242	18,654
Northeast Air	50,822	3,427	4,244	4,659	3,917	3,870	3,746	3,137	3,191	4,257	5,115	5,406	5,853
Strategic Air	101,716	9,550	8,070	7,708	2,237	9,830	4,454	7,362	9,932	10,731	10,588	11,293	9,961
Tactical Air	5,387	760	1,178	784	-	10	1,340	-	253	1,008	54	-	-
Joint US Military Group, Air Administration	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	113
Air Defense	539	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	168	157	180
United States Air Force Security Service	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	49

SOURCE: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 10 — SUMMARY OF USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS BY TYPE OF ACTIVITY — FY 1954

TYPE OF ACTIVITY	FISCAL YEAR 1954						
	WORLD WIDE			CONTINENTAL U.S.		OVERSEAS	
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS *	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND
TOTAL (Excluding Air Force Reserve)	8,104,296		7,405,590	6,283,321		1,820,975	
Operating Active	8,039,015	16,264	7,354,464	6,248,041	12,365	1,790,974	3,899
Administrative	42,140	76	15,691	26,405	48	15,735	28
Operational Support	989,175	1,863	622,111	770,824	1,548	218,351	315
Primary Tactical Unit	2,495,002	6,926	1,597,185	1,296,605	3,973	1,198,397	2,953
Tactical Unit Support	333,712	583	236,039	233,672	393	100,040	190
Student Training	3,223,127	4,997	4,332,138	3,223,127	4,997	-	-
MATS - Transport	371,236	307	116,596	264,283	229	106,953	78
MATS - Air Evacuation	47,051	38	27,497	47,051	38	-	-
Combat Crew Training	50,003	101	37,030	50,003	101	-	-
Test	76,143	397	65,891	75,117	393	1,026	4
Test Support	61,661	191	49,243	57,484	180	4,177	11
Special Mission	331,677	747	239,068	185,382	42[illegible]	146,295	320
MDAP Aircraft Temporarily Diverted to USAF	18,088	38	15,975	18,088	38	-	-
Other Active	39,556	1,340	22,750	17,659	950	21,897	390
Command Support	11,036	1,125	11,695	8,364	831	2,672	294
Project	899	84	864	898	83	1	1
Enroute	27,621	131	10,191	8,397	36	19,224	95
Inactive	25,725	-	28,376	17,621	-	8,104	-

* Breakdown of landings for Continental U.S. and Overseas not available.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 11 — USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS BY TYPE OF ACTIVITY — QUARTERLY FY 1954

TYPE OF ACTIVITY	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954		
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS
WORLD WIDE TOTAL	2,135,547		1,995,868	1,816,972		1,581,747	1,910,087		1,710,789	2,241,690		2,117,186
Operating Active	2,117,181	15,923	1,982,022	1,803,351	16,252	1,570,824	1,893,945	16,210	1,698,552	2,224,540	16,662	2,103,066
Administrative	9,415	65	3,451	10,176	75	3,711	10,751	77	3,915	11,800	83	4,614
Operational Support	257,731	2,040	173,611	229,850	1,880	137,719	224,704	1,718	137,398	276,890	1,814	173,383
Primary Tactical Unit	666,172	6,513	426,066	552,172	6,844	349,167	588,919	7,022	379,641	687,739	7,324	442,311
Tactical Unit Support	83,028	519	61,815	72,181	576	48,944	84,299	622	58,748	94,204	614	66,532
Student Training	858,863	4,979	1,175,287	712,693	5,054	906,353	747,104	4,970	980,137	904,467	4,983	1,270,361
MATS - Transport	85,816	239	29,772	08,666	301	27,643	94,454	304	27,727	102,300	334	31,454
MATS - Air Evacuation	12,794	37	7,180	11,714	39	6,791	10,888	37	6,345	11,655	39	7,181
Combat Crew Training	17,169	88	9,479	8,228	82	4,379	15,341	131	14,847	9,265	103	8,325
Test	19,741	436	17,734	18,369	402	15,764	19,263	380	16,172	18,770	370	16,221
Test Support	13,504	169	10,417	15,520	210	13,027	16,748	197	14,740	15,889	188	11,059
Special Mission	83,740	716	59,211	76,157	725	50,410	80,219	738	57,822	91,561	809	71,625
MDAP Aircraft Temporarily Diverted to USAF	9,208	72	7 999	7,625	64	6,916	1,255	14	1,060	-	1	-
Other Active	12,326	1,357	7,193	8,076	1,331	5,142	9,946	1,366	5,293	9,206	1,305	5,122
Command Support	2,911	1,127	3,029	2,609	1,141	2,711	2,996	1,153	3,087	2,518	1,079	2,868
Project	366	104	373	262	85	260	166	56	148	105	90	83
Enroute	9,049	126	3,791	5,205	105	2,171	6,784	157	2,058	6,583	136	2,171
Inactive	6,040	-	6,653	5,545	-	5,781	6,196	-	6,944	7,944	-	8,998

TABLE 11 — USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS BY TYPE OF ACTIVITY — QUARTERLY FY 1954 —CONTINUED

TYPE OF ACTIVITY	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954		
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	* LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS
CONTINENTAL U.S. TOTAL	1,614,260		1,644,534	1,420,536		1,310,900	1,482,785			1,765,740		1,780,414
Operating Active	1,605,046	12,064	1,635,377	1,412,371	12,379	1,302,748	1,473,680	12,224		1,756,946	12,786	1,773,702
Administrative	5,745	39	2,054	6,513	48	2,418	6,787	50		7,362	53	3,035
Operational Support	200,056	1,709	132,649	179,656	1,569	104,887	174,838	1,416		216,274	1,498	131,647
Primary Tactical Unit	313,331	3,606	184,587	299,163	3,913	166,242	311,134	3,993		372,977	4,378	216,127
Tactical Unit Support	57,345	352	39,393	50,674	386	32,343	59,410	416		66,243	418	41,925
Student Training	858,863	4,979	1,175,287	712,693	5,054	906,353	747,104	4,970		904,467	4,983	1,270,361
MATS - Transport	54,601	203	19,995	61,706	222	20,198	67,440	227		80,536	265	25,736
MATS - Air Evacuation	12,794	37	7,180	11,714	39	6,791	10,888	37		11,655	39	7,181
Combat Crew Training	17,169	88	9,479	8,228	82	4,379	15,341	131		9,265	103	8,325
Test	19,741	436	17,734	18,369	402	15,764	18,531	369		18,476	365	16,004
Test Support	12,191	154	8,097	14,351	194	10,124	15,589	186		15,353	185	10,782
Special Mission	44,002	389	30,923	41,679	406	26,333	45,363	415		54,338	498	42,579
MDAP Aircraft Temporarily Diverted to USAF	9,208	72	7,999	7,625	64	6,916	1,255	14		-	1	-
Other Active	4,273	910	3,559	3,457	923	3,130	4,636	969		5,291	998	3,539
Command Support	2,094	784	2,288	1,774	806	2,001	2,324	875		2,170	859	2,506
Project	366	103	373	262	85	260	165	55		105	90	83
Enroute	1,813	23	898	1,421	32	869	2,147	39		3,016	49	950
Inactive	4,941	-	5,598	4,708	-	5,022	4,469	-		3,503	-	3,173

* Breakdown of landings for Continental U.S. not available, for Third Quarter.

TABLE II — USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS BY TYPE OF ACTIVITY — QUARTERLY FY 1954 — CONTINUED

TYPE OF ACTIVITY	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954			FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954		
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	* LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS
OVERSEAS TOTAL	521,287		351,334	396,436		270,847	427,302			475,950		336,772
Operating Active	512,135	3,859	346,645	390,980	3,873	268,076	420,265	3,986		467,594	3,876	329,364
Administrative	3,670	26	1,397	3,663	27	1,293	3,964	27		4,438	30	1,579
Operational Support	57,675	331	40,962	50,194	311	32,832	49,866	302		60,616	316	41,736
Primary Tactical Unit	352,841	2,907	241,479	253,009	2,931	182,925	277,785	3,029		314,762	2,946	226,184
Tactical Unit Support	25,683	167	22,422	21,507	190	16,601	24,889	206		27,961	196	24,607
Student Training	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
MATS - Transport	31,215	86	9,777	26,960	79	7,445	27,014	77		21,764	69	5,718
MATS - Air Evacuation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Combat Crew Training	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Test	-	-	-	-	-	-	732	11		294	5	217
Test Support	1,313	15	2,320	1,169	16	2,903	1,159	11		536	3	277
Special Mission	39,738	327	28,288	34,478	319	24,077	34,856	323		37,223	311	29,046
MDAP Aircraft Temporarily Diverted to USAF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Other Active	8,053	447	3,634	4,619	408	2,012	5,310	397		3,915	307	1,583
Command Support	817	343	741	835	335	710	672	278		348	220	362
Project	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1		-	-	-
Enroute	7,236	103	2,893	3,784	73	1,302	4,637	118		3,567	87	1,221
Inactive	1,099	-	1,055	837	-	759	1,727	-		4,441	-	5,825

* Breakdown of landings for Overseas not available, for Third Quarter.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 12 – USAF AVIATION FUEL CONSUMPTION – BY COMMAND
FISCAL YEAR 1954

(IN U. S. GALLONS)

COMMAND	TOTAL	JUL '53	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JAN '54	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
					FISCAL YEAR 1954								
TOTAL.	2,092,044,729	171,772,022	170,509,654	172,703,662	163,315,310	160,352,054	138,717,455	152,464,855	169,814,559	196,607,465	187,969,468	204,792,412	203,025,813
CONT'L US.	1,554,405,093	120,874,568	120,618,735	126,294,554	128,684,646	120,702,513	105,413,327	115,139,952	129,669,601	144,914,540	137,347,429	152,061,468	152,683,760
ADC. . . .	187,425,401	13,828,793	13,670,054	14,205,645	15,761,215	12,132,123	11,060,266	9,625,347	15,880,049	20,460,024	19,615,917	20,607,070	20,578,898
AMC. . . .	35,540,971	2,645,999	2,618,331	2,264,212	2,735,110	3,354,893	2,606,018	2,875,107	2,871,690	3,298,360	3,266,282	3,337,941	3,667,028
APGC . . .	13,162,292	808,820	927,821	1,072,488	1,064,876	1,066,293	956,479	1,242,124	1,157,718	1,380,163	1,249,464	1,063,546	1,172,500
ARDC . . .	33,144,603	2,612,759	2,547,345	2,753,738	2,922,065	2,485,029	2,438,637	2,277,783	2,597,356	3,211,476	3,061,481	2,981,964	3,254,970
ATRC . . .	580,432,699	51,333,161	47,867,690	50,693,342	52,246,855	45,959,593	34,622,932	38,398,871	47,594,178	50,128,306	53,715,500	53,462,382	54,409,889
AU	5,075,338	331,259	409,891	432,512	427,808	434,235	318,835	333,139	466,140	448,714	490,051	532,106	450,648
CAP. . . .	928,725	81,844	80,662	80,998	69,118	59,795	47,986	76,539	60,422	95,110	86,068	98,888	91,295
CONAC. . .	3,731,064	348,843	330,046	321,462	363,187	281,681	284,125	279,336	296,871	328,835	307,448	316,698	272,532
HQC. . . .	9,450,070	642,090	726,453	775,152	799,764	740,830	777,708	686,437	789,301	877,772	853,418	940,980	840,165
MATS . . .	104,373,177	7,668,873	8,782,851	9,034,643	8,859,026	9,207,652	9,690,522	9,002,362	7,404,730	6,083,582	4,832,736	11,911,412	11,894,788
SAC. . . .	469,969,135	31,530,129	34,062,152	35,884,859	34,138,874	36,705,057	35,075,369	42,096,539	41,274,857	49,552,723	38,719,714	45,027,003	45,901,859
TAC. . . .	110,952,229	9,028,207	8,584,342	8,760,858	9,284,133	8,260,484	7,516,150	8,219,200	9,243,728	9,030,937	11,126,301	11,761,482	10,136,407
USAFSS . .	219,389	13,791	11,097	14,645	12,615	14,848	18,300	27,168	32,561	18,538	23,049	19,996	12,781
OVERSEAS .	537,639,636	50,897,454	49,890,919	46,409,108	34,630,664	39,649,541	33,304,128	37,324,903	40,144,958	51,692,925	50,622,039	52,730,944	50,342,053
AAC. . . .	21,816,383	1,645,390	1,894,632	1,728,430	1,866,821	1,092,018	1,233,402	1,166,466	1,548,156	2,095,809	2,407,044	2,577,789	2,560,426
ADC. . . .	11,506	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	545	3,625	3,661	3,675
AMC. . . .	171,694	13,088	12,017	15,217	8,518	3,665	13,988	16,616	5,332	18,183	19,676	31,069	14,325
ARDC . . .	814,460	19,283	18,694	20,501	24,105	27,934	37,171	45,745	217,448	150,031	184,737	46,209	22,602
CAIRC. . .	2,097,108	128,701	141,819	143,778	118,131	137,827	166,123	310,137	358,068	136,225	142,372	165,547	148,380
CAP. . . .	17,177	1,666	3,103	35	132	615	1,787	321	299	2,579	1,204	3,746	1,690
HQC. . . .	2,615,661	229,399	197,683	214,891	161,176	257,625	151,821	244,898	228,619	262,642	215,354	260,024	191,529
JUSMGS . .	28,552	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,714	21,838
FEAF . . .	237,845,058	26,725,050	23,911,526	22,514,623	18,825,244	17,039,759	17,618,609	16,317,736	17,109,737	21,108,171	19,744,766	19,142,731	17,787,106
JBUSMC . .	232,224	32,640	31,367	19,081	23,021	12,726	15,891	16,380	17,174	16,834	9,233	25,465	12,412
MATS . . .	54,939,341	4,992,695	5,032,573	4,423,136	4,087,218	4,069,554	4,470,066	4,187,654	4,592,182	4,952,769	4,796,452	4,774,485	4,560,557
NEAC . . .	12,549,470	711,879	1,004,924	1,127,158	925,886	883,626	848,406	714,422	858,743	1,100,619	1,473,518	1,371,342	1,528,947
SAC. . . .	77,593,862	5,443,554	5,681,716	5,299,617	432,294	8,604,534	1,798,282	5,518,348	7,042,360	9,583,400	8,544,724	9,879,365	9,765,668
TAC. . . .	1,994,091	235,478	375,075	346,627	-	-	392,330	-	125,520	470,449	48,612	-	-
USAFE. . .	124,905,420	10,718,631	11,585,790	10,556,014	8,158,118	7,519,658	6,556,252	8,786,180	8,041,320	11,794,669	13,030,722	14,440,080	13,717,986
USAFSS . .	7,629	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,717	4,912

NOTE: Fuel Consumption Data presented in table above is based on fuel information as reported on AF Form 110 A in accordance with AFR 65-110.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

Safety

PART III

SAFETY

The data presented on this category are subdivided into two sections: Flying Safety and Ground Safety.

FLYING SAFETY

The content of this section presents data on aircraft accidents which occurred in the United States Air Force and the Air National Guard during Fiscal Year 1954. USAF, command, and aircraft type and model totals include flying time and accidents of Air Force Reserve aircraft, ANG aircraft, and the Navy units flying for the Military Air Transport Service.

During Fiscal Year 1954, all accidents, major and minor, totalled 3,070. These accident statistics are reflected herein by command, by type and model of aircraft involved, by phase of operation in which the accident occurred, by the factors causing the accident and by the conditions affecting the accident. All rates are expressed in number of accidents per 100,000 flying hours.

DEFINITIONS

AIRCRAFT ACCIDENT:
An event not caused directly by enemy action, involving one or more Air Force aircraft (including ANG aircraft) that occurs between the time the engine(s) is started for the purpose of commencing flight and the time when the aircraft lands and comes to rest with the engine(s) stopped for normal deplaning, and which results in minor, substantial damage or destruction of the aircraft.

MAJOR ACCIDENTS:
When the aircraft is destroyed or receives substantial damage.

ALL ACCIDENTS:
As used herein is the total of major plus minor accidents. A minor accident is one which the aircraft receives minor damage.

FATAL ACCIDENT:
In which any person receives fatal injuries.

FATAL:
A fatal injury that results in death because of major injuries received in the accident or the complications arising therefrom. Fatalities enumerated include all persons killed and/or missing as a result of USAF aircraft accidents.

DOLLAR LOSSES:
Represent the investment cost of airplanes destroyed, plus average cost of labor, materiel and indirect expenses required to repair airplanes sustaining substantial damage as the result of accidents. Dollar losses do not include the cost of lives lost, injuries, property damage, search and rescue, minor aircraft damage or other losses resulting from aircraft accidents.

BAILMENT AND/OR LOAN:
Accidents in aircraft which are on bailment contract or on loan are included in the total number of accidents appearing in this section. However, flying time is not available for bailment/loan aircraft, and accidents in these planes have not been included in rate computations.

Data in this section secured from the USAF Flying Accident Bulletins published by Directorate of Flight Safety Research, Office of the Inspector General, Norton Air Force Base, California.

TABLE 13 – FLYING HOURS, NUMBER AND RATES OF MAJOR ACCIDENTS, FATAL ACCIDENTS AND FATALITIES 1921 THROUGH 1954

(Rates computed on the basis of 100,000 Flying Hours)

YEAR	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
	WORLD WIDE USAF						
Fiscal Years:							
1921.	77,351	361	467	45	58	73	94
1922.	65,214	330	506	24	37	44	68
1923.	65,750	283	430	33	50	58	88
1924.	97,834	275	281	23	24	34	35
1925.	150,319	311	207	30	20	40	27
1926.	158,402	334	211	27	17	43	27
1927.	140,906	227	161	28	20	43	31
1928.	182,903	249	136	25	14	27	15
1929.	263,381	390	148	43	16	62	24
1930.	325,223	468	144	37	11	52	16
1931.	396,961	456	115	21	5	26	7
1932.	371,254	423	114	32	9	49	13
1933.	432,966	442	102	28	7	46	11
1934.	374,235	412	110	35	9	54	14
1935.	449,583	453	101	33	7	47	11
1936.	518,749	430	83	42	8	59	11
1937.	520,493	358	69	27	5	48	9
1938.	598,907	375	63	38	6	62	10
1939.	729,225	389	53	32	4	52	7
1940.	937,922	478	51	46	5	90	10
1941.	2,388,046	1,515	63	143	6	252	11
	CONTINENTAL a/						
Calendar Years:							
1942.	14,246,366	10,090	71	1,116	8	2,384	17
1943.	32,064,789	20,389	64	2,264	7	5,603	17
1944.	35,503,205	16,128	45	1,936	5	4,973	14
1945.	15,052,224	6,661	44	804	5	2,174	14
	WORLD WIDE USAF						
1946.	3,624,792	2,194	61	274	8	879	24
1947 b/ . . .	3,516,141	1,555	44	205	6	584	17
1948.	4,437,509	1,783	40	243	5	619	14
1949.	4,699,897	1,731	37	245	5	577	12
1950 c/ . . .	4,780,949	1,744	36	267	6	781	16
1951.	6,660,848	2,184	33	370	6	1,015	15
1952.	7,972,482	2,274	29	399	5	1,214	15
1953.	8,498,019	2,075	24	433	5	949	11
1954.	9,159,967	1,873	20	377	4	797	9

a/ Overseas Accidents were not reported during war years.

b/ Accident data for the Air National Guard are included since 1947. This tabulation may, therefore, not necessarily agree with data published in prior years which excluded the ANG.

c/ Accidents and Flying Hours of Navy Units flying for MATS included since 1950.

SOURCE: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General.

[redacted]

TABLE 14 — USAF AND ANG AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS AND RATES — BY COMMAND — FY 1954

(Includes hours and accidents in the Air Force Reserve, MATS Navy Units, and Civil Air Patrol Aircraft in the USAF inventory. Rates are expressed in accidents per 100,000 hours.

COMMAND	FLYING HOURS a/	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
FY 1954 - TOTAL	8,628,214	2,046	23	403	5	817	9	883	10	3,070	35
1st Quarter	2,277,501	556	24	105	5	204	9	237	10	907	40
2nd Quarter	1,924,406	504	26	114	6	207	11	237	12	713	37
3rd Quarter	2,022,396	456	22	103	5	251	12	205	10	695	34
4th Quarter	2,403,911	530	22	81	3	155	6	204	8	755	31
AIR DEFENSE COMMAND	554,355	280	51	58	10	80	14	132	24	391	71
1st Quarter	137,714	57	41	10	7	13	9	22	16	90	65
2nd Quarter	120,942	81	67	24	20	31	26	44	36	109	90
3rd Quarter	131,670	70	53	13	10	17	13	32	24	92	70
4th Quarter	164,029	72	44	11	7	19	12	34	21	100	61
AIR MATERIEL COMMAND	158,200	42	16	8	5	11	7	20	11	65	28
1st Quarter	38,610	10	16	1	3	4	10	6	8	15	28
2nd Quarter	38,115	9	10	1	3	1	3	2	5	12	18
3rd Quarter	37,884	9	16	2	5	2	5	3	8	16	29
4th Quarter	43,591	14	23	4	9	4	9	9	21	22	37
AIR PROVING GROUND	49,475	19	38	4	8	10	20	10	20	29	59
1st Quarter	11,452	5	44	-	-	-	-	2	17	11	96
2nd Quarter	11,628	3	26	2	17	5	43	2	17	6	52
3rd Quarter	13,822	4	29	-	-	-	-	1	7	4	29
4th Quarter	12,573	7	56	2	16	5	40	5	40	8	64
AIR RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT	154,526	47	27	6	4	13	8	14	8	81	47
1st Quarter	36,526	13	33	2	5	7	19	2	3	25	66
2nd Quarter	37,133	14	32	3	8	3	8	4	11	20	48
3rd Quarter	38,331	6	13	1	3	3	8	2	5	17	34
4th Quarter	42,536	14	28	-	-	-	-	6	14	19	40
AIR TRAINING COMMAND	3,386,625	720	21	131	4	166	5	270	8	1,067	32
1st Quarter	905,698	201	22	38	4	42	5	71	8	317	35
2nd Quarter	752,094	196	26	38	5	48	6	81	11	272	36
3rd Quarter	783,254	158	20	37	5	52	7	70	9	235	30
4th Quarter	945,579	165	17	18	2	24	3	48	5	243	26
AIR UNIVERSITY	68,132	3	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	12
1st Quarter	16,989	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	24
2nd Quarter	15,707	2	13	-	-	-	-	1	6	3	19
3rd Quarter	16,540	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th Quarter	18,896	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
ALASKAN AIR COMMAND	81,872	26	32	6	7	18	22	12	15	43	53
1st Quarter	24,395	5	20	-	-	-	-	1	4	12	49
2nd Quarter	16,062	7	44	3	19	5	31	5	31	10	62
3rd Quarter	17,473	6	34	1	6	10	57	2	11	11	63
4th Quarter	23,942	8	33	2	8	3	13	4	17	10	42
CARIBBEAN AIR COMMAND	14,919	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13
1st Quarter	3,452	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29
2nd Quarter	3,495	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3rd Quarter	4,281	1	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	23
4th Quarter	3,691	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CIVIL AIR PATROL	18,602	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11
1st Quarter	4,972	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20
2nd Quarter	3,602	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3rd Quarter	4,552	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th Quarter	5,476	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18
CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND	193,638	47	24	9	5	12	6	17	9	80	41
1st Quarter	57,814	14	24	3	5	4	7	4	7	27	47
2nd Quarter	37,999	7	18	2	5	2	5	3	8	13	34
3rd Quarter	41,889	11	26	1	2	1	2	3	7	19	45
4th Quarter	55,936	15	27	3	5	5	9	7	13	21	38
FAR EAST AIR FORCES	839,266	287	34	59	7	131	16	144	17	426	51
1st Quarter	255,731	97	38	20	8	35	14	57	22	145	57
2nd Quarter	196,299	69	35	13	7	16	8	29	15	102	51
3rd Quarter	190,913	50	26	13	7	53	28	28	15	78	41
4th Quarter	196,323	71	36	13	7	27	14	30	15	101	51
HEADQUARTERS COMMAND	115,805	6	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	7
1st Quarter	27,268	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7
2nd Quarter	27,874	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
3rd Quarter	29,000	3	10	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	10
4th Quarter	31,663	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6

[redacted]

TABLE 14 — USAF AND ANG AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS AND RATES — BY COMMAND — FY 1954 — (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	FLYING HOURS a/	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE a/	864,381	61	7	15	2	49	6	26	3	81	9
1st Quarter	211,925	18	8	5	2	17	8	12	6	27	13
2nd Quarter	208,774	15	7	4	2	13	6	6	3	17	8
3rd Quarter	215,549	18	8	2	1	10	5	4	2	24	11
4th Quarter	228,133	10	4	4	2	9	4	4	2	13	6
NORTHEAST AIR COMMAND	50,822	19	37	3	6	7	14	8	16	23	45
1st Quarter	12,330	5	41	1	8	2	16	3	24	5	41
2nd Quarter	11,533	2	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17
3rd Quarter	10,585	8	76	2	19	5	47	4	38	10	94
4th Quarter	16,374	4	24	-	-	-	-	1	6	6	37
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND	884,880	92	10	25	3	134	15	45	5	138	16
1st Quarter	215,781	26	12	9	4	59	27	15	7	43	20
2nd Quarter	193,912	16	8	6	3	37	19	12	6	21	11
3rd Quarter	222,808	22	10	5	2	17	8	9	4	37	17
4th Quarter	252,379	28	11	5	2	21	8	9	4	37	15
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND	465,638	135	29	33	7	89	19	62	13	226	49
1st Quarter	125,146	37	30	6	5	7	6	15	12	75	60
2nd Quarter	106,969	32	30	7	7	24	22	19	18	50	47
3rd Quarter	106,462	27	25	11	10	41	39	14	13	43	40
4th Quarter	127,061	39	31	9	7	17	13	14	11	58	46
U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE	447,025	126	28	24	5	52	12	55	12	184	41
1st Quarter	119,276	32	27	7	6	11	9	13	11	52	44
2nd Quarter	84,529	26	31	5	6	5	6	11	13	36	43
3rd Quarter	100,490	30	30	8	8	32	32	14	14	44	44
4th Quarter	142,730	38	27	4	3	4	3	17	12	52	36
MISCELLANEOUS b/	12,457	2	16	-	-	-	-	1	8	3	24
1st Quarter	3,280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Quarter	3,311	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30
3rd Quarter	2,589	1	39	-	-	-	-	1	39	1	39
4th Quarter	3,277	1	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	31
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	267,596	103	38	18	7	34	13	51	19	169	63
1st Quarter	69,142	24	35	3	4	3	4	9	13	40	58
2nd Quarter	54,428	18	33	4	7	8	15	15	28	31	57
3rd Quarter	54,304	27	50	7	13	8	15	14	26	50	92
4th Quarter	89,722	34	38	4	4	15	17	13	14	48	53
USAF-AT-LARGE c/	-	30	-	4	-	11	-	14	-	44	-
1st Quarter	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	15	-
2nd Quarter	-	6	-	2	-	9	-	3	-	7	-
3rd Quarter	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	10	-
4th Quarter	-	9	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	12	-

a/ Flying hours include 98,278 hours flown by Navy for MATS.
b/ USAF Security Service, Joint Brazil-U.S. Military Commission and hours flown by USAF crews delivering aircraft to overseas MDAP recipients.
c/ For statistical purposes accidents during ferrying in aircraft possessed by one command but operated by another are not charged to a specific command, but are included in the USAF totals.

Accidents in aircraft which were on bailment contract and/or on loan are included in the above and succeeding tabulations of USAF Aircraft Accidents. However, flying time is not available for B/L aircraft, and accidents in these planes are not included in rate computations. The B/L accidents are listed below.

USAF BAILMENT/ LOAN ACCIDENTS — FY 1954

COMMAND	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	FATAL ACCIDENTS	FATALITIES	AIRCRAFT DESTROYED	ALL ACCIDENTS
FY 1954 - TOTAL	24	4	5	11	30
1st Quarter	5	-	-	2	5
2nd Quarter	8	3	4	4	8
3rd Quarter	5	1	1	1	9
4th Quarter	6	-	-	4	8
AIR MATERIEL COMMAND	16	3	4	9	19
1st Quarter	4	-	-	2	4
2nd Quarter	5	2	3	3	5
3rd Quarter	3	1	1	1	4
4th Quarter	4	-	-	3	6
AIR RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT	7	-	-	1	10
1st Quarter	1	-	-	-	1
2nd Quarter	2	-	-	-	2
3rd Quarter	2	-	-	-	5
4th Quarter	2	-	-	1	2
FAR EAST AIR FORCES	1	1	1	1	1
3rd Quarter	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE 15 — USAF AND ANG AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, RATES AND DOLLAR LOSS — BY TYPE AND MODEL — FY 1954

(Includes hours and accidents in the Air Force Reserve, MATS Navy Units, and Civil Air Patrol Aircraft in the USAF Inventory. Rates are expressed in accidents per 100,000 hours.)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS a/	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		TOTAL ACCIDENTS		DOLLAR LOSS
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	
FY 1954 - TOTAL	8,628,214	2,046	23	403	5	817	9	883	10	3,070	35	$ 331,786,537
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	2,277,501	556	24	105	5	204	9	237	10	907	40	74,963,031
BOMBER	425,021	54	12	10	2	68	16	28	6	86	20	24,061,684
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	388,343	42	11	8	2	61	16	23	6	62	16	14,681,190
B-17	12,179	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-25	132,248	13	9	-	-	-	-	5	3	15	11	868,252
B-26	89,107	14	16	1	1	1	1	8	9	20	22	1,779,931
B-29	88,494	8	9	4	5	31	35	6	7	16	18	4,086,077
B-36	27,617	3	11	1	4	19	69	1	4	7	25	4,131,102
B-50	38,698	4	10	2	5	10	26	3	8	4	10	3,815,828
Jet (Sub Total)	36,678	12	27	2	5	7	19	5	11	24	60	9,380,494
B-43	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-45	3,756	3	53	-	-	-	-	2	27	5	106	2,133,023
B-47	32,869	8	24	2	6	7	21	3	9	18	55	7,220,336
B-51	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-57	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	27,135
CARGO a/	518,659	27	5	5	1	20	4	10	2	62	12	3,483,306
C-46	50,468	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	22	70,098
C-47/53 (C-117)	222,448	7	3	3	1	15	7	5	2	18	8	446,154
C-54	94,681	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	48,082
C-74	2,876	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-82	942	1	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	106	41,183
C-97	34,007	2	6	1	3	1	3	1	3	6	18	1,195,739
C-99	391	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-118	18,850	2	11	1	5	4	21	2	11	2	11	-
C-119	60,437	8	12	-	-	-	-	2	3	19	30	1,682,050
C-120	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-121	1,684	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-122	615	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-123	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	31,194	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	-
FIGHTER	644,795	371	57	77	12	85	13	173	27	576	89	42,793,901
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	54,141	37	68	5	9	5	9	14	26	56	103	1,235,475
F-47	1,362	3	220	1	73	1	73	1	73	3	220	95,970
F-51	52,333	33	63	4	8	4	8	13	25	52	99	1,121,266
F-82	446	1	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	224	18,239
Jet (Sub Total)	590,654	334	56	72	12	80	14	159	27	520	88	41,558,426
F-80	42,161	27	64	4	9	4	9	14	33	51	121	1,869,768
T-33	241,066	75	31	14	6	16	7	21	9	117	49	3,996,853
F-84	124,932	86	69	26	21	27	22	54	43	106	85	14,263,977
F-86	136,739	110	80	24	18	25	18	59	43	189	138	17,534,642
F-88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-89	4,905	2	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	82	44,788
F-92	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-94	40,800	34	81	4	10	8	20	11	27	53	127	3,848,398
F-100	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRAINER	587,901	75	13	10	2	18	3	16	3	144	24	1,983,131
T-6	337,437	34	10	3	1	5	1	6	2	85	25	354,684
T-7	5,010	3	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	80	53,274
T-11	13,652	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	23,942
C-45	74,585	12	16	2	3	6	8	3	4	22	29	414,277
T-28	122,619	25	20	5	4	7	6	7	6	30	24	1,136,954
T-29	34,168	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
T-34	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	423	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIAISON	56,760	11	19	1	2	1	2	3	5	19	33	157,379
HELICOPTER	18,083	13	72	1	6	6	33	3	17	15	83	601,888
MISCELLANEOUS	26,282	5	19	1	4	b/6	23	4	15	5	19	1,881,742
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	1,924,406	504	26	114	6	207	11	237	12	713	37	98,320,784
BOMBER	352,015	49	14	13	3	60	17	23	6	77	22	28,483,488
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	309,217	37	12	8	3	48	16	17	5	63	20	9,487,378
B-17	10,703	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-25	114,334	10	9	2	2	8	7	4	3	13	11	662,814
B-26	59,454	18	30	1	2	5	8	7	12	32	54	1,440,516
B-29	69,555	5	7	4	6	26	37	5	7	12	17	3,223,552
B-36	28,329	1	4	1	4	9	32	1	4	2	7	4,084,266
B-50	26,842	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	15	76,230

TABLE 15 — USAF AND ANG AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, RATES AND DOLLAR LOSS — BY TYPE AND MODEL — FY 1954 — (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS a/	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		TOTAL ACCIDENTS		DOLLAR LOSS
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	
SECOND QUARTER - Cont'd												
BOMBER - Cont'd												
Jet (Sub Total)	42,798	12	26	5	9	12	26	6	12	14	30	$ 18,996,110
B-43	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-45	2,863	2	70	1	35	3	105	1	35	2	70	1,117,364
B-47	39,910	9	23	3	8	8	20	4	10	11	28	11,122,060
B-51	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-57	11	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	6,756,686
CARGO a/	488,125	31	6	6	1	25	5	11	2	48	9	5,310,593
C-46	39,011	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	10	253,307
C-47/53 (C-117)	199,817	14	7	2	1	3	2	7	4	20	10	752,317
C-54	88,443	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	95,812
C-74	2,832	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-82	820	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-97	38,508	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	28,380
C-99	448	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-118	19,131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	51,297	10	18	4	8	22	43	3	6	18	33	4,112,712
C-120	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-121	4,655	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-122	867	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-123	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	42,256	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	68,065
FIGHTER	515,667	329	63	84	16	102	19	166	32	429	82	56,461,992
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	26,957	20	70	4	11	4	11	12	41	27	96	842,227
F-47	1,029	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-51	25,892	20	73	4	12	4	12	12	42	27	100	842,227
F-82	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jet (Sub Total)	488,710	309	62	80	16	98	20	154	31	402	81	55,619,765
F-80	27,022	23	85	6	22	5	19	13	48	30	111	1,770,204
T-33	200,831	83	41	23	11	30	15	32	•16	98	49	5,775,762
F-84	80,145	48	60	15	19	19	24	32	40	58	72	8,437,617
F-86	139,361	119	85	26	19	25	18	61	44	166	118	21,614,862
F-89	6,043	10	149	6	83	12	165	7	99	12	182	5,651,667
F-92	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-94	35,301	25	68	4	11	7	20	8	23	37	102	3,920,936
F-100	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-102	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	8,448,717
TRAINER	486,533	70	14	7	1	8	2	26	5	129	27	3,235,939
T-6	262,539	39	15	5	2	5	2	14	5	77	29	737,520
T-7	3,066	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	-
T-11	8,525	4	47	-	-	-	-	3	35	4	47	288,867
C-45	75,858	5	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	11	15	167,278
T-28	104,642	19	18	2	2	3	3	7	7	30	29	1,069,376
T-29	30,559	2	7	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	13	967,849
T-34	1,102	1	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	181	5,049
Other	242	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIAISON	41,813	7	17	-	-	-	-	3	7	10	24	182,353
HELICOPTER	18,233	11	60	2	11	6	33	5	27	12	66	1,418,667
MISCELLANEOUS	22,020	7	32	2	9	6	27	3	14	8	36	3,227,752
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	2,022,396	456	22	103	5	251	12	205	10	695	34	75,619,389
BOMBER	364,947	42	11	12	3	39	11	15	4	74	19	20,726,492
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	304,584	27	9	8	3	26	9	11	4	52	17	10,745,973
B-17	11,151	3	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	27	44,571
B-25	117,394	6	5	2	2	5	4	4	3	10	9	578,116
B-26	56,261	10	18	3	5	9	16	4	7	15	27	941,323
B-29	65,226	5	6	2	3	5	8	1	2	14	20	933,566
B-36	31,392	3	10	1	3	7	22	2	6	7	22	8,248,397
B-50	23,160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	-
Jet (Sub Total)	60,363	15	23	4	7	13	22	4	7	22	31	9,980,519
B-45	3,725	3	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	107	136,359
B-47	56,222	11	20	4	7	13	23	4	7	15	25	9,809,857
B-51	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-57	390	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	256	34,303
CARGO a/	510,910	42	8	8	2	99	19	15	3	71	14	10,476,868
C-46	35,144	6	17	2	6	39	111	2	6	10	28	558,522
C-47/53 (C-117)	198,608	14	7	2	1	30	15	6	3	24	12	687,869
C-54	85,287	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	47,906

TABLE 15 – USAF AND ANG AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, RATES AND DOLLAR LOSS – BY TYPE AND MODEL – FY 1954 – (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS a/	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		TOTAL ACCIDENTS		DOLLAR LOSS
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	
THIRD QUARTER - Cont'd.												
CARGO - Cont'd.												
C-74	2,305	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$ -
C-82	1,350	1	74	-	-	-	-	1	74	1	74	282,048
C-97	49,923	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	16	85,140
C-99	347	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-118	19,922	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	62,076	11	18	4	6	30	48	4	6	19	31	2,498,986
C-120	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-121	7,652	2	26	-	-	-	-	1	13	2	26	3,659,986
C-122	606	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	47,688	4	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	13	2,656,411
FIGHTER	573,892	290	50	74	13	97	17	150	26	408	70	41,123,678
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	20,304	21	103	5	25	5	25	13	64	28	138	868,251
F-47	218	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-51	20,086	21	105	5	25	5	25	13	65	28	139	868,251
Jet (Sub Total)	553,588	269	48	69	12	92	16	137	25	380	68	40,255,427
F-80	20,407	11	54	5	25	6	29	7	34	13	64	925,045
T-33	235,702	63	26	17	7	21	9	25	11	89	37	4,574,028
F-84	82,928	37	45	12	14	13	16	25	30	45	53	6,247,868
F-86	161,951	115	70	26	16	35	22	66	41	170	104	20,508,066
F-88	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-89	9,170	8	87	3	33	6	65	4	44	14	142	3,581,347
F-94	43,428	35	78	6	14	11	25	10	23	48	108	4,419,073
F-100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TRAINER	490,271	65	13	8	2	11	2	22	4	115	23	2,091,764
T-6	258,009	38	15	4	2	5	2	10	4	75	29	531,902
T-7	2,299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-11	4,376	1	23	1	23	1	23	1	23	3	69	88,485
C-45	83,090	8	10	-	-	-	-	4	5	12	14	417,138
T-28	104,713	18	17	3	3	5	5	7	7	22	21	1,054,239
T-29	35,261	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	-
T-34	1,891	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	632	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIAISON	37,109	6	16	-	-	-	-	1	3	12	32	85,286
HELICOPTER	21,673	7	32	1	5	3	14	2	9	10	46	956,533
MISCELLANEOUS	23,594	4	17	-	-	b/ 2	-	-	-	5	21	158,768
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	2,403,911	530	22	81	3	155	6	204	8	755	31	82,883,333
BOMBER	421,380	34	8	9	2	24	6	12	3	61	14	12,489,547
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	338,583	19	6	5	1	15	4	7	2	36	11	2,133,946
B-17	11,380	2	18	-	-	-	-	1	9	2	18	243,257
B-25	141,277	5	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	8	6	346,652
B-26	69,171	10	14	3	4	9	13	3	4	15	22	770,810
B-29	64,542	2	3	1	2	5	8	1	2	7	11	773,227
B-36	34,224	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	-
B-50	17,989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jet (Sub Total)	82,797	15	17	4	5	9	11	5	6	25	29	10,355,601
B-45	5,002	5	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	120	261,310
B-47	76,858	8	9	2	3	5	7	3	4	17	21	6,660,167
B-51	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-57	927	2	216	2	216	4	431	2	216	2	216	3,434,124
CARGO a/	562,799	28	5	6	1	37	7	11	2	58	10	10,053,705
C-46	38,533	7	18	1	3	2	5	3	8	7	18	822,616
C-47/53 (C-117)	220,448	5	2	2	1	12	5	2	1	19	9	230,902
C-54	86,573	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-74	2,421	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-82	1,860	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-97	57,518	6	10	1	2	14	24	1	2	8	14	1,459,514
C-99	378	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-118	20,108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	63,424	5	6	2	3	9	14	4	5	16	24	5,576,894
C-121	11,397	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-122	652	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	58,784	5	9	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	14	1,963,779
C-131	703	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 15 — USAF AND ANG AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, RATES AND DOLLAR LOSS — BY TYPE AND MODEL — FY 1954 — (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS a/	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		TOTAL ACCIDENTS		DOLLAR LOSS
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	
FOURTH QUARTER - Cont'd												
FIGHTER	701,778	367	52	56	8	77	11	156	22	497	70	$ 57,314,826
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	26,119	24	92	5	19	6	23	12	46	31	119	893,922
F-47	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-51	26,007	24	92	5	19	6	23	12	46	31	119	893,922
Jet (Sub Total)	675,659	343	50	51	8	71	11	144	21	466	68	56,420,904
F-80	22,444	14	62	2	9	2	9	4	18	20	85	720,757
T-33	280,085	83	29	10	4	16	6	30	10	108	38	5,700,910
F-84	87,764	51	57	11	13	14	16	27	31	62	70	10,876,117
F-86	226,863	163	71	20	9	22	10	63	28	230	101	20,675,858
F-88	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-89	14,777	6	41	1	7	1	7	5	34	10	61	4,251,026
F-94	43,699	25	57	7	16	16	37	14	32	35	80	5,547,316
F-100	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	8,648,920
TRAINER	626,631	76	12	7	1	10	2	14	2	113	18	1,794,681
T-6	323,755	38	12	3	1	5	2	5	2	60	19	393,353
T-7	1,462	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	68	-
T-11	3,032	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	104,612	15	14	1	1	1	1	5	5	19	18	555,496
T-28	137,462	21	15	3	2	4	3	4	3	29	21	751,265
T-29	48,318	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	73,003
T-34	5,677	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	53	21,564
Other	2,313	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIAISON	48,446	8	17	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	19	166,667
HELICOPTER	23,337	13	56	3	13	7	30	8	34	13	56	892,143
MISCELLANEOUS	19,540	4	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	20	171,764

a/ Flying hours include hours flown by Navy for MATS.
b/ Includes non-USAF fatalities which are excluded from rate computation.

Accidents in aircraft which were on bailment contract and/or on loan are included in the above and succeeding tabulations of USAF Aircraft Accidents. However, flying time is not available for B/L aircraft, and accidents in these planes are not included in rate computations. The B/L accidents are listed below.

USAF BAILMENT/LOAN ACCIDENTS — FISCAL YEAR 1954

MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	FATAL ACCIDENTS	FATALITIES	AIRCRAFT DESTROYED	ALL ACCIDENTS
FISCAL YEAR - TOTAL	24	4	5	11	30
B-25	1	-	-	1	1
B-29	1	-	-	-	1
B-45	1	-	-	1	2
B-47	1	-	-	-	2
B-57	3	1	1	1	3
C-119	3	-	-	1	3
C-124	1	-	-	-	1
F-51	1	1	1	1	1
F-80	-	-	-	-	1
F-84	1	-	-	1	2
F-86	3	1	1	1	3
F-89	1	1	2	1	3
F-94	3	-	-	-	3
F-100	1	-	-	1	1
F-102	1	-	-	1	1
T-33	2	-	-	1	2

SOURCE: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General

[redacted]

TABLE 16 — FACTORS CAUSING USAF AND ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS

(Includes Air Force Reserve, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR a/ ACCIDENTS	PILOT ERROR	SUPERVISORY ERROR	MAINTENANCE	MATERIEL FAILURE	AIRBASE & AIRWAYS	OTHER b/
TOTAL F.Y. 1954	2,046	1,197	374	182	681	196	777
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	556	344	113	50	200	58	192
BOMBER	54	31	15	4	30	4	27
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	42	24	11	4	25	3	22
B-25	13	9	4	2	6	1	8
B-26	14	9	3	1	8	2	6
B-29	8	2	1	-	5	-	4
B-36	3	1	2	-	3	-	1
B-50	4	3	1	1	3	-	3
Jet (Sub Total)	12	7	4	-	5	1	5
B-45	3	-	1	-	3	-	1
B-47	8	6	3	-	1	1	4
B-57	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
CARGO	27	19	10	3	7	8	12
C-46	6	4	2	1	1	2	4
C-47/53 (C-117)	7	6	3	1	-	3	4
C-54	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
C-82	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-97	2	2	2	-	-	1	1
C-118	2	2	1	-	1	1	-
C-119	8	4	2	-	5	-	3
FIGHTER	371	232	69	33	128	45	127
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	37	26	4	-	10	1	9
F-47	3	1	-	-	1	-	2
F-51	33	24	4	-	9	1	7
F-82	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Jet (Sub Total)	334	206	65	33	118	44	118
F-80	27	21	9	1	10	8	8
T-33	75	51	19	9	16	8	20
F-84	86	51	8	5	36	7	28
F-86	110	62	23	14	41	13	42
F-89	2	2	-	-	2	-	2
F-94	34	19	6	4	13	8	18
TRAINER	75	45	10	10	28	1	14
T-6	34	29	4	3	4	1	3
T-7	3	1	1	2	-	-	-
T-11	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	12	7	4	2	6	-	5
T-28	25	7	1	3	18	-	6
HELICOPTER	13	6	5	-	6	-	5
LIAISON	11	9	4	-	1	-	4
MISCELLANEOUS c/	5	2	-	-	-	-	3
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	504	273	96	58	173	31	213
BOMBER	49	25	15	7	24	-	18
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	37	21	11	6	18	-	13
B-25	10	4	1	2	3	-	5
B-26	18	10	8	3	10	-	3
B-29	5	4	1	-	4	-	4
B-36	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
B-50	3	2	-	1	1	-	-
Jet (Sub Total)	12	4	4	1	6	-	5
B-45	2	-	-	1	1	-	1
B-47	9	3	3	-	4	-	4
B-57	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
CARGO	31	14	7	11	15	3	22
C-46	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
C-47/53 (C-117)	14	10	2	4	7	3	11
C-54	2	-	-	-	1	-	2
C-97	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
C-119	10	2	3	5	6	-	4
C-124	3	1	1	1	-	-	3

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 16 — FACTORS CAUSING USAF AND ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS — (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR a/ ACCIDENTS	PILOT ERROR	SUPERVISORY ERROR	MAINTENANCE	MATERIEL FAILURE	AIRBASE & AIRWAYS	OTHER b/
SECOND QUARTER - Cont'd							
FIGHTER	329	174	56	26	111	24	144
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	20	12	1	-	8	1	7
F-51	20	12	1	-	8	1	7
Jet (Sub Total)	309	162	55	26	103	23	137
F-80	23	13	3	1	6	2	13
T-33	83	50	20	6	24	3	37
F-84	48	28	9	3	11	5	28
F-86	119	58	19	12	44	12	46
F-89	10	2	-	1	4	1	5
F-94	25	11	3	3	13	-	8
F-102	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
TRAINER	70	47	13	10	19	1	18
T-6	39	29	11	4	8	1	6
T-11	4	4	-	-	-	-	3
C-45	5	4	-	2	1	-	3
T-28	19	8	1	4	8	-	4
T-29	2	1	1	-	2	-	2
T-34	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER	11	5	1	3	2	-	5
LIAISON	7	7	3	1	1	1	2
MISCELLANEOUS c/	7	1	1	-	1	2	4
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	456	262	84	32	161	46	185
BOMBER	42	19	7	4	20	7	16
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	27	12	5	1	15	3	9
B-17	3	2	1	-	2	2	1
B-25	6	3	1	-	5	-	1
B-26	10	4	1	1	4	-	4
B-29	5	3	2	-	1	1	2
B-36	3	-	-	-	3	-	1
Jet (Sub Total)	15	7	2	3	5	4	7
B-45	3	1	-	-	3	1	3
B-47	11	6	2	3	1	3	4
B-57	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
CARGO	42	23	12	3	21	8	22
C-46	6	3	2	-	3	-	3
C-47	14	9	4	1	5	2	11
C-54	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-82	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
C-97	3	2	1	-	1	2	-
C-119	11	7	3	-	6	4	5
C-121	2	1	1	-	1	-	1
C-124	4	1	1	1	3	-	2
FIGHTER	290	173	44	20	93	24	120
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	21	15	7	1	4	1	13
F-51	21	15	7	1	4	1	13
Jet (Sub Total)	269	158	37	19	89	23	107
F-80	11	6	2	2	4	2	5
T-33	63	43	11	5	18	4	25
F-84	37	23	3	4	12	4	16
F-86	115	67	16	4	42	9	41
F-89	8	2	-	-	3	-	7
F-94	35	17	5	4	10	4	13
TRAINER	65	38	16	4	19	4	19
T-6	38	26	13	2	9	1	6
T-11	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
C-45	8	4	1	1	5	1	3
T-28	18	7	2	1	5	2	9
HELICOPTER	7	1	1	1	5	1	4
LIAISON	6	6	3	-	-	2	3
MISCELLANEOUS c/	4	2	1	-	3	-	1

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 16 — FACTORS CAUSING USAF AND ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS — (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR a/ ACCIDENTS	PILOT ERROR	SUPERVISORY ERROR	MAINTENANCE	MATERIEL FAILURE	AIRBASE & AIRWAYS	OTHER b/
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	530	318	81	42	147	61	187
BOMBER	34	15	5	5	13	4	15
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	19	9	4	4	8	1	8
B-17	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
B-25	5	3	1	1	2	-	1
B-26	10	5	2	2	3	1	6
B-29	2	-	1	-	2	-	-
Jet (Sub Total)	15	6	1	1	5	3	7
B-45	5	1	-	-	4	1	1
B-47	8	5	1	1	1	2	4
B-57	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
CARGO	28	22	5	1	5	9	15
C-46	7	6	-	-	2	3	5
C-47	5	4	2	-	-	-	3
C-97	6	4	1	-	1	3	3
C-119	5	3	-	1	2	-	2
C-124	5	5	2	-	-	3	2
FIGHTER	367	219	56	27	96	40	135
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	24	14	-	2	7	1	4
F-51	24	14	-	2	7	1	4
Jet (Sub Total)	343	205	56	25	89	39	131
F-80	14	10	2	3	1	2	6
T-33	83	59	22	7	14	9	35
F-84	51	25	7	4	8	6	18
F-86	163	96	21	10	55	16	53
F-89	6	1	1	-	4	-	4
F-94	25	13	3	1	7	6	14
F-100	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
TRAINER	76	46	11	7	22	5	12
T-6	38	31	9	1	5	2	5
C-45	15	7	1	4	5	1	2
T-28	21	6	-	2	12	2	4
T-29	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
T-34	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER	13	5	3	2	9	-	4
LIAISON	8	8	1	-	-	2	3
MISCELLANEOUS c/	4	3	-	-	2	1	3

a/ Total Cause Factors may exceed total accidents since many accidents have multiple causes.

b/ Other crew member error, other personnel, miscellaneous unsafe conditions, and undetermined.

c/ All other types.

SOURCE: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 17 – SELECTED CONDITIONS AFFECTING USAF/ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS – FY 1954

(Includes Air Force Reserve, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS a/	INVOLVED FACTORS a/							
		FIRE BEFORE ACCIDENT	FIRE AFTER ACCIDENT	FORCED LANDING	FUEL EXHAUS-TION	ENGINE STOPPAGE	GCA OR ILAS APPROACH	GEAR FAILED TO EXTEND	OTHER
TOTAL FY 1954	2,046	159	522	290	97	258	102	30	525
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	556	44	145	76	27	68	18	-	183
BOMBER	54	10	15	7	-	8	4	-	25
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	42	8	11	7	-	8	4	-	19
B-25	13	1	4	4	-	3	-	-	8
B-26	14	2	2	1	-	1	2	-	7
B-29	8	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	2
B-36	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
B-50	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
Jet (Sub Total)	12	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	6
B-45	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
B-47	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
B-57	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
CARGO	27	-	9	3	1	1	2	-	3
C-46	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-47/53 (C-117)	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-54	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-82	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-97	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-118	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-119	8	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	2
FIGHTER	371	30	105	49	23	45	11	-	131
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	37	5	3	6	2	5	-	-	8
F-47	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-51	33	3	3	6	2	5	-	-	7
F-82	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Jet (Sub Total)	334	25	102	43	21	40	11	-	123
F-80	27	1	8	5	1	2	-	-	12
T-33	75	2	19	10	7	6	2	-	18
F-84	86	9	34	12	5	17	4	-	31
F-86	110	12	33	10	7	12	1	-	42
F-89	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
F-94	34	1	7	6	1	3	4	-	18
TRAINER	75	4	10	15	1	13	1	-	10
T-6	34	-	5	3	-	4	1	-	1
T-7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
T-11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	12	-	3	3	-	2	-	-	1
T-28	25	4	2	9	1	7	-	-	4
HELICOPTER	13	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	9
LIAISON	11	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	3
MISCELLANEOUS b/	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	504	38	140	73	25	64	25	-	145
BOMBER	49	4	16	4	-	5	4	-	19
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	37	2	11	4	-	5	4	-	14
B-25	10	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	4
B-26	18	-	5	2	-	2	2	-	6
B-29	5	-	4	-	-	3	1	-	4
B-36	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
B-50	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jet (Sub Total)	12	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
B-45	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
B-47	9	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
B-57	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARGO	31	2	6	4	1	4	3	-	19
C-46	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-47/53 (C-117)	14	-	1	4	1	4	-	-	6
C-54	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-97	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
C-119	10	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	9
C-124	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1

[redacted]

TABLE 17 — SELECTED CONDITIONS AFFECTING USAF/ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS — FY 1954 — (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS a/	INVOLVED FACTORS a/							
		FIRE BEFORE ACCIDENT	FIRE AFTER ACCIDENT	FORCED LANDING	FUEL EXHAUS-TION	ENGINE STOPPAGE	GCA OR ILAS APPROACH	GEAR FAILED TO EXTEND	OTHER
SECOND QUARTER - Cont'd									
FIGHTER	329	31	106	47	22	40	17	-	95
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	20	1	3	3	1	3	-	-	6
F-51	20	1	3	3	1	3	-	-	6
Jet (Sub Total)	309	30	103	44	21	37	17	-	89
F-80	23	1	8	2	-	2	1	-	4
T-33	83	2	25	9	11	9	6	-	15
F-84	48	6	18	4	1	3	6	-	17
F-86	119	16	45	24	8	19	3	-	38
F-89	10	3	4	-	-	1	1	-	4
F-94	25	2	3	4	1	3	-	-	10
F-102	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
TRAINER	70	1	9	12	1	13	1	-	9
T-6	39	-	2	6	-	6	-	-	6
T-11	4	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1
C-45	5	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
T-28	19	1	4	5	-	5	-	-	1
T-29	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-34	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER	11	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	1
LIAISON	7	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS b/	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	456	38	115	71	30	66	32	15	94
BOMBER	42	4	11	3	1	4	6	-	7
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	27	3	7	2	1	4	3	-	5
B-17	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
B-25	6	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	3
B-26	10	-	3	1	1	2	1	-	1
B-29	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-36	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jet (Sub Total)	15	1	4	1	-	-	3	-	2
B-45	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-47	11	-	4	1	-	-	3	-	2
B-57	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARGO	42	7	7	7	1	7	6	2	14
C-46	6	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
C-47/53 (C-117)	14	2	1	5	-	4	1	-	4
C-54	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
C-82	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-97	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
C-119	11	1	4	-	1	2	2	-	2
C-121	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-124	4	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	4
FIGHTER	290	27	90	41	26	40	17	11	65
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	21	-	5	4	1	4	-	-	7
F-51	21	-	5	4	1	4	-	-	7
Jet (Sub Total)	269	27	85	37	25	36	17	11	58
F-80	11	1	5	2	1	1	-	-	4
T-33	63	2	19	7	5	9	5	2	19
F-84	37	3	14	9	5	10	1	-	10
F-86	115	16	40	16	11	11	9	6	15
F-89	8	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	1
F-94	35	3	5	2	3	4	2	3	9
TRAINER	65	-	6	14	-	13	3	2	6
T-6	38	-	3	7	-	8	-	-	2
T-11	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-45	8	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	2
T-28	18	-	2	5	-	4	1	2	2
HELICOPTER	7	-	1	5	1	1	-	-	2
LIAISON	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS b/	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 17 — SELECTED CONDITIONS AFFECTING USAF/ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS — FY 1954 — (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS a/	INVOLVED FACTORS a/							
		FIRE BEFORE ACCIDENT	FIRE AFTER ACCIDENT	FORCED LANDING	FUEL EXHAUS-TION	ENGINE STOPPAGE	GCA OR ILAS APPROACH	GEAR FAILED TO EXTEND	OTHER
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	530	39	122	70	15	60	27	15	103
BOMBER	34	6	9	1	-	2	5	1	6
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	19	5	2	1	-	1	3	-	5
B-17	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-25	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
B-26	10	2	2	-	-	-	3	-	3
B-29	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Jet (Sub Total)	15	1	7	-	-	1	2	1	1
B-45	5	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-
B-47	8	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
B-57	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
CARGO	28	1	7	2	1	1	2	-	9
C-46	7	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
C-47/53 (C-117)	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-97	6	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	4
C-119	5	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-124	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
FIGHTER	367	28	94	42	13	40	18	12	70
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	24	1	2	2	-	2	-	2	4
F-51	24	1	2	2	-	2	-	2	4
Jet (Sub Total)	343	27	92	40	13	38	18	10	66
F-80	14	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	7
T-33	83	2	11	12	4	13	3	1	20
F-84	51	7	14	3	1	5	3	1	10
F-86	163	15	54	18	6	15	8	7	22
F-89	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
F-94	25	-	7	4	2	5	4	1	5
F-100	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TRAINER	76	4	8	18	-	16	2	2	9
T-6	38	-	2	6	-	5	-	-	2
C-45	15	-	4	2	-	3	1	2	4
T-28	21	4	2	10	-	7	-	-	2
T-29	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
T-34	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
HELICOPTER	13	-	4	7	1	1	-	-	3
LIAISON	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
MISCELLANEOUS b/	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

a/ None, one or more than one, factor may be involved in anyone aircraft accident.
b/ All other types.

SOURCE: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General

[redacted]

TABLE 18 — USAF AND ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS — BY PHASE OF OPERATIONS

(Includes Air Force Reserve, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	TAXIING	TAKE-OFF	IN FLIGHT	LANDING	GO AROUND	MISCELLANEOUS a/	UNDETERMINED
TOTAL FY 1954	2,046	73	262	696	848	99	58	10
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	556	27	73	204	207	27	16	2
BOMBER	54	6	4	19	16	6	3	-
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	42	6	4	13	13	5	1	-
B-25	13	3	2	2	3	3	-	-
B-26	14	1	2	1	9	1	-	-
B-29	8	1	-	6	-	1	-	-
B-36	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
B-50	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
Jet (Sub Total)	12	-	-	6	3	1	2	-
B-45	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
B-47	8	-	-	4	3	1	-	-
B-57	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CARGO	27	4	5	7	11	-	-	-
C-46	6	1	-	1	4	-	-	-
C-47/53 (C-117)	7	-	3	2	2	-	-	-
C-54	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-82	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-97	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-118	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-119	8	1	1	4	2	-	-	-
FIGHTER	371	11	45	147	140	19	7	2
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	37	5	2	15	11	1	2	1
F-47	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
F-51	33	4	2	15	10	1	1	-
F-82	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Jet (Sub Total)	334	6	43	132	129	18	5	1
F-80	27	-	5	12	9	1	-	-
T-33	75	2	6	22	40	4	1	-
F-84	86	1	12	38	29	4	1	1
F-86	110	3	15	51	32	6	3	-
F-89	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
F-94	34	-	5	8	18	3	-	-
TRAINER	75	4	12	23	33	2	1	-
T-6	34	3	3	8	19	1	-	-
T-7	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
T-11	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-45	12	1	4	-	7	-	-	-
T-28	25	-	4	15	4	1	1	-
HELICOPTER	13	-	3	3	2	-	5	-
LIAISON	11	1	3	4	3	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS b/	5	1	1	1	2	-	-	-
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	504	10	72	192	187	23	16	4
BOMBER	49	1	8	11	25	3	1	-
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	37	1	5	7	20	3	1	-
B-25	10	-	2	4	4	-	-	-
B-26	18	1	3	2	10	1	1	-
B-29	5	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
B-36	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
B-50	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Jet (Sub Total)	12	-	3	4	5	-	-	-
B-45	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
B-47	9	-	3	2	4	-	-	-
B-57	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CARGO	31	-	9	11	8	1	2	-
C-46	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-47/53 (C-117)	14	-	7	4	2	-	1	-
C-54	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
C-97	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-119	10	-	2	4	4	-	-	-
C-124	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-

[redacted]

TABLE 18 — USAF AND ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS — BY PHASE OF OPERATIONS — (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	TAXIING	TAKE-OFF	IN FLIGHT	LANDING	GO AROUND	MISCELLANEOUS a/	UNDETERMINED
SECOND QUARTER - Cont'd								
FIGHTER	329	4	40	139	121	13	11	1
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	20	1	1	9	7	-	2	-
F-51	20	1	1	9	7	-	2	-
Jet (Sub Total)	309	3	39	130	114	13	9	1
F-80	23	-	5	11	7	-	-	-
T-33	83	1	8	41	29	2	2	-
F-84	48	-	7	20	18	2	1	-
F-86	119	2	14	44	45	9	5	-
F-89	10	-	-	6	2	-	1	1
F-94	25	-	4	8	13	-	-	-
F-102	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TRAINER	70	4	12	23	23	6	2	-
T-6	39	2	5	10	15	6	1	-
T-11	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
C-45	5	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
T-28	19	2	4	9	3	-	1	-
T-29	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
T-34	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER	11	-	2	3	5	-	-	1
LIAISON	7	1	-	3	3	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS b/	7	-	1	2	2	-	-	2
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	456	18	58	142	199	29	8	2
BOMBER	42	4	7	12	14	1	4	-
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	27	3	3	9	9	1	2	-
B-17	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
B-25	6	-	1	2	2	1	-	-
B-26	10	-	1	4	5	-	-	-
B-29	5	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
B-36	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Jet (Sub Total)	15	1	4	3	5	-	2	-
B-45	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
B-47	11	-	2	3	5	-	1	-
B-57	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
CARGO	42	4	7	13	18	-	-	-
C-46	6	3	-	1	2	-	-	-
C-47/53 (C-117)	14	-	4	4	6	-	-	-
C-54	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-82	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
C-97	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
C-119	11	-	3	4	4	-	-	-
C-121	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
C-124	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
FIGHTER	290	7	31	96	131	20	4	1
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	21	1	-	7	12	-	-	1
F-51	21	1	-	7	12	-	-	1
Jet (Sub Total)	269	6	31	89	119	20	4	-
F-80	11	-	1	7	3	-	-	-
T-33	63	2	2	18	39	1	1	-
F-84	37	-	4	16	15	2	-	-
F-86	115	1	14	38	43	16	3	-
F-89	8	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
F-94	35	3	6	8	17	1	-	-
TRAINER	65	3	10	18	27	6	-	1
T-6	38	2	6	5	19	5	-	1
T-11	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
C-45	8	-	2	3	3	-	-	-
T-28	18	1	2	9	5	1	-	-
HELICOPTER	7	-	1	3	2	1	-	-
LIAISON	6	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS b/	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 18 – USAF AND ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS – BY PHASE OF OPERATIONS – (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	TAXIING	TAKE-OFF	IN FLIGHT	LANDING	GO AROUND	MISCELLANEOUS a/	UNDETERMINED
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL.	530	18	59	158	255	20	18	2
BOMBER.	34	2	4	12	12	1	3	-
Non-Jet (Sub Total) . .	19	2	2	7	6	1	1	-
B-17.	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
B-25.	5	1	1	-	3	-	-	-
B-26.	10	1	1	5	2	1	-	-
B-29.	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Jet (Sub Total)	15	-	2	5	6	-	2	-
B-45.	5	-	1	-	2	-	2	-
B-47.	8	-	1	3	4	-	-	-
B-57.	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
CARGO	28	2	4	6	14	-	2	-
C-46.	7	-	1	1	5	-	-	-
C-47/53 (C-117) . . .	5	-	1	-	2	-	2	-
C-97.	6	-	1	2	3	-	-	-
C-119	5	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
C-124	5	1	-	-	4	-	-	-
FIGHTER	367	7	42	122	170	15	9	2
Non-Jet (Sub Total) . .	24	3	1	7	12	1	-	-
F-51.	24	3	1	7	12	1	-	-
Jet (Sub Total)	343	4	41	115	158	14	9	2
F-80.	14	-	3	3	8	-	-	-
T-33.	83	1	7	21	49	4	1	-
F-84.	51	3	6	20	18	3	-	1
F-86.	163	-	21	65	65	7	5	-
F-89.	6	-	1	2	-	-	3	-
F-94.	25	-	3	4	17	-	-	1
F-100	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TRAINER	76	6	9	11	44	4	2	-
T-6	38	2	3	4	25	4	-	-
C-45.	15	1	4	3	6	-	1	-
T-28.	21	3	2	4	11	-	1	-
T-29.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
T-34.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
HELICOPTER.	13	-	-	7	5	-	1	-
LIAISON	8	1	-	-	7	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS b/.	4	-	-	-	3	-	1	-

a/ Other phases not listed.
b/ All other types aircraft.

SOURCE: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General

TABLE 19 — USAF AND ANG MAJOR ACCIDENTS AND DOLLAR LOSS BY PRIMARY CAUSE FACTORS OF ACCIDENTS — FY 1954

Since multi-plane accidents are analyzed statistically as single accidents and are tabulated by responsible aircraft, the dollar losses shown may include losses in models other than the model listed in the line total. The line totals indicate accident dollar loss for which each model was responsible.
(Includes Air Force Reserve, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL USAF/ANG		PILOT ERROR		SUPERVISORY ERROR		MAINTENANCE		MATERIEL FAILURE		AIRBASE & AIRWAYS		OTHER a/	
	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss
TOTAL FY 1954	2,046	$ 331,786,537	1,034	$ 149,209,060	69	$ 8,317,651	117	$ 6,219,237	483	$ 80,964,868	19	$ 602,905	324	$ 86,472,816
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	556	74,963,031	292	35,544,136	22	2,042,158	29	1,139,745	128	23,020,858	5	150,820	80	13,065,314
BOMBER	54	24,061,684	23	10,932,162	1	49,270	1	49,270	19	10,968,417	-	-	10	2,062,565
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	42	14,881,190	17	3,832,501	-	-	-	-	17	9,977,758	-	-	8	870,931
B-25	13	868,252	4	216,722	-	-	-	-	4	540,115	-	-	5	111,415
B-26	14	1,779,931	9	1,513,311	-	-	-	-	5	266,620	-	-	-	-
B-29	8	4,086,077	2	745,622	-	-	-	-	4	2,637,497	-	-	2	702,958
B-36	3	4,131,102	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4,074,544	-	-	1	56,558
B-50	4	3,815,828	2	1,356,846	-	-	-	-	2	2,458,982	-	-	-	-
Jet (Sub Total)	12	9,380,494	6	7,099,661	1	49,270	1	49,270	2	990,659	-	-	2	1,191,634
B-45	3	2,133,023	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	990,659	-	-	1	1,142,364
B-47	8	7,220,336	5	7,072,526	1	49,270	1	49,270	-	-	-	-	1	49,270
B-57	1	27,135	1	27,135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARGO	27	3,483,306	14	1,595,752	4	127,883	1	41,183	4	1,570,543	-	-	4	147,945
C-46	6	70,098	4	46,732	1	11,683	-	-	1	11,683	-	-	-	-
C-47	7	446,154	3	231,285	2	91,562	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	123,307
C-54	1	48,082	1	48,082	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-82	1	41,183	-	-	-	-	1	41,183	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-97	2	1,195,739	2	1,195,739	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-118	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
C-119	8	1,682,050	3	73,914	1	24,638	-	-	3	1,558,860	-	-	1	24,638
FIGHTER	371	42,793,901	200	20,810,930	15	1,832,989	20	870,434	77	9,747,902	4	114,322	55	9,417,324
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	37	1,235,475	24	724,358	1	19,554	-	-	6	205,879	1	19,554	5	266,130
F-47	3	95,970	1	4,877	-	-	-	-	1	4,877	-	-	1	86,216
F-51	33	1,121,266	22	701,242	1	19,554	-	-	5	201,002	1	19,554	4	179,914
F-82	1	18,239	1	18,239	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jet (Sub Total)	334	41,558,426	176	20,086,572	14	1,813,435	20	870,434	71	9,542,023	3	94,768	50	9,151,194
F-80	27	1,869,768	19	1,165,340	-	-	2	223,209	4	260,862	-	-	2	220,357
T-33	75	3,996,853	44	1,924,223	5	227,049	5	227,049	9	431,590	-	-	12	1,186,942
F-84	86	14,263,977	45	6,884,762	1	204,480	3	92,334	21	3,817,065	1	30,778	15	3,234,558
F-86	110	17,534,642	47	7,703,171	8	1,381,906	7	237,776	30	4,305,462	1	33,968	17	3,872,359
F-89	2	44,788	2	44,788	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-94	34	3,848,398	19	2,364,288	-	-	3	90,066	7	727,044	1	30,022	4	636,978
TRAINER	75	1,983,131	38	856,030	1	4,992	7	178,858	24	668,223	-	-	5	275,028
C-45	12	414,277	6	102,102	-	-	1	97,500	5	214,675	-	-	-	-
T-6	34	354,684	26	230,850	1	4,992	2	9,984	4	83,982	-	-	1	24,876
T-7	3	53,274	1	17,758	-	-	2	35,516	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-11	1	23,942	1	23,942	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-28	25	1,136,954	4	481,378	-	-	2	35,858	15	369,566	-	-	4	250,152
HELICOPTER	13	601,888	6	286,697	1	27,024	-	-	3	62,465	-	-	3	225,702
LIAISON	11	157,379	9	139,943	-	-	-	-	1	3,308	-	-	1	14,128
MISCELLANEOUS	5	1,881,742	2	922,622	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	36,498	2	922,622

TABLE 19 — USAF AND ANG MAJOR ACCIDENTS AND DOLLAR LOSS BY PRIMARY CAUSE FACTORS OF ACCIDENTS — FY 1954 — (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL USAF/ANG		PILOT ERROR		SUPERVISORY ERROR		MAINTENANCE		MATERIEL FAILURE		AIRBASE & AIRWAYS		OTHER a/	
	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	504	$ 98,320,784	240	$ 43,405,431	14	$ 3,653,710	36	$ 1,545,793	126	$ 25,578,336	6	$ 150,645	82	$ 23,986,869
BOMBER	49	28,483,488	21	21,291,348	2	69,126	4	68,249	17	3,485,929	-	-	5	3,568,836
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	37	9,487,378	17	7,934,358	1	15,911	4	68,249	12	1,292,015	-	-	3	176,845
B-25	10	662,814	3	289,058	-	-	1	22,283	3	174,628	-	-	3	176,845
B-26	18	1,440,516	7	913,671	1	15,911	3	45,966	7	464,968	-	-	-	-
B-29	5	3,223,552	4	2,596,543	-	-	-	-	1	627,009	-	-	-	-
B-36	1	4,084,266	1	4,084,266	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50	3	76,230	2	50,820	-	-	-	-	1	25,410	-	-	-	-
Jet (Sub Total)	12	18,996,110	4	13,356,990	1	53,215	-	-	5	2,193,914	-	-	2	3,391,991
B-45	2	1,117,364	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	41,572	-	-	1	1,075,792
B-47	9	11,122,060	3	6,600,304	1	53,215	-	-	4	2,152,342	-	-	1	2,316,199
B-57	1	6,756,686	1	6,756,686	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARGO	31	5,310,593	11	863,506	2	2,957,456	5	173,772	9	1,239,788	2	34,717	2	41,354
C-46	1	253,307	1	253,307	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	14	752,317	7	517,362	-	-	1	74,122	3	108,839	2	34,717	1	17,277
C-54	2	95,812	1	47,906	-	-	-	-	1	47,906	-	-	-	-
C-97	1	28,380	-	-	-	-	1	28,380	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	10	4,112,712	1	22,937	2	2,957,456	2	49,276	5	1,083,043	-	-	-	-
C-124	3	68,065	1	21,994	-	-	1	21,994	-	-	-	-	1	24,077
FIGHTER	329	56,461,992	157	18,424,129	6	545,274	14	808,532	85	20,328,842	2	39,738	65	16,315,477
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	20	842,227	12	483,589	-	-	-	-	5	231,666	-	-	3	126,972
F-51	20	842,227	12	483,589	-	-	-	-	5	231,666	-	-	3	126,972
Jet (Sub Total)	309	55,619,765	145	17,940,540	6	545,274	14	808,532	80	20,097,176	2	39,738	62	16,188,505
F-80	23	1,770,204	12	783,967	1	186,378	1	20,795	4	343,349	1	18,623	4	417,692
T-33	83	5,775,762	44	2,484,019	5	358,896	4	117,170	10	644,473	-	-	20	2,171,204
F-84	48	8,437,617	26	4,469,089	-	-	-	-	10	1,116,850	-	-	12	2,851,678
F-86	119	21,614,862	54	9,216,186	-	-	8	651,696	39	6,535,287	-	-	18	5,211,693
F-89	10	5,651,667	1	802,858	-	-	-	-	4	890,604	1	21,115	4	3,937,090
F-94	25	3,920,936	8	184,421	-	-	1	18,871	12	2,117,896	-	-	4	1,599,748
F-102	1	8,448,717	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8,448,717	-	-	-	-
TRAINER	70	3,235,939	40	2,295,316	3	75,204	9	292,395	12	289,300	-	-	6	283,724
C-45	5	167,278	2	34,604	-	-	1	17,587	-	-	-	-	2	115,087
T-6	39	737,520	26	430,387	2	56,824	4	100,571	5	61,727	-	-	2	88,011
T-11	4	288,867	4	288,867	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-28	19	1,069,376	6	631,257	1	18,380	4	174,237	7	227,573	-	-	1	17,929
T-29	2	967,849	1	905,152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	62,697
T-34	1	5,049	1	5,049	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER	11	1,418,667	5	322,412	-	-	3	199,364	2	197,979	-	-	1	698,912
LIAISON	7	182,353	5	172,222	1	6,650	1	3,481	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS	7	3,227,752	1	36,498	-	-	-	-	1	36,498	2	76,190	3	3,078,566

TABLE 19 — USAF AND ANG MAJOR ACCIDENTS AND DOLLAR LOSS BY PRIMARY CAUSE FACTORS OF ACCIDENTS — FY 1954 — (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL USAF/ANG		PILOT ERROR		SUPERVISORY ERROR		MAINTENANCE		MATERIEL FAILURE		AIRBASE & AIRWAYS		OTHER a/	
	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	456	$ 75,619,389	226	$ 35,726,308	19	$ 912,966	21	$ 1,850,793	111	$ 16,176,931	3	$ 118,977	76	$ 20,833,414
BOMBER	42	20,726,492	18	9,043,858	1	20,066	2	106,430	15	4,914,356	-	-	6	6,641,782
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	27	10,745,973	11	1,386,343	1	20,066	-	-	11	4,724,782	-	-	4	4,614,782
B-17	3	44,571	1	14,857	-	-	-	-	2	29,714	-	-	-	-
B-25	6	578,116	2	268,992	1	20,066	-	-	2	154,562	-	-	1	134,496
B-26	10	941,323	4	243,090	-	-	-	-	4	302,357	-	-	2	395,876
B-29	5	933,566	4	859,404	-	-	-	-	1	74,162	-	-	-	-
B-36	3	8,248,397	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4,163,987	-	-	1	4,084,410
Jet (Sub Total)	15	9,980,519	7	7,657,515	-	-	2	106,430	4	189,574	-	-	2	2,027,000
B-45	3	136,359	1	53,215	-	-	-	-	2	83,144	-	-	-	-
B-47	11	9,809,857	6	7,604,300	-	-	2	106,430	2	106,430	-	-	1	1,992,697
B-57	1	34,303	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34,303
CARGO	42	10,476,868	16	8,477,350	5	98,848	1	282,048	13	1,024,546	1	95,458	6	498,618
C-46	6	558,522	1	12,977	1	12,977	-	-	3	279,261	-	-	1	253,307
C-47	14	687,869	5	211,687	2	34,554	-	-	2	122,853	1	95,458	4	223,317
C-54	1	47,906	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	47,906	-	-	-	-
C-82	1	282,048	-	-	-	-	1	282,048	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-97	3	85,140	1	28,380	1	28,380	-	-	1	28,380	-	-	-	-
C-119	11	2,498,986	7	1,973,891	1	22,937	-	-	3	502,158	-	-	-	-
C-121	2	3,659,986	1	3,659,986	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	4	2,656,411	1	2,590,429	-	-	-	-	2	43,988	-	-	1	21,994
FIGHTER	290	41,123,678	153	17,202,718	7	697,742	13	1,393,680	62	9,332,293	-	-	55	12,497,245
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	21	868,251	14	564,245	-	-	1	20,677	3	160,686	-	-	3	122,643
F-51	21	868,251	14	564,245	-	-	1	20,677	3	160,686	-	-	3	122,643
Jet (Sub Total)	269	40,255,427	139	16,638,473	7	697,742	12	1,373,003	59	9,171,607	-	-	52	12,374,602
F-80	11	925,045	5	183,549	-	-	-	-	3	386,970	-	-	3	354,526
T-33	63	4,574,028	38	2,466,490	3	199,371	4	126,216	7	523,429	-	-	11	1,258,522
F-84	37	6,247,868	19	2,373,726	1	244,491	1	145,937	7	1,437,918	-	-	9	2,045,796
F-86	115	20,508,066	61	9,593,281	1	216,138	5	1,063,108	31	5,647,282	-	-	17	3,988,257
F-89	8	3,581,347	2	42,230	-	-	-	-	3	845,088	-	-	3	2,694,029
F-94	35	4,419,073	14	1,979,197	2	37,742	2	37,742	8	330,920	-	-	9	2,033,472
TRAINER	65	2,091,764	31	693,029	5	93,085	4	47,038	16	765,911	2	23,519	7	469,182
C-45	8	417,138	3	132,674	1	17,587	-	-	4	266,877	-	-	-	-
T-6	38	531,902	23	279,253	3	57,118	2	10,278	6	86,603	1	5,139	3	93,511
T-11	1	88,485	1	88,485	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-28	18	1,054,239	4	192,617	1	18,380	2	36,760	6	412,431	1	18,380	4	375,671
HELICOPTER	7	956,533	1	147,908	-	-	1	21,597	3	60,441	-	-	2	726,587
LIAISON	6	85,286	5	82,061	1	3,225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS	4	158,768	2	79,384	-	-	-	-	2	79,384	-	-	-	-

TABLE 19 — USAF AND ANG MAJOR ACCIDENTS AND DOLLAR LOSS BY PRIMARY CAUSE FACTORS OF ACCIDENTS — FY 1954 — (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL USAF/ANG		PILOT ERROR		SUPERVISORY ERROR		MAINTENANCE		MATERIEL FAILURE		AIRBASE & AIRWAYS		OTHER a/	
	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss	Number	Dollar Loss
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	530	$ 82,883,333	276	$ 34,533,185	14	$ 1,708,817	31	$ 1,682,906	118	$ 16,188,743	5	$ 182,463	86	$ 28,587,219
BOMBER	34	12,489,547	11	4,495,440	1	19,415	4	342,192	11	1,227,677	-	-	7	6,404,823
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	19	2,133,946	6	392,950	1	19,415	3	278,497	6	954,934	-	-	3	488,150
B-17	2	243,257	1	19,327	-	-	1	223,930	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-25	5	346,652	1	134,496	1	19,415	1	38,830	1	134,496	-	-	1	19,415
B-26	10	770,810	4	239,127	-	-	1	15,737	3	47,211	-	-	2	468,735
B-29	2	773,227	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	773,227	-	-	-	-
Jet (Sub Total)	15	10,355,601	5	4,102,490	-	-	1	63,695	5	272,743	-	-	4	5,916,673
B-45	5	261,310	1	52,262	-	-	-	-	4	209,048	-	-	-	-
B-47	8	6,660,167	4	4,050,228	-	-	1	63,695	1	63,695	-	-	2	2,482,549
B-57	2	3,434,124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3,434,124
CARGO	28	10,053,705	19	9,103,177	2	38,828	1	258,482	1	515,681	-	-	5	137,537
C-46	7	822,616	6	564,134	-	-	1	258,482	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	5	230,902	3	196,960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	33,942
C-97	6	1,459,514	4	1,399,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	60,114
C-119	5	5,576,894	3	5,017,732	-	-	-	-	1	515,681	-	-	1	43,481
C-124	5	1,963,779	3	1,924,951	2	38,828	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER	367	57,314,826	191	19,712,174	7	1,614,706	20	992,574	79	13,120,856	5	182,463	65	21,692,053
Non-Jet (Sub Total)	24	893,922	15	513,173	-	-	3	65,073	3	153,294	-	-	3	162,382
F-51	24	893,922	15	513,173	-	-	3	65,073	3	153,294	-	-	3	162,382
Jet (Sub Total)	343	56,420,904	176	19,199,001	7	1,614,706	17	927,501	76	12,967,562	5	182,463	62	21,529,671
F-80	14	720,757	9	397,169	-	-	2	43,836	1	128,081	-	-	2	151,671
T-33	83	5,700,910	51	3,120,681	4	241,191	4	325,326	11	890,561	-	-	13	1,123,151
F-84	51	10,876,117	23	4,880,562	2	857,834	4	145,660	8	1,417,861	3	109,245	11	3,464,955
F-86	163	20,675,858	81	8,268,762	1	515,681	6	392,552	48	6,736,855	2	73,218	25	4,688,790
F-89	6	4,251,026	1	795,815	-	-	-	-	3	2,631,174	-	-	2	824,037
F-94	25	5,547,316	11	1,736,012	-	-	1	20,127	5	1,163,030	-	-	8	2,628,147
F-100	1	8,648,920	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8,648,920
TRAINER	76	1,794,681	43	876,516	3	15,813	5	69,603	18	535,297	-	-	7	297,452
C-45	15	555,496	7	204,192	-	-	2	35,564	5	263,015	-	-	1	52,725
T-6	38	393,353	28	267,510	3	15,813	1	5,271	3	15,813	-	-	3	88,946
T-28	21	751,265	6	310,247	-	-	2	28,768	10	256,469	-	-	3	155,781
T-29	1	73,003	1	73,003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-34	1	21,564	1	21,564	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER	13	892,143	2	72,079	1	20,055	1	20,055	8	746,291	-	-	1	33,663
LIAISON	8	166,667	7	144,976	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21,691
MISCELLANEOUS	4	171,764	3	128,823	-	-	-	-	1	42,941	-	-	-	-

a/ Other crew member error, other personnel, miscellaneous unsafe conditions, and undetermined.

SOURCE: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General

GROUND SAFETY

Ground Accident statistics were approved and directed by Air Force Regulation 32-1, dated 24 August 1948.. (See paragraph 4a(6).) In establishing the reporting system, standardized cost factors and definitions have been approved. The present standard accidents costs for injuries and fatalities were established by Air Force Regulation 32-2, dated 11 March 1954.

FISCAL YEAR 1954		
Injury	Military	Civilian
Non-Disabling	$ 7.00	$ 7.00
Temporary Total	30.00/Day	14.00/Day
Permanent Partial	43,000.00	10,500.00
Permanent Total	63,500.00	70,000.00
Fatal	31,500.00	25,000.00

Quarterly estimates can be made by dividing the total by 4, as the quarterly experience was approximately equal. Frequency rates were computed to the following formulas:

a. Civilian Injury Rate = $\frac{\text{Number of Civilian Disabling and Fatal Injuries x 1,000,000}}{\text{Total Hours of Civilian Employment}}$

b. Military Injury Rate (On Duty) = $\frac{\text{Number of Military Disabling and Fatal Injuries "On Duty" x 100,000}}{\text{Total Military Man-Days of Exposure x 1/3}}$

c. Military Injury Rate (Off Duty) = $\frac{\text{Number of Military Disabling and Fatal Injuries "Off Duty" x 100,000}}{\text{Total Military Man-Days of Exposure x 2/3}}$

d. USAF Motor Vehicle Accident Rate = $\frac{\text{Number of USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents x 100,000}}{\text{Total USAF Motor Vehicle Mileage}}$

Cost Per Capita was computed by the following formula per month of per annum:

$$\frac{\text{Cost of Injuries + Cost of Fatalities + Cost of Property Damage}}{\text{Total Command Strength (Average Military and Average Civilian)}}$$

The strength figures employed were based on exposure (man-days for military and man-hours for civilians) as reported by the Major Air Commands.

The "USAF Statistical Digest" reports accidents and accident rates on a fiscal year basis. The following reductions and increase were noted for fiscal year 1954 over fiscal year 1953:

Military Accident rates	- Continental US	- 4.46 per cent decrease
Military Accident rates	- Overseas	- 5.76 per cent increase
Civilian Accident rates	- Continental US	- 31.29 per cent decrease
Civilian Accident rates	- Overseas	- 46.00 per cent decrease
USAF Motor Vehicle Accident rates	- Continental US	- 21.38 per cent decrease
USAF Motor Vehicle Accident rates	- Overseas	- 15.79 per cent decrease

The following definitions were used in developing the tables in this section of the book:

DISABLING INJURY - An injury which results in death, permanent total, permanent partial injury, or an injury, which in the opinion of competent medical authority makes it impossible for the injured to return to work or duty at any time during the next calendar day following date of injury.

TORT CLAIM - Any wrong, injury, or damage, not including a breach of contract, for which a civil suit can be brought.

USAF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT - An incident involving the operating of an Air Force motor vehicle which results in either disabling or non-disabling injury to Air Force personnel and/or non-USAF persons and/or damage aggregating $25.00 or more to Air Force motor vehicles, or to other vehicles or property without regard to ownership.

USAF PROPERTY DAMAGE ACCIDENT - An incident resulting from Air Force Ground operation wherein Air Force property is accidently damaged in amount of $25.00 or more.

FISCAL YEAR 1954 MAJOR AIR COMMANDS ARE REPORTED AS FOLLOWS:

Continental Command - A Major Air Command whose headquarters and subordinate units are located within the Continental United States.

Overseas Command - A Major Air Command whose headquarters and subordinate units are located outside the Continental United States.

TABLE 20 — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL INJURIES — FY 1954

Nomenclature	Worldwide	Continental US	Overseas
Average Strength	939,916	739,779	200,137
Man-Days Exposure - Total	343,069,018	270,019,169	73,049,849
Injuries - Total	101,037	72,616	28,421
Non-Disabling	81,879	58,157	23,722
Disabling	18,301	13,760	4,541
Permanent Impairment	85	63	22
Fatal	772	636	136
Man-Days Lost - Total	288,346	225,706	62,640
Injury Rate (per 100,000 man-days exposure)	5.58	5.35	6.43

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq. USAF.

TABLE 21 — USAF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL INJURIES — FY 1954

Nomenclature	Worldwide	Continental US	Overseas
Average Strength	270,287	252,484	17,803
Man-Hours Exposure - Total	562,196,892	525,167,550	37,029,342
Injuries - Total	75,265	73,460	1,805
Non-Disabling	73,495	71,810	1,685
Disabling	1,743	1,625	118
Permanent Impairment	18	17	1
Fatal	9	8	1
Man-Days Lost - Total	21,232	19,895	1,337
Injury Rate (per 1,000,000 man-hours)	3.15	3.14	3.24

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq. USAF.

TABLE 22 — SUMMARY OF USAF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS — FY 1954

Nomenclature	Worldwide	Continental US	Overseas
Accident - Total	5,579	3,423	2,156
Miles Operated - Total	525,342,957	300,350,001	224,992,956
Accident Rate (per 100,000 miles)	1.06	1.14	.96

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq. USAF.

TABLE 23 — USAF GROUND ACCIDENT COST ANALYSIS BY COST PER CAPITA, BY COMMAND — FY 1954

Month	CONTINENTAL US						
	Total	Air Defense Command	Air Finance Division	Air Materiel Command	Air Proving Ground Command	Air Research and Development Command	Air Training Command
July (1953)	$ 3.59	$ 7.89	$ .23	$ .96	$ 4.21	$ 3.94	$ 3.36
August	3.56	6.75	.20	1.23	6.05	2.86	4.45
September	3 82	4.97	.24	.83	7.97	1.54	3.39
October	3.27	5.73	.16	.84	1.38	2.70	3.15
November	2.31	2.91	.09	.91	3.71	1.53	2.89
December	2.88	2.16	.12	.95	5.05	3.39	4.31
January (1954)	2.10	1.85	.12	.91	15.57	1.41	1.85
February	2.12	2.63	.11	1.15	4.12	2.16	1.23
March	2.85	2.86	.11	.83	1.09	4.83	3.50
April	2 33	3.55	-	.45	4.03	2.20	2.23
May	2.88	4.24	.09	.82	3.86	3.95	3.22
June	2.71	3.01	.26	.36	4.71	4.05	3.02

Month	CONTINENTAL US (CONTINUED)						
	Air University	Continental Air Command	Headquarters Command USAF	Military Air Transport Service	Strategic Air Command	Tactical Air Command	USAF Security Service
July (1953)	$ 5.08	$ 6.09	$ 3.44	$ 4.05	$ 3.99	$ 2.99	$ .88
August	2.62	2.24	3.62	2.44	4.54	4.22	.53
September	10.48	3.82	.32	3.11	4.35	7.66	.29
October	1.18	9.03	2.60	2.74	2.79	6.39	4.49
November	2.60	1.33	.45	2.26	3.70	4.11	.27
December	2.53	3.40	1.68	2.63	2.75	4.08	2.22
January (1954)	.24	1.98	.47	2.49	2.66	3.53	2.84
February	5.22	.47	.49	1.93	4.55	2.51	.16
March	2.44	1.88	2.03	4.33	3.43	2.29	.17
April	9.38	1.68	2.06	2.60	2.53	5.07	.31
May	9.13	2.60	.34	3.37	2.96	3.78	.42
June	.19	2.30	.30	1.73	4.29	5.81	.26

Month	OVERSEAS					
	Total	Alaskan Air Command	Caribbean Air Command	Far East Air Command	Northeast Air Command	US Air Forces in Europe
July (1953)	$ 4.14	3.49	$ .48	$ 3.82	$ 3.20	$ 4.02
August	3.98	.73	.62	5.09	3.43	3.60
September	3.46	.47	.14	3.09	2.66	4.29
October	3.68	3.49	.15	2.56	2.58	5.36
November	2.28	1.30	.41	1.73	.93	3.68
December	1.49	.59	.01	1.43	3.42	1.41
January (1954)	2.47	.47	.09	1.50	3.01	3.97
February	1.79	1.59	1.37	1.71	.89	2.09
March	2.49	.39	.21	4.09	1.04	1.58
April	3.66	4.83	1.59	1.70	7.07	4.98
May	2.66	.42	.08	2.24	2.39	3.86
June	3.22	3.84	.73	2.32	2.57	4.35

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq. USAF.

TABLE 24- COST ANALYSIS OF USAF GROUND ACCIDENTS – FY 1954

COST AND STRENGTH	WORLDWIDE	CONTINENTAL US	OVERSEAS
COST PER CAPITA PER ANUM	$34.17	$33.60	$30.78
MILITARY COST PER CAPITA PER ANUM	$40.05	$40.89	$36.97
CIVILIAN COST PER CAPITA PER ANNUM	$4.63	$4.83	$1.83
Accident Cost - Total a/	$41,352,047	$33,335,190	$8,016,857
Cost of Military Injuries - Total	37,646,183	30,247,929	7,398,254
Non-Disabling	573,153	407,099	166,054
Temporary Disabling	8,650,380	6,771,180	1,879,200
Permanent Impairment	4,106,000	3,037,000	1,069,000
Fatalities	24,316,650	20,032,650	4,284,000
Cost of Civilian Injuries - Total	1,251,868	1,219,200	32,688
Non-Disabling	514,465	502,670	11,795
Temporary Disabling	296,784	278,530	18,254
Permanent Impairment	240,069	238,000	2,069
Fatalities	200,550	200,000	550
Cost of Vehicles Damaged by all causes - Total	812,585	443,025	369,560
Cost of Aircraft Damage by all causes - Total	1,114,987	1,023,897	91,090
Cost of Other Property Damage by all causes - Total	526,424	401,139	125,285
Average Strength - Total	1,210,203	992,263	217,940
Military	939,916	739,779	200,137
Civilians	270,287	252,484	17,803

a/ Excludes cost of tort claims.
b/ Injuries to Foreign National civilian employees are included in the Overseas Commands. Cost yardsticks for this class of personnel are different than American civilians.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq. USAF.

Aircraft and Materiel

PART IV

AIRCRAFT-MATERIEL

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS

The tables included in this section provide summary data pertaining to the procurement, production, inventory, status, deployment and disposition of USAF aircraft, and similar information for other major items of materiel in the USAF during the Fiscal Year 1954.

In addition to information reflecting the status of aircraft procurement and production, these data contain the following information by type and model of aircraft: Total aircraft inventory, active and inactive aircraft inventory, planned program, aircraft in and out of commission, aircraft in storage, aircraft excess to all military requirements, aircraft production, gains and losses to the aircraft inventory, and a summary of active and inactive aircraft by functional distribution.

The classification of aircraft herein is in accordance with AF Regulation 65-60, dated 9 May 1949, and changes A and B, Aeronautical Board Memorandum, dated 21 October 1947, and the latest AF Technical Orders and other authorizations. The type classification is generally based upon the basic type designator or the prefix preceding the basic type designator of each aircraft model. A prefix is assigned an aircraft model when the aircraft is modified to perform a function (indicated by the prefix) other than its basically designated purpose. The classification into FIRST AND SECOND-LINE categories is in accordance with HOI 27-2, dated 16 March 1954 and as specified in PEACETIME PLANNING FACTORS MANUAL AS OF JUNE 1954.

The following definitions apply to the terms herein -

AIRCRAFT: Any weight carrying structure for navigation of the air, designed to be supported either by buoyancy of the structure, or by the dynamic action of the air against its surface. All aircraft which have been accepted by the USAF and USAF Reserve Forces and which are currently in the accountable inventory are included, except Class 01Z aircraft which are shown separately.

AIRPLANES: All aircraft except aerial target type aircraft.

ACTIVE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY: The number of aircraft provided an organization in the accomplishment of its mission - aircraft undergoing maintenance, administrative aircraft, test aircraft (excluding those test aircraft on bailment and X-prefixed models), aircraft provided for operational support, active project aircraft and enroute aircraft.

INACTIVE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY: Storage aircraft, flyable inactive aircraft, aircraft undergoing modification, aircraft on loan, bailment contract (except those bailed for maintenance), X-prefixed aircraft, aircraft declared excess to requirements, aircraft recommended for reclamation, aircraft on project for assignment to a non-USAF activity, inactive project aircraft, and aircraft accepted by USAF but not delivered to recipient.

FIRST AND SECOND-LINE AIRCRAFT: The classification of aircraft into first and second-line categories is in accordance with the provisions of HOI 27-2, dated 16 March 1954, and the first-line life specified in PEACETIME PLANNING FACTORS MANUAL AS OF JUNE 1954.

ACCEPTANCE: Aircraft which have been shop-assembled and fully inspected by constituted USAF or Navy production authorities; and the title, responsibility, and accountability assumed by the contracting agency or recipient.

IN COMMISSION: In commission means that an aircraft, without additional repair or maintenance, is safe and capable of normal flight operations. This does not necessarily indicate that the aircraft is capable of performing a specific mission such as combat, photo, etc., but merely that the aircraft is flyable and that the Form 1 and the Form 41B do not bear a red cross. Weather, runway conditions, shortage of operations personnel, or other factors not relating to the aircraft itself will not cause an aircraft to be reported "out of commission".

A O C P: "Aircraft Out of Commission Awaiting Parts: are those aircraft not flyable as indicated by a red cross on Form 1 and Form 41B, solely due to lack of parts. Aircraft will not be reported as awaiting parts unless the required parts have been requisitioned from the normal supply source at the station where the aircraft is located and notification has been received from the normal supply source that the parts are not available. This category does not include those aircraft awaiting parts required for the performance of modifications defined in AF Regulation 65-60.

AIRFRAME WEIGHT: The weight of the assembled principal structural components of an airplane. It includes hull or fuselage, wings, stabilizers, vertical fins, control surfaces, landing gear, and nacelles.

GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKET: A type of self-propelled aircraft armament normally carried by piloted aircraft and which, after launching, can be guided to the target which it destroys by means of an explosive war-head.

USAF GUIDED MISSILES: An unmanned vehicle moving above (about) the earth's surface whose trajectory or flight path is capable of being altered by a mechanism within the vehicle. Pilotless aircraft and guided aircraft rockets were redesignated USAF Guided Missiles as of 16 November 1954.

USAF AMMUNITION: All stocks of serviceable and suspended Air Force ammunition items physically on hand.

CLASS 01Z: Complete aircraft used for ground instructional training.

[redacted]

TABLE 25 – U. S. MILITARY AIRCRAFT PRODUCTION BY RECIPIENT – QUARTERLY, FY 1954

(MDAP includes Grant and Reimbursable Aid. Navy production excludes experimental models and USAF excludes remanufactured and used aircraft.)

TYPE, MODEL, SERIES AND MANUFACTURER	TOTAL ACCEPTANCES		JUL 53 THRU SEP 53		OCT 53 THRU DEC 53		JAN 54 THRU MAR 54		APR 54 THRU JUN 54	
	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)
TOTAL MILITARY PRODUCTION	9,575	134,624.4	2,639	35,129.4	2,266	32.161.9	2,341	33,035.7	2,329	34,297.4
RECIPIENT:										
USAF	5,665	101,843.4	1,651	26,956.9	1,296	24,207.1	1,302	24,588.3	1,416	26,091.1
NAVY	2,263	26,697.8	481	5,904.5	458	5,857.4	628	7,213.3	696	7,722.6
COAST GUARD	31	453.3	12	88.2	8	250.9	4	57.0	7	57.2
MDAP	590	4,451.6	197	1,829.1	184	1,497.4	164	902.1	45	223.0
ARMY	993	1,148.6	281	335.4	315	344.6	232	265.1	165	203.5
GROUND NATIONAL GUARD	33	29.7	17	15.3	5	4.5	11	9.9	-	-
	U. S. AIR FORCE									
BOMBER	451	26,857.4	113	6,916.8	125	7,242.1	117	6,872.7	96	5,825.8
B-36H . . Convair	8	942.4	8	942.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-36J . . Convair	28	3,349.8	2	240.1	8	960.5	9	1,074.6	9	1,074.6
B-47B . . Lockheed	1	57.0	1	57.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-47E . . Boeing, Douglas, Lock.	405	22,264.6	101	5,660.5	110	6,164.4	108	5,798.1	86	4,641.6
B-52A . . Boeing	1	109.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	109.6
B-57A . . Martin	8	134.0	1	16.8	7	117.2	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER	2,914	27,036.9	877	7,494.7	592	5,514.9	669	6,305.8	776	7,721.5
F-84F . . Republic & Gen.Motors	566	5,452.9	155	1,488.7	110	1,058.4	58	560.4	243	2,345.4
YF-84J. . Republic	1	9.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9.6
F-86D . . N. American	1,014	8,872.9	346	3,027.7	169	1,478.8	229	2,003.9	270	2,362.5
F-86F . . N. American	877	6,519.6	291	2,170.0	202	1,508.0	244	1,805.6	140	1,036.0
F-86H . . N. American	18	156.0	1	8.8	1	8.8	7	60.5	9	77.9
F-89D . . Northrop	191	3,884.6	7	142.1	44	893.2	65	1,322.9	75	1,526.4
XF-90 . . Lockheed	1	11.3	1	11.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-94C . . Lockheed	225	1,879.5	75	633.8	63	532.3	63	516.6	24	196.8
YF-100A . N. American	1	12.3	1	12.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100A. . N. American	15	179.2	-	-	1	11.8	3	35.9	11	131.5
YF-102. . Convair	5	59.0	-	-	2	23.6	-	-	3	35.4
RECONNAISSANCE	186	7,775.3	16	1,270.6	26	882.9	52	2,243.1	92	3,378.7
RB-36H. . Convair	8	902.4	8	902.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-47E. . Boeing	97	5,411.3	6	347.4	9	521.1	37	2,049.8	45	2,493.0
RB-57A. . Martin	49	840.0	-	-	15	260.2	6	102.4	28	477.4
RB-66A. . Douglas	1	26.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	26.7
RF-84F. . Republic	24	243.0	2	20.8	-	-	9	90.9	13	131.3
RC-121C . Lockheed	7	351.9	-	-	2	101.6	-	-	5	250.3
SEARCH & RESCUE	57	809.8	25	355.0	24	340.8	8	114.0	-	-
SA-16A . Grumman	57	809.8	25	355.0	24	340.8	8	114.0	-	-
TANKER	257	15,174.6	60	3,558.0	66	3,913.8	66	3,880.0	65	3,822.0
KC-97G . Boeing	257	15,174.6	60	3.558.0	66	3,913.8	66	3,880.0	65	3,822.0
SPECIAL RESEARCH	1	20.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20.8
X-3 . . . Douglas	1	20.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20.8
CARGO	343	15,399.5	108	4,732.5	82	3,939.4	71	3,269.1	82	3,458.5
C-119F. . Kaiser	12	345.0	12	345.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119G. . Fairchild	209	5,843.9	64	1,833.7	52	1,489.9	45	1,219.5	48	1,300.8
C-123B. . Chase	1	22.6	1	22.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
YC-124B . Douglas	1	81.2	-	-	-	-	1	81.2	-	-
C-124C. . Douglas	109	8,875.9	31	2,531.2	30	2,449.5	24	1,947.6	24	1,947.6
C-131A. . Convair	9	187.7	-	-	-	-	1	20.8	8	166.9
YC-131C . Convair	2	43.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	43.2
TRAINER	1,227	7,999.3	388	2,396.0	329	2,144.5	258	1,737.6	252	1,721.2
T-28A . . N. American	139	549.1	90	355.5	49	193.6	-	-	-	-
T-29B . . Convair	8	169.6	8	169.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-29C . . Convair	64	1,355.0	10	212.0	18	381.6	18	380.7	18	380.7
T-29D . . Convair	22	466.8	1	21.6	6	129.3	6	126.3	9	189.6
T-33A . . Lockheed	931	5,368.7	277	1,634.3	240	1,416.0	215	1,204.0	199	1,114.4
T-34A . . Beech & Canadian Car	63	90.1	2	3.0	16	24.0	19	26.6	26	36.5
HELICOPTER	199	709.5	38	181.2	48	220.5	61	165.2	52	142.6
H-13G . . Bell	51	53.8	-	-	5	5.5	26	27.3	20	21.0
H-19B . . Sikorsky	119	465.7	27	109.3	27	109.4	33	125.4	32	121.6
YH-21 . . Piasecki	7	45.5	7	45.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-21A . . Piasecki	22	144.5	4	26.4	16	105.6	2	12.5	-	-
LIAISON	30	60.3	26	52.1	4	8.2	-	-	-	-
XL-19B. . Cessna	1	0.9	1	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20A . . DeHavilland	29	59.4	25	51.2	4	8.2	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 25 — U. S. MILITARY AIRCRAFT PRODUCTION BY RECIPIENT — QUARTERLY, FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(MDAP includes Grant and Reimbursable Aid. Navy production excludes experimental models and USAF excludes remanufactured and used aircraft.)

TYPE, MODEL, SERIES AND MANUFACTURER	TOTAL ACCEPTANCES		JUL 53 THRU SEP 53		OCT 53 THRU DEC 53		JAN 54 THRU MAR 54		APR 54 THRU JUN 54	
	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)
				N A V Y						
BOMBER	924	14,694.4	130	2,753.0	197	3,142.2	285	4,277.7	312	4,521.5
P2V-5 . . Lockheed	181	5,479.4	39	1,180.5	35	1,067.5	58	1,751.6	49	1,479.8
P2V-6 . . Lockheed	23	690.0	6	180.0	17	510.0	-	-	-	-
P2V-7 . . Lockheed	2	59.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	59.6
P5M-1 . . Martin	46	1,550.2	19	640.3	5	168.5	15	505.5	7	235.9
P5M-2 . . Martin	9	305.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	305.1
WV-2 . . . Lockheed	8	411.3	-	-	2	102.5	2	103.0	4	205.8
A2D-1 . . Douglas	3	28.6	1	9.8	1	9.4	1	9.4	-	-
A3D-1 . . Douglas	5	120.0	-	-	2	48.0	-	-	3	72.0
AD-5 . . Douglas	168	1,386.1	6	49.5	33	272.3	65	536.3	64	528.0
AD-5N . . Douglas	62	514.6	-	-	-	-	25	207.5	37	307.1
AD-5W . . Douglas	1	8.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8.2
AD-6 . . Douglas	256	1,931.9	39	294.5	75	566.2	78	588.0	64	483.2
AJ-2 . . N. American	35	733.4	17	356.2	9	188.6	9	188.6	-	-
AJ-2P . . N. American	16	342.4	1	21.4	2	42.8	5	107.0	8	171.2
S2F-1 . . Grumman	109	1,133.6	2	20.8	16	166.4	27	280.8	64	665.6
FIGHTER	928	8,639.7	287	2,635.9	194	1,833.9	216	2,001.1	231	2,168.8
F2H-3 . . McDonnell	73	704.5	53	511.5	20	193.0	-	-	-	-
F2H-4 . . McDonnell	52	501.8	52	501.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
F3H-IN. . McDonnell	8	110.8	-	-	1	13.5	2	27.5	5	69.8
F3D-2 . . Douglas	17	177.2	14	145.8	3	31.4	-	-	-	-
F4D-1 . . Douglas	1	8.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8.7
F7U-3 . . Chance Vought	119	1,483.8	12	149.8	36	453.6	35	434.0	36	446.4
F7U-3P. . Chance Vought	1	12.4	-	-	-	-	1	12.4	-	-
F9F-6 . . Grumman	304	2,584.0	74	629.0	108	918.0	73	620.5	49	416.5
F9F-6P. . Grumman	41	348.5	17	144.5	12	102.0	12	102.0	-	-
F9F-7 . . Grumman	118	1,003.0	60	510.0	-	-	34	289.0	24	204.0
F9F-8 . . Grumman	15	132.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	132.7
FJ-2 . . N. American	154	1,339.8	5	43.5	13	113.1	55	478.5	81	704.7
FJ-3 .. . N. American	25	232.5	-	-	1	9.3	4	37.2	20	186.0
CARGO	29	1,416.2	5	245.5	12	589.2	7	323.9	5	257.6
R3Y-1 . . Convair	1	61.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	61.2
R7V-1 . . Lockheed	27	1,325.7	5	245.5	12	589.2	6	294.6	4	196.4
VC-131. . Convair	1	29.3	-	-	-	-	1	29.3	-	-
TRAINER	234	1,107.8	-	-	5	19.8	99	469.1	130	618.9
T-28B . . N. American	140	553.2	-	-	5	19.8	59	233.1	76	300.3
TV-2 . . Lockheed	94	554.6	-	-	-	-	40	236.0	54	318.6
HELICOPTER	128	444.4	52	167.6	45	172.8	19	63.9	12	40.1
HOK-1 . . Kaman	11	29.7	2	5.4	3	8.1	3	8.1	3	8.1
HO4S-3. . Sikorsky	61	225.1	16	58.1	25	95.0	12	43.2	8	28.8
HSL-1 . . Bell	3	27.0	-	-	3	27.0	-	-	-	-
HTK-1 . . Kaman	3	5.1	2	3.4	1	1.7	-	-	-	-
HUP-2 . . Piasecki	50	157.5	32	100.7	13	41.0	4	12.6	1	3.2
UTILITY	15	219.5	7	102.5	4	60.0	-	-	4	57.0
UF-1 . . Grumman	15	219.5	7	102.5	4	60.0	-	-	4	57.0
LIGHTER THAN AIR	5	175.8	-	-	1	39.5	2	77.6	2	58.7
ZPG . . Goodyear	4	156.6	-	-	1	39.5	2	77.6	1	39.5
ZSG . . Goodyear	1	19.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19.2
				C O A S T G U A R D						
BOMBER	7	235.9	-	-	7	235.9	-	-	-	-
P5M-1 . . Martin	7	235.9	-	-	7	235.9	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER	12	43.6	8	29.2	-	-	-	-	4	14.4
HO4S-3 . Sikorsky	12	43.6	8	29.2	-	-	-	-	4	14.4
UTILITY	12	173.8	4	59.0	1	15.0	3	57.0	3	42.8
UF-1 . . Grumman	12	173.8	4	59.0	1	15.0	3	57.0	3	42.8

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 25 — U. S. MILITARY AIRCRAFT PRODUCTION BY RECIPIENT — QUARTERLY, FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(MDAP includes Grant and Reimbursable Aid. Navy production excludes experimental models and USAF excludes remanufactured and used aircraft.)

TYPE, MODEL, SERIES AND MANUFACTURER	TOTAL ACCEPTANCES		JUL 53 THRU SEP 53		OCT 53 THRU DEC 53		JAN 54 THRU MAR 54		APR 54 THRU JUN 54	
	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)
	MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM									
BOMBER	27	814.5	14	418.8	12	365.5	1	30.2	-	-
P2V-5 . . Lockheed	11	335.2	-		10	305.0	1	30.2	-	-
P2V-6 . . Lockheed	16	479.3	14	418.8	2	60.5	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER	55	429.8	55	429.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G . . Republic	21	181.6	21	181.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86E . . Canadair	34	248.2	34	248.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEARCH & RESCUE	2	28.4	-	-	-	-	2	28.4	-	-
SA-16A . Grumman	2	28.4	-	-	-	-	2	28.4	-	-
CARGO	48	1,356.1	19	545.4	16	458.4	13	352.3	-	-
C-119F a/ Fairchild	7	201.6	7	201.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119G Fairchild	39	1,100.3	12	343.8	16	458.4	11	298.1	-	-
C-119G a/ Fairchild	2	54.2	-	-	-	-	2	54.2	-	-
TRAINER	386	1,690.0	100	402.3	141	620.7	100	444.0	45	223.0
T-33A . . Lockheed	213	1,228.2	43	253.7	75	442.5	60	336.0	35	196.0
T-35A a/ Temco	3	2.8	3	2.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mark IV Canadian Car	170	459.0	54	145.8	66	178.2	40	108.0	10	27.0
HELICOPTER	32	110.8	9	32.8	15	52.8	8	25.2	-	-
H-19B . . Sikorsky	9	36.5	3	12.1	6	24.4	-	-	-	-
H04S-3 . Sikorsky	4	14.4	4	14.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
HUP-2 . . Piasecki	19	59.9	2	6.3	9	28.4	8	25.2	-	-
LIAISON	40	22.0	-	-	-	-	40	22.0	-	-
L-18C . . Piper	40	22.0	-	-	-	-	40	22.0	-	-
	ARMY									
HELICOPTER	318	476.2	111	174.1	97	136.3	72	105.7	38	60.1
H-13G . . Bell	198	214.8	69	75.9	66	72.6	42	44.2	21	22.1
H-19D . . Sikorsky	25	96.6	7	27.3	9	35.1	9	34.2	-	-
H-21C . . Piasecki	3	19.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	19.8
H-23B b/ Hiller	76	98.8	19	24.7	22	28.6	21	27.3	14	18.2
H-25A b/ Piasecki	15	45.0	15	45.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
YH-30 . . McCulloch	1	1.2	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIAISON	675	672.4	170	161.3	218	208.3	160	159.4	127	143.4
L-18C c/ Piper	184	101.2	48	26.4	120	66.0	16	8.8	-	-
L-19A . . Cessna	237	213.3	71	63.9	58	52.2	52	46.8	56	50.4
L-20A . . DeHavilland	75	130.2	-	-	23	47.0	22	35.2	30	48.0
L-20A c/ DeHavilland	9	14.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	14.4
L-20B c/ DeHavilland	6	12.3	4	8.2	2	4.1	-	-	-	-
L-21B c/ Piper	96	57.6	14	8.4	-	-	56	33.6	26	15.6
L-21B . . Piper	15	9.0	15	9.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-23A . . Beech	12	31.2	12	31.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-23B . . Beech	40	102.0	5	13.0	15	39.0	14	35.0	6	15.0
YL-24 . . Helio Aircraft	1	1.2	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GROUND NATIONAL GUARD									
LIAISON	33	29.7	17	15.3	5	4.5	11	9.9	-	-
L-19A . . Cessna	33	29.7	17	15.3	5	4.5	11	9.9	-	-

a/ Reimbursable Aid.
b/ Navy for Army.
c/ Army for MDAP.
SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 26 — USAF AIRPLANE ACCEPTANCES—UNITS AND AIRFRAME WEIGHT BY RECIPIENT
FISCAL YEARS 1952, 1953, AND 1954

(Airframe weight is in thousands of pounds. Excludes experimental, used, and remanufactured airplanes. MDAP includes Grant Aid and Reimbursable Aid.)

MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL		USAF		USAF FOR MDAP		USAF FOR NAVY		USAF FOR ARMY	
	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT
FY 52 - TOTAL	5,617	63,798.4	2,814	54,239.5	798	6492.2	156	1,398.9	1,849	1,667.8
July 1951	372	3,255.4	232	3,063.6	8	48.5	6	33.9	126	109.4
August	332	3,597.1	119	3,328.8	7	38.5	13	39.5	193	190.3
September	395	3,701.5	208	3,408.8	11	109.6	14	40.3	162	142.8
October	462	4,305.5	211	3,905.4	25	170.2	11	37.9	215	192.0
November	362	4,174.8	189	3,722.6	9	51.8	19	281.9	145	118.5
December	468	5,040.8	224	4,102.6	51	383.9	25	427.3	168	127.0
January 1952	471	4,994.0	222	4,291.3	39	289.7	21	266.5	189	146.5
February	514	5,471.0	233	4,491.7	101	800.9	7	39.6	173	138.8
March	579	6,634.6	256	5,265.7	150	1,187.9	10	56.5	163	124.5
April	520	6,920.8	256	5,453.7	148	1,296.8	10	58.5	106	111.8
May	576	7,651.9	324	6,300.5	137	1,164.7	10	58.5	105	128.2
June	566	8,051.0	340	6,904.8	112	949.7	10	58.5	104	138.0
FY 53 - TOTAL	8,104	104,914.3	4,723	83,243.3	1,870	17,560.9	257	2,670.4	1,254	1,439.7
July 1952	608	8,355.5	349	6,791.0	160	1,362.5	10	59.0	89	143.0
August	546	8,546.6	348	7,284.5	101	1,123.9	-	-	97	138.2
September	599	8,587.2	239	6,474.5	214	1,950.2	9	8.1	137	154.4
October	658	8,179.6	363	6,606.5	156	1,413.4	4	8.6	135	151.1
November	666	7,779.6	338	5,940.6	167	1,540.0	23	134.6	138	164.4
December	670	7,803.7	357	5,854.5	171	1,715.1	16	93.6	126	140.5
January 1953	682	8,872.8	397	7,204.9	159	1,464.1	20	119.0	106	84.8
February	699	8,849.5	395	6,750.0	168	1,554.7	58	474.3	78	70.5
March	719	9,283.0	455	7,008.6	150	1,570.5	33	614.6	81	89.3
April	753	9,703.2	446	7,178.0	163	1,680.9	55	744.4	89	99.9
May	752	9,368.1	475	7,639.6	137	1,191.11	29	414.2	111	123.2
June	752	9,585.5	561	8,510.6	124	994.5	-	-	67	80.4
FY 54 - TOTAL	7,322	107,106.1	5,662	101,810.4	540	3,562.8	94	554.6	1,026	1,178.3
July 1953	757	9,509.0	569	8,646.4	82	709.9	-	-	106	152.7
August	630	9,025.8	500	8,550.7	49	389.6	-	-	81	85.5
September	737	10,150.2	580	9,747.6	46	290.1	-	-	111	112.5
October	753	10,007.6	594	9,561.3	54	333.7	-	-	105	112.6
November	494	7,564.6	333	7,113.0	54	333.7	-	-	107	117.9
December	532	8,087.5	369	7,532.8	55	436.1	-	-	108	118.6
January 1954	583	8,408.4	436	7,933.9	58	378.4	-	-	89	96.1
February	580	8,695.1	431	8,240.2	54	249.8	20	118.0	75	87.1
March	577	8,842.5	435	8,414.2	43	218.5	20	118.0	79	91.8
April	578	8,354.3	459	7,976.9	19	80.3	36	212.4	64	84.7
May	550	8,836.4	464	8,537.1	26	142.7	18	106.2	42	50.4
June	551	9,624.7	492	9,556.3	-	-	-	-	59	68.4

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

TABLE 27 — SUMMARY OF USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES, BY MANUFACTURER
MODELS CURRENTLY IN PRODUCTION — FY 1954

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	MANUFACTURER	QUANTITY ON PROGRAM	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JULY 1953	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1954												FISCAL YEAR TOTAL	TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
				1953 JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	1954 JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN		
				USAF (Excludes Experimental Models)													
TOTAL		18,315	5,539	569	500	580	594	333	309	436	431	435	459	464	492	5,662	11,201
Bomber		1,481	210	29	37	47	46	36	43	38	38	41	28	28	40	451	661
B-36H	Convair	83	75	3	3	2	(Complete)									8	83
B-36J	Convair	33	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	-	4	5	28	28
B-47B	Lockheed	8	7	1	(Complete)											1	8
B-47E	Boeing	696	128	20	28	34	33	19	16	17	15	16	5	-	10	213	341
B-47E	Douglas	264	-	3	3	4	5	7	9	9	10	11	11	11	11	94	94
B-47E	Lockheed	386	-	2	2	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	13	98	98
B-52A	Boeing	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
B-57A	Martin	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	(Complete)						8	8
Fighter		8,628	1,783	319	241	316	345	113	134	225	234	210	254	258	264	2,913	4,696
F-84F	Gen Motors	237	1	2	3	2	9	8	7	7	7	-	-	-	11	56	57
F-84F	Republic	2,013	48	53	27	68	76	6	4	35	-	9	66	81	85	510	558
YF-84J	Republic	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
F-86D	N. Amer., Ing.	2,504	477	115	115	116	114	30	25	54	85	90	90	90	90	1,014	1,491
F-86F	N. Amer., Col.	700	403	60	7	44	43	16	29	53	44	1	(Complete)			297	700
F-86F	N. Amer., Ing.	1,259	679	60	60	60	64	20	30	36	52	58	50	50	40	580	1,259
F-86H	N. Amer., Col.	473	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	4	3	-	6	18	18
F-89D	Northrop	838	12	-	3	4	15	14	15	18	22	25	21	29	25	191	203
F-94C	Lockheed	387	162	28	26	21	22	19	22	20	20	23	22	2	(Complete)	225	387
YF-100A	N. Amer., Ing.	2	1	1	(Complete)											1	2
F-100A	N. Amer., Ing.	203	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	4	6	15	15
YF-102	Convair	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	5
Reconnaissance		798	65	5	6	5	2	4	20	14	16	22	26	36	30	186	251
RB-36H	Convair	73	65	3	3	2	(Complete)									8	73
RB-47E	Boeing	255	-	2	2	2	2	3	4	9	13	15	15	15	15	97	97
RB-57A	Martin	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	3	-	3	6	10	12	49	49
RB-66A	Douglas	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
RF-84F	Republic	388	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	3	4	5	8	-	24	24
RC-121C	Lockheed	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	7	7
Search & Rescue		300	243	9	8	8	8	8	8	6	2					57	300
SA-16A	Grumman	300	243	9	8	8	8	8	8	6	2	(Complete)				57	300
Tanker		592	28	18	20	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	20	23	257	285
KC-97G	Boeing	592	28	18	20	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	20	23	257	285
Cargo		841	152	36	38	34	29	29	24	21	26	24	26	28	28	343	495
C-118A	Douglas	101	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
C-119F	Kaiser	71	59	5	7	(Complete)										12	71
C-119G	Fairchild	396	11	20	21	23	19	19	14	13	17	15	16	16	16	209	220
C-123B	Chase	1	-	-	-	1	(Complete)									1	1

TABLE 27 — SUMMARY OF USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES, BY MANUFACTURER
MODELS CURRENTLY IN PRODUCTION — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	MANUFACTURER	QUANTITY ON PROGRAM	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JULY 1953	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1954												FISCAL YEAR TOTAL	TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
				1953 JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	1954 JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN		
	USAF (Excludes Experimental Models)																
C-124C	Douglas	243	64	11	10	10	10	10	10	8	8	8	8	8	8	109	173
YC-124B	Douglas	1	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (Complete)					1	1
C-131A	Convair	26	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	9	9
YC-131C	Convair	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2
Trainer		5,118	2,793	134	129	125	129	101	99	89	74	95	83	74	95	1,227	4,020
T-28A	N. Amer., D.	1,194	1,055	30	30	30	33	16	(Complete)							139	1,194
T-29B	Convair	105	97	6	2	(Complete)										8	105
T-29C	Convair	119	-	-	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	64	64
T-29D	Convair	92	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	22	22
T-33A	Lockheed	3,308	1,641	98	93	86	85	70	85	75	60	80	64	57	78	931	2,572
T-34A	Beech	200	-	-	-	2	4	6	6	6	6	6	8	8	8	60	60
T-34A	Canadian Car	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	3
Liaison		212	183	9	7	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	212
L-20A	DeHavilland	212	183	9	7	9	4	(Complete)								29	212
Helicopter		345	82	10	14	14	9	20	19	21	19	21	20	20	12	199	281
H-13G	Bell	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	8	10	10	10	(Complete)	51	51
H-19B	Sikorsky	244	71	7	10	10	8	8	11	11	11	11	10	10	12	119	190
YH-21	Piasecki	18	11	3	4	(Complete)										7	18
H-21A	Piasecki	32	-	-	-	4	1	12	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	22	22
	USAF FOR ARMY																
TOTAL		4,993	3,207	82	77	105	100	99	99	89	75	79	64	42	59	970	4,233
Liaison		4,239	2,937	64	45	76	74	73	76	63	51	57	45	27	55	708	3,645
L-18C a/	Piper	798	614	-	-	48	40	40	40	16	(Complete)					184	798
L-19A b/	Cessna	2,400	2,046	42	25	21	22	19	22	20	20	23	20	14	22	270	2,316
L-20A	DeHavilland	359	112	-	-	-	5	9	9	6	6	10	10	10	10	75	187
L-20A a/	DeHavilland	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	9	9
L-20B a/	DeHavilland	6	-	-	-	4	2	(Complete)								6	6
L-21B a/	Piper	506	75	-	14	-	-	-	-	16	20	20	6	-	20	96	171
L-21B	Piper	62	47	15	(Complete)											15	62
L-23A	Beech	55	43	7	5	(Complete)										12	55
L-23B	Beech	40	-	-	-	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	6	(Complete)		40	40
YL-24	Helio Aircraft	1	-	-	1	(Complete)										1	1

TABLE 27 — SUMMARY OF USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES, BY MANUFACTURER
MODELS CURRENTLY IN PRODUCTION — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	MANUFACTURER	QUANTITY ON PROGRAM	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JULY 1953	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1954												FISCAL YEAR TOTAL	TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
				1953 JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	1954 JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN		
				USAF FOR ARMY													
Helicopter		754	270	18	32	27	26	26	23	26	24	22	19	15	4	262	d/ 588
H-13G	Bell	214	16	14	32	23	23	23	20	15	15	12	11	10	(Complete)	198	214
H-19D	Sikorsky	55	-	4	-	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	25	25
H-21C c/	Piasecki	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	3
H-23B d/	Hiller	273 d/	197	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	7	7	5	2	35	d/ 273
H-25A d/	Piasecki	70 d/	55	-	(Complete)											-	d/ 70
YH-30	McCulloch	3	2	-	-	1	(Complete)									1	3
				USAF FOR NAVY													
TOTAL		594	296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	36	18	-	94	390
Trainer		594	296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	36	18	-	94	390
TV-2 (T-33A)	Lockheed	594	296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	36	18	-	94	390
				USAF FOR MDAP													
TOTAL		3,414	2,578	82	49	46	54	54	55	58	54	43	19	26	-	540	3,118
GRANT AID		(3,344)	(2,543)	(75)	(46)	(46)	(54)	54)	(55)	(58)	(54)	(43)	(19)	(26)	(-)	(528)	(3,071)
Fighter		2,296	2,241	47	8											55	2,296
F-84G	Republic	2,236	2,215	21	(Complete)											21	2,236
F-86E	Canadair	60	26	26	8	(Complete)										34	60
Cargo		62	23	4	4	4	4	4	8	5	3	3				39	62
C-119G	Fairchild	62	23	4	4	4	4	4	8	5	3	3	(Complete)			39	62
Trainer		911	273	22	34	41	47	47	47	41	32	27	19	26	-	383	656
T-33A	Lockheed	626	158	12	12	19	25	25	25	25	20	15	10	25	-	213	371
Mark IV	Can. Car	285	115	10	22	22	22	22	22	16	12	12	9	1	(Complete)	170	285
Liaison		40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	18	12	-	-	-	40	40
L-18C	Piper	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	18	12	(Complete)			40	40
Helicopter		30	3	2	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	12
H-19B	Sikorsky	30	3	2	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	12
Search & Rescue		5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	5
SA-16A	Grumman	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	(Complete)			2	5

TABLE 27 — SUMMARY OF USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES, BY MANUFACTURER
MODELS CURRENTLY IN PRODUCTION —FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	MANUFACTURER	QUANTITY ON PROGRAM	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JULY 1953	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1954												FISCAL YEAR TOTAL	TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
				1953 JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	1954 JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN		
				USAF FOR MDAP (Cont'd)													
REIMBURSABLE AID		(70)	(35)	(7)	(3)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(2)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(12)	(47)
Cargo		61	28	4	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	9	37
C-119F	Fairchild	35	28	4	3	(Complete)										7	35
C-119G	Fairchild	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Trainer		10	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10
T-35A	Temco	10	7	3	(Complete)											3	10
				USAF - EXPERIMENTAL AIRCRAFT													
TOTAL		9	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	7
XF-90	Lockheed	2	1	-	-	1	(Complete)									1	2
XL-19B	Cessna	1	-	-	1	(Complete)										1	1
X-1A	Bell.	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
X-3	Douglas	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				SPECIAL ITEMS													
C-45G.	Beech (Remfg for USAF)	372	352	20	(Complete											20	372
C-45H.	Beech (Remfg for USAF)	432	-	6	28	24	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	292	292
T-6G	N. Amer. Fresno (Remfg for ANG)	110	50	5	9	18	15	13	(Complete)							60	110
H-23B d/.	Hiller	-	-	9	4	6	5	8	9	(Complete)						41	-
H-25A d/.	Piasecki	-	-	15	(Complete)											15	-

a/ Army for MDAP.
b/ Includes 520 L-19A's accepted for GNG to date.
c/ June 1954 acceptances reflect 2 H-21C's that crashed in March 1954, but were not previously reported as accepted.
d/ The USAF acceptances for Army for the period July 1953 throught December 1953 exclude 41 H-23B's and 15 H-25A's (Navy for Army) because these aircraft were not on USAF Production Schedules during that period; however, these acceptances (shown as Special Items) are included in the quantity on program and total accepted to date in USAF for Army.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

TABLE 28 — USAF AIRPLANE ACCEPTANCES, JET AND PISTON
MONTHLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

(Excludes experimental, used, and remanufactured airplanes. "USAF for Other" includes MDAP, Army, GMG and Navy)

Month and Year	JET			PISTON		
	TOTAL	USAF	USAF FOR OTHER	TOTAL	USAF	USAF FOR OTHER
TOTAL - FISCAL YEAR 1954	4,793	4,431	362	2,473	1,231	1,242
July 1953	504	445	59	229	124	105
August	391	371	20	235	129	106
September	467	448	19	264	132	132
October	501	476	25	247	118	129
November	244	219	25	242	114	128
December	303	278	25	220	91	129
January 1954	374	349	25	209	87	122
February	386	346	40	194	85	109
March	385	350	35	192	85	107
April	418	372	46	160	87	73
May	415	372	43	135	92	43
June	405	405		146	87	59

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

TABLE 29 — AIRPLANES AUTHORIZED FOR USAF PROCUREMENT BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES
FISCAL YEARS 1952, 1953, 1954

(Excludes experimental, used, and remanufactured aircraft)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	FISCAL YEAR 1952	FISCAL YEAR 1953	FISCAL YEAR 1954
Total	6,023	5,244	1,440
Heavy Bomber	60	-	-
B-36H	24	-	-
B-36J	33	-	-
B-52A	3	-	-
Medium Bomber	625	500	-
B-47B	5	-	-
B-47E	620	500	-
Light Bomber	110	184	75
B-57A	8	-	-
B-57B	102	158	-
B-66B	-	26	75
Fighter	2,891	2,225	905
F-84F	193	585	-
F-84G	137	-	-
F-86D	901	624	-
F-86E	60	-	-
F-86F	1,226	157	-
F-86H	173	300	-
YF-86H	2	-	-
F-89D	172	240	233
F-100A	23	180	-
YF-100A	2	-	-
F-100C	-	70	564
F-101A	-	29	56
YF-102	2	8	-
F-102A	-	32	37
F-105A	-	-	15
Reconnaissance	426	291	170
RB-36H	26	-	-
RB-47E	168	35	-
RB-47H	-	30	-
RB-52B	17	33	-
RB-52C	-	10	25
RB-57A	67	-	-
RB-66A	5	-	-
RB-66B	-	73	30
RB-66C	-	-	30
RF-84F	128	80	50
RF-101A	-	-	28
YRF-101A	-	-	2
RC-121D	15	30	5
Search and Rescue	15	-	-
SA-16A	15	-	-
Tanker	318	262	-
KC-97G	318	262	-
Cargo	295	419	250
C-118A	-	83	-
C-119G	117	234	-
C-121C	-	-	33
VC-121E	-	1	-
YC-121F	-	2	-
C-123B	1	-	164
C-124C	151	52	-
YC-130	-	2	-
C-130A	-	7	20
C-131A	26	-	-
C-131B	-	36	-
YC-131C	-	2	-
C-131D	-	-	21
C-133A	-	-	12
Trainer	1,025	1,158	31
T-28A	59	-	-
T-29C	85	34	-
T-29D	40	52	-
T-33A	747	866	-
T-34A	94	206	-
T-37A	-	-	11
TF-102A	-	-	20
Helicopter	155	185	9
H-13G	-	51	-
H-19B	110	51	-
H-21B	45	81	9
YH-16	-	1	-
YH-16A	-	1	-
Liaison	103	20	-
L-19A	-	20	-
L-20A	103	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

TABLE 30 – USAF PILOTLESS AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS
FISCAL YEAR 1954

MODEL DESIGNATION POPULAR NAME AND MANUFACTURER	1950 AND PRIOR YEARS	FISCAL YEAR PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS					TOTAL ACCEPTED AS OF 30 JUN. 1954	BALANCE TO BE ACCEPTED
		1951	1952	1953	1954	TOTAL		
TOTAL								
FOR USAF-TOTAL	511	265	322	875	412	6938	5492	1446
BOMBER	114	220	97	220	302	953	377	576
XSSM-A-1 . Matador . Martin	15	-	-	-	-	15	15	-
YB-61 . Matador . Martin	52	-	-	-	-	52	52	-
B-61A . Matador . Martin	-	144	81	119	238 b/	582	227	355
B-61B . Matador . Martin	-	-	-	-	24	24	-	24
XSSM-A-3 . Snark . Northrop	16	-	-	-	-	16	16	-
XB-62 . Snark . Northrop	-	24	13	23	-	60	8	52
XB-63 . Rascal . Bell	-	45	3	34	-	82	20	62
YB-63 . Rascal . Bell	-	-	-	32	-	32	-	32
X-9 a/ . Shrike . Bell	31	-	-	-	-	31	31	-
X-10(XB-64)Navaho . N. American	-	7	-	6	-	13	4	9
XB-64 . Navaho . N. American	-	-	-	6	5	11	-	11
XMQ-1 b/ . Crossbow. Radioplane	-	-	-	-	35	35	4	31
FIGHTER	24	-	-	10	110	144	30	114
XSAM-A-1 . . Boeing	24	-	-	-	-	24	24	-
X-7 c/ . Lockheed	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	5
XF-99 . Bomarc . Boeing	-	-	-	10	39	49	6	43
- . Talos . Bendix	-	-	-	-	66	66	-	66
GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKET	-	45	200	645	-	890	223	667
GAR-1 . Falcon . Hughes	-	-	-	623	-	623	-	623
XGAR-1 . Falcon . Hughes	-	45	100	-	-	145	145	-
YGAR-1 . Falcon . Hughes	-	-	100	22	-	122	78	44
TARGET d/	-	-	-	-	-	4553	4464	89
OQ-19A . . Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	405	405	-
OQ-19C . . Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	329	329	-
OQ-19D e/ . Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	3640	3640	-
XQ-1 . . Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	28	28	-
XQ-2 . . Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	62	62	-
Q-2 . . Ryan	-	-	-	-	-	89	-	89
MISCELLANEOUS	373	-	25	-	-	398	398	-
XASM-A-1 . Tarzon . Bell	200	-	-	-	-	200	200	-
YASM-A-1 . Tarzon . Bell	110	-	-	-	-	110	110	-
XSAM-N-2B Lark . Fairchild	32	-	-	-	-	32	32	-
XSAM-N-2C Lark Fairchild	31	-	-	-	-	31	31	-
- . Oerlikon. Switzerland	-	-	25	-	-	25	25	-
FOR ARMY-TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	12331	9801	2530
TARGET d/	-	-	-	-	-	12331	9801	2530
OQ-19A . . Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	457	457	-
OQ-19B . . Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	2180	520	1660
OQ-19C . . Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	389	389	-
OQ-19D . . Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	9299	8429 e/	870
YQ-1 . . Radioplane	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-

a/ The Shrike is a test vehicle for the Rascal.
b/ The XMQ-1, Crossbow, is a pilotless bomber with an airframe similar to the YQ-1 target airframe.
c/ The X-7 is a vehicle used for Bomarc engine tests.
d/ A breakdown of fiscal year procurement programs for target aircraft is not available.
e/ Includes 924 OQ-19D's for Ground National Guard.

NOTE: Effective 16 November 1954, USAF Pilotless Aircraft were redesignated USAF Guided Missiles. New nomenclature was adopted for the following models- B-61 (TM-61), B-62 (SM-62), B-64 (SM-64), XF-99 (IM-99).

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 31 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE ACCOUNTABLE AIRPLANE INVENTORY
FIRST AND SECOND LINE — FISCAL YEAR 1954

SUMMARY — AS OF END OF MONTH

STATUS AND CLASSIFICATION	JUL 53	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN 54	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
TOTAL	23,835	24,257	24,543	24,918	25,135	25,422	25,701	25,960	26,180	26,464	26,622	26,873
FIRST-LINE	11,777	12,196	12,769	13,242	13,506	13,818	14,196	14,555	14,821	15,224	15,596	15,932
USAF	11,367	11,854	12,190	12,630	12,846	13,079	13,385	13,625	13,839	14,209	14,544	14,860
Active	9,758	10,093	10,438	11,007	11,099	11,186	11,424	11,716	11,937	12,251	12,560	12,891
Inactive	1,609	1,738	1,752	1,623	1,747	1,893	1,961	1,909	1,902	1,958	1,984	1,969
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	108	134	155	188	225	244	276	319	327	355	374	392
Active	105	116	147	171	206	224	250	301	327	355	374	392
Inactive	3	18	8	17	19	20	26	18	-	-	-	-
AIR FORCE RESERVE	65	57	54	56	58	60	62	65	71	85	91	101
Active	65	57	54	56	56	58	59	62	71	85	91	101
Inactive	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
CIVIL AIR PATROL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Active	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inactive	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MDAP	166	113	100	140	153	176	199	251	337	366	362	360
Active	30	14	11	21	75	96	55	71	160	153	110	94
Inactive	136	99	89	119	78	80	144	180	177	213	252	266
U.S. ARMY	68	54	266	228	221	255	272	282	241	204	224	217
Active	2	33	20	10	10	21	19	25	23	3	4	4
Inactive	66	21	246	218	211	234	253	257	218	201	220	213
U.S. NAVY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	5	1	2
Active	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inactive	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	5	1	2
GROUND NATIONAL GUARD	3	7	4	-	3	4	2	5	5	-	-	-
Active	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inactive	3	7	4	-	3	4	2	5	5	-	-	-
SECOND LINE	12,058	12,061	11,774	11,676	11,629	11,604	11,505	11,405	11,359	11,240	11,026	10,941
USAF	10,244	10,094	9,533	9,374	9,297	9,199	9,054	8,943	9,032	8,863	8,639	8,526
Active	7,651	7,417	7,114	6,873	6,723	6,506	6,372	6,177	6,068	5,958	5,891	5,807
Inactive	2,593	2,677	2,419	2,501	2,574	2,693	2,682	2,766	2,964	2,905	2,748	2,719
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	972	1,087	1,296	1,356	1,384	1,435	1,444	1,447	1,360	1,386	1,388	1,392
Active	968	1,058	1,195	1,254	1,284	1,337	1,354	1,384	1,353	1,383	1,375	1,338
Inactive	4	29	101	102	100	98	90	63	7	3	13	54
AIR FORCE RESERVE	280	300	354	367	368	393	412	434	359	361	360	385
Active	276	297	316	327	328	346	405	397	359	361	360	384
Inactive	4	3	38	40	40	47	7	37	-	-	-	1
CIVIL AIR PATROL	540	556	560	559	568	571	572	571	573	568	564	562
Active	540	554	558	557	566	569	570	570	571	566	562	559
Inactive	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	3
MDAP	16	20	26	16	10	4	20	4	24	51	65	67
Active	4	-	25	16	10	4	14	4	15	24	26	31
Inactive	12	20	1	-	-	-	6	-	9	27	39	36
U.S. ARMY	5	4	5	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1
Active	4	3	3	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-
Inactive	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
U.S. NAVY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	9	8	8
Active	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
Inactive	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	8	8
GROUND NATIONAL GUARD	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Active	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inactive	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services DCS/C.

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 32 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE ACCOUNTABLE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COMMAND — QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

COMMAND	30 SEPTEMBER 1953		31 DECEMBER 1953		31 MARCH 1954		30 JUNE 1954	
	CONT'L	OVERSEAS	CONT'L	OVERSEAS	CONT'L	OVERSEAS	CONT'L	OVERSEAS
TOTAL	19,867	4,739	20,689	4,799	21,501	4,754	22,296	4,656
USAF - TOTAL	17,117	4,669	17,619	4,725	18,261	4,685	18,882	4,583
Air Defense	1,675	-	1,722	-	1,853	2	1,818	5
Air Materiel	5,039	49	5,451	8	5,927	10	5,920	7
Air Proving Ground	170	-	166	-	155	-	202	-
Air Research and Development	558	25	543	23	547	36	552	18
Air University	155	-	135	-	122	-	133	-
Air Training	5,309	-	5,366	-	5,220	-	5,389	-
Continental Air	120	-	99	-	84	-	85	-
Headquarters, USAF	201	65	208	69	207	69	211	61
Military Air Transport Service	662	329	701	341	676	352	745	331
Strategic Air	1,978	151	2,060	127	2,184	211	2,470	207
Tactical Air	1,246	3	1,164	52	1,282	-	1,352	-
USAF Security Service	4	-	4	-	4	-	5	-
Alaskan Air	-	174	-	158	-	204	-	236
Caribbean Air	-	32	-	31	-	28	-	29
Far East Air Forces	-	2,365	-	2,368	-	2,224	-	2,021
Northeast Air	-	87	-	92	-	128	-	135
U.S. Air Forces in Europe	-	1,385	-	1,451	-	1,417	-	1,527
Joint Brazil-U.S. Military Com	-	4	-	5	-	4	-	4
Joint Military Advisory Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
RESERVE FORCES - TOTAL	2,349	70	2,629	74	2,621	69	2,759	73
Air National Guard	1,399	52	1,621	58	1,636	51	1,730	54
Air Force Reserve	408	-	453	-	430	-	486	-
Civil Air Patrol	542	18	555	16	555	18	543	19
EARMARKED FOR NON-USAF - TOTAL	401	-	441	-	619	-	655	-
Mutual Defense Asst Prog	126	-	180	-	361	-	427	-
U.S. Army	271	-	256	-	243	-	218	-
U.S. Navy	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-
Ground National Guard	4	-	5	-	5	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

[redacted]

TABLE 33 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COMMAND — QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

COMMAND	TOTAL INVENTORY	ACTIVE									INACTIVE					
		TOTAL	TACTICAL TRANSPORT UNITS	TRAINING UNITS	OPER-ATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINI-STRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST	MAINT-ENANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL	STORAGE	MODIFI-CATION	BAILMENT X-MODELS	OTHER	EXCESS & REC RECL.
30 SEPTEMBER 1953																
USAF - TOTAL	21736	17590	7601	5055	1972	67	731	604	1308	252	4196	1966	946	413	853	18
CONTINENTAL US	17117	13202	4424	5055	1648	42	405	588	879	161	3915	1857	946	368	731	13
Air Training	5302	5298	-	4972	262	4	38	3	19	-	11	-	-	-	7	4
Air Materiel	5039	1176	24	-	166	6	8	5	809	158	3863	1857	946	347	708	5
Strategic Air	1978	1976	1734	-	202	11	12	2	14	1	2	-	-	-	-	2
Air Defense	1675	1667	1368	-	214	5	75	-	4	1	8	-	-	-	8	-
Tactical Air	1246	1244	958	83	165	4	28	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Military Air Transport Service	662	654	337	-	177	9	121	-	9	1	8	-	-	-	8	-
Air Research and Development	553	539	3	-	86	1	-	442	7	-	19	-	-	19	-	-
Headquarters, USAF	201	200	-	-	109	-	88	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Air Proving Ground	170	169	-	-	30	-	1	136	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Air University	155	155	-	-	147	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Air	120	120	-	-	90	1	27	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF Security Service	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OVERSEAS	4669	4388	3177	-	324	25	326	16	429	91	281	109	-	45	122	5
Alaskan Air	174	172	104	-	34	-	7	5	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	2
Caribbean Air	32	32	-	-	9	2	20	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Far East Air Forces	2365	2143	1657	-	75	10	78	-	256	67	222	107	-	4	110	1
US Air Forces in Europe	1385	1382	988	-	145	2	87	-	155	5	3	-	-	2	-	1
Northeast Air	87	86	36	-	10	1	34	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
Joint Brazil-US Mil. Com.	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	37	12	-
Strategic Air	151	151	127	-	20	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tactical Air	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	329	329	262	-	31	8	21	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Research and Development	25	22	-	-	-	-	9	11	-	2	3	2	-	1	-	-
Headquarters, USAF	65	64	-	-	-	-	64	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
31 DECEMBER 1953																
USAF - TOTAL	22344	17726	7862	5162	1734	79	727	593	1414	155	4618	2495	918	384	807	14
CONTINENTAL US	17619	13242	4591	5162	1431	50	404	578	967	59	4377	2398	918	373	676	12
Air Training	5366	5346	-	5083	204	4	36	-	19	-	20	-	-	-	15	5
Air Materiel	5451	1169	26	-	157	6	19	3	903	55	4282	2398	918	352	613	1
Strategic Air	2060	2059	1778	-	237	11	13	2	16	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
Air Defense	1722	1687	1464	-	148	5	62	-	8	-	35	-	-	-	34	1
Tactical Air	1164	1162	938	79	119	4	18	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Military Air Transport Service	701	698	381	-	176	9	125	-	5	2	3	-	-	-	1	2
Air Research and Development	543	524	3	-	77	3	-	431	10	-	19	-	-	19	-	-
Headquarters, USAF	208	207	-	-	107	2	98	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Air Proving Ground	166	165	-	-	19	2	1	142	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE 33 – FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COMMAND – QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	TOTAL INVENTORY	ACTIVE									INACTIVE					
		TOTAL	TACTICAL TRANSPORT UNITS	TRAINING UNITS	OPER-ATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINI-STRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST	MAINT-ENANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL	STORAGE	MODIFI-CATION	BAILMENT X-MODELS	OTHER	EXCESS & REC RECL
31 DECEMBER 1953 (Cont'd)																
CONTINENTAL US (Cont'd)																
Air University	135	122	-	-	116	2	3	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	13	-
Continental Air	99	99	1	-	71	2	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF Security Service	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OVERSEAS	4725	4484	3271	-	303	29	323	15	447	96	241	97	-	11	131	2
Alaskan Air	158	158	102	-	29	-	5	4	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean Air	31	31	-	-	8	2	19	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Far East Air Forces	2368	2142	1682	-	62	13	80	-	260	45	226	96	-	-	130	-
US Air Forces in Europe	1451	1448	1036	-	141	3	83	-	160	25	3	-	-	2	-	1
Northeast Air	92	90	34	-	14	1	30	-	6	5	2	1	-	-	-	1
Joint Brazil-US Mil. Com.	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	7	1	-
Strategic Air	127	127	100	-	19	3	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tactical Air	52	52	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	341	341	265	-	30	7	22	-	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Research and Development	23	22	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Headquarters, USAF	69	68	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
31 MARCH 1954																
USAF - TOTAL	22946	15039	8212	5033	1701	82	787	556	1496	172	4907	2721	897	368	841	80
CONTINENTAL US	18261	13586	4887	5033	1406	54	466	537	1103	100	4675	2545	897	355	804	74
Air Training	5220	5216	-	4898	239	4	53	-	21	1	4	-	-	-	-	4
Air Materiel	5927	1316	24	-	148	6	26	3	1016	93	4611	2545	897	337	773	59
Strategic Air	2184	2183	1833	60	247	11	14	-	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Air Defense	1853	1820	1589	-	146	6	72	-	5	2	33	-	-	-	31	2
Tactical Air	1282	1278	1062	75	103	4	19	-	14	1	4	-	-	-	-	4
Military Air Transport Service	676	672	379	-	152	8	126	-	5	2	4	-	-	-	-	4
Air Research and Development	547	531	-	-	80	3	32	398	18	-	16	-	-	16	-	-
Headquarters, USAF	207	206	-	-	108	6	91	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Air Proving Ground	155	154	-	-	13	2	1	136	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Air University	122	122	-	-	115	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Air	84	84	-	-	55	2	25	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF Security Service	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OVERSEAS	4685	4453	3325	-	295	28	321	19	393	72	232	176	-	13	37	6
Alaskan Air	204	204	143	-	28	-	4	4	14	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean Air	28	28	-	-	9	1	17	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Far East Air Forces	2224	2027	1582	-	66	14	62	-	264	39	197	159	-	2	35	1
US Air Forces in Europe	1417	1395	1072	-	133	3	79	-	101	7	22	16	-	3	-	3
Northeast Air	128	127	62	-	14	2	39	-	9	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Joint Brazil-US Mil. Com.	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	7	2	-
Strategic Air	211	211	188	-	18	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 33 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COMMAND — QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	TOTAL INVENTORY	ACTIVE									INACTIVE					
		TOTAL	TACTICAL TRANSPORT UNITS	TRAINING UNITS	OPER-ATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINI-STRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST	MAINT-ENANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL	STORAGE	MODIFI-CATION	BAILMENT X-MODELS	OTHER	EXCESS & REC RECL
31 MARCH 1954 (Cont'd)																
OVERSEAS (Cont'd)																
Military Air Transport Service	352	350	278	-	27	6	23	-	4	12	2	-	-	-	-	2
Air Research and Development	36	36	-	-	-	-	21	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Headquarters, USAF	69	68	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Air Defense	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 JUNE 1954																
USAF TOTAL	23465	18743	8432	5102	1933	80	812	568	1442	374	4722	2414	859	413	884	152
CONTINENTAL US	18882	14339	5192	5102	1575	50	510	564	1110	236	4543	2355	859	356	835	138
Air Training	5389	5382	1	5057	230	4	66	-	22	2	7	-	-	-	-	7
Air Materiel	5920	1470	27	-	148	6	20	4	1034	231	4450	2355	859	341	774	121
Strategic Air	2470	2467	2079	1	342	10	18	-	17	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
Air Defense	1818	1798	1515	-	183	5	91	-	4	-	20	-	-	-	19	1
Tactical Air	1352	1309	1118	44	114	4	24	-	5	-	43	-	-	-	42	1
Military Air Transport Service	745	745	452	-	160	6	119	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Research and Development	552	535	-	-	93	2	47	381	9	3	17	-	-	13	-	4
Headquarters, USAF	211	210	-	-	112	8	88	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Air Proving Ground	202	200	-	-	17	1	1	179	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1
Air University	133	133	-	-	121	2	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Air	85	85	-	-	55	2	25	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF Security Service	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OVERSEAS	4583	4404	3240	-	358	30	302	4	332	138	179	59	-	57	49	14
Alaskan Air	236	236	182	-	31	-	7	4	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean Air	29	29	-	-	8	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Far East Air Forces	2021	1894	1468	-	99	15	38	-	224	50	127	39	-	49	39	-
US Air Forces in Europe	1527	1487	1078	-	150	3	87	-	94	75	40	16	-	2	9	13
Northeast Air	135	135	68	-	17	2	42	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Joint Brazil-US Military Com	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Joint Military Advisory Group	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	6	1	-
Strategic Air	207	207	180	-	20	2	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	331	330	264	-	30	7	24	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
Air Research and Development	18	14	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Headquarters, USAF	61	61	-	-	1	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Defense	5	5	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 34 – FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY TYPE
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY	ACTIVE									INACTIVE					
		TOTAL	TACTICAL AND TRANSPORT	TRAINING	OPER-ATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINI-STRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST	MAINT-ENANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL	STORAGE	MODIFI-CATION	BAILMENT AND X-MODEL	OTHER	EXCESS AND RECOMMENDED RECLAMATION
30 September 1953																
USAF - TOTAL	21,786	17,590	7,601	5,055	1,972	67	731	604	1,308	252	4,196	1,966	946	413	853	18
Bomber	2,480	1,570	1,087	166	11	4	18	129	136	19	910	475	214	69	151	1
Tanker	494	476	448	-	-	-	-	7	21	-	18	-	12	4	2	-
Fighter	5,727	4,586	3,141	636	3	-	14	170	467	155	1,141	193	340	97	503	8
Reconnaissance	746	630	530	22	2	1	11	12	41	11	116	14	78	3	21	-
Search and Rescue	305	252	211	-	1	-	19	5	13	3	53	28	17	-	7	1
Special Research	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
Cargo	3,803	3,430	1,416	13	1,072	50	388	104	369	18	373	106	63	160	40	4
Trainer	7,258	5,805	466	3,908	878	12	180	101	235	25	1,453	1,113	217	57	63	3
Communication	905	803	302	310	5	-	101	40	26	19	102	15	4	16	66	1
Aerial Target	63	38	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	2	25	22	1	2	-	-
31 DECEMBER 1953																
USAF - TOTAL	22,344	17,726	7,862	5,162	1,734	79	727	593	1,414	155	4,618	2,495	918	384	807	14
Bomber	2,501	1,500	1,083	155	10	4	8	119	107	14	1,001	536	239	68	157	1
Tanker	560	539	466	-	-	-	-	6	63	4	21	15	-	3	3	-
Fighter	5,882	4,824	3,285	751	6	-	17	191	507	67	1,058	145	302	112	495	4
Reconnaissance	769	671	575	22	2	1	11	11	42	7	98	10	59	5	24	-
Search and Rescue	325	243	193	-	-	-	16	6	23	5	82	55	14	1	11	1
Special R.search	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
Cargo	3,843	3,527	1,427	16	1,092	66	414	90	398	24	316	125	27	137	26	1
Trainer	7,502	5,560	512	3,923	622	8	174	98	212	11	1,942	1,559	271	35	73	4
Communication	892	828	321	295	2	-	87	38	62	23	64	24	2	17	18	3
Aerial Target	66	34	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	32	26	4	2	-	-

TABLE 34 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY TYPE
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY	ACTIVE									INACTIVE					
		TOTAL	TACTICAL AND TRANSPORT	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINISTRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST	MAINTENANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL	STORAGE	MODIFICATION	BAILMENT AND X-MODEL	OTHER	EXCESS AND RECOMMENDED RECLAMATION
31 MARCH 1954																
USAF - TOTAL	22,946	18,039	8,212	5,033	1,701	82	787	556	1,496	172	4,907	2,721	897	368	841	80
Bomber	2,578	1,451	1,063	162	8	2	4	126	77	9	1,127	625	254	68	180	-
Tanker	625	588	525	-	-	-	-	7	56	-	37	33	2	2	-	-
Fighter	6,247	5,140	3,517	778	17	-	30	190	526	82	1,107	161	268	104	522	52
Reconnaissance	809	731	633	21	1	1	6	16	41	12	78	5	40	7	26	-
Search and Rescue	331	244	171	-	-	-	21	4	40	8	87	62	7	15	1	2
Special Research	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Cargo	3,918	3,539	1,451	8	1,092	73	429	79	374	33	379	178	48	118	28	7
Trainer	7,523	5,571	610	3,800	582	6	137	81	336	19	1,952	1,583	259	33	60	17
Communication	838	741	241	264	1	-	160	22	45	8	97	51	3	17	24	2
Aerial Target	75	34	1	-	-	-	-	31	1	1	41	23	16	2	-	-
30 JUNE 1954																
USAF - TOTAL	23,465	18,743	8,432	5,102	1,933	80	812	568	1,442	374	4,722	2,414	859	413	884	152
Bomber	2,542	1,534	1,205	96	7	2	6	129	71	18	1,008	584	171	96	155	2
Tanker	685	638	578	-	-	-	-	4	56	-	47	44	1	2	-	-
Fighter	6,570	5,407	3,503	861	8	-	41	202	555	237	1,163	44	350	116	614	39
Reconnaissance	895	778	681	18	1	1	6	22	30	19	117	34	38	10	35	-
Search and Rescue	361	258	201	-	-	-	20	3	30	4	103	70	14	18	-	1
Special Research	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
Cargo	3,981	3,602	1,463	24	1,175	72	439	59	329	41	379	132	37	117	14	79
Trainer	7,509	5,772	609	3,841	735	5	123	88	329	42	1,737	1,412	238	32	39	16
Communication	840	709	192	262	7	-	177	19	41	11	131	73	2	17	25	14
Aerial Target	79	45	-	-	-	-	-	42	1	2	34	21	8	2	2	1

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

TABLE 35 – DEPT. OF THE AIR FORCE AIRPLANE INVENTORY
MONTHLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

NOTE: Reserve stock includes airplanes in storage, undergoing modification, in flyable inactive status, on inactive and non-USAF projects, excess to commands, and airplanes accepted but not delivered.

AIRPLANE CATEGORY	TOTAL	USAF	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	AIR FORCE RESERVE	CIVIL AIR PATROL	EARMARKED			
						MDAP	US ARMY	US NAVY	GROUND NATIONAL GUARD
31 July 1953 TOTAL	23,835	21,611	1,080	345	540	182	73	1	3
ACTIVE	19,403	17,409	1,073	341	540	34	6	-	-
First-Line Combat	4,674	4,647	-	-	-	27	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	3,431	2,805	556	70	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	11,298	9,957	517	271	540	7	6	-	-
INACTIVE	4,432	4,202	7	4	-	148	67	1	3
Reserve Stock	3,986	3,758	7	4	-	148	66	-	3
First-Line Combat	923	886	-	-	-	37	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	1,275	1,260	3	2	-	10	-	-	-
Non-Combat	1,788	1,612	4	2	-	101	66	-	3
Experimental, Loan and Bailment	421	420	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
First-Line Combat	87	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	66	65	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Non-Combat	268	268	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excess and Recommended Reclamation	25	24	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
First-Line Combat	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	10	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
31 August 1953 TOTAL	24,257	21,925	1,221	357	556	133	58	-	7
ACTIVE	19,642	17,510	1,174	354	554	14	36	-	-
First-Line Combat	4,802	4,794	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	3,394	2,673	630	91	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	11,446	10,043	544	263	554	6	36	-	-
INACTIVE	4,615	4,415	47	3	2	119	22	-	7
Reserve Stock	4,169	3,974	46	3	-	118	21	-	7
First-Line Combat	992	972	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	1,306	1,261	25	-	-	20	-	-	-
Non-Combat	1,871	1,741	21	3	-	78	21	-	7
Experimental, Loan and Bailment	415	415	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First-Line Combat	89	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	67	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	259	259	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excess and Recommended Reclamation	31	26	1	-	2	1	1	-	-
First-Line Combat	7	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	17	14	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
30 September 1953 TOTAL	24,543	21,723	1,451	408	560	126	271	-	4
ACTIVE	19,881	17,552	1,342	370	558	36	23	-	-
First-Line Combat	5,048	5,046	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	3,328	2,468	746	109	-	5	-	-	-
Non-Combat	11,505	10,038	596	261	558	29	23	-	-
INACTIVE	4,662	4,171	109	38	2	90	248	-	4
Reserve Stock	4,229	3,742	109	38	-	89	247	-	4
First-Line Combat	1,045	1,032	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	1,151	1,023	95	33	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	2,033	1,687	14	5	-	76	247	-	4
Experimental, Loan and Bailment	411	411	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First-Line Combat	104	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	69	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	238	238	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excess and Recommended Reclamation	22	18	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
First-Line Combat	5	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	8	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	9	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 35 DEPT. OF THE AIR FORCE AIRPLANE INVENTORY MONTHLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

AIRPLANE CATEGORY	TOTAL	USAF	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	AIR FORCE RESERVE	CIVIL AIR PATROL	EARMARKED			
						MDAP	US ARMY	US NAVY	GROUND NATIONAL GUARD
31 October 1953 TOTAL	24,918	22,004	1,544	423	559	156	231	-	1
ACTIVE	20,294	17,880	1,425	383	557	37	12	-	-
First-Line Combat	5,494	5,485	4	-	-	5	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	3,256	2,301	843	111	-	-	1	-	-
Non-Combat	11,544	10,094	578	272	557	32	11	-	-
INACTIVE	4,624	4,124	119	40	2	119	219	-	1
Reserve Stock	4,187	3,691	118	40	-	119	219	-	-
First-Line Combat	932	907	1	-	-	24	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	1,195	1,062	93	40	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	2,060	1,722	24	-	-	95	219	-	-
Experimental, Loan and Bailment	409	409	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First-Line Combat	109	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	73	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	227	227	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excess and Recommended Reclamation	28	24	1	-	2	-	-	-	1
First-Line Combat	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	11	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	10	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
30 November 1953 TOTAL	25,135	22,143	1,609	426	568	163	222	-	4
ACTIVE	20,357	17,822	1,490	384	566	85	10	-	-
First-Line Combat	5,602	5,589	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	3,228	2,222	896	110	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	11,527	10,011	581	274	566	85	10	-	-
INACTIVE	4,778	4,321	119	42	2	78	212	-	4
Reserve Stock	4,358	3,905	118	42	-	78	212	-	3
First-Line Combat	917	905	8	-	-	4	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	1,163	1,030	93	40	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	2,278	1,970	17	2	-	74	212	-	3
Experimental Loan and Bailment	399	399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First-Line Combat	110	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	77	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	212	212	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excess and Recommended Reclamation	21	17	1	-	2	-	-	-	1
First-Line Combat	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	11	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
31 December 1953 TOTAL	25,422	22,278	1,679	453	571	180	256	-	5
ACTIVE	20,347	17,692	1,561	404	569	100	21	-	-
First-Line Combat	5,684	5,657	12	-	-	15	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	3,174	2,120	944	110	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	11,489	9,915	605	294	569	85	21	-	-
INACTIVE	5,075	4,586	118	49	2	80	235	-	5
Reserve Stock	4,675	4,190	117	49	-	80	235	-	4
First-Line Combat	1,006	991	11	-	-	4	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	1,212	1,074	91	47	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	2,457	2,125	15	2	-	76	235	-	-
Experimental, Loan and Bailment	382	382	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First-Line Combat	112	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	77	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	193	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excess and Recommended Reclamation	18	14	1	-	2	-	-	-	1
First-Line Combat	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	11	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	1

[redacted]

TABLE 35 – DEPT. OF THE AIR FORCE AIRPLANE INVENTORY
MONTHLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

AIRPLANE CATEGORY	TOTAL	USAF	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	AIR FORCE RESERVE	CIVIL AIR PATROL	EARMARKED			
						MDAP	US ARMY	US NAVY	GROUND NATIONAL GUARD
31 January 1954 TOTAL	25,701	22,439	1,720	474	572	219	274	-	3
ACTIVE	20,523	17,796	1,604	464	570	69	20	-	-
First-Line Combat	5,851	5,832	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	3,218	2,080	981	157	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	11,454	9,884	604	307	570	69	20	-	-
INACTIVE	5,178	4,643	116	10	2	150	254	-	3
Reserve Stock	4,784	4,252	116	10	-	150[1]	254	-	2
First-Line Combat	1,057	1,040	13	-	-	4	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	1,176	1,087	82	1	-	6	-	-	-
Non-Combat	2,551	2,125	21	9	-	140	254	-	2
Experimental, Loan and Bailment	374	374	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First-Line Combat	116	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	78	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	180	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excess and Recommended Reclamation	20	17	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
First-Line Combat	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	12	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
28 February 1954 TOTAL	25,960	22,568	1,766	499	571	255	284	11	6
ACTIVE	20,711	17,893	1,685	459	570	75	26	3	-
First-Line Combat	6,138	6,076	45	-	-	17	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	3,136	1,993	1,007	136	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	11,437	9,824	633	323	570	58	26	3	-
INACTIVE	5,249	4,675	81	40	1	180	258	8	6
Reserve Stock	4,849	4,280	80	39	-	180	258	7	5
First-Line Combat	999	985	9	-	-	5	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	1,193	1,100	57	36	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	2,657	2,195	14	3	-	175	258	7	5
Experimental, Loan and Bailment	371	370	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
First-Line Combat	120	119	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Second-Line Combat	78	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	173	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excess and Recommended Reclamation	29	25	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
First-Line Combat	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	15	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
31 March 1954 TOTAL	26,180	22,871	1,687	430	573	361	243	10	5
ACTIVE	20,885	18,005	1,680	430	571	175	24	-	-
First-Line Combat	6,339	6,198	51	-	-	90	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	3,049	1,956	987	103	-	3	-	-	-
Non-Combat	11,497	9,851	642	327	571	82	24	-	-
INACTIVE	5,295	4,866	7	-	2	186	219	10	5
Reserve Stock	4,844	4,420	5	-	-	185	219	10	5
First-Line Combat	1,156	980	-	-	-	176	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	1,225	1,206	5	-	-	9	-	5	-
Non-Combat	2,463	2,234	-	-	-	-	219	5	-
Experimental, Loan and Bailment	367	366	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
First-Line Combat	121	120	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	76	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	170	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excess and Recommended Reclamation	84	80	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
First-Line Combat	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	49	47	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	28	26	-	-	2	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 35 – DEPT. OF THE AIR FORCE AIRPLANE INVENTORY
MONTHLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

AIRPLANE CATEGORY	TOTAL	USAF	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	AIR FORCE RESERVE	CIVIL AIR PATROL	EARMARKED			
						MDAP	US ARMY	US NAVY	GROUND NATIONAL GUARD
30 April 1954 TOTAL	26,464	23,072	1,741	446	568	417	206	14	-
ACTIVE	21,141	18,209	1,738	446	566	177	4	1	-
First-Line Combat	6,628	6,459	65	-	-	104	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	2,976	1,844	1,032	99	-	1	-	-	-
Non-Combat	11,537	9,906	641	347	566	72	4	1	-
INACTIVE	5,323	4,863	3	-	2	240	202	13	-
Reserve Stock	4,832	4,376	2	-	-	239	202	13	-
First-Line Combat	1,004	1,004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	1,185	1,168	2	-	-	9	-	6	-
Non-Combat	2,643	2,204	-	-	-	230	202	7	-
Experimental, Loan and Bailment	419	418	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
First-Line Combat	123	122	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	102	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	194	194	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excess and Recommended Reclamation	72	69	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
First-Line Combat	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	45	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	21	18	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
31 May 1954 TOTAL	26,622	23,183	1,762	451	564	427	226	9	-
ACTIVE	21,354	18,451	1,749	451	562	136	5	-	-
First-Line Combat	6,835	6,677	78	-	-	80	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	2,920	1,784	1,039	96	-	1	-	-	-
Non-Combat	11,599	9,990	632	355	562	55	5	-	-
INACTIVE	5,268	4,732	13	-	2	291	221	9	-
Reserve Stock	4,778	4,253	11	-	-	284	221	9	-
First-Line Combat	1,039	1,039	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	1,148	1,119	11	-	-	12	-	6	-
Non-Combat	2,591	2,095	-	-	-	272	221	3	-
Experimental, Loan and Bailment	405	405	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First-Line Combat	124	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	99	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	182	182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excess and Recommended Reclamation	85	74	2	-	2	7	-	-	-
First-Line Combat	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	48	47	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	30	20	1	-	2	7	-	-	-
30 June 1954 TOTAL	26,873	23,386	1,784	486	562	427	218	10	-
ACTIVE	21,601	18,698	1,730	485	559	125	4	-	-
First-Line Combat	7,038	6,878	95	-	-	65	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	2,877	1,737	1,019	121	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	11,686	10,083	616	364	559	60	4	-	-
INACTIVE	5,272	4,688	54	1	3	302	214	10	-
Reserve Stock	4,703	4,126	51	1	-	301	214	10	-
First-Line Combat	1,073	1,062	-	-	-	10	-	1	-
Second-Line Combat	1,161	1,092	51	-	-	12	-	6	-
Non-Combat	2,469	1,972	-	1	-	279	214	3	-
Experimental, Loan and Bailment	411	411	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First-Line Combat	135	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	107	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	169	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excess and Recommended Reclamation	158	151	3	-	3	1	-	-	-
First-Line Combat	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second-Line Combat	36	33	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Combat	113	109	-	-	3	1	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

TABLE 36 – CUMULATIVE AGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE USAF AIRPLANE INVENTORY QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

AGE IN MONTHS	TOTAL AIRPLANES	BOMBER			FIGHTER			CARGO			TRAINER	OTHER TYPES a/
		HEAVY	MEDIUM	LIGHT	FIGHTER-BOMBER		INTERCEPTOR	HEAVY	MEDIUM	LIGHT		
					JET	PISTON	JET					
	30 SEPTEMBER 1953											
UNDER 6	3299	20	195	1	212	-	1426	62	129	157	682	415
12	5872	40	295	2	631	-	2119	130	264	329	1369	693
18	8493	65	427	2	954	-	2442	190	372	419	2620	1002
24	9951	117	453	3	1136	-	2692	226	414	426	3247	1237
30	11111	167	456	3	1309	-	2908	265	477	427	3715	1384
36	11942	186	484	3	1394	-	3062	301	513	432	4127	1440
42	12668	196	556	4	1485	-	3200	333	557	435	4413	1489
48	13166		615	43	1668	-	3293	346	584	435	4484	1502
54	13487		653	61	1762	-	3378	350	602	435	4521	1529
60	13741		678	67	1858	9	3409	351	612	435	4546	1580
66	13918		700	75	1934	10	3413	351	612	459	4560	1608
72	13977		706	75	1945	10		353	612	483	4566	1618
78	14051		706	75	1968	10		360	613	517	4569	1624
84	14183		706	75	1981	10		367	613	554	4571	1697
90	14270		723	75	1989	10		370	613	569	4572	1740
96	14411		738	76	1997	11		371	631	607	4592	1779
102	17470		1442	363	2001	201			904	1008	5375	2196
108	19924		1644	621		311			984	1592	6413	2378
114	21052		1650	632		313			984	2197	6904	2391
120	21427			634					985	2352	7108	2404
126	21607								985	2429	7202	2413
132	21661								986	2439	7242	2416
138	21698									2443	7275	
144	21712									2444	7288	
150	21719										7295	
156	21720										7296	
	31 DECEMBER 1953											
UNDER 6	3034	18	212	8	265	-	1176	61	127	141	657	369
12	5858	39	385	9	504	-	2311	125	242	282	1251	710
18	8359	61	456	9	885	-	2723	194	368	426	2243	994
24	10385	88	553	10	1109	-	2975	244	445	482	3249	1230
30	11659	150	554	10	1326	-	3203	270	496	483	3697	1470
36	12646	187	558	10	1434	-	3388	311	538	487	4172	1561
42	13397	203	604	10	1483	-	3516	348	576	492	4551	1614
48	13959		674	40	1628	-	3611	367	617	492	4687	1640
54	14380		749	62	1786	-	3680	379	647	492	4724	1658
60	14607		755	73	1839	-	3732	380	656	492	4760	1717
66	14791		792	77	1921	-	3736	381	660	504	4781	1736
72	14881		804	80	1941	-	3738	383	660	529	4789	1754
78	14931		805	80	1948	-		385	661	558	4790	1763
84	15008		805	80	1955	-		396	661	592	4790	1788
90	15126		805	80	1962	-		400	661	623	4790	1864
96	15188		832	80	1967	-		400	661	626	4792	1889
102	16562		1171	135	1972	38		401	813	881	5127	2083
108	19610		1635	519		166			1032	1272	6234	2438
114	21212		1687	604		172			1032	1903	7013	2487
120	21835			611					1033	2269	7250	2499
126	22121								1033	2366	7431	2507
132	22195								1033	2401	7466	2511
138	22233								1034	2403	7501	
144	22268									2407	7532	
150	22274										7538	
156	22277										7541	

[redacted]

TABLE 36 – CUMULATIVE AGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE USAF AIRPLANE INVENTORY QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

AGE IN MONTHS	TOTAL AIRPLANES	BOMBER			FIGHTER			CARGO			TRAINER	OTHER TYPES a/
		HEAVY	MEDIUM	LIGHT	FIGHTER-BOMBER JET	FIGHTER-BOMBER PISTON	INTERCEPTOR JET	HEAVY	MEDIUM	LIGHT		
	31 MARCH 1954											
UNDER 6	2572	17	217	7	168	-	1076	55	93	128	473	338
12	5732	37	410	9	377	-	2432	117	218	271	1140	721
18	8178	57	506	10	721	-	3099	185	353	443	1804	1000
24	10682	82	632	10	990	-	3401	245	458	533	3024	1307
30	12071	132	658	11	1147	-	3627	281	500	540	3637	1538
36	13140	181	661	11	1286	-	3818	320	562	541	4093	1667
42	13933	200	688	11	1362	-	3947	356	598	546	4502	1723
48	14615	210	760	12	1448	-	4049	388	642	549	4785	1772
54	15071		818	51	1626	-	4105	401	669	549	4857	1785
60	15336		856	68	1712	-	4153	405	687	549	4893	1803
66	15530		880	74	1774	-	4171	406	697	549	4917	1852
72	15687		902	81	1835	-	4175	406	697	572	4931	1878
78	15735		907	81	1841	-		408	697	595	4936	1885
84	15792		907	81	1861	-		415	698	621	4936	1888
90	15930		907	81	1885	-		422	698	658	4937	1957
96	16016		924	81	1895	-		425	698	673	4938	1997
102	16158		939	82	1918	3		426	716	710	4943	2036
108	18970		1613	342	1925	109			990	1090	5674	2416
114	21200		1780	570		146			1069	1610	6710	2579
120	22268		1786	580		147			1069	2184	7176	2590
126	22596			582					1070	2332	7343	2600
132	22762								1070	2407	7431	2603
138	22814								1071	2416	7471	2605
144	22850									2420	7503	
150	22864									2421	7516	-
156	22870										7522	
162	22871										7523	
	30 JUNE 1954											
UNDER 6	2698	19	192	1	302	-	1124	49	104	120	400	387
12	5642	37	402	8	560	-	2264	110	222	260	1039	740
18	8326	58	574	9	758	-	3336	173	334	396	1617	1071
24	10682	80	646	9	1060	-	3721	242	459	539	2579	1347
30	12598	107	742	10	1209	-	3963	292	536	595	3567	1577
36	13746	167	742	10	1375	-	4151	318	585	596	3996	1806
42	14673	204	746	10	1469	-	4308	359	626	600	4467	1884
48	15360	220	792	10	1515	-	4380	396	663	605	4843	1936
54	15872		861	40	1657	-	4433	415	703	605	4978	1960
60	16248		936	62	1809	-	4464	427	733	605	5016	1976
66	16426		942	73	1853	-	4483	428	742	605	5052	2028
72	16575		979	77	1904	-	4486	429	746	617	5071	2046
78	16651		990	80	1921	-	4488	431	746	640	5079	2056
84	16702		991	80	1935	-		433	747	669	5080	2059
90	16769		991	80	1943	-		444	747	695	5080	2081
96	16913		991	80	1970	-		448	747	726	5080	2163
102	16979		1019	80	1982	-		448	747	729	5082	2184
108	18295		1354	130	1997	24		449	898	981	5397	2357
114	20964		1753	469	1999	79			1117	1333	6363	2694
120	22411		1772	543		83			1117	1934	7055	2751
126	22991			550					1118	2277	7258	2777
132	23236								1118	2372	7402	2783
138	23305								1118	2407	7435	2784
144	23342								1119	2409	7469	
150	23377									2413	7500	
156	23383										7506	
162	23386										7509	

a/ Includes Tanker, Reconnaissance, Search and Rescue, Special Research, and Communication.
SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

TABLE 37 — CALENDAR AGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE USAF AIRPLANE INVENTORY QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

AGE IN MONTHS	NUMBER OF AIRPLANES			
	30 SEPTEMBER 1953	31 DECEMBER 1953	31 MARCH 1954	30 JUNE 1954
0 Through 2.9	1774	1305	1285	1448
3.0 " 5.9	1525	1729	1287	1250
6.0 " 8.9	1345	1497	1697	1270
9.0 " 11.9	1228	1327	1463	1674
12.0 " 14.9	1324	1198	1294	1436
15.0 " 17.9	1297	1303	1152	1248
18.0 " 20.9	776	1269	1280	1112
21.0 " 23.9	682	757	1224	1244
24.0 " 26.9	615	672	748	1180
27.0 " 29.9	545	602	641	736
30.0 " 32.9	452	539	551	621
33.0 " 35.9	379	448	518	527
36.0 " 38.9	385	370	432	502
39.0 " 41.9	341	381	361	425
42.0 " 44.9	251	328	370	343
45.0 " 47.9	247	234	312	344
48.0 " 50.9	189	240	227	296
51.0 " 53.9	132	181	229	216
54.0 " 56.9	142	106	176	210
57.0 " 59.9	112	121	89	166
60.0 " 62.9	108	88	118	69
63.0 " 65.9	69	96	76	109
66.0 " 68.9	32	62	94	62
69.0 " 71.9	27	28	63	87
72.0 " 74.9	45	20	27	52
75.0 " 77.9	29	30	21	24
78.0 " 80.9	49	29	34	20
81.0 " 83.9	83	48	23	31
84.0 " 86.9	56	72	45	22
87.0 " 89.9	31	46	93	45
90.0 " 92.9	35	30	53	92
93.0 " 95.9	106	32	33	52
96.0 " 98.9	1326	101	39	32
99.0 " 101.9	1733	1273	103	34
102.0 " 104.9	1502	1636	1281	99
105.0 " 107.9	952	1412	1531	1217
108.0 " 110.9	722	894	1375	1395
111.0 " 113.9	406	708	855	1274
114.0 " 116.9	220	407	673	805
117.0 " 119.9	155	216	395	642
120.0 " 122.9	134	152	198	388
123.0 " 125.9	46	134	130	192
126.0 " 128.9	30	45	121	127
129.0 " 131.9	24	29	45	118
132.0 " 134.9	14	24	28	43
135.0 " 137.9	23	14	24	26
138.0 " 140.9	12	23	13	24
141.0 " 143.9	2	12	23	13
144.0 " 146.9	5	2	12	23
147.0 " 149.9	2	4	2	12
150.0 " 152.9	1	2	4	2
153.0 " 155.9		1	2	4
156.0 " 158.9			1	2
159.0 " 161.9				1
AVERAGE AGE IN MONTHS	48.8	48.4	48.4	47.6

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

TABLE 38 — USAF AIRCRAFT IN STORAGE BY MODEL
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	30 SEPTEMBER 1953	31 DECEMBER 1953	31 MARCH 1954	30 JUNE 1954
TOTAL	1966	2495	2721	2414
BOMBER	475	536	625	584
B-17	2	2	2	4
B-26	18	9	8	7
B-29	455	446	513	456
B-50	-	79	102	117
TANKER	-	15	33	44
KB-29M	-	15	33	44
FIGHTER	193	145	161	44
F-47	102	53	-	5
F-51	-	-	7	7
F-80	3	41	44	-
F-84	25	10	33	10
F-86	60	18	44	13
F-89	-	18	26	9
F-94	3	5	7	-
RECONNAISSANCE	14	10	5	34
RB-17	-	-	-	2
RB-26	2	-	-	7
RB-29	8	1	3	8
RB-49	1	-	-	-
RB-50	-	-	-	9
RB-57	-	-	-	6
RF-80	3	9	1	-
RC-45	-	-	1	2
SEARCH & RESCUE	28	55	62	70
SA-16	28	54	60	67
SB-29	-	1	2	3
CARGO	106	125	178	132
C-45	-	8	53	75
C-46	1	-	-	-
C-54	-	11	26	30
C-82	105	106	99	25
C-97	-	-	-	2
TRAINER	1113	1559	1583	1412
T-6	574	973	949	887
T-7	-	21	32	42
T-11	1	45	113	124
T-28	366	369	360	309
T-33	1	1	2	-
TB-17	-	-	-	4
TB-29	158	137	126	45
TF-47	13	13	-	1
TF-51	-	-	1	-
COMMUNICATION	15	24	51	73
L-5	-	2	2	2
L-13	2	-	-	-
L-20	13	13	12	6
L-23	-	-	6	10
H-5	-	-	12	-
H-13	-	3	2	13
H-19	-	6	7	26
H-21	-	-	10	16
AERIAL TARGET	22	26	23	21
QB-17	22	26	23	21

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 39 — INVENTORY OF STORED USAF AIRCRAFT BY LOCATION QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

LOCATION	TOTAL		BOMBER		FIGHTER		CARGO		TRAINER		OTHER TYPES a/	
	STORAGE	COCOONED STORAGE	STORAGE	COCOONED STORAGE	STORAGE	COCOONED STORAGE	STORAGE	COCOONED STORAGE	STORAGE	COCOONED STORAGE	STORAGE	COCOONED STORAGE
	30 SEPTEMBER 1953											
TOTAL	1722	244	375	100	120	73	106	-	1042	71	79	-
Dv Monthan AFB	317	131	197	80	-	-	-	-	57	51	63	-
Hill AFB . .	77	-	47	-	-	-	27	-	2	-	1	-
Kelly AFB .	925	-	7	-	-	-	75	-	843	-	-	-
McClellan AFB	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norton AFB .	99	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	98	-	-	-
Ontario AFB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pyote AFB .	25	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
Robins AFB .	22	30	11	10	-	-	4	-	1	20	6	-
Tinker AFB	229	-	99	-	102	-	-	-	27	-	1	-
Eniwetok Is.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
FEAMCOM AB .	22	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
Kisarazu AB	2	83	-	10	-	73	-	-	-	-	2	-
	31 DECEMBER 1953											
TOTAL	2310	185	453	83	101	44	125	-	1501	58	130	-
Dv Monthan AFB	850	131	306	80	-	-	-	-	449	51	95	-
Hill AFB . .	147	-	24	-	18	-	39	-	66	-	-	-
Kelly AFB .	931	-	7	-	-	-	75	-	846	-	3	-
McClellan AFB	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norton AFB .	110	-	1	-	-	-	11	-	98	-	-	-
Robins AFB .	8	10	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-
Tinker AFB .	210	-	111	-	53	-	-	-	31	-	15	-
FEAMCOM AB .	37	-	1	-	25	-	-	-	2	-	9	-
Kisarazu AB	13	44	-	-	4	44	-	-	7	-	2	-
Thule AB . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yontan AF .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	31 MARCH 1954											
TOTAL	2512	209	550	75	88	73	178	-	1536	47	160	14
Dv Monthan AFB	1078	122	409	75	-	-	-	-	557	47	112	-
Hill AFB . .	257	-	8	-	26		77	-	145	-	1	-
Kelly AFB .	774	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	697	-	2	-
McClellan AFB	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norton AFB .	121	-	1	-	1	-	26	-	91	-	2	-
Olmsted AFB	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
Robins AFB .	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Tinker AFB .	173	-	129	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	25	-
Erding AD .	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
FEAMCOM AB .	27	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kisarazu AB	43	87	-	-	33	73	-	-	9	-	1	14
Naha AB . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Thule AB . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 JUNE 1954											
TOTAL	2400	14	584	-	32	12	132	-	1412	-	240	2
Dv Monthan AFB	1124	-	445	-	-	-	2	-	536	-	141	-
Hill AFB . .	284	-	7	-	9	-	100	-	166	-	2	-
Kelly AFB .	599	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	586	-	13	-
McClellan AFB	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norton AFB .	119	-	1	-	-	-	30	-	88	-	-	-
Olmsted AFB	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
Robins AFB .	34	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-
Tinker AFB .	178	-	128	-	5	-	-	-	20	-	25	-
Eniwetok Is.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Erding AD .	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
FEAMCOM AB .	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kisarazu AB	14	14	-	-	7	12	-	-	-	-	7	2

a/ Includes Reconnaissance, Search and Rescue, and Communication.

Note: Storage does not include Cocooned Storage.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 40 — USAF AND RESERVE FORCES CLASS OIZ INVENTORY QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	30 SEPTEMBER 1953	31 DECEMBER 1953	31 MARCH 1954	30 JUNE 1954
TOTAL	478	465	400	359
BOMBER	49	45	45	21
B-25	10	10	10	10
B-26	3	3	3	3
B-29	28	24	24	-
B-47	4	4	4	4
B-50	4	4	4	4
FIGHTER	249	255	189	186
F-47	1	1	1	1
F-51	8	8	4	3
F-80	5	5	5	9
F-84	210	213	150	143
F-86	19	21	22	23
F-89	2	3	3	3
F-94	4	4	4	4
RECONNAISSANCE	1	1	1	1
RB-36	1	1	1	1
CARGO	20	17	17	15
C-46	8	5	5	3
C-47	1	1	1	1
C-54	6	6	6	6
C-97	1	1	1	1
C-119	2	2	2	2
C-124	2	2	2	2
TRAINER	49	49	50	38
T-6	11	11	11	1
T-29	1	1	2	-
T-33	-	-	-	3
T-34	2	2	2	-
TB-25	16	16	16	16
TB-26	4	3	3	3
TB-29	1	1	1	-
TB-47	6	6	6	6
TF-51	-	1	1	1
TF-80	8	8	8	8
COMMUNICATION	110	98	98	98
L-5	7	4	4	4
L-16	34	30	30	30
L-19	23	23	23	23
H-5	4	4	4	4
H-13	34	34	34	34
H-19	3	3	3	3
H-23	5	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

TABLE 41 — USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND LINE CLASSIFICATION FISCAL YEAR 1954

LINE NUMBER	TYPE, MODEL AND LINE CLASSIFICATION	AIRCRAFT INVENTORY 1 JULY 1953	GAINS: PRODUCTION: USAF	GAINS: PRODUCTION: NON-USAF AGENCIES	GAINS: CON-VERSION	GAINS: FIRST LINE	GAINS: SALVAGE	GAINS: CLASS 012	GAINS: OTHER a/
1	AIRCRAFT - TOTAL	23604	5665	1699	369	405	337	98	218
2	First-Line	11400	5645	1697	129	1	11	8	62
3	Second-Line	12204	20	2	240	404	326	90	156
4	AIRPLANE - TOTAL	23548	5665	1699	331	405	336	98	218
5	First-Line	11400	5645	1697	129	1	11	8	62
6	Second-Line	12148	20	2	202	404	325	90	156
7	COMBAT - TOTAL	10391	3865	57	158	388	15	68	95
8	Bomber	2745	451	-	15	112	-	7	72
9	First-Line	894	451	-	1	-	-	1	1
10	Second-Line	1851	-	-	14	112	-	6	71
11	Tanker	435	257	-	1	-	-	-	-
12	First-Line	245	257	-	1	-	-	-	-
13	Second-Line	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Fighter	6203	2914	55	18	276	15	61	23
15	First-Line	3932	2906	55	-	-	8	5	17
16	Second-Line	2271	8	-	18	276	7	56	6
17	Reconnaissance	723	186	-	90	-	-	-	-
18	First-Line	238	186	-	65	-	-	-	-
19	Second-Line	485	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
20	Search and Rescue	285	57	2	34	-	-	-	-
21	First-Line	230	57	2	-	-	-	-	-
22	Second-Line	55	-	-	34	-	-	-	-
23	NON-COMBAT - TOTAL	13213	1800	1642	211	17	322	30	123
24	Special Research	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	First-Line	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Second-Line	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Cargo	3852	343	48	46	5	312	6	64
28	First-Line	887	340	48	2	-	-	-	1
29	Second-Line	2965	3	-	44	5	312	6	63
30	Trainer	7856	1227	480	127	1	6	2	32
31	First-Line	4303	1227	480	60	1	3	1	19
32	Second-Line	3553	-	-	67	-	3	1	13
33	Communication	1444	229	1114	-	11	3	22	27
34	First-Line	671	221	1112	-	-	-	1	24
35	Second-Line	773	8	2	-	11	3	21	3
36	AERIAL TARGET	56	-	-	38	-	1	-	-
37	Second-Line	56	-	-	38	-	1	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 41 — USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES
BY TYPE, MODEL, AND LINE CLASSIFICATION
FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

LOSSES							ENDING INVENTORY 30 JUNE 1954						
				TRANSFERS									
CON-VERSION	SECOND LINE	BEYOND ECON REPAIR AND AUTH RECLM	CLASS 01Z 26 AND 32	FOREIGN GOV'TS (STOCK)	OTHER NON-USAF (STOCK)	NEW PRODUCTION	TOTAL	USAF	ANG	AFR	CAP	EAR-MARKED	LINE NUMBER
369	405	2342	103	386	43	1795	26952	23465	1784	486	562	655	1
70	404	706	26	18	8	1789	15932	14860	392	101	-	579	2
299	1	1636	77	368	35	6	11020	8605	1392	385	562	76	3
368	405	2327	103	386	43	1795	26873	23386	1784	486	562	655	4
70	404	706	26	18	8	1789	15932	14860	392	101	-	579	5
298	1	1621	77	368	35	6	10941	8605	1392	385	562	76	6
174	388	1428	86	160	16	349	12436	11053	1168	121	-	94	7
130	112	493	8	27	9	1	2622	2542	62	12	-	6	8
55	112	18	4	-	-	1	1158	1158	-	-	-	-	9
75	-	475	4	27	9	-	1464	1384	62	12	-	6	10
2	-	5	-	-	-	-	686	685	-	-	-	1	11
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	501	500	-	-	-	1	12
1	-	4	-	-	-	-	185	185	-	-	-	-	13
29	276	666	78	124	7	344	7841	6570	1075	109	-	87	14
8	276	436	15	1	2	343	5842	5672	95	-	-	75	15
21	-	430	63	123	5	1	1999	898	980	109	-	12	16
11	-	51	-	9	-	2	926	895	31	-	-	-	17
1	-	9	-	-	-	2	477	477	-	-	-	-	18
10	-	42	-	9	-	-	449	418	31	-	-	-	19
2	-	13	-	-	-	2	361	361	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	10	-	-	-	2	277	277	-	-	-	-	21
2	-	3	-	-	-	-	84	84	-	-	-	-	22
195	17	914	17	226	27	1446	14516	12412	616	365	562	561	23
-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	26
90	5	138	3	113	6	60	4261	3981	97	182	-	1	27
2	5	23	-	3	-	60	1185	1185	-	-	-	-	28
88	-	115	3	110	6	-	3076	2796	97	182	-	1	29
104	1	636	7	113	-	383	8487	7509	517	183	-	278	30
3	-	185	4	14	-	383	5505	4885	297	101	-	222	31
101	1	451	3	99	-	-	2982	2624	220	82	-	56	32
-	11	124	5	-	21	1003	1686	840	2	-	562	282	33
-	11	24	3	-	6	998	987	706	-	-	-	281	34
-	-	100	2	-	15	5	699	134	2	-	562	1	35
1	-	15	-	-	-	-	79	79	-	-	-	-	36
1	-	15	-	-	-	-	79	79	-	-	-	-	37

[redacted]

TABLE 41 – USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND LINE CLASSIFICATION FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

LINE NUMBER	TYPE, MODEL AND LINE CLASSIFICATION	AIRCRAFT INVENTORY 1 JULY 1953	GAINS: PRODUCTION: USAF	GAINS: PRODUCTION: NON-USAF AGENCIES	GAINS: CON-VERSION	GAINS: FIRST LINE	GAINS: SALVAGE	GAINS: CLASS 01Z	GAINS: OTHER a/
1	BOMBER	2745	451	-	15	112	-	7	72
2	First-Line	894	451	-	1	-	-	1	1
3	B-36	184	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	B-45	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	B-47	404	406	-	1	-	-	1	-
6	B-50	251	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	B-52	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	B-57	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	A2D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10	P2V-5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Second-Line	1851	-	-	14	112	-	6	71
12	B-17	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	B-24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	B-25	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	B-26	555	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
16	XB-26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	B-29	1187	-	-	4	-	-	6	70
18	XB-29	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	YB-29	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	B-36	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
21	XB-43	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	B-45	19	-	-	-	52	-	-	-
23	B-47	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
24	XB-47	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	YB-47	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
26	B-50	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	-
27	XB-51	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	XB-52	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	YB-52	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	YB-60	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
31	XA2D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
32	TANKER	435	257	-	1	-	-	-	-
33	First-Line	245	257	-	1	-	-	-	-
34	KC-97	245	257	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	KC-119	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
36	Second-Line	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	KB-29	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	FIGHTER	6203	2914	55	18	276	15	61	23
39	First-Line	3932	2906	55	-	-	8	5	17
40	F-80	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	F-84	1442	566	21	-	-	3	-	1
42	F-86	1770	1909	34	-	-	3	3	16
43	F-89	201	191	-	-	-	-	2	-
44	F-94	517	225	-	-	-	2	-	-
45	F-100	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Second-Line	2271	8	-	18	276	7	56	6
47	F9F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	F-47	197	-	-	-	-	5	-	1
49	F-51	908	-	-	4	-	2	4	4
50	F-80	523	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
51	F-82	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	F-84	336	-	-	-	150	-	52	-
53	YF-84	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	F-86	272	-	-	-	90	-	-	-
55	YF-86	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	XF-88	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	F-89	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
58	YF-89	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	XF-90	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	XF-91	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	XF-92	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	F-94	5	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
63	YF-94	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	YF-100	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	YF-102	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	MIG-15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

[redacted]

TABLE 41 — USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND LINE CLASSIFICATION FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

LOSSES							ENDING INVENTORY 30 JUNE 1954						
				TRANSFERS									
CON-VERSION	LINE	BEYOND ECON. REPAIR AND AUTH RECLM.	CLASS 01Z 26 AND 32	FOREIGN GOV'TS (STOCK)	OTHER NON-USAF (STOCK)	NEW PRODUCTION	TOTAL	USAF	ANG	AFR	CAP	EAR-MARKED	LINE NUMBER
130	112	493	8	27	9	1	2622	2542	62	12	-	6	1
55	112	18	4	-	-	1	1158	1158	-	-	-	-	2
-	2	3	-	-	-	-	215	215	-	-	-	-	3
-	52	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
55	7	9	2	-	-	-	739	739	-	-	-	-	5
-	51	4	1	-	-	-	195	195	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
75	-	475	4	27	9	-	1464	1384	62	12	-	6	11
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	35	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	13
20	-	1	-	5	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	14
19	-	16	1	22	3	-	500	425	62	12	-	1	15
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
25	-	454	1	-	6	-	781	776	-	-	-	5	17
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	19
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	70	70	-	-	-	-	22
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	31
2	-	5	-	-	-	-	686	685	-	-	-	1	32
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	501	500	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	501	500	-	-	-	1	34
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
1	-	4	-	-	-	-	185	185	-	-	-	-	36
1	-	4	-	-	-	-	185	185	-	-	-	-	37
29	276	866	78	124	7	344	7841	6570	1075	109	-	87	38
8	276	436	15	1	2	343	5842	5672	95	-	-	75	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	40
-	150	128	3	-	1	306	1445	1370	-	-	-	75	41
8	90	245	9	1	1	37	3344	3308	36	-	-	-	42
-	26	16	3	-	-	-	349	349	-	-	-	-	43
-	10	47	-	-	-	-	687	628	59	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	45
21	-	430	63	123	5	1	1999	898	980	109	-	12	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	136	2	53	-	-	12	8	-	-	-	-	48
1	-	156	-	69	-	-	696	75	549	60	-	12	49
20	-	37	4	-	1	-	475	274	152	49	-	-	50
-	-	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
-	-	61	52	1	3	-	421	346	75	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	53
-	-	23	2	-	-	-	337	141	196	-	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	25	25	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	60
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	14	10	4	-	-	-	62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	64
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	66

[redacted]

TABLE 41 — USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND LINE CLASSIFICATION FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

LINE NUMBER	TYPE, MODEL AND LINE CLASSIFICATION	AIRCRAFT INVENTORY 1 JULY 1953	GAINS: PRODUCTION: USAF	GAINS: PRODUCTION: NON-USAF AGENCIES	GAINS: CON-VERSION	GAINS: FIRST LINE	GAINS: SALVAGE	GAINS: CLASS 01Z	GAINS: OTHER a/
1	RECONNAISSANCE	723	186	-	90	-	-	-	-
2	First-Line	238	186	-	65	-	-	-	-
3	RB-36	132	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	RB-45	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	RB-47	1	97	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	YRB-47	36	-	-	55	-	-	-	-
7	RB-50	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	RB-57	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	RB-66	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	RC-121	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	RF-84	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	RF-86	4	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
13	RT-33	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
14	Second-Line	485	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
15	RB-17	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	WB-17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	RB-25	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	RB-26	119	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
19	WB-26	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	RB-29	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	WB-29	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	YRB-49	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	RC-45	8	-	-	17	-	-	-	-
24	RC-47	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	RC-54	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	RF-51	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	RF-80	163	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
28	YRF-84	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	RF-86	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	SEARCH AND RESCUE	285	57	2	34	-	-	-	-
31	First-Line	230	57	2	-	-	-	-	-
32	SA-16	230	57	2	-	-	-	-	-
33	Second-Line	55	-	-	34	-	-	-	-
34	SB-17	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	SB-29	35	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
36	SC-47	5	-	-	33	-	-	-	-
37	SC-54	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	SH-5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	SPECIAL RESEARCH	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Second-Line	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	X-1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	X-3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	X-4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	X-5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	CARGO	3852	343	48	46	5	312	6	64
46	First-Line	887	340	48	2	-	-	-	1
47	C-74	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	C-97	62	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
49	YC-97	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	C-118	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	VC-118	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	C-119	520	221	48	1	-	-	-	1
53	VC/C-121	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	C-123	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	C-124	259	109	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	C-131	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Second-Line	2965	3	-	44	5	312	6	63
58	C-45	633	-	-	-	-	312	-	-
59	C-46	405	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
60	YC-46	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
61	AC-47	8	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
62	VC/C-47	1288	-	-	13	-	-	-	63
63	YC-47	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	VC-53	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	AC-54	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 41 – USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES
BY TYPE, MODEL, AND LINE CLASSIFICATION
FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

LOSSES							ENDING INVENTORY 30 JUNE 1954						
				TRANSFERS									
CON-VERSION	SECOND LINE	BEYOND ECON. REPAIR AND AUTH RECLM.	CLASS 012 26 AND 32	FOREIGN GOV'TS (STOCK)	OTHER NON-USAF (STOCK)	NEW PRODUCTION	TOTAL	USAF	ANG	AFR	CAP	EAR-MARKED	LINE NUMBER
11	-	51	-	9	-	2	926	895	31	-	-	-	1
1	-	9	-	-	-	2	477	477	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	139	139	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	23	23	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	98	-	-	-	-	5
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	88	88	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	40	40	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	47	47	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
10	-	42	-	9	-	-	449	418	31	-	-	-	14
8	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	15
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	4	-	3	-	-	114	104	10	-	-	-	18
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	19	-	-	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	77	77	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	25	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	24
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	1	-	6	-	-	19	-	19	-	-	-	26
-	-	12	-	-	-	-	157	157	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	29
2	-	13	-	-	-	2	361	361	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	10	-	-	-	2	277	277	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	10	-	-	-	2	277	277	-	-	-	-	32
2	-	3	-	-	-	-	84	84	-	-	-	-	33
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	34
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	33	33	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	33	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
90	5	138	3	113	6	60	4261	3981	97	182	-	1	45
2	5	23	-	3	-	60	1185	1185	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	62	62	-	-	-	-	48
1	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	51
1	-	20	-	3	-	60	707	707	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	53
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	366	366	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	56
88	-	115	3	110	6	-	3076	2796	97	182	-	1	57
17	-	61	-	6	1	-	860	815	10	35	-	-	58
1	-	12	3	-	-	-	395	239	9	147	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	26	-	-	-	-	61
62	-	28	-	104	4	-	1166	1090	75	-	-	1	62
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	65

[redacted]

TABLE 41 — USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND LINE CLASSIFICATION
FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

LINE NUMBER	TYPE, MODEL AND LINE CLASSIFICATION	AIRCRAFT INVENTORY 1 JULY 1953	GAINS: PRODUCTION: USAF	GAINS: PRODUCTION: NON-USAF AGENCIES	GAINS: CONVERSION	GAINS: FIRST LINE	GAINS: SALVAGE	GAINS: CLASS OIZ	GAINS: OTHER a/
1	CARGO Cont'd								
2	Second-Line Cont'd								
3	VC/C-54	372	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
4	ZC-54	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	C-82	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	YC-97	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
7	XC-99	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	C-117	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	YC-119	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	XC-120	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	YC-122	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	C-123	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
13	YC-123	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
14	YC-124	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	YC-125	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	YC-131	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	VB-17	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	VB-25	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	VB/CB-26	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
20	CB-29	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	VT-29	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
22	TRAINER	7856	1227	480	127	1	6	2	32
23	First-Line	4303	1227	480	60	1	3	1	19
24	T-6	1505	-	-	60	-	-	-	-
25	LT-6	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	T-28	1011	139	-	-	1	-	-	-
27	T-29	141	94	-	-	-	-	1	-
28	T-33	1496	931	307	-	-	3	-	4
29	T-34	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	T-35	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
31	TB-50	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	MK-4	84	-	170	-	-	-	-	15
33	Second-Line	3553	-	-	67	-	3	1	13
34	T-6	1230	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
35	T-7	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	T-11	163	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
37	XT-28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	YT-34	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	TB-17	44	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
40	TB-25	963	-	-	20	-	-	-	5
41	TB-26	320	-	-	19	-	-	1	-
42	TB-29	336	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
43	TB-45	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	TB-47	69	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
45	TB-50	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	TC-45	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	TC-46	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	TC-47	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
49	TC-54	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	TF-47	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
51	TF-51	130	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
52	TRF-51	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	TF-80	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	TH-5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	COMMUNICATION	1444	229	1114	-	11	3	22	27
56	First-Line	671	221	1112	-	-	-	1	24
57	L-17	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
58	L-18	-	-	224	-	-	-	-	-
59	L-19	22	-	270	-	-	-	-	2
60	L-20	180	29	90	-	-	-	-	-
61	L-21	147	-	111	-	-	-	-	-
62	L-23	24	-	52	-	-	-	-	4
63	LC-126	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	H-5	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	H-13	139	51	198	-	-	-	-	7
66	H-19	119	119	34	-	-	-	-	-
67	H-21	-	22	3	-	-	-	-	-
68	H-23	14	-	76	-	-	-	-	11

TABLE 41 — USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND LINE CLASSIFICATION FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

LOSSES							ENDING INVENTORY 30 JUNE 1954						
				TRANSFERS									
CON-VERSION	SECOND LINE	BEYOND ECON REPAIR AND AUTH RECLM	CLASS 01Z 26 AND 32	FOREIGN GOV'TS (STOCK)	OTHER NON-USAF (STOCK)	NEW PRODUCTION	TOTAL	USAF	ANG	AFR	CAP	EAR-MARKED	LINE NUMBER
6	-	2	-	-	-	-	365	365	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	10	-	-	-	-	125	125	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	26	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	11
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	14
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	16
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	39	39	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	33	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	-	19
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	21
104	1	636	7	113	-	383	8487	7509	517	183	-	278	22
3	-	185	4	14	-	383	5505	4885	297	101	-	222	23
-	-	32	-	14	-	-	1519	1352	158	-	-	9	24
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	38	38	-	-	-	-	25
1	-	31	-	-	-	-	1120	1056	-	64	-	-	26
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	234	234	-	-	-	-	27
2	-	119	3	-	-	253	2364	2118	139	37	-	70	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	63	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	126	143	-	-	-	-	143	32
101	1	451	3	99	-	-	2982	2624	220	82	-	56	33
60	-	127	-	49	-	-	997	771	121	51	-	54	34
-	-	7	-	-	-	-	58	58	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	12	-	-	-	-	152	152	-	-	-	-	36
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	38
8	-	1	-	-	-	-	36	36	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	20	-	15	-	-	953	923	30	-	-	-	40
11	-	8	-	23	-	-	298	273	22	1	-	2	41
2	-	215	-	-	-	-	144	144	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	67	67	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	21	21	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	93	93	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	47
2	-	-	-	1	-	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	13	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	50
4	-	42	1	11	-	-	78	13	42	23	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	52
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	6	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	54
-	11	124	5	-	21	1003	1686	840	2	-	562	282	55
-	11	24	3	-	6	998	987	706	-	-	-	281	56
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	184	40	2	-	-	-	38	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	190	104	40	-	-	-	64	59
-	-	6	-	-	-	71	222	181	-	-	-	41	60
-	-	2	-	-	-	91	165	127	-	-	-	38	61
-	-	-	-	-	-	69	11	11	-	-	-	-	62
-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
-	10	2	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	64
-	-	4	-	-	-	206	185	102	-	-	-	83	65
-	-	10	3	-	5	42	212	211	-	-	-	1	66
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	23	-	-	-	1	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	90	11	3	-	-	-	8	68

[redacted]

TABLE 41 – USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND LINE CLASSIFICATION FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

LINE NUMBER	TYPE, MODEL AND LINE CLASSIFICATION	AIRCRAFT INVENTORY 1 JULY 1953	GAINS: PRODUCTION: USAF	GAINS: PRODUCTION: NON-USAF AGENCIES	GAINS: CONVERSION	GAINS: FIRST LINE	GAINS: SALVAGE	GAINS: CLASS 012	GAINS: OTHER a/
1	COMMUNICATION Cont'd								
2	First-Line Cont'd								
3	H-25	2	-	54	-	-	-	-	-
4	Second-Line	773	8	2	-	11	3	21	3
5	L-4	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	L-5	183	-	-	-	-	2	3	2
7	L-13	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	L-16	372	-	-	-	-	1	14	1
9	L-17	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
10	XL-17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	XL-19	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	YL-20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	YL-24	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
14	H-5	31	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
15	YH-12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	YH-13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	YH-18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	YH-19	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	XH-20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	YH-21	9	7	-	-	-	-	2	-
21	YH-30	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
22	AERIAL TARGET	56	-	-	38	-	1	-	-
23	Second-Line	56	-	-	38	-	1	-	-
24	Q-14	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
25	QB-17	41	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
26	QB-45	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	QF-80	9	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
28	QT-33	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Gains due to reallocation of USAF aircraft from Non-USAF Agencies.

NOTE: Class 26 losses are to schools, class 32 to USAF museums.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

TABLE 41 — USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND LINE CLASSIFICATION FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

LOSSES							ENDING INVENTORY 30 JUNE 1954						
				TRANSFERS									
CON-VERSION	SECOND LINE	BEYOND ECON. REPAIR AND AUTH RECLM	CLASS 01Z, 26 AND 32	FOREIGN GOV'TS (STOCK)	OTHER NON-USAF (STOCK)	NEW PRODUCTION	TOTAL	USAF	ANG	AFR	CAP	EAR-MARKED	LINE NUMBER
													1
-	-	-	-	-	-	49	7	-	-	-	-	7	2
													3
-	-	100	2	-	15	5	699	134	2	-	562	1	4
-	-	9	-	-	2	-	116	-	-	-	116	-	5
-	-	31	-	-	-	-	159	70	-	-	89	-	6
-	-	21	-	-	6	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	29	-	-	-	-	359	-	2	-	357	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	7	1	-	1	-	32	32	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
1	-	15	-	-	-	-	79	79	-	-	-	-	22
1	-	15	-	-	-	-	79	79	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	10	-	-	-	-	54	54	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	26
1	-	3	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	28

TABLE 42 — USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT LOSSES BY CAUSE — FISCAL YEAR 1954

Basic model includes prefixed versions except those which change the aircraft type. Adjustments have been made for those aircraft which were reported lost during Fiscal Year 1954 and subsequently regained.

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL	BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR											NOT BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR					
		TOTAL	ENEMY ACTION a/	FLYING ACCIDENT	GROUND ACCIDENT	NATURAL PHE-NOMENA	TESTED TO DESTRUC-TION	FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	ABNORMAL DETERI-ORATION IN USE	ABNORMAL STORAGE DETERI-ORATION	NORMAL STORAGE DETERI-ORATION	DESTROYED OR IMPOUNDED IN NON-ENEMY COUNTRY	TOTAL	OBSO-LETE	RECLAMATION SALVAGE AND SURVEY	CLASS OIZ 26 AND 32	TRANSFERS FROM STOCK	TRANSFERS FROM NEW PRODUCTION
TOTAL	4618	1136	34	952	34	18	14	28	4	1	50	1	3482	24	1164	98	420	1776
BOMBER	537	87	5	31	4	-	-	2	-	-	45	-	450	-	406	7	36	1
B-25 . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	5	-
B-26 . . .	43	17	4	11	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	1	25	-
B-29 . . .	462	51	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	411	-	404	1	6	-
B-36 . . .	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-43 . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
B-45 . . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-47 . . .	11	9	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
B-50 . . .	6	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
B-57 . . .	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
P2V-5 . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
TANKER	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KB-29M . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KB-29P . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KC-97 . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER	1403	581	23	523	18	-	2	14	1	-	-	-	822	20	253	77	130	342
F-47 . . .	185	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	182	18	110	2	52	-
F-51 . . .	224	50	-	44	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	174	2	103	-	69	-
F-80 . . .	42	36	1	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	4	1	-
F-82 . . .	15	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	9	-	8	-	1	-
F-84 . . .	552	160	10	138	6	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	392	-	27	55	5	305
F-86 . . .	314	263	11	244	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	3	10	1	37
F-89 . . .	22	17	-	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
F-90 . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
F-92 . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
F-94 . . .	46	45	1	43	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
F-102 . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECONNAISSANCE	62	29	2	23	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	33	-	22	-	9	2
RB-26 . .	7	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
WB-26 . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-29 . .	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	18	-	18	-	-	-
WB-29 . .	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-36 . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-45 . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-47 . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-49 . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 42 — USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT LOSSES BY CAUSE — FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL	BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR											NOT BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR					
		TOTAL	ENEMY ACTION a/	FLYING ACCIDENT	GROUND ACCIDENT	NATURAL PHE-NOMENA	TESTED TO DESTRUC-TION	FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	ABNORMAL DETERI-ORATION IN USE	ABNORMAL STORAGE DETERI-ORATION	NORMAL STORAGE DETERI-ORATION	DESTROYED OR IMPOUNDED IN NON-ENEMY COUNTRY	TOTAL	OBSO-LETE	RECLAMATION SALVAGE AND SURVEY	CLASS 01Z 26 AND 32	TRANSFERS FROM STOCK	TRANSFERS FROM NEW PRODUCTION
RB-50 . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-57 . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-121 . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-51 . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	6	-
RF-80 . .	12	10	1	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
RF-86 . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RT-33 . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
SEARCH & RESCUE	15	13	-	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
SA-16A . .	12	10	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
SB-29 . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SH-5 . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPECIAL RESEARCH	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
X-4 . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
X-5 . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARGO	312	83	2	66	6	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	229	1	53	-	116	59
C-45 . . .	68	18	-	14	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	50	-	43	-	7	-
C-46 . . .	12	12	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47 . . .	133	25	2	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	-	2	-	106	-
C-54 . . .	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-82 . . .	10	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-
C-97 . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119 . . .	82	20	-	13	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	62	-	-	-	3	59
C-124 . . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-125 . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
VB-17 . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRAINER	1120	247	2	233	5	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	873	-	385	7	108	373
T-6 . . .	221	42	-	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	179	-	116	-	63	-
LT-6 . . .	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-7 . . .	7	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
T-11 . . .	12	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-
T-28 . . .	31	31	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-29 . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
T-33 . . .	372	116	-	115	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	256	-	1	3	-	252
T-34 . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
T-35 . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4
TB-17 . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TB-25 . .	35	19	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	1	-	15	-
TB-26 . .	31	8	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	23	-

TABLE 42 — USAF AND RESERVE FORCES AIRCRAFT LOSSES BY CAUSE — FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL	BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR											NOT BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR					
		TOTAL	ENEMY ACTION a/	FLYING ACCIDENT	GROUND ACCIDENT	NATURAL PHENOMENA	TESTED TO DESTRUCTION	FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	ABNORMAL DETERIORATION IN USE	ABNORMAL STORAGE DETERIORATION	NORMAL STORAGE DETERIORATION	DESTROYED OR IMPOUNDED IN NON-ENEMY COUNTRY	TOTAL	OBSOLETE	RECLAMATION SALVAGE AND SURVEY	CLASS 012 26 AND 32	TRANSFERS FROM STOCK	TRANSFERS FROM NEW PRODUCTION
TB-29 . . .	215	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	209	-	209	-	-	-
TB-47 . . .	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TB-50 . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TC-45 . . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TC-47 . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
TF-47 . . .	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-	-
TF-51 . . .	49	8	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	41	-	34	1	6	-
MK-4 . . .	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117	-	-	-	-	117
COMMUNICATION	1146	77	-	57	1	11	-	4	3	1	-	-	1069	3	43	5	21	997
L-4	11	8	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
L-5	30	12	-	8	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	18	-	18	-	-	-
L-13 . . .	27	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	1	18	-	6	-
L-16 . . .	29	28	-	18	-	8	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
L-17 . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	4	-
L-18 . . .	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	184	-	-	-	-	184
L-19 . . .	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	188	-	-	-	-	188
L-20 . . .	77	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	71
L-21 . . .	93	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	-	-	-	-	91
L-23 . . .	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	65
L-24 . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
LC-126 . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5
H-5	11	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	4	1	1	-
H-12 . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	3
H-13 . . .	212	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	208	-	-	-	2	206
H-19 . . .	60	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	3	5	42
H-20 . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
H-21 . . .	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
H-23 . . .	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	90
H-25 . . .	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	49
H-30 . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
AERIAL TARGET	15	13	-	1	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Q-14 . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
QB-17 . .	10	10	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QF-80 . .	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Includes aircraft lost in FEAF for the following reasons: Lost on combat mission due to enemy action, lost on combat mission not due to enemy action, missing on combat mission or unknown, lost due to enemy action not on combat mission, and aircraft abandoned.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 43 — STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
	30 SEPTEMBER 1953								
AIRCRAFT - TOTAL	21,786	12,190	9,596	17,590	10,438	7,152	4,196	1,752	2,444
Bomber	2,481	940	1,541	1,570	775	795	911	165	746
Tanker	494	306	188	476	300	176	18	6	12
Fighter	5,726	4,475	1,251	4,586	3,600	986	1,140	875	265
Reconnaissance	746	214	532	630	173	457	116	41	75
Search & Rescue	305	251	54	252	198	54	53	53	-
Special Research	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5
Cargo	3,803	980	2,823	3,430	938	2,492	373	42	331
Trainer	7,297	4,367	2,930	5,844	3,879	1,965	1,453	488	965
Communication	866	657	209	764	575	189	102	82	20
Aerial Target	63	-	63	38	-	38	25	-	25
BOMBER	2,481	940	1,541	1,570	775	795	911	165	746
B-17	40	-	40	30	-	30	10	-	10
B-24	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-25	26	-	26	8	-	8	18	-	18
B-26	492	-	492	354	-	354	138	-	138
B-29	944	-	944	386	-	386	558	-	558
B-36	194	194	-	160	160	-	34	34	-
B-43	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-45	71	40	31	49	32	17	22	8	14
B-47	459	457	2	350	350	-	109	107	2
B-50	247	247	-	233	233	-	14	14	-
B-51	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-52	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
B-57	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
A2D	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
TANKER	494	306	188	476	300	176	18	6	12
KB-29M	81	-	81	78	-	78	3	-	3
KB-29P	107	-	107	98	-	98	9	-	9
KC-97	305	305	-	299	299	-	6	6	-
KC-119	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER	5,726	4,475	1,251	4,586	3,600	986	1,140	875	265
F9F	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-47	102	-	102	-	-	-	102	-	102
F-51	201	-	201	196	-	196	5	-	5
F-80	332	2	330	289	2	287	43	-	43
F-82	10	-	10	8	-	8	2	-	2
F-84	1,663	1,387	276	1,250	1,036	214	413	351	62
F-86	2,615	2,304	311	2,239	1,961	278	376	343	33
F-88	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
F-89	209	206	3	115	114	1	94	92	2
F-91	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-92	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-94	587	576	11	489	487	2	98	89	9
F-100	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
RECONNAISSANCE	746	214	532	630	173	457	116	41	75
RB-17	15	-	15	3	-	3	12	-	12
WB-17	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
RB-25	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
RB-26	109	-	109	94	-	94	15	-	15
WB-26	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	-
RB-29	37	-	37	28	-	28	9	-	9
WB-29	78	-	78	78	-	78	-	-	-
RB-36	139	139	-	122	122	-	17	17	-
RB-45	23	23	-	6	6	-	17	17	-
RB-47	88	7	81	80	3	77	8	4	4
RB-49	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
RB-50	40	40	-	39	39	-	1	1	-
RC-45	14	-	14	14	-	14	-	-	-
RC-47	7	-	7	7	-	7	-	-	-
RC-54	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
RF-51	10	-	10	1	-	1	9	-	9
RF-80	163	-	163	144	-	144	19	-	19
RF-84	4	2	2	1	-	1	3	2	1
RF-86	7	3	4	3	3	-	4	-	4

[redacted]

TABLE 43 — STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
	30 SEPTEMBER 1953 (CONT'D)								
Search and Rescue	305	251	54	252	198	54	53	53	-
SA-16	251	251	-	198	198	-	53	53	-
SB-17	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
SB-29	35	-	35	35	-	35	-	-	-
SC-47	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
SC-54	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
SH-5	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Special Research	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5
X-1	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
X-4	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
X-5	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Cargo	3,803	980	2,823	3,430	938	2,492	373	42	331
C-45	693	-	693	671	-	671	22	-	22
C-46	276	-	276	166	-	166	110	-	110
C-47	1,225	-	1,225	1,183	-	1,183	42	-	42
C-53	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-54	372	-	372	327	-	327	45	-	45
C-74	11	11	-	11	11	-	-	-	-
C-82	135	-	135	29	-	29	106	-	106
C-97	69	69	-	67	67	-	2	2	-
C-99	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-117	26	-	26	26	-	26	-	-	-
C-118	17	16	1	17	16	1	-	-	-
C-119	585	584	1	565	565	-	20	19	1
C-120	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-121	10	10	-	10	10	-	-	-	-
C-122	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
C-123	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
C-124	290	289	1	268	268	-	22	21	1
VB-17	40	-	40	40	-	40	-	-	-
VB-25	33	-	33	33	-	33	-	-	-
CB-26	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
VB-26	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
CB-29	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
VT-29	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-
Trainer	7,297	4,367	2,930	5,844	3,879	1,965	1,453	488	965
T-6	2,218	1,391	827	1,571	1,390	181	647	1	646
LT-6	39	39	-	39	39	-	-	-	-
T-7	61	-	61	60	-	60	1	-	1
T-11	156	-	156	148	-	148	8	-	8
T-28	1,047	1,046	1	643	643	-	404	403	1
T-29	159	159	-	156	156	-	3	3	-
T-33	1,706	1,706	-	1,628	1,628	-	78	78	-
T-34	3	2	1	1	-	1	2	2	-
TB-17	42	-	42	31	-	31	11	-	11
TB-25	936	-	936	878	-	878	58	-	58
TB-26	316	-	316	284	-	284	32	-	32
TB-29	248	-	248	90	-	90	158	-	158
TB-45	11	-	11	8	-	8	3	-	3
TB-47	69	-	69	42	-	42	27	-	27
TB-50	46	24	22	43	23	20	3	1	2
TC-45	94	-	94	94	-	94	-	-	-
TC-47	53	-	53	52	-	52	1	-	1
TC-54	8	-	8	8	-	8	-	-	-
TF-47	13	-	13	-	-	-	13	-	13
TF-51	61	-	61	57	-	57	4	-	4
TRF-51	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TF-80	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
TH-5	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Communication	866	657	209	764	575	189	102	82	20
L-5	116	-	116	115	-	115	1	-	1
L-13	22	-	22	20	-	20	2	-	2
L-16	3	-	3	2	-	2	1	-	1
L-17	6	1	5	3	1	2	3	-	3
L-19	59	58	1	46	46	-	13	12	1
L-20	208	207	1	182	181	1	26	26	-
L-21	146	146	-	146	146	-	-	-	-
L-23	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 43 — STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
	30 SEPTEMBER 1953 (CONT'D)								
Communication - Cont'd									
LC-126	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
H-5	47	13	34	46	13	33	1	-	1
H-12	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
H-13	76	75	1	67	67	-	9	8	1
H-18	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
H-19	146	143	3	117	116	1	29	27	2
H-20	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
H-21	22	4	18	14	-	14	8	4	4
H-23	7	7	-	3	3	-	4	4	-
H-25	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Aerial Target	63	-	63	38	-	38	25	-	25
Q-14	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
QB-17	43	-	43	21	-	21	22	-	22
QB-45	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
QF-80	14	-	14	13	-	13	1	-	1
QT-33	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
	31 DECEMBER 1953								
AIRCRAFT - TOTAL	22,344	13,079	9,265	17,726	11,186	6,540	4,618	1,893	2,725
Bomber	2,502	993	1,509	1,500	778	722	1,002	215	787
Tanker	560	372	188	539	366	173	21	6	15
Fighter	5,881	4,887	994	4,824	4,135	689	1,057	752	305
Reconnaissance	769	240	529	671	187	484	98	53	45
Search & Rescue	325	272	53	243	191	52	82	81	1
Special Research	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
Cargo	3,843	1,057	2,786	3,527	1,024	2,503	316	33	283
Trainer	7,541	4,593	2,948	5,599	3,886	1,713	1,942	707	1,235
Communication	853	665	188	789	619	170	64	46	18
Aerial Target	66	-	66	34	-	34	32	-	32
Bomber	2,502	993	1,509	1,500	778	722	1,002	215	787
B-17	38	-	38	31	-	31	7	-	7
B-24	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-25	15	-	15	8	-	8	7	-	7
B-26	477	-	477	311	-	311	166	-	166
B-29	882	-	882	345	-	345	537	-	537
B-36	201	201	-	164	164	-	37	37	-
B-45	70	30	40	47	24	23	23	6	17
B-47	558	557	1	442	442	-	116	115	1
B-50	247	196	51	151	147	4	96	49	47
B-51	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-52	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
B-57	9	9	-	1	1	-	8	8	-
A2D	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Tanker	560	372	188	539	366	173	21	6	15
KB-29M	81	-	81	66	-	66	15	-	15
KB-29P	107	-	107	107	-	107	-	-	-
KC-97	371	371	-	365	365	-	6	6	-
KC-119	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Fighter	5,881	4,887	994	4,824	4,135	689	1,057	752	305
F9F	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-47	54	-	54	1	-	1	53	-	53
F-51	118	-	118	116	-	116	2	-	2
F-80	273	2	271	182	2	180	91	-	91
F-84	1,693	1,428	265	1,196	1,044	152	497	384	113
F-86	2,850	2,595	255	2,617	2,389	228	233	206	27
F-88	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
F-89	245	241	4	180	178	2	65	63	2
F-91	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-92	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-94	639	620	19	532	522	10	107	98	9
F-100	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2
F-102	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1

[redacted]

TABLE 43 — STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
	31 DECEMBER 1953 (CONT'D)								
Reconnaissance	769	240	529	671	187	484	98	53	45
RB-17	13	-	13	3	-	3	10	-	10
WB-17	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
RB-25	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
RB-26	108	-	108	96	-	96	12	-	12
WB-26	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
RB-29	30	-	30	28	-	28	2	-	2
WB-29	78	-	78	77	-	77	1	-	1
RB-36	139	139	-	120	120	-	19	19	-
RB-45	23	23	-	9	9	-	14	14	-
RB-47	105	16	89	103	14	89	2	2	-
RB-50	40	40	-	39	39	-	1	1	-
RB-57	15	15	-	-	-	-	15	15	-
RC-45	25	-	25	25	-	25	-	-	-
RC-47	7	-	7	7	-	7	-	-	-
RC-121	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
RF-80	164	-	164	150	-	150	14	-	14
RF-84	4	2	2	1	-	1	3	2	1
RF-86	7	3	4	3	3	-	4	-	4
Search and Rescue	325	272	53	243	191	52	82	81	1
SA-16	272	272	-	191	191	-	81	81	-
SB-17	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
SB-29	34	-	34	33	-	33	1	-	1
SC-47	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
SC-54	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
SH-5	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Special Research	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
X-1	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
X-4	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Cargo	3,843	1,057	2,786	3,527	1,024	2,503	316	33	283
C-45	719	-	719	708	-	708	11	-	11
C-46	248	-	248	156	-	156	92	-	92
C-47	1,189	-	1,189	1,167	-	1,167	22	-	22
C-53	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-54	372	-	372	331	-	331	41	-	41
C-74	11	11	-	11	11	-	-	-	-
C-82	135	-	135	28	-	28	107	-	107
C-97	69	69	-	69	69	-	-	-	-
C-99	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-117	26	-	26	26	-	26	-	-	-
C-118	17	16	1	17	16	1	-	-	-
C-119	633	632	1	624	623	1	9	9	-
C-120	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-121	10	10	-	10	10	-	-	-	-
C-122	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
C-123	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-124	320	319	1	295	295	-	25	24	1
VB-17	40	-	40	40	-	40	-	-	-
VB-25	33	-	33	29	-	29	4	-	4
CB-26	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
VB-26	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
CB-29	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
VT-29	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-
Trainer	7,541	4,593	2,948	5,599	3,886	1,713	1,942	707	1,235
T-6	2,273	1,373	900	1,242	1,155	87	1,031	218	813
LT-6	39	39	-	39	39	-	-	-	-
T-7	59	-	59	37	-	37	22	-	22
T-11	154	-	154	96	-	96	58	-	58
T-28	1,088	1,087	1	696	696	-	392	391	1
T-29	183	183	-	176	176	-	7	7	-
T-33	1,869	1,869	-	1,783	1,783	-	86	86	-
T-34	19	18	1	13	13	-	6	5	1
TB-17	38	-	38	29	-	29	9	-	9
TB-25	938	-	938	827	-	827	111	-	111
TB-26	316	-	316	285	-	285	31	-	31
TB-29	242	-	242	105	-	105	137	-	137
TB-45	11	-	11	9	-	9	2	-	2
TB-47	67	-	67	36	-	36	31	-	31
TB-50	46	24	22	41	24	17	5	-	5

[redacted]

TABLE 43 — STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
	31 DECEMBER 1953 (CONT'D)								
Trainer - Cont'd									
TC-45	94	-	94	93	-	93	1	-	1
TC-47	52	-	52	52	-	52	-	-	-
TC-54	8	-	8	8	-	8	-	-	-
TF-47	13	-	13	-	-	-	13	-	13
TF-51	31	-	31	31	-	31	-	-	-
TH-5	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Communication	853	665	188	789	619	170	64	46	18
L-5	96	-	96	93	-	93	3	-	3
L-13	18	-	18	18	-	18	-	-	-
L-16	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
L-17	6	-	6	3	-	3	3	-	3
L-19	52	51	1	51	51	-	1	-	1
L-20	196	195	1	180	179	1	16	16	-
L-21	146	146	-	146	146	-	-	-	-
H-5	46	8	38	45	8	37	1	-	1
H-12	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
H-13	72	72	-	67	67	-	5	5	-
H-18	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
H-19	172	169	3	148	147	1	24	22	2
H-20	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
H-21	37	20	17	30	17	13	7	3	4
H-23	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
H-25	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
AERIAL TARGET	66	-	66	34	-	34	32	-	32
Q-14	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
QB-17	48	-	48	19	-	19	29	-	29
QB-45	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
QF-80	14	-	14	13	-	13	1	-	1
QT-33	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
	31 MARCH 1954								
Aircraft - Total	22,946	13,839	9,107	18,039	11,937	6,102	4,907	1,902	3,005
Bomber	2,578	1,070	1,508	1,451	785	666	1,127	285	842
Tanker	625	438	187	588	434	154	37	4	33
Fighter	6,247	5,222	1,025	5,140	4,538	602	1,107	684	423
Reconnaissance	809	297	512	731	246	485	78	51	27
Search & Rescue	331	278	53	244	195	49	87	83	4
Special Research	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Cargo	3,918	1,119	2,799	3,539	1,079	2,460	379	40	339
Trainer	7,523	4,742	2,781	5,571	4,052	1,519	1,952	690	1,262
Communication	838	673	165	741	608	133	97	65	32
Aerial Target	75	-	75	34	-	34	41	-	41
Bomber	2,578	1,070	1,508	1,451	785	666	1,127	285	842
B-17	35	-	35	30	-	30	5	-	5
B-24	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-25	9	-	9	6	-	6	3	-	3
B-26	453	-	456	307	-	307	149	-	149
B-29	879	-	879	274	-	274	605	-	605
B-36	206	206	-	176	176	-	30	30	-
B-45	70	1	69	43	-	43	27	1	26
B-47	662	659	3	502	502	-	160	157	3
B-50	245	195	50	110	104	6	135	91	44
B-51	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-52	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
B-57	8	8	-	3	3	-	5	5	-
B-60	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
A2D	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
Tanker	625	438	187	588	434	154	37	4	33
KB-29M	80	-	80	47	-	47	33	-	33
KB-29P	107	-	107	107	-	107	-	-	-
KC-97	437	437	-	433	433	-	4	4	-
KC-119	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 43 — STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
	31 MARCH 1954 (CONT'D)								
Fighter	6,247	5,222	1,025	5,140	4,538	602	1,107	684	423
F9F	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-47	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
F-51	144	-	144	65	-	65	79	-	79
F-80	323	2	321	130	-	130	193	2	191
F-84	1,598	1,281	317	1,211	982	229	387	299	88
F-86	3,192	2,980	212	2,911	2,741	170	281	239	42
F-88	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
F-89	304	294	10	245	243	2	59	51	8
F-91	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-94	672	661	11	575	572	3	97	89	8
F-100	6	4	2	-	-	-	6	4	2
F-102	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Reconnaissance	809	297	512	731	246	485	78	51	27
RB-17	8	-	8	3	-	3	5	-	5
RB-25	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
RB-26	105	-	105	95	-	95	10	-	10
WB-26	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
RB-29	30	-	30	26	-	26	4	-	4
WB-29	77	-	77	76	-	76	1	-	1
RB-36	139	139	-	119	119	-	20	20	-
RB-45	23	23	-	15	15	-	8	8	-
RB-47	142	53	89	139	50	89	3	3	-
RB-50	40	40	-	40	40	-	-	-	-
RB-57	21	21	-	11	11	-	10	10	-
RC-45	25	-	25	24	-	24	1	-	1
RC-47	7	-	7	7	-	7	-	-	-
RC-121	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
RF-80	158	-	158	156	-	156	2	-	2
RF-84	13	11	2	2	1	1	11	10	1
RF-86	12	9	3	9	9	-	3	-	3
Search and Rescue	331	278	53	244	195	49	87	83	4
SA-16	278	278	-	195	195	-	83	83	-
SB-17	10	-	10	9	-	9	1	-	1
SB-29	34	-	34	31	-	31	3	-	3
SC-47	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
SC-54	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
SH-5	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Special Research	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
X-1	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Cargo	3,918	1,119	2,799	3,539	1,079	2,460	379	40	339
C-45	765	-	765	696	-	696	69	-	69
C-46	245	-	245	163	-	163	82	-	82
C-47	1,169	-	1,169	1,134	-	1,134	35	-	35
C-53	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-54	372	-	372	334	-	334	38	-	38
C-74	11	11	-	11	11	-	-	-	-
C-82	125	-	125	25	-	25	100	-	100
C-97	69	69	-	69	69	-	-	-	-
C-99	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-117	26	-	26	26	-	26	-	-	-
C-118	17	17	-	17	17	-	-	-	-
C-119	669	668	1	652	651	1	17	17	-
C-120	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-121	10	10	-	10	10	-	-	-	-
C-122	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
C-123	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-124	345	343	2	321	321	-	24	22	2
C-131	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
VB-17	39	-	39	39	-	39	-	-	-
VB-25	33	-	33	26	-	26	7	-	7
CB-26	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
VB-26	3	-	3	2	-	2	1	-	1
CB-29	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
VT-29	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 43 – STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
	31 MARCH 1954 (CONT'D)								
Trainer	7,523	4,742	2,781	5,571	4,052	1,519	1,952	690	1,262
T-6	2,170	1,368	802	1,213	1,150	63	957	218	739
LT-6	39	39	-	39	39	-	-	-	-
T-7	58	-	58	25	-	25	33	-	33
T-11	152	-	152	39	-	39	113	-	113
T-28	1,072	1,071	1	693	693	-	379	378	1
T-29	207	207	-	200	200	-	7	7	-
T-33	1,996	1,996	-	1,912	1,912	-	84	84	-
T-34	38	37	1	34	34	-	4	3	1
TB-17	37	-	37	30	-	30	7	-	7
TB-25	931	-	931	813	-	813	118	-	118
TB-26	297	-	297	230	-	230	67	-	67
TB-29	225	-	225	99	-	99	126	-	126
TB-45	11	-	11	10	-	10	1	-	1
TB-47	66	-	66	37	-	37	29	-	29
TB-50	45	24	21	39	24	15	6	-	6
TC-45	93	-	93	93	-	93	-	-	-
TC-47	52	-	52	52	-	52	-	-	-
TC-54	8	-	8	8	-	8	-	-	-
TF-51	24	-	24	3	-	3	21	-	21
TF-80	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TH-5	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Communication	838	673	165	741	608	133	97	65	32
L-5	84	-	84	81	-	81	3	-	3
L-13	13	-	13	13	-	13	-	-	-
L-17	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
L-19	42	41	1	41	41	-	1	-	1
L-20	193	192	1	178	177	1	15	15	-
L-21	128	128	-	128	128	-	-	-	-
L-23	7	7	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
H-5	45	6	39	32	5	27	13	1	12
H-12	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
H-13	80	80	-	66	66	-	14	14	-
H-18	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
H-19	197	194	3	176	175	1	21	19	2
H-20	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
H-21	38	22	16	22	13	9	16	9	7
H-23	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Aerial Target	75	-	75	34	-	34	41	-	41
Q-14	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
QB-17	56	-	56	18	-	18	38	-	38
QB-45	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
QF-80	15	-	15	14	-	14	1	-	1
QT-33	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
	30 JUNE 1954								
AIRCRAFT - TOTAL	23,465	14,860	8,605	18,743	12,891	5,852	4,722	1,969	2,753
Bomber	2,542	1,158	1,384	1,534	935	599	1,008	223	785
Tanker	685	500	185	638	497	141	47	3	44
Fighter	6,570	5,672	898	5,407	4,861	546	1,163	811	352
Reconnaissance	895	477	418	778	404	374	117	73	44
Search & Rescue	361	277	84	258	181	77	103	96	7
Special Research	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
Cargo	3,981	1,185	2,796	3,602	1,136	2,466	379	49	330
Trainer	7,509	4,885	2,624	5,772	4,261	1,511	1,737	624	1,113
Communication	840	706	134	709	616	93	131	90	41
Aerial Target	79	-	79	45	-	45	34	-	34
Bomber	2,542	1,158	1,384	1,534	935	599	1,008	223	785
B-17	35	-	35	28	-	28	7	-	7
B-24	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-25	9	-	9	6	-	6	3	-	3
B-26	425	-	425	280	-	280	145	-	145
B-29	781	-	781	223	-	223	558	-	558
B-36	215	215	-	172	172	-	43	43	-
B-45	70	-	70	53	-	53	17	-	17
B-47	746	739	7	672	671	1	74	68	6

[redacted]

TABLE 43 — STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
	30 JUNE 1954 (CONT'D)								
Bomber - Cont'd									
B-50	245	195	50	97	89	8	148	106	42
B-51	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-52	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2
B-57	7	7	-	3	3	-	4	4	-
B-60	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
A2D	2	1	1	--	-	-	2	1	1
Tanker	685	500	185	638	497	141	47	3	44
KB-29M	78	-	78	34	-	34	44	-	44
KB-29P	107	-	107	107	-	107	-	-	-
KC-97	500	500	-	497	497	-	3	3	-
Fighter	6,570	5,672	898	5,407	4,861	546	1,163	811	352
F9F	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-47	8	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	8
F-51	75	-	75	40	-	40	35	-	35
F-80	276	2	274	72	-	72	204	2	202
F-84	1,719	1,370	349	1,279	971	308	440	399	41
F-86	3,451	3,308	143	3,145	3,029	116	306	279	27
F-88	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
F-89	374	349	25	304	300	4	70	49	21
F-91	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-94	641	628	13	565	560	5	76	68	8
F-100	17	15	2	1	1	-	16	14	2
F-102	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
MIG-15	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Reconnaissance	895	477	418	778	404	374	117	73	44
RB-17	7	-	7	4	-	4	3	-	3
RB-25	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
RB-26	104	-	104	88	-	88	16	-	16
WB-26	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
RB-29	30	-	30	19	-	19	11	-	11
WB-29	77	-	77	77	-	77	-	-	-
RB-36	139	139	-	117	117	-	22	22	-
RB-45	23	23	-	17	17	-	6	6	-
RB-47	186	186	-	185	185	-	1	1	-
RB-50	40	40	-	32	32	-	8	8	-
RB-57	47	47	-	34	34	-	13	13	-
RB-66	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
RC-45	25	-	25	23	-	23	2	-	2
RC-47	7	-	7	7	-	7	-	-	-
RC-121	6	6	-	5	5	-	1	1	-
RF-80	157	-	157	147	-	147	10	-	10
RF-84	26	24	2	4	3	1	22	21	1
RF-86	12	11	1	11	11	-	1	-	1
Search and Rescue	361	277	84	258	181	77	103	96	7
SA-16	277	277	-	181	181	-	96	96	-
SB-17	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
SB-29	33	-	33	29	-	29	4	-	4
SC-47	38	-	38	35	-	35	3	-	3
SC-54	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
Special Research	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
X-1	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
X-3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Cargo	3,981	1,185	2,796	3,602	1,136	2,466	379	49	330
C-45	815	-	815	726	-	726	89	-	89
C-46	240	-	240	170	-	170	70	-	70
C-47	1,116	-	1,116	1,098	-	1,098	18	-	18
C-53	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-54	372	-	372	334	-	334	38	-	38
C-74	11	11	-	11	11	-	-	-	-
C-82	125	-	125	24	-	24	101	-	101
C-97	69	65	4	66	63	3	3	2	1
C-99	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-117	26	-	26	26	-	26	-	-	-
C-118	17	17	-	17	17	-	-	-	-
C-119	708	707	1	683	682	1	25	25	-
C-120	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1

[redacted]

TABLE 43 — STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
	30 JUNE 1954 (CONT'D)								
Cargo - Cont'd									
C-121	10	10	-	10	10	-	-	-	-
C-122	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
C-123	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-124	368	366	2	345	345	-	23	21	2
C-131	11	9	2	8	8	-	3	1	2
VB-17	39	-	39	39	-	39	-	-	-
VB-25	33	-	33	29	-	29	4	-	4
CB-26	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
VB-26	3	-	3	2	-	2	1	-	1
VT-29	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-
Trainer	7,509	4,885	2,624	5,772	4,261	1,511	1,737	624	1,113
T-6	2,123	1,352	771	1,224	1,139	85	899	213	686
LT-6	38	38	-	38	38	-	-	-	-
T-7	58	-	58	15	-	15	43	-	43
T-11	152	-	152	28	-	28	124	-	124
T-28	1,057	1,056	1	701	701	-	356	355	1
T-29	234	234	-	226	226	-	8	8	-
T-33	2,118	2,118	-	2,072	2,072	-	46	46	-
T-34	64	63	1	61	61	-	3	2	1
TB-17	36	-	36	30	-	30	6	-	6
TB-25	923	-	923	811	-	811	112	-	112
TB-26	273	-	273	217	-	217	56	-	56
TB-29	144	-	144	99	-	99	45	-	45
TB-45	11	-	11	11	-	11	-	-	-
TB-47	67	-	67	52	-	52	15	-	15
TB-50	45	24	21	35	24	11	10	-	10
TC-45	93	-	93	93	-	93	-	-	-
TC-47	50	-	50	50	-	50	-	-	-
TC-54	8	-	8	8	-	8	-	-	-
TF-47	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
TF-51	13	-	13	-	-	-	13	-	13
TH-5	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Communication	840	706	134	709	616	93	131	90	41
L-5	70	-	70	55	-	55	15	-	15
L-13	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
L-17	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
L-18	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
L-19	41	40	1	40	40	-	1	-	1
L-20	182	181	1	173	172	1	9	9	-
L-21	127	127	-	127	127	-	-	-	-
L-23	11	11	-	1	1	-	10	10	-
H-5	38	6	32	26	5	21	12	1	11
H-12	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
H-13	102	102	-	88	88	-	14	14	-
H-18	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
H-19	214	211	3	174	173	1	40	38	2
H-21	39	23	16	16	7	9	23	16	7
H-23	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Aerial Target	79	-	79	45	-	45	34	-	34
Q-14	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
QB-17	54	-	54	23	-	23	31	-	31
QB-45	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
QF-80	20	-	20	20	-	20	-	-	-
QT-33	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1

Source: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

[redacted]

TABLE 44 — WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY USAF ACTIVE AIRCRAFT OUT OF COMMISSION BY COMMAND
FISCAL YEAR 1954

MAJOR AIR COMMAND	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND DURING MONTH	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT IN COMMISSION	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT OUT OF COMMISSION						
			TOTAL		AWAITING PARTS	TECHNICAL ORDER COMPLIANCE	MAINTENANCE		OTHER REASONS
			AVERAGE NUMBER AOC	% OF AOH			PERIODIC	MALFUNCTION, DEFECT, DAMAGE	
USAF - TOTAL	17,612	10,957	6,655	38	1,139	304	2,089	2,651	472
CONTINENTAL - TOTAL	13,303	8,096	5,207	39	825	267	1,586	2,172	357
Air Defense	1,724	1,004	720	42	200	43	220	227	30
Air Materiel	1,045	267	778	74	17	99	52	479	131
Air Proving Ground	164	92	72	44	13	6	20	19	14
Air Research & Development	537	277	260	48	37	10	87	61	65
Air University	138	117	21	15	6	-	9	5	1
Continental Air	103	77	26	25	7	1	11	5	2
Headquarters, USAF	205	150	55	27	8	2	21	21	3
Military Air Transport Service	682	415	267	39	45	7	123	84	8
Strategic Air	2,102	1,324	778	37	174	23	257	302	22
Tactical Air	1,244	846	398	32	102	23	142	107	24
Air Training	5,355	3,524	1,831	34	216	53	643	862	57
USAF Security Service	4	3	1	25	-	-	1	-	-
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	4,309	2,861	1,448	34	314	37	503	479	115
Alaskan Air	180	107	73	41	7	3	30	31	2
Air Defense	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
US Air Forces in Europe	1,410	919	491	35	138	24	175	110	44
Air Research & Development	26	18	8	31	-	-	3	3	2
Joint Brazil-US Military Comm.	5	4	1	20	-	-	1	-	-
Caribbean Air	30	25	5	17	1	-	4	-	-
Far East Air Forces	1,960	1,305	655	33	116	6	213	264	56
Headquarters, USAF	64	58	6	9	-	1	4	1	-
Military Air Transport Service	334	213	121	36	28	2	46	39	6
Northeast Air	103	62	41	40	14	1	10	12	4
Strategic Air	187	141	46	25	10	-	17	18	1
Tactical Air	9	8	1	11	-	-	-	1	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

[redacted]

TABLE 45 -- WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY USAF AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT OUT OF COMMISSION BY TYPE AND MODEL — FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND DURING MONTH	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT IN COMMISSION	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT OUT OF COMMISSION						
			TOTAL		AWAITING PARTS	TECHNICAL ORDER COMPLIANCE	MAINTENANCE		OTHER REASONS
			AVERAGE NUMBER AOC	% OF AOH			PERIODIC	MALFUNCTION, DEFECT, DAMAGE	
USAF - TOTAL	17,612	10,957	6,655	38	1,139	304	2,089	2,651	472
BOMBER	1,521	932	589	39	96	15	198	250	30
B-17	30	21	9	30	1	-	5	2	1
B-25	7	4	3	43	-	-	2	1	-
B-26	316	214	102	32	16	1	52	28	5
B-29	343	199	144	42	14	6	44	70	10
B-36	163	100	63	39	12	-	22	28	1
B-45	48	27	21	44	7	2	6	4	2
B-47	447	251	196	44	39	4	45	102	6
B-50	165	115	50	30	7	2	21	15	5
B-57	2	1	1	50	-	-	1	-	-
TANKER	528	325	203	38	44	6	46	101	6
KB-29	163	81	82	50	13	4	15	46	4
KC-97	365	244	121	33	31	2	31	55	2
FIGHTER	4,884	2,665	2,219	45	409	136	565	873	236
F-47	2	1	1	50	-	-	-	1	-
F-51	108	60	48	44	6	12	6	15	9
F-80	235	121	114	49	15	8	22	46	23
F-82	3	2	1	33	-	-	-	1	-
F-84	1,276	716	560	44	91	17	159	222	71
F-86	2,564	1,402	1,162	45	226	89	283	451	113
F-89	178	76	102	57	18	2	25	52	5
F-94	518	287	231	45	53	8	70	85	15
RECONNAISSANCE	671	408	263	39	39	12	83	118	11
RB-17	4	2	2	50	-	-	1	1	-
RB-25	3	2	1	33	-	-	-	1	-
RB-26	93	64	29	31	6	1	15	7	-
WB-26	5	4	1	20	-	-	1	-	-
RB-29	27	13	14	52	1	1	4	7	1
WB-29	76	34	42	55	3	1	12	25	1
RB-36	120	71	49	41	8	-	15	25	1
RB-45	12	7	5	42	1	-	2	2	-
RB-47	107	62	45	42	6	2	12	23	2
RB-50	37	18	19	51	1	1	6	9	2
RB-57	7	2	5	71	2	1	1	-	1
RC-45	19	14	5	26	-	1	2	2	-
RC-47	7	5	2	29	-	-	1	1	-
RC-121	2	1	1	50	-	-	-	-	1
RF-80	145	104	41	28	11	4	10	14	2
RF-84	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-86	6	4	2	33	-	-	1	1	-
SEARCH AND RESCUE	245	148	97	40	20	6	32	36	3
SA-16	194	122	72	37	19	6	25	20	2
SB-17	10	5	5	50	-	-	1	4	-
SB-29	32	15	17	53	1	-	4	11	1
SC-47	7	5	2	29	-	-	2	-	-
SC-54	2	1	1	50	-	-	-	1	-
CARGO	3,262	2,145	1,117	34	219	44	466	340	48
C-45	684	463	221	32	57	7	89	57	11
C-46	142	77	65	46	6	-	25	31	3
C-47/53	1,071	767	304	28	44	6	170	75	9
C-54	300	196	104	35	10	1	45	45	3
C-74	10	5	5	50	-	-	2	3	-
C-82	23	9	14	61	4	-	3	6	1
C-97	59	27	32	54	4	1	11	16	-
C-117	24	18	6	25	1	1	3	1	-
C-118	15	9	6	40	1	-	3	2	-
C-119	555	359	196	35	56	14	57	52	17
C-121	9	8	1	11	-	-	1	-	-
C-122	9	7	2	22	1	-	-	1	-
C-124	287	150	137	48	33	13	49	38	4
C-131	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VB-17	40	27	13	33	1	-	4	8	-
VB-25	30	20	10	33	1	1	4	4	-
VB-26	2	1	1	50	-	-	-	1	-
VT-29	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 45 — WORLD-WIDE SUMMARY USAF AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT OUT OF COMMISSION BY TYPE AND MODEL — FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND DURING MONTH	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT IN COMMISSION	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT OUT OF COMMISSION						
			TOTAL		AWAITING PARTS	TECHNICAL ORDER COMPLIANCE	MAINTENANCE		OTHER REASONS
			AVERAGE NUMBER AOC	% OF AOH			PERIODIC	MALFUNCTION, DEFECT, DAMAGE	
TRAINER	5,628	3,813	1,815	32	253	72	626	799	65
T-6	1,363	1,143	220	16	14	3	97	94	12
LT-6	34	29	5	15	2	-	2	1	-
T-7	40	24	16	40	3	-	4	6	3
T-11	96	64	32	33	8	-	13	9	2
T-28	668	462	206	31	25	4	52	124	1
T-29	179	112	67	37	7	1	32	26	1
T-33	1,731	1,041	690	40	111	39	207	311	22
T-34	20	15	5	25	1	-	1	2	1
TB-17	29	15	14	48	2	-	4	7	1
TB-25	813	529	284	35	31	14	124	108	7
TB-26	262	165	97	37	19	3	33	40	2
TB-29	103	55	48	47	5	3	16	19	5
TB-45	10	6	4	40	1	-	2	1	-
TB-47	42	12	30	71	5	1	6	13	5
TB-50	41	17	24	59	2	1	8	13	-
TC-45	92	56	36	39	10	1	12	12	1
TC-47	47	35	12	26	1	-	6	5	-
TC-54	8	5	3	38	-	1	1	1	-
TF-51	35	16	19	54	5	1	5	6	2
TF-80	5	2	3	60	1	-	1	1	-
MK-4	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	837	496	341	41	57	13	69	130	72
LIAISON	(561)	(344)	(217)	(39)	(29)	(11)	(48)	(78)	(51)
L-4	16	1	15	94	2	1	5	7	-
L-5	111	53	58	52	7	3	10	13	25
L-13	16	10	6	38	1	-	2	2	1
L-16	48	5	43	90	3	5	12	20	3
L-17	2	-	2	100	-	-	-	-	2
L-18	4	-	4	100	-	-	-	-	4
L-19	39	29	10	26	-	-	1	4	5
L-20	172	130	42	24	13	1	12	12	4
L-21	142	111	31	22	2	1	5	19	4
L-23	4	1	3	75	-	-	-	-	3
L-26	7	4	3	43	1	-	1	1	-
HELICOPTER	(276)	(152)	(124)	(45)	(28)	(2)	(21)	(52)	(21)
H-5	41	23	18	44	5	-	2	6	5
H-13	74	43	31	42	3	-	7	16	5
H-18	1	-	1	100	-	-	-	1	-
H-19	137	82	55	40	19	1	11	18	6
H-21	19	2	17	89	-	1	1	10	5
H-23	3	1	2	67	1	-	-	1	-
H-25	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AERIAL TARGET	36	25	11	31	2	-	4	4	1
QB-17	20	14	6	30	1	-	2	3	-
QF-80	13	9	4	31	1	-	2	1	-
QT-33	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Q-14	2	1	1	50	-	-	-	-	1

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

[redacted]

TABLE 46 — EXPENDITURES OF SELECTED ITEMS OF USAF AMMUNITION
FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE OF MUNITIONS	TOTAL WORLD-WIDE	TOTAL Z/I	TOTAL O/S	FEAF	CAIRC	AAC	USAFE U.K.	USAFE Europe	Medit	NEAC	AT-LANTIC
					JULY - DECEMBER 1953						
GENERAL PURPOSE BOMBS											
500 lbs	5,129	738	4,391	4,277	-	15	-	6	93	-	-
1,000 lbs	12,990	4	12,986	12,971	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
2,000 lbs	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCENDIARY BOMBS											
750 lbs	3,336	2,659	677	38	-	-	-	159	-	480	-
PYROTECHNIC SIGNALS											
Bomb - Photoflash	3,288	2,989	299	211	-	1	-	24	63	-	-
ROCKETS											
2.75 FFAR HE	2,135	2,131	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.75 FFAR HE AT		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNIT - JATO	9,362	4,264	5,098	1,164	-	44	2,614	18	56	1,191	11
CARTRIDGES (Thous. rounds)											
50 Cal.	23,853	2,209	21,644	12,540	-	260	966	39	3,253	703	3,883
20 MM	187	13	174	-	-	6	-	-	152	16	-
					JANUARY - JUNE 1954						
GENERAL PURPOSE BOMBS											
500 lbs	5,405	1,949	3,456	2,680	-	-	65	471	240	-	-
1,000 lbs	8,696	41	8,655	7,706	-	8	1	940	-	-	-
2,000 lbs	30	-	30	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-
INCENDIARY BOMBS											
750 lbs	1,905	1,693	212	64	-	-	-	148	-	-	-
PYROTECHNIC SIGNALS											
Bomb - Photoflash	2,612	898	1,714	500	-	-	22	1,192	-	-	-
ROCKETS											
2.75 FFAR HE	12,160	7,199	4,961	2,344	-	2,617	-	-	-	-	-
2.75 FFAR HE AT	a/ 1,680	1,680	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNIT - JATO	18,160	11,021	7,139	1,273	-	102	5,436	84	40	194	10
CARTRIDGES (Thous. rounds)											
50 Cal.	31,797	504	31,293	16,929	-	11	7,998	4,399	326	1,630	-
20 MM	1,055	19	1,036	354	-	7	-	-	-	673	2

a/ Item On Hand July 1954, Expended August 1954.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 47 — USAF WORLD-WIDE INVENTORY OF SELECTED ITEMS OF AMMUNITION
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE OF MUNITIONS	TOTAL WORLD-WIDE	TOTAL Z/I	TOTAL O/S	FEAF	CAIRC	AAC	USAFE U.K.	USAFE Europe	Medit	NEAC	AT-LANTIC
					AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1953						
GENERAL PURPOSE BOMBS											
500 lbs	286,[illegible]	64,880	222,050	171,401	-	19,766	12,091	9,558	8,614	-	-
1,000 lbs	99,873	13,149	86,724	73,363	-	4,219	7,386	1,749	-	-	-
2,000 lbs	29,578	20,921	8,657	5,208	-	772	2,677	-	-	-	-
INCENDIARY BOMBS											
750 lbs	70,407	32,813	37,594	3,487	-	4,043	552	10,715	-	18,797	-
PYROTECHNIC SIGNALS											
Bomb - Photoflash	160,457	99,794	60,663	38,658	-	400	2,059	16,986	2,160	400	-
ROCKETS											
2.75 FFAR HE	226,556	226,556	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.75 FFAR HE AT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNIT - JATO	104,410	63,077	41,333	19,542	-	569	8,139	7,609	2,796	2,678	-
CARTRIDGES (Thous. rounds)											
50 Cal.	899,838	534,280	365,558	176,407	-	8,977	37,486	112,604	19,470	4,391	6,223
20 MM	381,782	9,693	372,089	532	-	457	441	-	838	369,237	584
					AS OF 30 JUNE 1954						
GENERAL PURPOSE BOMBS											
500 lbs	876,377	643,314	233,063	133,768	-	19,788	20,960	22,332	36,215	-	-
1,000 lbs	90,383	8,930	81,453	59,441	-	4,230	11,974	2,095	3,713	-	-
2,000 lbs	32,930	24,897	8,033	4,534	-	696	2,677	-	126	-	-
INCENDIARY BOMBS											
750 lbs	48,613	3,928	44,685	13,435	-	4,043	1,552	25,207	-	-	448
PYROTECHNIC SIGNALS											
Bomb - Photoflash	205,040	144,370	60,670	37,961	-	399	2,559	17,254	2,097	400	-
ROCKETS											
2.75 FFAR HE	531,848	473,472	58,376	32,720	-	25,656	-	-	-	-	-
2.75 FFAR HE AT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNIT - JATO	104,758	40,256	64,502	19,890	20	623	11,552	13,409	15,798	3,175	35
CARTRIDGES (Thous. rounds)											
50 Cal.	489,004	243,398	245,686	120,270	770	5,949	37,149	47,964	22,150	10,106	1,328
20 MM	18,417	11,758	6,659	519	-	1,590	789	-	981	2,612	168

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

Aircraft Engines

PART V

TABLE 48 — USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINE ACCEPTANCES
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

MANUFACTURER, MODEL AND ENGINE SERIES	UNIT POWER (POUNDS THRUST OR HORSEPOWER)	JUL 53 THRU SEP 53		OCT 53 THRU DEC 53		JAN 54 THRU MAR 54		APR 54 THRU JUN 54	
		NUMBER	AVERAGE UNIT COST	NUMBER	AVERAGE UNIT COST	NUMBER	AVERAGE UNIT COST	NUMBER	AVERAGE UNIT COST
ENGINE - TOTAL		8051		7895		6298		5382	
AIR COOLED MOTORS									
TOTAL		91		69		-		-	
YO/O 335-5 (Army)	200	91	2,438	69	2,538	-	-	-	-
ALLISON DIVISION									
GMC TOTAL		977		792		613		685	
J33-A-16/16A (Navy)	6350	8	35,147	-	-	-		35	35,148
J33-A-35	4600	490	21,370	48	21,370	233	24,730	52	24,730
J33-A-35 (Navy)	4600	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	24,870
J33-A-35 (MDAP)	4600	65	21,370	322	21,370	37	24,730	84	24,870
J33-A-37	4600	70	16,070	64	15,355	33	16,290	33	16,290
J35-A-29 (MDAP)	5600	176	34,675	-	-	-	-	-	-
J35-A-35	5450	36	48,570	320	48,570	270	59,900	310	59,900
J35-A-41	5450	100	43,400	-	-	-	-	-	-
YJ71-A-3	9700	10	245,000	12	245,000	-	-	-	-
YJ71-A-9	9570	1	142,700	3	142,700	5	142,700	21	142,700
J71-A-9	9570	-	-	-	-	2	137,200	7	137,200
YT/T40-A-6/22 (Navy)	5850 a/	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	224,860
YT40-A-6B (Navy)	5850 a/	11	461,000	6	461,000	-	-	-	-
T40-A-10 (Navy)	5850 a/	-	-	-	-	18	343,800	37	224,860
YT40-A-10 (Navy)	5850 a/	9	461,000	12	461,000	1	461,000	-	-
YT56-A-1	3250 a/	1	888,000	5	888,000	9	888,000	8	888,000
YT/T56-A-3	3250 a/	-	-	-	-	5	149,500	3	149,500
BUICK MOTORS									
TOTAL		157		633		650		530	
J65-B-3	7220	157	201,900	589	201,900	540	63,600	530	63,600
J65-BW-5	7220	-	-	44	76,445	110	63,600	-	-
CHEVROLET									
TOTAL		435		435		435		433	
R3350-26W/WA (Navy)	2700	255	49,500	255	49,500	255	49,500	253	49,500
R3350-85	3500	56	62,200	180	62,200	120	62,200	130	62,200
R3350-85 (MDAP)	3500	100	62,200	-	-	-	-	-	-
R3350-85 (RCAF)	3500	24	62,200	-	-	60	62,200	50	62,200
CONTINENTAL A and E									
TOTAL		98		84		47		-	
R975-34/42/46	475	42	16,835	31	16,835	24	16,835	-	-
R975-34/42/46 (Navy)	475	56	18,415	53	16,835	23	16,835	-	-
CONTINENTAL MOTORS									
TOTAL		133		100		135		170	
0470-11 (Army)	213	79	3,330	-	-	50	3,134	120	3,134
0470-11 (Navy)	213	40	3,188	34	3,120	-	-	-	-
0470-11 (MDAP)	213	-	-	1	2,868	8	2,868	-	-
0470-13	225	14	4,741	65	4,741	77	4,640	50	4,213
FAIRCHILD									
TOTAL		1		-		-		-	
J44-R-1	950	1	16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORD MOTORS									
TOTAL		541		540		580		522	
J57-F-1	9500	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	743,448
R4360-53	3800	111	88,945	107	88,945	123	88,945	5	77,737
R4360-59/59B	3500	106	68,405	164	68,405	172	68,405	115	68,405
R4360-63/63A	3400	324	72,020	269	72,020	285	72,020	399	72,020
GENERAL ELECTRIC									
EVANDALE TOTAL		1972		1397		1008		1000	
J47-GE-2 (Navy)	5970	115	42,669	99	42,704	82	42,704	-	-
J47-GE-17/17B/33	5425	671	61,621	450	61,621	300	61,621	300	58,238
J47-GE-19	5200	11	40,842	24	40,842	-	-	-	-
J47-GE-25	5670	642	48,840	600	40,607	600	40,607	600	40,607
J47-GE-27	5970	515	55,542	213	55,659	-	-	-	-
J73-GE-3	8920	15	172,540	11	172,540	26	172,540	100	151,501
YJ73-GE-3	8920	3	172,540	-	-	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 48 — USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINE ACCEPTANCES
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

MANUFACTURER, MODEL AND ENGINE SERIES	UNIT POWER (POUNDS THRUST OR HORSEPOWER)	JUL 53 THRU SEP 53		OCT 53 THRU DEC 53		JAN 54 THRU MAR 54		APR 54 THRU JUN 54	
		NUMBER	AVERAGE UNIT COST	NUMBER	AVERAGE UNIT COST	NUMBER	AVERAGE UNIT COST	NUMBER	AVERAGE UNIT COST
GENERAL ELECTRIC									
WEST LYNN TOTAL		460		325		240		240	
J47-GE-17/17B/33	5425	50	56,064	90	53,856	90	53,856	90	53,856
J47-GE-25/25A	5670	374	33,835	235	32,450	150	32,450	150	32,450
J47-GE-27	5970	36	34,448	-	-	-	-	-	-
LYCOMING - SPENCER									
TOTAL		80		64		-		-	
O435-17 (Army)	255	80	3,725	64	3,725	-	-	-	-
NASH-KELVINATOR									
TOTAL		125		271		397		273	
R2800-52W/WA	2200	27	53,942	30	53,942	75	53,942	80	53,942
R2800-52W (Navy)	2200	37	53,942	31	53,942	-	-	-	-
R2800-99W	2200	61	39,893	210	39,893	322	39,893	193	39,893
PACKARD									
TOTAL		441		456		296		98	
J47-PM-25	5670	441	38,500	456	38,500	296	38,500	98	37,500
PRATT AND WHITNEY									
TOTAL		717		813		528		612	
YT-34-P-1	5000	4	146,439	4	146,439	-	-	-	-
J48-P-5	6350	25	68,983	-	-	-	-	-	-
J48-P-5A	6350	104	68,983	158	68,983	-	-	-	-
J57-P-1/1W	9500	28	152,091	30	152,091	38	152,091	44	152,091
J57-P-7	9220	-	-	4	180,223	14	180,223	47	180,223
J57-P-11	9220	-	-	2	179,832	5	179,832	6	179,832
J57-P-13	9220	-	-	-	-	1	180,564	5	180,564
R2800-52W/WA	2200	-	-	-	-	32	41,545	90	41,545
R2800-97	2100	53	40,389	58	40,389	20	40,389	-	-
R4360-20/W/WA	3250	71	53,834	32	53,834	-	-	-	-
R4360-53	3800	140	72,795	179	72,795	-	-	-	-
R4360-59/59B	3500	292	66,066	346	66,066	418	66,066	420	66,066
STUDEBAKER									
TOTAL		421		450		155		-	
J47-ST-25	5670	421	38,500	450	38,500	155	37,500	-	-
WILLYS									
TOTAL		531		343		177		-	
R1300-1/1A	800	279	26,853	131	26,853	51	26,853	-	-
R1300-2A (Navy)	800	6	26,853	7	26,853	7	26,853	-	-
R1300-3	800	139	25,535	205	25,535	119	25,535	-	-
R1300-3 (Navy)	800	107	25,535	-	-	-	-	-	-
WRIGHT AERO									
TOTAL		511		682		642		519	
YT49-W-1	10380	1	544,100	-	-	-	-	1	544,100
YJ65-W-1/1A	7220	107	207,438	230	89,710	202	89,811	2	89,811
YJ65-W-2 (Navy)	7220	1	92,986	1	92,986	20	92,986	1	92,986
YJ65-W-3	7220	-	-	-	-	33	89,967	74	92,408
YJ65-W-4 (Navy)	7220	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	86,174
YJ65-W-5	7220	1	94,342	-	-	56	101,525	121	101,525
YJ65-W-7	7220	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	87,316
YJ65-W-7 (Navy)	7220	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	87,316
R3350-30W/30WA/30WB(Navy)	3250	157	63,470	193	73,690	87	73,690	-	-
R3350-32W (Navy)	3700	14	66,506	36	69,496	81	69,496	130	69,496
R3350-34	3250	34	72,323	52	78,883	28	78,883	88	78,883
R3350-34 (Navy)	3250	43	72,323	82	78,883	46	78,883	15	78,883
R3350-85	3500	153	63,836	88	71,361	89	71,361	63	71,361
BRIDGEPORT -LYCOMING									
TOTAL		360		441		395		300	
R1820-76B	1425	97	25,420	189	25,000b/	20	24,270	-	-
R1820-76A (Navy)	1425	30	25,560	10	25,000b/	30	24,270	63	24,470
R1820-82 (Navy)	1425	179	30,150	94	29,700b/	157	29,055	101	29,055
R1820-84 (Navy)	1425	-	-	-	-	3	29,050	3	25,050
R1820-86 (Navy)	1425	54	25,610	109	25,500b/	100	25,360	107	25,360
R1820-103	1425	-	25,180	39	24,700b/	85	24,190	26	24,190

a/ Estimated shaft horsepower.
b/ Estimated unit cost.
SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

TABLE 49 — RECAPITULATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINE ACCEPTANCES
FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE ENGINE AND RECIPIENT	AVERAGE UNIT POWER (POUNDS THRUST OR HORSEPOWER)	JUL 53 THRU SEP 53		OCT 53 THRU DEC 53		JAN 54 THRU MAR 54		APR 54 THRU JUN 54	
		TOTAL ENGINES ACCEPTED	TOTAL POUNDS THRUST OR HORSEPOWER	TOTAL ENGINES ACCEPTED	TOTAL POUNDS THRUST OR HORSEPOWER	TOTAL ENGINES ACCEPTED	TOTAL POUNDS THRUST OR HORSEPOWER	TOTAL ENGINES ACCEPTED	TOTAL POUNDS THRUST OR HORSEPOWER
JET									
TOTAL	5936	4674	26519255	4455	26353740	3298	20062990	2821	17570120
USAF	5991	4309	24490085	4033	24274290	3159	19258850	2605	16481210
USAF FOR NAVY .	5850	124	744570	100	598250	102	633940	132	702510
USAF FOR MDAP . .	4857	241	1284600	322	1481200	37	170200	84	386400
TURBO-PROP									
TOTAL	5313	26	150630	27	141550	33	156650	60	326930
USAF	3939	6	33630	9	36250	14	45500	12	46130
USAF FOR NAVY .	5850	20	117000	18	105300	19	111150	48	280800
RECIPROCATING									
TOTAL	2515	3351	7783197	3413	8425775	2967	7696929	2501	6860660
USAF	2752	1999	5321775	2375	6270250	2060	5624050	1659	5056500
USAF FOR ARMY .	220	250	55427	133	30120	50	10650	120	25560
USAF FOR NAVY .	2259	978	1971995	904	2125192	789	1850525	672	1603600
USAF FOR MDAP .	3229	100	350000	1	213	8	1704	-	-
USAF FOR RCAF .	3500	24	84000	-	-	60	210000	50	175000

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

TABLE 50 – AIRCRAFT ENGINE REMOVALS AND AVERAGE OPERATING HOURS BY TYPE OF ENGINE – QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE OF ENGINE	30 SEPTEMBER 1953		31 DECEMBER 1953		31 MARCH 1954		30 JUNE 1954	
	ENGINES REMOVED FOR MAJOR OVER-HAUL	AVERAGE OPERATING HOURS PER ENGINE a/	ENGINES REMOVED FOR MAJOR OVER-HAUL	AVERAGE OPERATING HOURS PER ENGINE a/	ENGINES REMOVED FOR MAJOR OVER-HAUL	AVERAGE OPERATING HOURS PER ENGINE a/	ENGINES REMOVED FOR MAJOR OVER-HAUL	AVERAGE OPERATING HOURS PER ENGINE a/
J33	651	432.3	554	432.7	635	526.1	566	413.1
J34	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	63.0
J35	556	222.7	440	245.7	412	259.6	440	263.6
J47	785	157.9	889	139.6	990	209.7	976	189.1
J48	42	113.2	38	130.0	61	187.9	44	171.3
J57	-	-	1	3.0	13	65.6	8	53.7
J65	2	47.5	25	35.3	55	39.5	28	31.8
J73	-	-	-	-	10	28.5	-	-
0170	5	668.6	1	600.0	1	1709.0	-	-
0190	12	465.8	11	458.4	1	775.0	2	801.5
0205	6	234.3	1	812.0	2	644.5	-	-
0290	36	762.8	10	790.9	20	1155.1	17	921.8
0335	18	282.9	36	272.6	8	314.0	12	305.1
0425	11	29.2	7	247.8	4	166.5	-	-
0435	11	596.0	14	746.3	-	-	-	-
0470	3	505.6	3	167.3	7	282.0	4	180.0
R755	1	818.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
R975	-	-	3	68.0	-	-	-	-
R985	177	2596.9	124	2504.4	40	2651.5	47	2775.4
R1300	170	586.9	211	578.7	97	647.3	74	665.7
R1340	271	3293.8	318	3321.3	95	3442.4	102	3308.5
R1820	74	629.6	100	783.1	51	804.6	45	738.9
R1830	513	1891.4	443	1817.9	181	2083.8	180	1955.5
R2000	327	2823.5	293	2846.4	109	2163.3	116	2453.6
R2600	368	1731.3	315	1984.3	172	1878.3	144	1877.0
R2800	436	909.9	336	1040.5	157	1080.0	146	1042.9
R3350	1366	779.3	1683	620.6	293	1003.9	318	898.3
R4360	1193	686.1	1008	887.9	622	720.3	465	747.1
V1650	247	457.8	169	509.0	53	437.9	61	434.8
V1710	4	573.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
T34	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21.0
T56	-	-	-	-	3	2.3	-	-

a/ Based on the number of operating hours since manufacture or last major overhaul.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

TABLE 51 — INVENTORY AND STATUS OF SPARE AIRCRAFT ENGINES IN CONTINENTAL U. S. QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE OF ENGINE	30 SEPTEMBER 1953			31 DECEMBER 1953			31 MARCH 1954			30 JUNE 1954		
	TOTAL	SERVICE-ABLE	REPAR-ABLE	TOTAL	SERVICE-ABLE	REPAR-ABLE	TOTAL	SERVICE-ABLE	REPAR-ABLE	TOTAL	SERVICE-ABLE	REPAR-ABLE
TOTAL	58850	27659	31191	64589	29472	35117	61030	29214	31816	64258	28279	35979
I16	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
LR11	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
J30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
J31	3	2	1	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
J33	3535	1917	1618	3185	1706	1479	3565	1802	1763	3547	1700	1847
J34	8	2	6	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
J35	3408	2097	1311	3924	2123	1801	3487	1716	1771	3665	1716	1949
J47	9843	7594	2249	11926	8963	2963	12067	8440	3627	11417	6897	4520
J48	137	114	23	245	210	35	310	257	53	309	240	69
J57	7	7	-	1	-	1	98	37	61	95	42	53
J65	195	159	36	227	161	66	634	485	149	1380	1097	283
J71	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
J73	-	-	-	1	1	-	10	10	-	26	20	6
T31	7	2	5	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
T34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
T38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
T49	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
T56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
0170	507	205	302	283	176	107	208	159	49	205	153	52
0190	345	31	314	338	11	327	348	4	344	308	1	307
0200	20	14	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
0205	81	23	58	78	21	57	70	8	62	53	15	38
0290	49	36	13	120	109	11	86	74	12	79	56	23
0300	63	44	19	21	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
0335	109	25	84	81	51	30	137	77	60	263	64	199
0405	76	68	8	86	78	8	1	1	-	1	1	-
0425	225	15	210	211	15	193	225	24	201	236	21	215
0435	1183	284	899	1196	276	920	997	288	709	455	283	172
0440	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2
0470	241	119	122	176	64	112	113	46	67	223	80	143
R670	64	56	8	64	55	9	1	-	1	-	-	-
R680	256	212	44	197	181	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
R755	18	1	17	26	3	23	18	9	9	8	7	1
R975	1	-	1	4	-	4	3	1	2	2	1	1
R985	3182	1097	2085	3174	1159	2015	2863	1170	1693	4459	1758	2701
R1300	951	599	352	1104	876	228	1254	1080	174	1207	976	231
R1340	1611	795	816	1440	876	564	1538	911	627	1192	604	588
R1820	1611	679	932	1594	809	785	1513	723	790	1473	657	816
R1830	3233	916	2317	3137	1026	2111	3049	984	2065	2885	1205	1680
R2000	1552	914	638	1594	929	665	1211	780	431	1684	815	869
R2600	2294	835	1459	2360	953	1407	2339	954	1385	2718	792	1926
R2800	8953	2712	6241	12975	3233	9742	8211	2825	5386	7597	2584	5013
R3350	7769	3763	4006	7482	2432	5050	8037	2473	5564	9985	2396	7589
R4360	3208	1829	1379	3735	2532	1203	5041	3495	1546	5212	3738	1474
V1650	4061	465	3596	3570	427	3143	3584	373	3211	3552	356	3196
V1710	39	27	12	14	6	8	4	4	-	-	-	-
V3420	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

TABLE 52 — INVENTORY AND STATUS OF SPARE AIRCRAFT ENGINES IN OVERSEAS AREAS QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE OF ENGINE	30 SEPTEMBER 1953			31 DECEMBER 1953			31 MARCH 1954			30 JUNE 1954		
	TOTAL	SERVICE-ABLE	REPAR-ABLE	TOTAL	SERVICE-ABLE	REPAR-ABLE	TOTAL	SERVICE-ABLE	REPAR-ABLE	TOTAL	SERVICE-ABLE	REPAR-ABLE
TOTAL	8847	7303	1544	6979	5918	1061	8077	6843	1234	7285	5773	1512
J 33	821	640	181	861	701	160	816	659	157	728	586	142
J 35	893	787	106	545	455	90	804	706	98	607	463	144
J 47	933	811	122	907	779	128	1119	933	186	1210	935	275
O 170	3	2	1	2	-	2	10	9	1	11	10	1
O 190	14	5	9	17	8	9	15	11	4	2	2	-
O 205	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
O 335	39	27	12	43	27	16	152	136	16	142	100	42
O 425	-	-	-	11	3	8	7	1	6	1	1	-
O 435	121	108	13	110	90	20	135	109	26	112	65	47
O 470	633	424	209	419	348	71	506	404	102	236	82	154
O 755	2	2	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
O 985	209	199	10	190	166	24	213	197	16	212	185	27
R 1300	25	25	-	36	36	-	42	42	-	48	44	4
R 1340	172	155	17	152	116	36	177	162	15	143	119	24
R 1820	259	223	36	320	289	31	425	379	46	422	391	31
R 1830	949	806	143	785	646	139	850	696	154	856	711	145
R 2000	568	474	94	439	378	61	387	308	79	406	324	82
R 2600	20	19	1	18	16	2	14	13	1	15	9	6
R 2800	538	463	75	536	452	84	522	420	102	350	222	128
R 3350	866	689	177	1075	986	89	1179	1078	101	980	836	144
R 4360	581	512	69	432	398	34	646	573	73	771	675	96
V 032	1022	780	242	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V 1650	88	68	20	78	21	57	54	3	51	29	9	20
V 1710	87	81	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

Aviation Fuel and Oil

PART VI

AVIATION FUEL AND OIL

The information contained in this section summarizes USAF aviation fuel and oil, world-wide, for Fiscal Year 1954.

The data shown in the following tables include fuel and oil inventories, issues and receipts.

DEFINITIONS: The following definitions apply to the terms herein:

AVIATION FUEL - applies to aviation gasoline and jet fuel. Aviation gasoline is graded by octane rating in order - 115/145, 100/130, 91/96 and 80. Jet fuel includes JP-3 and JP-4.

AVIATION OIL - a term which applies to aircraft engine lubricating oil, graded thus - 1120, 1100, 1080, 1065 and jet oil - 1015, 1010 and 1005. It does not include reused product.

INVENTORY - Product on hand at base, terminal and in transit.

IN TRANSIT - Product on way to destination. Applies to both overseas and zone of interior.

ISSUES - Includes fuel consumption for flying purposes, fuel utilized for other than direct flight operations; i.e., crash boats, engine block testing, and modification centers. "Issues" is broken down into four "Sales" - charge sales (issues to users of USAF, USAF Reserve and Air National Guard Aircraft, and other than aircraft), reimbursable sales to other than USAF Aircraft, issues for cash, and exchange account (Canadian AF or Canadian Navy).

DETERMINABLE LOSSES - Loss of fuel or oil due to fire, shrinkage, leakage, contamination or downgraded fuel or oil.

RECEIPTS - The increase in inventory caused by receipt of incoming shipment of product.

TABLE 53 — INVENTORY OF USAF AVIATION FUEL, FISCAL YEAR 1952, 1953, 1954

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS								
	FISCAL YEAR 1954			FISCAL YEAR 1953			FISCAL YEAR 1952		
	TOTAL	JET	AVGAS	TOTAL	JET	AVGAS	TOTAL	JET	AVGAS
WORLD-WIDE	27,224,314	11,657,722	15,566,592	21,696,842	8,245,293	13,451,549	13,447,356	3,920,241	9,527,115
Zone of Interior.	13,518,987	5,746,540	7,772,447	10,196,418	4,729,066	5,467,352	3,944,475	1,101,130	2,843,345
Base	3,752,422	2,167,453	1,584,969	2,205,817	1,188,675	1,017,142	1,217,691	374,643	843,048
Terminal	9,130,230	3,177,908	5,952,322	7,550,632	3,264,437	4,286,195	2,695,928	710,359	1,985,569
In Transit	636,335	401,179	235,156	439,969	275,954	164,015	30,856	16,128	14,728
Overseas.	13,705,327	5,911,182	7,794,145	11,500,424	3,516,227	7,984,197	9,502,881	2,819,111	6,683,770
Base	5,447,355	2,105,829	3,341,526	4,419,594	1,247,138	3,172,456	3,016,604	945,290	2,071,314
Terminal	7,393,972	3,359,353	4,034,619	6,645,830	2,120,089	4,525,741	5,181,503	1,550,618	3,630,885
In Transit	864,000	446,000	418,000	435,000	149,000	286,000	1,304,774	323,203	981,571

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, D/Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 54 — BASE ISSUES OF USAF OWNED AVIATION FUEL
FISCAL YEARS 1952, 1953, AND 1954

ISSUED TO	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS								
	FISCAL YEAR 1954			FISCAL YEAR 1953			FISCAL YEAR 1952		
	TOTAL	JET	AVGAS	TOTAL	JET	AVGAS	TOTAL	JET	AVGAS
WORLD-WIDE ISSUES & LOSSES	64,793,406	35,477,724	29,315,682	50,744,926	20,494,377	30,250,549	36,114,646	11,600,015	24,514,631
Net Issues	64,719,783	35,476,689	29,243,094	50,379,060	20,382,226	29,996,834	35,300,409	11,458,719	23,841,690
A/C of USAF Commands . . .	57,876,188	33,171,328	24,704,860	42,289,943	18,525,157	23,764,786	32,696,326	10,907,804	21,788,522
Reserve Components A/C. . .	735,194	392,799	342,395	229,974	8,928	221,046	250,650	36,589	214,061
Aircraft Other than USAF. .	2,324,980	364,690	1,960,290	1,937,251	288,170	1,649,081	1,531,874	182,282	1,349,592
Other than Aircraft	788,445	392,750	395,695	1,040,663	490,938	549,725	821,559	332,044	489,515
Cash Issues	19,759	466	19,293	6,451 a/	60	6,391	-	-	-
Sales to Other than USAF. .	2,975,217	1,154,656	1,820,561	4,874,778	1,068,973	3,805,805	-	-	
Losses	73,623	1,035	72,588	365,866	112,151	253,715	814,237	141,296	672,941

a/ Cash issues reporting effective September 1952.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, D/Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 55 — AVIATION FUEL RECEIPTS FROM INDUSTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS					
	TOTAL	GRADE OF FUEL				
		JET	115/145	100/130	91/96	80
GRAND TOTAL	74,271,423	39,972,354	20,274,718	11,974,342	1,988,364	61,645
Bulk.	69,251,688	39,164,703	17,439,480	10,704,163	1,884,290	59,052
Contractor-Owned Into-Plane Issues.	1,993,005	372,649	466,500	1,072,593	80,669	594
Purchases From Other than USAF. . .	3,026,730	435,002	2,368,738	197,586	23,405	1,999

SOURCES: USAF POL Accounting Division, MAAMA

Fuels and Lubricants Division, MASEA

TABLE 56 — SUMMARY WORLD-WIDE USAF FUEL INVENTORY
END OF QUARTER — FISCAL YEAR 1954

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS					
	TOTAL	GRADE OF FUEL				
		JET	115/145	100/130	91/96	80
	30 SEPTEMBER 1953					
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	24,986,363	10,168,737	9,871,922	4,686,858	248,083	10,763
Zone of Interior	11.956,578	5,397,947	3,935,912	2,369,498	246,563	6,658
Overseas	11,315,833	3,843,790	5,509,058	1,957,360	1,520	4,105
In Transit	1,713,952	927 000	426,952	360 000	-	-
	31 DECEMBER 1953					
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	27,488,465	11,363,027	11,290,560	4,504.408	317,492	12,978
Zone of Interior	13,913,803	6,398,232	4,947,955	2,288,385	270,046	9,185
Overseas	11,982,216	4,249,667	5,821,459	1,905,851	1,446	3,793
In Transit	1,592,446	715,128	521,146	310,172	46,000	-
	31 MARCH 1954					
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	28,249,839	12,050,517	11,476,570	4,441,790	269,912	11,050
Zone of Interior	13,979,525	6,266,910	5,439,266	2,012,407	253,268	7,674
Overseas	13,031,263	5,292,166	5,520,694	2,213,383	1,644	3,376
In Transit	1,239,051	491,441	516,610	216,000	15,000	-
	30 JUNE 1954					
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	27,224,314	11,657,722	11,557,422	3,786,017	213,108	10,045
Zone of Interior	12,882,652	5,345,361	5,532,828	1,804,498	193,043	6,922
Overseas	12,841,327	5,465,182	5,579,750	1,791,747	1,886	2,762
In Transit	1,500,335	847,179	444,844	189,772	18,179	361

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, D/Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 57 — WORLD-WIDE USAF AVIATION FUEL INVENTORY — END OF QUARTER, FISCAL YEAR 1954

(USAF Owned Aviation Fuel On Hand - Does not include fuel in transit or contractor owned stocks on USAF Installations)

AREA AND COUNTRY	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS										
	TOTAL			JET		115/145		100/130		91/96-80	
	TOTAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL
	END OF QUARTER— 30 SEPTEMBER 1953										
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	23,272,411	7,609,282	15,663,129	2,879,406	6,362,331	3,344,617	6,100,353	1,261,405	3,065,453	123,854	134,992
ZONE OF INTERIOR	11,956,578	2,687,270	9,269,308	1,405,515	3,992,432	702,105	3,233,807	461,421	1,908,077	118,229	134,992
OVERSEAS	11,315,833	4,922,012	6,393,821	1,473,891	2,369,899	2,642,512	2,866,546	799,984	1,157,376	5,625	-
OVERSEAS											
Alaska	765,343	476,296	289,047	139,560	112,745	147,378	85,016	186,839	91,286	2,519	-
Canal Zone	38,006	38,006	-	-	-	663	-	37,343	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	174,598	174,598	-	-	-	162,552	-	12,016	-	30	-
Austria	23	23	-	-	-	-	-		-	23	-
France	278,543	33,815	244,728	22,986	-	4,695	244,728	5,786	-	348	-
Germany	472,136	108,805	363,331	86,956	192,051	11,376	95,482	9,962	75,798	511	-
Japan	2,706,849	665,929	2,040,920	309,250	753,616	110,250	653,876	245,122	633,428	1,307	-
Korea	357,916	192,290	165,626	135,971	108,738	11,628	2,969	44,458	53,919	233	-
Ryukyus Is	261,717	151,557	110,160	49,250	41,824	44,778	29,743	57,529	38,593	-	-
Azores	302,211	302,211	-	11,157	-	193,826	-	96,963	-	265	-
Iceland	203,117	70,587	132,530	-	-	70,587	132,530	-	-	-	-
Greenland	1,257,806	1,257,806	-	452,675	-	802,846	-	2,285	-	-	-
Labrador	663,059	663,059	-	116,734	-	546,129	-	196	-	-	-
Newfoundland	156,000	156,000	-	38,323	-	117,356	-	-	-	321	-
Arabia	80,232	80,232	-	-	-	80,232	-	-	-	-	-
Libya	13,400	13,400	-	-	-	13,400	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	305,050	250,047	55,003	32,481	22,591	217,190	32,412	376	-	-	-
England	2,395,219	102,322	2,292,897	53,191	939,171	43,887	1,348,035	5,244	5,691	-	-
Hawaiian Is	584,357	25,910	558,447	1,776	128,591	20,456	241,755	3,653	188,101	25	-
Johnston Is	56,087	56,087	-	-	-	6,074	-	50,013	-	-	-
Marianas Is	30,581	30,581	-	-	-	30,581	-	-	-	-	-
Philippine Is	195,864	54,732	141,132	23,392	70,572	6,185	-	25,112	70,560	43	-
Volcano Is	17,719	17,719	-	189	-	443	-	17,087	-	-	-
	END OF QUARTER—31 DECEMBER 1953										
WORLD-WIDE TOTAL	25,896,019	8,841,743	17,054,276	3,634,558	7,013,341	3,788,880	6,980,534	1,289,630	2,904,606	128,675	155,795
ZONE OF INTERIOR	13,913,803	3,197,218	10,716,585	1,741,077	4,657,155	849,805	4,098,150	482,900	1,805,485	123,436	155,795
OVERSEAS	11,982,216	5,644,525	6,337,691	1,893,481	2,356,186	2,939,075	2,882,384	806,730	1,099,121	5,239	-
OVERSEAS											
Alaska	771,740	469,629	302,111	145,418	127,322	155,280	71,640	166,486	103,149	2,445	-
Canal Zone	53,057	53,057	-	-	-	9,333	-	43,724	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	240,313	240,313	-	-	-	206,187	-	34,093	-	33	-
Austria	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-
France	340,029	58,651	281,378	44,190	17,898	6,349	263,480	7,940	-	172	-

TABLE 57 — WORLD-WIDE USAF AVIATION FUEL INVENTORY — END OF QUARTER, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

(USAF Owned Aviation Fuel On Hand - Does not include fuel in transit or contractor owned stocks on USAF Installations)

AREA AND COUNTRY	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS										
	TOTAL			JET		115/145		100/130		91/96-80	
	TOTAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL
	END OF QUARTER—31 DECEMBER 1953 (Continued)										
- Cont'd											
Germany. . . .	600,761	118,142	482,619	96,379	319,175	8,804	95,436	12,501	68,008	458	-
Japan.	2,103,488	606,470	1,497,018	244,825	532,174	113,736	493,891	246,598	470,953	1,311	-
Korea.	711,584	297,253	414,331	232,368	225,607	12,045	66,572	52,235	122,152	605	-
Ryukyus Is.. .	337,597	137,547	200,050	46,657	73,650	39,240	84,753	51,650	41,647	-	-
Azores	263,238	263,238	-	10,609	-	155,723	-	96,751	-	155	-
Iceland. . . .	230,285	70,079	160,206	-	-	70,079	160,206	-	-	-	-
Greenland. . .	1,252,209	1,252,209	-	432,353	-	817,612	-	2,244	-	-	-
Labrador . . .	1,010,635	1,010,635	-	398,400	-	612,039	-	196	-	-	-
Newfoundland .	241,894	241,894	-	53,581	-	188,313	-	-	-	-	-
Arabia	77,557	77,557	-	-	-	77,557	-	-	-	-	-
Libya.	13,500	13,500	-	-	-	13,500	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco. . . .	379,045	325,066	53,979	106,877	7,292	217,973	46,687	216	-	-	-
England. . . .	2,427,094	110,112	2,316,982	57,881	973,214	46,976	1,341,353	5,255	2,415	-	-
Hawaiian Is. .	503,741	22,606	481,135	1,691	-	15,171	258,366	5,743	222,769	1	-
Johnston Is. .	62,749	62,749	-	-	-	19,330	-	43,419	-	-	-
Marianas Is. .	140,614	140,614	-	-	-	140,614	-	-	-	-	-
Philippine Is.	203,114	55,232	147,882	22,074	79,854	8,295	-	24,825	68,028	38	-
Volcano Is . .	17,951	17,951	-	178	-	4,919	-	12,854	-	-	-
	END OF QUARTER—31 MARCH 1954										
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL .	27,010,788	8,820,549	18,190,239	3,758,808	7,800,268	3,680,167	7,279,793	1,262,107	2,963,683	119,467	146,495
ZONE OF INTERIOR. . .	13,979,525	3,368,247	10,611,278	1,826,227	4,440,683	972,004	4,467,262	455,569	1,556,838	114,447	146,495
OVERSEAS.	13,031,263	5,452,302	7,578,961	1,932,581	3,359,585	2,708,163	2,812,531	806,538	1,406,845	5,020	-
OVERSEAS											
Alaska	655,071	420,679	234,392	135,292	94,163	133,602	80,207	149,531	60,022	2,254	-
Canal Zone . .	41,442	41,442	-	4	-	6,577	-	34,857	-	4	-
Puerto Rico. .	182,874	182,874	-	-	-	161,325	-	21,530	-	19	-
Austria. . . .	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
France	530,005	34,948	495,057	20,419	235,667	8,237	246,135	6,180	13,255	112	-
Germany. . . .	406,379	128,464	277,915	106,651	16,813	6,919	93,682	14,516	167,420	378	-
Japan.	2,906,137	616,632	2,289,505	246,885	949,267	119,095	540,614	249,370	799,624	1,282	-
Korea.	719,486	326,637	392,849	238,502	247,439	30,122	41,227	57,432	104,183	581	-
Ryukyus Is.. .	352,746	184,172	168,574	44,365	44,225	58,645	72,011	81,162	52,338	-	-
Azores	237,262	237,262	-	14,086	-	126,514	-	96,317	-	345	-
Iceland. . . .	306,856	69,512	237,344	-	79,306	69,512	158,038	-	-	-	-
Greenland. . .	1,193,828	1,193,828	-	415,821	-	775,780	-	2,227	-	-	-
Labrador . . .	913,164	913,164	-	355,540	-	557,428	-	196	-	-	-
Newfoundland .	209,532	209,532	-	33,146	-	176,386	-	-	-	-	-
Arabia	76,917	76,917	-	-	-	76,917	-	-	-	-	-
Libya.	32,349	32,349	-	-	-	32,349	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco. . . .	434,615	417,732	16,883	240,588	16,883	176,536	-	608	-	-	-
England. . . .	2,982,862	111,455	2,871,407	55,705	1,593,154	48,109	1,278,253	7,641	-	-	-

TABLE 57 — WORLD-WIDE USAF AVIATION FUEL INVENTORY — END OF QUARTER, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

(USAF Owned Aviation Fuel on Hand - Does not include fuel in transit or contractor owned stocks on USAF Installations)

AREA AND COUNTRY	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS										
	TOTAL			JET		115/145		100/130		91/96-80	
	TOTAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL	BASE	TERMINAL
	END OF QUARTER—31 MARCH 1954 (Continued)										
Hawaiian Is. .	477,661	29,552	448,109	2,056	-	17,562	293,135	9,928	154,974	6	-
Johnston Is. .	52,835	52,835	-	-	-	14,337	-	38,498	-	-	-
Marianas Is. .	94,297	94,297	-	-	-	94,297	-	-	-	-	-
Philippine Is.	206,696	59,770	146,926	23,521	82,668	10,830	9,229	25,400	55,029	19	-
Volcano Is . .	18,229	18,229	-	-	-	7,084	-	11,145	-	-	-
	END OF QUARTER—30 JUNE 1954										
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL .	25,723,979	9,199,777	16,524,202	4,273,282	6,537,261	3,761,693	7,350,885	1,071,245	2,525,000	93,557	111,056
ZONE OF INTERIOR. . .	12,882,652	3,752,422	9,130,230	2,167,453	3,177,908	1,066,570	4,466,258	429,490	1,375,008	88,909	111,056
OVERSEAS.	12,841,327	5,447,355	7,393,972	2,105,829	3,359,353	2,695,123	2,884,627	641,755	1,149,992	4,648	-
OVERSEAS											
Alaska	615,672	429,158	186,514	150,584	57,740	157,324	85,310	118,968	43,464	2,282	-
Canal Zone . .	35,841	35,841	-	4	-	11,164	-	24,651	-	22	-
Puerto Rico. .	181,491	181,491	-	-	-	141,035	-	40,443	-	13	-
Austria. . . .	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
France	590,024	28,590	561,434	17,565	294,611	3,810	239,190	7,066	27,633	149	-
Germany. . . .	324,541	146,006	178,535	124,827	-	6,896	66,773	13,897	111,762	386	-
Japan.	2,955,191	526,315	2,428,876	256,314	820,613	113,451	805,588	155,628	802,675	922	-
Korea.	595,146	290,135	305,011	204,549	180,540	38,646	46,291	46,465	78,180	475	-
Ryukyus Is.. .	307,998	138,018	169,980	43,597	61,193	60,910	100,199	33,499	8,588	12	-
Azores	284,720	284,720	-	23,207	-	165,263	-	95,906	-	344	-
Iceland. . . .	306,317	69,032	237,285	-	79,986	69,032	157,299	-	-	-	-
Greenland. . .	1,142,424	1,142,424	-	401,282	-	739,129	-	2,013	-	-	-
Labrador . . .	808,094	808,094	-	308,796	-	499,102	-	196	-	-	-
Newfoundland .	200,384	200,384	-	38,228	-	162,156	-	-	-	-	-
Arabia	121,111	121,111	-	47,750	-	73,361	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus Is. . .	10,354	-	10,354	-	-	-	10,354	-	-	-	-
Libya.	16,420	16,420	-	-	-	16,420	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco. . . .	648,746	647,626	1,120	396,464	-	250,589	1,120	557	-	16	-
England. . . .	2,854,296	111,167	2,743,129	66,434	1,786,789	37,889	956,340	6,844	-	-	-
Hawaiian Is. .	455,212	35,078	420,134	2,461	-	13,600	410,899	19,014	9,235	3	-
Johnston Is. .	45,904	45,904	-	-	-	8,404	-	37,500	-	-	-
Marianas Is. .	106,689	106,689	-	-	-	106,689	-	-	-	-	-
Philippine Is.	211,090	59,490	151,600	23,767	77,881	10,235	5,264	25,480	68,455	8	-
Volcano Is.. .	23,646	23,646	-	-	-	10,018	-	13,628	-	-	-

NOTE: The above fuel inventories exclude in transit fuel as follows:
1,713,952 bbls, 30 Sep 53 1,239,051 bbls, 31 Mar 54
1,592,446 bbls, 31 Dec 53 1,500,335 bbls, 30 Jun 54

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, D/Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 58 — BASE ISSUES OF USAF AVIATION FUEL BY RECIPIENT, FISCAL YEAR 1954

RECIPIENT	GRADE OF FUEL (Barrels of 42 U. S. Gallons)					Cumulative Since 1 July 1953
	TOTAL	JET	115/145	100/130	91/96-80	
	SUMMARY 1 JULY 1953 - 30 JUNE 1954					
TOTAL NET ISSUES AND DET. LOSSES	64,793,406	35,477,724	15,457,927	11,846,911	2,010,844	
Total Net Issues	64,719,783	35,476,689	15,401,645	11,828,698	2,012,751	
Aircraft of USAF Commands	55,294,103	32,283,455	12,408,162	8,939,915	1,662,571	
Into-Plane	1,993,005	372,649	466,500	1,072,593	81,263	
Modification Centers	589,080	515,224	41,332	29,513	3,011	
Reserve Components Aircraft	735,194	392,799	1,574	321,232	19,589	
Other Than Aircraft	788,445	392,750	157,307	181,454	56,934	
Aircraft Other Than USAF	2,324,980	364,690	1,099,749	693,897	166,644	
Cash Issues	19,759	466	15,345	3,838	110	
Sales to Others	2,975,217	1,154,656	1,211,676	586,256	22,629	
Determinable Losses	73,623	1,035	56,282	18,213	- 1,907	
	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954 (JULY-SEPTEMBER 1953)					
TOTAL NET ISSUES AND DET. LOSSES	14,708,694	7,703,077	3,319,680	2,936,143	749,794	14,708,694
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	14,708,694	7,703,077	3,319,680	2,936,143	749,794	
TOTAL NET ISSUES	14,693,320	7,706,140	3,295,309	2,941,877	749,994	14,693,320
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	14,693,320	7,706,140	3,295,309	2,941,877	749,994	
AIRCRAFT OF USAF COMMANDS						
TOTAL NET ISSUES	13,520,345	7,410,668	2,960,354	2,477,876	671,447	13,520,345
Air Defense Command	1,092,411	966,323	2,171	98,065	25,852	1,092,411
Air Materiel Command	254,101	102,109	71,959	61,699	18,334	254,101
Air Proving Ground Command	69,698	39,558	5,335	20,294	4,511	69,698
Air Research & Development Command	224,604	123,843	28,403	59,699	12,659	224,604
Air Training Command	3,791,237	2,780,855	96,290	471,225	442,867	3,791,237
Air University	25,580	32	-	6,459	19,089	25,580
Continental Air Command	101,304	916	510	79,965	19,913	101,304
Headquarters Command	55,340	1,056	580	20,229	33,475	55,340
Military Air Transport Service	942,323	44,320	475,534	398,112	24,357	942,323
Strategic Air Command	3,369,197	1,335,654	1,680,180	332,642	20,721	3,369,197
Tactical Air Command	710,248	302,561	237,329	147,148	23,210	710,248
USAF Security Service	822	-	-	546	276	822
Alaskan Air Command	143,710	90,986	22,163	30,354	207	143,710
Air Forces in Europe	733,498	527,975	70,373	134,784	366	733,498
Caribbean Air Command	3,510	-	127	3,148	235	3,510
Far East Air Forces	1,763,300	1,061,834	216,784	484,478	204	1,763,300
Northeast Air Command	53,617	27,141	25,119	1,249	108	53,617
Into-Plane from Contractor-owned stocks	185,845	5,505	27,497	127,780	25,063	185,845
Modification Centers	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	13,520,345	7,410,668	2,960,354	2,477,876	671,447	
DETERMINABLE LOSSES	15,374	- 3,063	24,371	- 5,734	- 200	15,374
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	15,374	- 3,063	24,371	- 5,734	- 200	
RESERVE COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT						
TOTAL NET ISSUES	106,918	11,963	385	85,340	9,230	106,918
Air Force Reserve	126	-	-	96	30	126
Air National Guard	106,792	11,963	385	85,244	9,200	106,792
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	106,918	11,963	385	85,340	9,230	
AIRCRAFT OTHER THAN USAF						
TOTAL NET ISSUES	562,427	90,235	222,400	210,594	39,198	562,427
Canadian Air Force or Navy	34,665	11,806	11,134	11,640	85	34,665
Commercial Air Lines	147,303	16	21,310	106,108	19,869	147,303
Foreign Governments	56,020	31,978	3,266	20,204	572	56,020
Mutual Defense Assistance Program	15,941	11,840	2,249	1,806	46	15,941
U. S. Army	5,874	48	724	3,595	1,507	5,874
U. S. Marine Corps	31,766	7,060	13,970	6,100	4,636	31,766
U. S. Navy	245,642	18,523	167,999	47,508	11,612	245,642
U. S. Government Agencies	5,640	242	626	3,954	818	5,640
Others	19,576	8,722	1,122	9,679	53	19,576
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	562,427	90,235	222,400	210,594	39,198	
OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT						
TOTAL NET ISSUES	215,097	110,998	37,135	51,884	15,080	215,097
Crash Boats	4,847	-	1	3,236	1,610	4,847
Emergency Search and Rescue	868	504	8	189	167	868
Engine Block Testing	172,074	102,913	33,505	33,149	2,507	172,074
Miscellaneous	37,308	7,581	3,621	15,310	10,796	37,308
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	215,097	110,998	37,135	51,884	15,080	
TOTAL CASH ISSUES	2,840	-	1,782	1,042	16	2,840
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	2,840	-	1,782	1,042	16	
TOTAL SALES TO OTHER THAN USAF	285,693	82,276	73,253	115,141	15,023	285,693
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	285,693	82,276	73,253	115,141	15,023	

[redacted]

TABLE 58 — BASE ISSUES OF USAF AVIATION FUEL BY RECIPIENT, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

RECIPIENT	GRADE OF FUEL (Barrels of 42 U. S. Gallons)					Cumulative Since 1 July 1953
	TOTAL	JET	115/145	100/130	91/96-80	
	SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954 (OCTOBER-DECEMBER 1953)					
TOTAL NET ISSUES AND DET. LOSSES	13,841,558	7,390,666	3,234,839	2,791,281	424,772	28,550,252
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	28,550,252	15,093,743	6,554,519	5,727,424	1,174,566	
TOTAL NET ISSUES	13,820,217	7,391,341	3,223,955	2,779,807	425,114	28,513,537
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	28,513,537	15,097,481	6,519,264	5,721,684	1,175,108	
AIRCRAFT OF USAF COMMANDS						
TOTAL NET ISSUES	12,792,709	7,094,583	2,885,376	2,443,740	369,010	26,313,054
Air Defense Command	1,064,573	960,012	2,082	93,310	9,169	2,156,984
Air Materiel Command	257,790	100,715	83,703	70,075	3,297	511,891
Air Proving Ground Command	72,086	41,454	8,950	18,548	3,134	141,784
Air Research and Development Command	215,983	116,478	28,279	63,794	7,432	440,587
Air Training Command	3,357,768	2,538,284	81,728	501,976	235,780	7,149,005
Air University	35,598	3,980	93	22,487	9,038	61,178
Continental Air Command	74,370	5,331	330	57,854	10,855	175,674
Headquarters Command	58,056	2,237	780	26,983	28,056	113,396
Military Air Transport Service	1,017,192	50,546	509,233	446,370	11,043	1,959,515
Strategic Air Command	3,408,071	1,521,168	1,563,224	317,345	6,334	6,777,268
Tactical Air Command	731,625	265,944	330,104	111,453	24,124	1,441,873
USAF Security Service	687	-	-	669	18	1,509
Alaskan Air Command	109,022	68,132	19,768	20,814	308	252,732
Air Forces in Europe	507,026	361,841	45,121	99,931	133	1,240,524
Caribbean Air Command	7,436	71	-	7,303	62	10,946
Far East Air Forces	1,081,318	678,365	78,876	323,904	173	2,844,618
Northeast Air Command	85,719	47,143	37,217	1,320	39	139,336
Into-Plane from Contractor-owned stocks	541,683	181,989	86,657	253,212	19,825	727,528
Modification Centers a/	166,706	150,893	9,231	6,392	190	166,706
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	26,313,054	14,505,251	5,845,730	4,921,616	1,040,457	
DETERMINABLE LOSSES	21,341	- 675	10,884	11,474	- 342	36,715
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	36,715	- 3,738	35,255	5,740	- 542	
RESERVE COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT						
TOTAL NET ISSUES	121,607	45,876	513	69,958	5,260	228,525
Air Force Reserve	194	15	13	150	16	320
Air National Guard	121,413	45,861	500	69,808	5,244	228,205
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	228,525	57,839	898	155,298	14,490	
AIRCRAFT OTHER THAN USAF						
TOTAL NET ISSUES	576,198	81,014	269,091	191,932	34,161	1,138,625
Canadian Air Force or Navy	18,035	782	5,533	11,408	312	52,700
Commercial Air Lines	115,414	56	19,314	81,736	14,308	262,717
Foreign Governments	48,798	21,557	1,662	24,414	1,165	104,818
Mutual Defense Assistance Program	2,988	1,239	1,088	660	1	18,929
U. S. Army	19,052	66	13,119	4,679	1,188	24,926
U. S. Marine Corps	48,014	22,323	13,968	6,662	5,061	79,780
U. S. Navy	281,876	19,098	211,570	39,694	11,514	527,518
U. S. Government Agencies	12,294	122	918	10,835	419	17,934
Others	29,727	15,771	1,919	11,844	193	49,303
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	1,138,625	171,249	491,491	402,526	73,359	
OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT						
TOTAL NET ISSUES	178,955	83,824	38,013	42,279	14,839	394,052
Crash Boats	4,584	-	58	3,092	1,434	9,431
Emergency Search and Rescue	654	-	21	480	153	1,522
Engine Block Testing	132,060	76,736	35,340	17,771	2,213	304,134
Miscellaneous	41,657	7,088	2,594	20,936	11,039	78,965
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	394,052	194,822	75,148	94,163	29,919	
TOTAL CASH ISSUES	3,894	-	3,220	640	34	6,734
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	6,734	-	5,002	1,682	50	
TOTAL SALES TO OTHER THAN USAF	146,854	86,044	27,742	31,258	1,810	432,547
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	432,547	168,320	100,995	146,399	16,833	

[redacted]

TABLE 58 — BASE ISSUES OF USAF AVIATION FUEL BY RECIPIENT, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

RECIPIENT	GRADE OF FUEL (Barrels of 42 U. S. Gallons)					Cumulative Since 1 July 1953
	TOTAL	JET	115/145	100/130	91/96-80	
	THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954 (JANUARY-MARCH 1954)					
TOTAL NET ISSUES AND DET. LOSSES	16,786,280	8,863,381	4,430,899	3,112,142	379,858	45,336,532
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	45,336,532	23,957,124	10,985,418	8,839,566	1,554,424	
TOTAL NET ISSUES	16,769,737	8,861,062	4,416,861	3,110,652	381,162	45,283,274
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	45,283,274	23,958,543	10,936,125	8,832,336	1,556,270	
AIRCRAFT OF USAF COMMANDS						
TOTAL NET ISSUES	14,448,786	8,176,691	3,407,469	2,543,615	321,011	40,761,840
Air Defense Command	1,207,367	1,101,733	6,956	92,129	6,549	3,364,351
Air Materiel Command	255,628	93,771	81,241	78,178	2,438	767,519
Air Proving Ground Command	94,192	55,141	11,135	26,938	978	235,976
Air Research and Development Command	204,012	101,429	28,778	67,525	6,280	644,599
Air Training Command	3,428,380	2,618,461	94,898	476,543	238,478	10,577,385
Air University	29,557	242	69	21,295	7,951	90,735
Continental Air Command	89,370	11,829	70	68,492	8,979	265,044
Headquarters Command	62,692	2,656	878	51,748	7,410	176,088
Military Air Transport Service	1,172,306	52,158	680,685	433,330	6,133	3,131,821
Strategic Air Command	4,404,175	2,348,473	1,735,453	315,277	4,972	11,181,443
Tactical Air Command	763,513	281,665	371,609	99,176	11,063	2,205,386
USAF Security Service	1,681	27	541	1,110	3	3,190
Alaskan Air Command	124,382	86,601	15,440	21,310	1,031	377,114
Air Forces in Europe	643,172	464,308	70,809	107,946	109	1,883,696
Caribbean Air Command	6,104	222	511	5,344	27	17,050
Far East Air Forces	1,023,829	648,935	83,267	291,382	245	3,868,447
Northeast Air Command	67,623	39,274	26,994	1,350	5	206,959
Into-Plane from Contractor-owned stocks	647,699	76,369	182,017	371,552	17,761	1,375,227
Modification Centers	223,104	193,397	16,118	12,990	599	389,810
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	40,761,840	22,681,942	9,253,199	7,465,231	1,361,468	
DETERMINABLE LOSSES	16,543	2,319	14,038	1,490	- 1,304	53,258
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	53,258	- 1,419	49,293	7,230	- 1,846	
RESERVE COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT						
TOTAL NET ISSUES	166,027	94,841	578	68,235	2,373	394,552
Air Force Reserve	110	12	-	59	39	430
Air National Guard	165,917	94,829	578	68,176	2,334	394,122
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	394,552	152,680	1,476	223,533	16,863	
AIRCRAFT OTHER THAN USAF						
TOTAL NET ISSUES	558,670	68,738	300,987	149,133	39,812	1,697,295
Canadian Air Force or Navy	16,064	1,392	2,347	12,265	60	68,764
Commerical Air Lines	89,710	523	16,372	54,975	17,840	352,427
Foreign Governments	41,651	15,129	2,706	23,279	537	146,469
Mutual Defense Assistance Program	9,609	3,906	4,844	831	28	28,538
U. S. Army	6,572	1,103	1,398	2,448	1,623	31,495
U. S. Marine Corps	23,973	7,256	6,250	5,303	5,164	103,753
U. S. Navy	334,417	21,801	263,903	34,499	14,214	861,935
U. S. Government Agencies	4,977	210	630	3,884	253	22,911
Others	31,697	17,418	2,537	11,649	93	81,000
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	1,697,295	239,987	792,478	551,659	113,171	
OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT						
TOTAL NET ISSUES	199,294	86,174	50,950	47,192	14,978	593,346
Crash Boats	4,315	-	19	2,955	1,341	13,746
Emergency Search and Rescue	463	34	19	282	128	1,985
Engine Block Testing	129,985	76,481	37,683	13,781	2,040	434,119
Miscellaneous	64,531	9,659	13,229	30,174	11,469	143,496
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	593,346	280,996	126,098	141,355	44,897	
TOTAL CASH ISSUES	7,378	182	6,701	466	29	14,112
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	14,112	182	11,703	2,148	79	
TOTAL SALES TO OTHER THAN USAF	1,389,582	434,436	650,176	302,011	2,959	1,822,129
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	1,822,129	602,756	751,171	448,410	19,792	

[redacted]

TABLE 58 — BASE ISSUES OF USAF AVIATION FUEL BY RECIPIENT, FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

RECIPIENT	GRADE OF FUEL (Barrels of 42 U. S. Gallons)					Cumulative Since 1 July 1953
	TOTAL	JET	115/145	100/130	91/96-80	
	FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1954 (APRIL-JUNE 1954)					
TOTAL NET ISSUES AND DET. LOSSES	19,456,874	11,520,600	4,472,509	3,007,345	456,420	64,793,406
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	64,793,406	35,477,724	15,457,927	11,846,911	2,010,844	
TOTAL NET ISSUES	19,436,509	11,518,146	4,465,520	2,996,362	456,481	64,719,783
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	64,719,783	35,476,689	15,401,645	11,828,698	2,012,751	
AIRCRAFT OF USAF COMMANDS						
TOTAL NET ISSUES	17,114,348	10,489,386	3,662,795	2,576,790	385,377	57,876,188
Air Defense Command	1,626,507	1,502,797	17,826	98,369	7,515	4,990,858
Air Materiel Command	265,079	90,141	80,422	91,323	3,193	1,032,598
Air Proving Ground Command	78,291	44,070	8,544	24,655	1,022	314,267
Air Research and Development Command	240,267	121,205	36,532	74,227	8,303	884,866
Air Training Command	4,128,916	3,090,561	148,364	594,851	295,140	14,706,301
Air University	34,661	3,420	50	22,561	8,630	125,396
Continental Air Command	133,346	42,673	294	77,018	13,361	398,390
Headquarters Command	71,360	3,279	1,109	59,849	7,123	247,448
Military Air Transport Service	1,160,242	66,026	697,174	390,859	6,183	4,292,063
Strategic Air Command	5,278,351	3,137,379	1,874,179	261,879	4,914	16,459,794
Tactical Air Command	982,142	458,968	397,141	118,149	7,884	3,187,528
USAF Security Service	1,347	31	-	1,239	77	4,537
Alaskan Air Command	193,771	145,150	18,895	28,988	738	570,885
Air Forces in Europe	860,706	641,444	85,513	133,550	199	2,744,402
Caribbean Air Command	7,408	133	243	6,979	53	24,458
Far East Air Forces	1,134,913	797,604	77,428	259,675	206	5,003,360
Northeast Air Command	99,993	64,785	32,769	2,439	-	306,952
Into-Plane from Contractor-owned stocks	617,778	108,786	170,329	320,049	18,614	1,993,005
Modification Centers	199,270	170,934	15,983	10,131	2,222	589,080
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	57,876,188	33,171,328	12,915,994	10,042,021	1,746,845	
DETERMINABLE LOSSES	20,365	2,454	6,989	10,983	- 61	73,623
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	73,623	1,035	56,282	18,213	- 1,907	
RESERVE COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT						
TOTAL NET ISSUES	340,642	240,119	93	97,699	2,726	735,194
Air Force Reserve	679	341	-	280	58	1,109
Air National Guard	339,963	239,778	98	97,419	2,668	734,085
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	735,194	392,799	1,574	321,232	19,589	
AIRCRAFT OTHER THAN USAF						
TOTAL NET ISSUES	627,685	124,703	307,271	142,238	53,473	2,324,980
Canadian Air Force or Navy	29,067	15,477	2,631	10,920	39	97,831
Commercial Air Lines	94,934	22	24,356	39,367	31,189	447,361
Foreign Governments	43,546	9,713	2,475	29,089	2,269	190,015
Mutual Defense Assistance Program	13,034	9,084	2,767	1,043	140	41,572
U. S. Army	11,535	155	1,785	7,094	2,501	43,033
U. S. Marine Corps	58,437	40,138	10,210	4,709	3,380	162,190
U. S. Navy	333,467	29,949	257,571	32,493	13,454	1,195,402
U. S. Government Agencies	14,510	6,609	1,231	6,384	286	37,421
Others	29,155	13,556	4,245	11,139	215	110,155
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	2,324,980	364,690	1,099,749	693,897	166,644	
OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT						
TOTAL NET ISSUES	195,099	111,754	31,209	40,099	12,037	788,445
Crash Boats	6,400	151	92	4,324	1,833	20,146
Emergency Search and Rescue	515	13	90	213	199	2,500
Engine Block Testing	146,301	100,684	32,545	12,666	406	580,420
Miscellaneous	41,883	10,906	- 1,518	22,896	9,599	185,379
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	788,445	392,750	157,307	181,454	56,934	
TOTAL CASH ISSUES	5,647	284	3,642	1,690	31	19,759
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	19,759	466	15,345	3,838	110	
TOTAL SALES TO OTHER THAN USAF	1,153,088	551,900	460,505	137,846	2,837	2,975,217
Cumulative Since 1 July 1953	2,975,217	1,154,656	1,211,676	586,256	22,629	

a/ Data incomplete as some figures are intermingled with Command issues in ZI during first quarter.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, D/Statistical Services, DCS/C

[redacted]

TABLE 59 — INVENTORIES OF USAF AVIATION OIL, FISCAL YEAR 1953, 1954

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS					
	FISCAL YEAR 1954			FISCAL YEAR 1953		
	TOTAL	AVLUBE	JET	TOTAL	AVLUBE	JET
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	258,028	200,754	57,274	160,477	129,478	30,999
OVERSEAS						
Base	95,781	84,757	11,024	89,269	79,020	10,249
Terminal	85,120	63,939	21,181	a/		
In Transit	8,000	-	8,000	a/		
ZONE OF INTERIOR						
Base	64,233	50,463	13,770	71,208	50,458	20,750
Terminal	4,894	1,595	3,299	a/		
In Transit	a/			a/		

a/ not available.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, D/Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 60 — SUMMARY OF WORLD-WIDE USAF AVIATION OIL INVENTORY, END OF QUARTER — FISCAL YEAR 1954

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS							
	TOTAL	AVLUBE				JET OIL		
		1120	1100	1080	1065	1015	1010	1005
	END OF QUARTER 30 SEPTEMBER 1953							
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	163,277	3,398	126,331	1,479	3,667	19	21,832	6,551
Overseas Base	91,557	2,382	76,247	502	1,633	19	6,640	4,134
Overseas Terminal	a/							
Zone of Interior Base	71,720	1,016	50,084	977	2,034	-	15,192	2,417
Zone of Interior Terminal	a/							
	END OF QUARTER 31 DECEMBER 1953							
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	159,960	2,534	130,794	1,325	3,034	19	16,708	5,546
Overseas Base	92,837	1,827	78,340	448	1,681	19	6,679	3,843
Overseas Terminal	a/							
Zone of Interior Base	67,123	707	52,454	877	1,353	-	10,029	1,703
Zone of Interior Terminal	a/							
	END OF QUARTER 31 MARCH 1954							
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	231,488	188,211				43,277		
Overseas Base	96,324	1,650	81,601	447	1,595	19	6,223	4,789
Overseas Terminal	67,749	-	49,169	245	209	-	16,256	1,870
Zone of Interior Base	60,878	653	47,007	850	2,179	-	8,055	2,134
Zone of Interior b/Terminal	6,537	2,606				3,931		
	END OF QUARTER 30 JUNE 1954							
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	258,028	200,754				57,274		
Overseas Base	95,781	1,645	81,302	153	1,657	17	5,860	5,147
Overseas Terminal	85,120	-	63,727	13	199	-	17,992	3,189
Overseas b/In Transit	8,000						8,000	
Zone of Interior Base	64,233	365	47,292	845	1,961	-	10,472	3,298
Zone of Interior b/Terminal	4,894	1,595				3,299		

a/ Not available.
b/ Breakdown of grade not available.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, D/Statistical Services, DCS/C

[redacted]

TABLE 61 — BASE ISSUES OF USAF AVIATION OIL
FISCAL YEARS 1953 AND 1954

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS					
	FISCAL YEAR 1954			FISCAL YEAR 1953		
	TOTAL	RECIP	JET	TOTAL	RECIP	JET
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	407,121	388,082	19,039	438,936	422,306	16,630
Zone of Interior.	296,307	281,873	14,434	304,451	294,201	10,250
Overseas.	110,814	106,209	4,605	134,485	128,105	6,380

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, D/Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 62 — SUMMARY BASE ISSUES OF USAF AVIATION OIL
FISCAL YEAR 1954

RECIPIENT	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS							
	TOTAL	AVLUBE				JET OIL		
		1120	1100	1080	1065	1015	1010	1005
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	407,121	2,948	381,917	511	2,706	3	15,465	3,571
Overseas.	110,814	1,789	103,595	358	467	3	3,751	851
Zone of Interior.	296,307	1,159	278,322	153	2,239	-	11,714	2,720
ISSUED TO								
Aircraft of USAF Commands. . . .	357,982	1,717	340,132	64	1,533	3	11,468	3,065
Reserve Components Aircraft. . .	4,669	332	4,140	-	6	-	183	8
Aircraft Other Than USAF	20,463	122	19,623	46	55	-	573	44
Other Than Aircraft.	21,773	81	17,086	86	1,108	-	2,979	433
Cash Issues.	239	3	234	-	1	-	1	-
Determinable Losses.	1,995	693	702	315	3	-	261	21

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, D/Statistical Services, DCS/C

[redacted]

Stockpiling

PART VII

STATUS OF THE USAF STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPILING PROGRAM

The tables included in this section provide data on the "USAF Strategic Materials Stockpiling Program" for Fiscal Year 1954. The information on this subject covers the availability of storage space, its utilization by depot and materiel category, and the tonnage occupying such space.

[redacted]

TABLE 63 — AVAILABILITY OF STORAGE SPACE FOR THE STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPILING PROGRAM AS OF 31 JULY 1954

MATERIEL	IN SQUARE FEET							
	STORAGE SPACE ALLOCATED		STORAGE SPACE OCCUPIED		BALANCE OF SPACE AVAILABLE		EST TONNAGE WHICH CAN BE ACCOM IN AVAIL SPACE	
	Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse
TOTAL	519,050	1,521,831	460,633	1,468,421	58,417	53,410	24,569	8,614
Aluminum	4,235	-	4,235	-	-	-	-	-
Antimony	8,650	7,950	8,650	7,950	-	-	-	-
Berryllium Oxide	-	800	-	800	-	-	-	-
Brass	8,500	1,200	8,500	1,200	-	-	-	-
Copper	310,592	-	292,385	-	18,207	-	8,181	-
Graphite	-	24,000	-	24,000	-	-	-	-
Hog Bristles	-	7,050	-	7,050	-	-	-	-
Lead	84,373	-	71,373	-	13,000	-	4,223	-
Magnesium	28,000	-	28,000	-	-	-	-	-
Mercury	-	11,700	-	11,700	-	-	-	-
Mica	-	88,042	-	82,442	-	5,600	-	555
Molybdenum	-	1,800	-	1,800	-	-	-	-
Nickel Oxide	-	25,200	-	25,200	-	-	-	-
Pepper	-	1,600	-	1,600	-	-	-	-
Quartz Crystals	-	3,608	-	3,608	-	-	-	-
Rubber	-	658,131	-	625,078	-	33,053	-	2,939
Tin	25,000	-	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Tungsten	-	66,180	-	51,423	-	14,757	-	5,120
Zinc	49,700	-	22,490	-	27,210	-	12,165	-
Strategic Materials (General)	-	624,570	-	624,570	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 64 — UTILIZED STORAGE SPACE FOR THE STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPILING PROGRAM, BY DEPOT, AS OF 31 JULY 1954

DEPOT	IN SQUARE FEET					
	STORAGE SPACE ALLOCATED		STORAGE SPACE OCCUPIED		BALANCE AVAILABLE	
	Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse
TOTAL	519,050	1,521,831	460,633	1,468,421	58,417	53,410
Binghamton	-	624,570	-	624,570	-	-
Cheli	49,700	-	22,490	-	27,210	-
Dayton	-	3,608	-	3,608	-	-
Maywood	117,400	185,000	89,793	184,800	27,607	200
Middletown	-	38,142	-	38,142	-	-
Rome	298,950	403,380	295,350	356,701	3,600	46,679
San Antonio	28,000	4,000	28,000	4,000	-	-
Shelby	-	129,600	-	124,000	-	5,600
Shreveport	25,000	-	25,000	-	-	-
Topeka	-	133,531	-	132,600	-	931

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

TABLE 65 — OCCUPIED STORAGE SPACE AND TONNAGE
FOR THE STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPILING PROGRAM
BY MATERIEL AND DEPOT, AS OF 31 JULY 1954

MATERIEL	DEPOT	IN SQUARE FEET				MATERIEL ON HAND IN TONS
		STORAGE SPACE ALLOCATED		STORAGE SPACE OCCUPIED		
		Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	
TOTAL		519,050	1,521,831	460,633	1,468,421	328,472.99
Aluminum	Maywood	4,235	-	4,235	-	971.36
Antimony	Rome	8,650	3,950	8,650	3,950	3,235.75
	San Antonio	-	4,000	-	4,000	943.07
Berryllium Oxide	Rome	-	800	-	800	19.76
Brass	Rome	8,500	1,200	8,500	1,200	1,742.04
Copper	Rome	229,900	-	229,900	-	109,347.43
	Maywood	80,692	-	62,485	-	22,029.74
Graphite	Rome	-	24,000	-	24,000	1,789.04
Hog Bristles	Rome	-	7,050	-	7,050	318.92
Lead	Rome	51,900	-	48,300	-	10,088.41
	Maywood	32,473	-	23,073	-	13,097.32
Magnesium	San Antonio	28,000	-	28,000	-	2,396.55
Mercury	Rome	-	11,700	-	11,700	1,748.22
Mica	Middletown	-	28,042	-	28,042	2,272.82
	Rome	-	60,000	-	54,400	5,901.99
Molybdenum	Middletown	-	1,800	-	1,800	248.50
Nickel Oxide	Middletown	-	8,300	-	8,300	1,894.69
	Rome	-	16,900	-	16,900	2,276.45
Pepper	Rome	-	1,600	-	1,600	82.80
Quartz Crystals	Dayton	-	3,608	-	3,608	200.97
Rubber	Rome	-	210,000	-	183,678	16,857.69
	Shelby	-	129,600	-	124,000	10,245.71
	Maywood	-	185,000	-	184,800	14,154.39
	Topeka	-	133,531	-	132,600	14,314.98
Tin	Shreveport	25,000	-	25,000	-	6,008.48
Tungsten	Rome	-	66,180	-	51,423	17,840.94
Zinc	Cheli	49,700	-	22,490	-	10,055.47
Strategic Materials (General)	Binghamton	-	624,570	-	624,570	58,389.50

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

Research and Development

PART VIII

TABLE 66 – STATUS OF USAF RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT FUNDS – FISCAL YEARS 1950 THROUGH 1954 AS OF 30 JUNE 1954

(Excludes reimbursements. In millions of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts)

FISCAL YEAR	APPROPRIATION	ADJUSTMENTS a/	TOTAL AVAILABLE	OBLIGATIONS	EXPENDITURES	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS
Appropriation - Total. . .	1,920.6	90.5	2,011.1	1,887.7	1,485.7	402.0
1950.	233.0	(20.0)	213.0	212.4	213.4	(1.0)
1951.	297.6	68.4	366.0	364.5	343.8	20.7
1952.	425.0	19.4	444.4	440.7	404.4	36.3
1953.	525.0	4.1	529.1	519.8	393.1	126.7
1954.	440.0	18.6	458.6	350.3	131.0	219.3

a/ See following table

EXPLANATION OF "ADJUSTMENTS" COLUMN OF ABOVE TABLE

	FISCAL YEAR PROGRAM				
	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954
1. Transferred from Emergency Fund, Department of Defense.	-	50.4	26.1	8.0	1.7
2. Transferred to "Aircraft and Related Procurement Air Force" for Research Portion of Joint Long Range Proving Ground, authorized by Public Law 358-81st Congress	5.0	-	-	-	-
3. Transferred to Signal Service of the Army for Armed Forces Security Agency.	-	(.7)	-	-	-
4. Appropriated in FY 1950 but applied to the FY 1951 Program.	(22.6)	22.6	-	-	-
5. Applied to the FY 1954 Program.	(2.4)	(3.9)	(6.7)	(3.9)	16.9
Total Adjustments	(20.0)	68.4	19.4	4.1	18.6

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 67 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE—RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT APPROPRIATION CUMULATIVE OBLIGATIONS BY COMMAND—AS OF 30 JUNE 1954

	PROGRAM YEAR 1950								
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROJECT 601 FIRST DESTIN-ATION TRANS	PROJECT 610 RESEARCH	PROJECT 620 MAJOR WEAPONS COMPONENTS DEV	PROJECT 640 WEAPONS SYS DEVELOPMENT	PROJECT 650 OPERATIONAL ENGINEERING	PROJECT 660 HUMAN FACTORS DEVELOPMENT	PROJECT 670 SPECIAL PROJECTS	PROJECT 680 MANAGEMENT & OPERATIONS
U. S. AIR FORCE - TOTAL a/.	212,434,021	85,000	25,114,387	53,760,976	80,724,892	6,850,474	2,156,453	8,003,959	35,737,880
Continental U.S. - Total.	212,314,433	85,000	25,114,387	53,691,419	80,724,892	6,850,474	2,155,990	7,974,132	35,718,139
Overseas - Total.	119,588	-	-	69,557	-	-	463	29,827	19,741
Headquarters, USAF.	8,314,586	-	679,807	300,000	-	6,550,000	25,000	757,745	2,036
Air Research and Development Command.	78,498,018	-	11,017,293	26,703,599	34,784,568	65,191	81,570	4,583,600	1,262,197
Air Materiel Command.	119,421,023	85,000	12,838,674	26,687,820	45,843,410	149,152	44,519	999,204	32,773,244
Air Training Command.	1,149,108	-	343,478	-	-	-	422,432	-	383,198
Air University.	2,137,251	-	143,000	-	-	-	1,335,973	-	658,278
Alaskan Air Command	110,424	-	-	69,557	-	-	463	20,663	19,741
Air Proving Ground Command.	96,914	-	-	-	96,914	-	-	-	-
Air Force Special Weapons Center. . .	97,701	-	-	-	-	86,131	-	-	11,570
Arnold Air Development Center	91,362	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91,362
Military Air Transport Service. . . .	133,562	-	-	-	-	-	-	133,562	-
Air Force Missile Test Center	1,639,715	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,464,779	174,936
Far East Air Force.	9,164	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,164	-
Headquarters Command, USAF.	735,191	-	92,135	-	-	-	246,496	35,242	361,318

COMMAND	PROGRAM YEAR 1951							
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROJECT 601 FIRST DESTIN-ATION TRANS	PROJECT 610 RESEARCH	PROJECT 620 MAJOR WEAPONS COMPONENTS DEV	PROJECT 640 WEAPONS SYS DEVELOPMENT	PROJECT 660 HUMAN FACTORS DEVELOPMENT	PROJECT 680 SPECIAL PROJECTS	PROJECT 690 LABORATORY OPERATIONS
U. S. AIR FORCE - TOTAL b/.	364,638,639	118,169	50,828,962	86,048,494	165,432,824	4,529,057	14,238,430	43,442,703
Continental U.S. - Total.	364,500,476	118,169	50,828,962	86,048,494	165,432,824	4,425,131	14,238,430	43,408,466
Overseas - Total.	138,163	-	-	-	-	103,926	-	34,237
Headquarters, USAF.	6,141,187	-	919,842	400,000	-	69,971	4,751,374	-
Air Research and Development Command.	293,899,667	-	43,027,109	81,564,173	149,729,495	264,860	2,407,112	16,906,918
Air Materiel Command.	48,512,912	118,169	6,368,363	4,084,321	15,608,409	32,362	309,960	21,991,328
Secretary of Air Staff.	1,232,065	-	172,858	-	-	423,095	-	636,112
Air Training Command.	1,651,530	-	225,790	-	-	726,325	-	699,415
Air University.	3,866,469	-	115,000	-	-	2,908,518	-	842,951
Alaskan Air Command	138,163	-	-	-	-	103,926	-	34,237
Air Proving Ground Command.	221,191	-	-	-	94,920	-	-	126,271
Air Force Special Weapons Center. . .	190,667	-	-	-	-	-	-	190,667
Arnold Air Development Center	775,134	-	-	-	-	-	-	775,134
Military Air Transport Service. . . .	40,378	-	-	-	-	-	40,378	-
Air Force Missile Test Center	7,969,276	-	-	-	-	-	6,729,606	1,239,670

TABLE 67 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE—RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT APPROPRIATION CUMULATIVE OBLIGATIONS BY COMMAND—AS OF 30 JUNE 1954 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	PROGRAM YEAR 1952									
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROJECT 610 AIRCRAFT	PROJECT 620 GUIDED MISSILES	PROJECT 630 PROPULSION	PROJECT 640 ELECTRONICS	PROJECT 650 ARMAMENT	PROJECT 660 EQUIPMENT	PROJECT 670 SCIENCE	PROJECT 680 SPECIAL PROJECTS	PROJECT 690 LABORATORY OPERATIONS
U. S. AIR FORCE - TOTAL c/.	441,096,211	56,665,586	104,073,411	52,274,867	43,097,103	31,718,105	28,026,692	50,917,275	16,325,786	57,997,386
Continental U.S. - Total.	440,818,051	56,665,586	104,073,411	52,274,867	43,097,103	31,718,105	28,026,692	50,696,069	16,325,786	57,940,432
Overseas - Total.	278,160	-	-	-	-	-	-	221,206	-	56,954
Headquarters, USAF.	3,455,343	-	-	-	-	-	350,000	785,423	2,319,920	-
Air Research and Development Command.	396,525,541	56,645,586	104,043,411	52,254,867	43,077,103	31,705,105	-	42,769,961	11,291,882	54,737,626
Air Materiel Command.	128,000	20,000	30,000	20,000	20,000	13,000	15,000	5,000	5,000	-
Secretary of Air Staff.	4,437,130	-	-	-	-	-	112,403	1,005,442	2,708,984	610,301
Air Training Command.	30,224,931	-	-	-	-	-	27,439,396	1,686,070	-	1,099,465
Air University.	5,570,185	-	-	-	-	-	109,893	4,444,173	-	1,016,119
Alaskan Air Command	278,160	-	-	-	-	-	-	221,206	-	56,954
Air Proving Ground.	309,341	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	309,341
Air Force Special Weapons Center. . .	167,580	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167,580

COMMAND	PROGRAM YEAR 1953									
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROJECT 610 AIRCRAFT	PROJECT 620 GUIDED MISSILES	PROJECT 630 PROPULSION	PROJECT 640 ELECTRONICS	PROJECT 650 ARMAMENT	PROJECT 660 EQUIPMENT	PROJECT 670 SCIENCE	PROJECT 680 SPECIAL PROJECTS	PROJECT 690 LABORATORY OPERATIONS
U. S. Air Force - Total d/.	519,891,388	42,198,233	129,191,703	74,885,414	79,442,700	38,328,572	26,589,843	48,050,534	14,640,178	66,564,211
Continental U. S. - Total	519,546,832	42,198,233	129,191,703	74,885,414	79,442,700	38,328,572	26,589,843	47,768,491	14,640,178	66,501,698
Overseas - Total.	344,556	-	-	-	-	-	-	282,043	-	62,513
Headquarters, USAF.	7,913,125	-	-	-	7,893,125	20,000	-	-	-	-
Air Research and Development Command.	501,425,514	42,183,233	129,182,703	74,810,414	71,539,575	38,308,572	26,130,015	42,430,432	12,829,498	64,011.072
Air Materiel Command.	129,000	15,000	9,000	75,000	10,000	-	15,000	5,000	-	-
Secretary of Air Staff.	3,763,715	-	-	-	-	-	444,828	1,094,811	1,810,680	413,396
Air Training Command.	1,920,704	-	-	-	-	-	-	965,749	-	954,955
Air University.	4,394,774	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,272,499	-	1,122,275
Alaskan Air Command	344,556	-	-	-	-	-	-	282,043	-	62,513

TABLE 67 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE—RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT APPROPRIATION CUMULATIVE OBLIGATIONS BY COMMAND—AS OF 30 JUNE 1954 (CONTINUED)

	PROGRAM YEAR 1954									
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROJECT 610 AIRCRAFT	PROJECT 620 GUIDED MISSILES	PROJECT 630 PROPULSION	PROJECT 640 ELECTRONICS	PROJECT 650 ARMAMENT	PROJECT 660 EQUIPMENT	PROJECT 670 SCIENCE	PROJECT 680 SPECIAL PROJECTS	PROJECT 690 LABORATORY OPERATIONS
U. S. Air Force - Total e/.	350,456,260	33,620,573	66,976,571	46,942,553	51,189,461	28,451,487	17,517,951	33,456,940	7,604,395	64,696,329
Continental U. S. - Total	350,101,966	33,620,573	66,976,571	46,942,553	51,189,461	28,451,487	17,517,951	33,165,479	7,604,395	64,633,496
Overseas - Total.	354,294	-	-	-	-	-	-	291,461	-	62,833
Air Research and Development Command.	346,861,596	33,620.573	66,976,571	46,942,553	51,189,461	28,451,487	17,425,729	30,880,377	7,562,548	63,812,297
Secretary of Air Staff.	365,091	-	-	-	-	-	92,222	120,000	41,847	111,022
Air University.	2,875,279	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,165,102	-	710,177
Alaskan Air Command	354,294	-	-	-	-	-	-	291,461	-	62,833

a/ Includes total reimbursement collections of $60,248

b/ Includes total reimbursement collections of $139,478.

c/ Includes total reimbursement collections of $342,571.

d/ Includes total reimbursement collections of $115,000.

e/ Includes total reimbursement collections of $125,738

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

Fiscal

PART IX

FISCAL

This section reflects the funding operations of the various Air Force Appropriations and/or funds with the respective major programs for the fiscal years indicated in the title of each table. Some of the related budget tables are to be found in other areas of the publications such as reports on the Air National Guard, Reserve Forces, Mutual Defense Assistance Program, and Research and Development.

DEFINITIONS

APPROPRIATION

An authorization by an Act of Congress to incur obligations for specified purposes and to make payments therefor out of the Treasury. (AFM 170-3)

APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

An account established to make amounts available for obligation and expenditure from the Treasury. In Budget-Treasury Regulation 1, appropriation accounts include not only accounts to which money is directly appropriated, but also revolving funds, working funds, trust funds, etc. Appropriation accounts do not include official deposit funds. (AFM 170-3)

APPROPRIATION REIMBURSEMENT

Consists of earnings or collections for commodities, work, or services furnished or to be furnished between appropriations or to an individual, firm or corporation to be credited to an appropriation account. (AFM 170-3)

BUDGET PROGRAM

A subdivision established under an appropriation to identify a significant segment of Air Force operations. (AFM 170-3)

EXPENDITURE

The amount of liability incurred for goods and services received or assets acquired for which payment has been made. Synonymous with disbursements less expenditure refunds. (AFM 170-3)

FUND

A sum of money or other resources, usually segregated, to be expended or used for specified purposes. (AFM 170-3)

OBLIGATION

The amount of an order placed, contract awarded, or service received, or any transaction which establishes a legal requirement for the ultimate disbursement of funds. (AFM 170-3)

OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY

An authorization by an Act of Congress to procure goods and services within a specified amount, pursuant to an appropriation or other statutory provision. (AFM 170-3)

OBLIGATIONS INCURRED

Amounts of orders placed, contracts awarded, services received, and similar transactions during a given period requiring future payment of money.

PROJECT ACCOUNT CLASSIFICATION

In appropriation and fund accounting, an approved system of subdivision of an appropriation or subappropriation for administrative use. (AFM 170-3)

REAL PROPERTY

Any interest in land and anything permanently attached to it, including structures, fixtures, and other improvements. (AFM 170-3)

UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATION

An obligation incurred for which payment has not been made. (AFM 170-3)

UNOBLIGATED BALANCE

That portion of an authorization which has not been obligated. (AFM 170-3)

TABLE 68[7] — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE — AMOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954 REFLECTING NEW OBLIGATING AUTHORITY AND THE APPLICATION OF PRIOR YEAR UNOBLIGATED BALANCES

(Excludes reimbursements. In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION TITLES AND CITATIONS OF PUBLIC LAWS	OBLIGATING AUTHORITY ENACTED	CASH TRANSFERS	FISCAL YEAR 1954 PROGRAM			UNOBLIGATED CARRYOVER OF PRIOR YEARS PROGRAMS	TOTAL AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FY 1954
			NET NEW OBLIGATING AUTHORITY	UNOBLIGATED CARRYOVER APPLIED TO FY 1954 PROGRAMS	TOTAL FY 1954 PROGRAMS		
All Appropriations - Total	11,408,776	(6,401)	11,402,375	2,606,073	14,008,448	2,462,776	16,471,224
Aircraft and Related Procurement (Continuing) P.L. 179, 83rd Congress	3,495,000	-	3,495,000	328,281	3,823,281	2,214,530	6,037,811
Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft (Continuing) P.L. 179, 83rd Congress	600,000	-	600,000	477,035	1,077,035	178,996	1,256,031
Acquisition and Construction of Real Property (Continuing) - Total P.L. 207, 83rd Congress	240,776	-	240,776	1,770,020	2,010,796	-	2,010,796
Maintenance and Operations, 1954 P.L. 179, 83rd Congress	3,155,000	a/ (8,121)	3,146,879	-	3,146,879	-	3,146,879
Military Personnel Requirements, 1954 P.L. 179, 83rd Congress	3,285,000	-	3,285,000	-	3,285,000	-	3,285,000
Research and Development (Continuing) P.L. 179, 83rd Congress	440,000	b/ 1,720	441,720	16,877	458,597	68,816	527,413
Reserve Personnel Requirements, (Multiple Year) P.L. 179, 83rd Congress	14,900	-	14,900	c/ 13,860	28,760	c/ 434	29,194
Air National Guard, 1954 P.L. 179, 83rd Congress	147,100	-	147,100	-	147,100	-	147,100
Contingencies, 1954 P.L. 179, 83rd Congress	31,000	-	31,000	-	31,000	-	31,000

a/ Transfer authorized by Public Law 304, 83rd Congress, to "Acquisition, Construction and Improvements, Coast Guard".

b/ Transfer authorized by Public Law 179, 83rd Congress, from "Emergency Fund, Department of Defense."

c/ Unobligated balance, 30 June 1953, of funds appropriated during Fiscal Year 1953 amounted to $14,294 thousand.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 69 — ACTIVITY IN AIR FORCE MANAGEMENT FUNDS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954

The Air Force Management Fund was established pursuant to Section 406 of Public Law 216, 81st Congress, approved 10 August 1949. This Fund was established for the purpose of facilitating the economical and efficient conduct of operations in the Department of Defense which are financed by two or more appropriations where the costs of the operations are not susceptible to immediate distribution as charges to such appropriations. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.

(Amounts are in actual dollars)

		TOTAL DURING FY 1954	PROGRAM YEAR 1954	PROGRAM YEAR 1953	PROGRAM YEAR 1952
1	Unobligated Balance, 1 July 1953:				
1(a)	Available for New Obligations in FY 1954 (Corpus only)	1,000,000	-	1,000,000	-
1(b)	Available only for Adjustment of Prior Years Obligations	1,260,889	-	981,294	279,595
2	Unliquidated Obligations, 1 July 1953	140,606,205	-	139,456,724	1,149,481
3	Unexpended Balance, 1 July 1953	142,867,094	-	141,438,018	1,429,076
4	Transfer of Corpus	-	1,000,000	(1,000,000)	-
5	Deposits by Source:				
6	Department of the Army	667,000	667,000	-	-
7	Department of the Navy	712,000	667,000	45,000	-
8	Department of the Air Force	3,666,000	3,666,000	-	-
9	Department of Defense (MDA Program)	-	-	-	-
10	Department of Defense (Other)	6,000,000	6,000,000	-	-
11	Miscellaneous Reimbursements	(9,241)	-	(8,156)	(1,085)
12	Total Deposits by Source	11,035,759	11,000,000	36,844	(1,085)
13	Available for Fiscal Year 1954 Program (Lines 1(a),4,and 12)	12,000,000	12,000,000	-	-
14	Obligations Against Fiscal Year 1954 Programs	7,609,921	7,609,921	-	-
15	Available for Adjustment of Prior Years Obligations (Lines 1(b),4 and 12)Py's 1953 and 1952	1,296,648	-	1,018,138	278,510
16	Adjustments in Obligations of Prior Years	(19,751,804)	-	(19,534,754)	(217,050)
17	Total Available for Expenditure (Lines 3,4 and 12)	153,902,853	12,000,000	140,474,862	1,427,991
18	Expenditure Activity During FY 1954	80,794,360	2,566,961	77,527,024	700,375
19	Return of Prior Year Deposits to Source Appropriation				
20	Department of the Army	137,038	-	51,768	85,270
21	Department of the Navy	158,349	-	107,419	50,930
22	Department of the Air Force	1,813,434	-	1,611,529	201,905
23	Department of Defense (MDA Program)	304,234	-	304,234	-
24	Department of Defense (Other)	213,750	-	213,750	-
25	Total Returns During FY 1954	2,626,805	-	2,288,700	338,105
26	Unobligated Balance, 30 June 1954:				
26(a)	Available for Fiscal Year 1955 Program (Corpus only)	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-
26(b)	Available for Adjustment of Prior Years Obligations (Lines 13 less 14,plus 15 less 16, less 25, less Corpus)	21,811,726	3,390,079	18,264,192	157,455
27	Unliquidated Obligations, 30 June 1954 (Lines 2, 14 and 16,less 18)	47,669,962	5,042,960	42,394,946	232,056
28	Unexpended Balance, 30 June 1954	70,481,688	9,433,039	60,659,138	389,511

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 70 — OBLIGATIONS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954 AGAINST FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954

In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

PROGRAM NUMBER	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FY 1954	OBLIGATIONS						
			TOTAL NET OBLIGATIONS	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS OBLIGATIONS	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	All Appropriations - Total	16,471,224	9,264,532	487,642	9,752,374	1,946,795	1,753,070	2,247,672	3,794,837
	Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total	6,037,811	1,535,013	78,990	1,614,003	111,642	86,180	196,921	1,219,260
	Prior Years Programs	2,214,530	(906,591)	53,006	(853,585)	30,697	(128,851)	(366,799)	(388,662)
	FY 1954 Program - Total	3,823,281	2,441,604	25,984	2,467,588	80,945	215,031	563,690	1,607,922
110	Aircraft, Complete	1,788,337	1,506,424	24,679	1,531,103	59,800	160,855	314,176	996,272
120	Initial Aircraft Component Spares and Spare Parts	755,788	315,197	1,186	316,383	614	(614)	22,121	294,262
130	Related Aircraft Procurement	444,578	256,838	79	256,917	1,036	13,931	72,414	169,536
140	Modification of In-Service Aircraft and Component Equipment	241,436	100,176	-	100,176	82	22,264	49,409	28,421
150	Guided Missiles	365,045	190,451	-	190,451	23	(23)	88,942	101,509
180	Industrial Mobilization	11,216	7,512	-	7,512	2,332	2,622	769	1,789
190	Procurement and Production Administration	65,455	65,006	40	65,046	17,058	15,996	15,859	16,133
	Undistributed	151,426	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total	1,256,031	203,179	118,388	321,567	15,317	(93,872)	144,177	255,945
	Prior Years Programs	178,996	(85,207)	-	(85,207)	(11,243)	(123,053)	46,847	2,182
	FY 1954 Program - Total	1,077,035	288,446	118,388	406,834	26,560	29,181	97,330	253,763
210	Weapons and Ammunition	169,890	(35,997)	103,309	67,312	1,137	852	3,129	62,194
220	Ground Powered and Marine Equipment	34,525	10,261	7,282	17,543	1,890	(1,886)	4,924	12,615
230	Electronics and Communications Equipment	353,334	168,879	1,224	170,103	328	15,704	35,005	119,066
250	Training Equipment	57,983	27,096	1,147	28,243	58	728	5,944	21,513
270	Other Major Equipment	145,640	80,564	5,426	85,990	168	(44)	35,590	50,276
299	Classified Project	49,597	37,643	-	37,643	22,979	13,827	12,738	(11,901)
	Undistributed	266,066	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Acquisition and Construction of Real Property - Total a/	2,010,796	803,304	(129)	803,175	192,238	156,517	167,183	287,237
	Maintenance and Operations - Total	3,146,879	2,895,595	152,541	3,048,136	608,686	681,546	769,266	988,638
410	Operation of Aircraft	734,703	718,079	71,327	789,406	115,079	148,373	218,425	307,529
420	Organization, Base and Maintenance Equipment and Supplies	243,794	224,783	22,949	247,732	17,289	14,217	59,280	156,946
430	Logistical Support	1,005,479	974,476	19,254	993,730	219,440	286,541	237,703	250,046
440	Training Support	215,487	213,254	13,421	226,675	72,940	44,846	52,773	56,116
450	Operational Support	505,140	499,960	14,480	514,440	117,207	120,254	129,823	147,096
460	Research and Test Support	74,660	74,286	1,082	75,368	21,076	16,524	19,485	18,283
470	Medical Support	60,104	61,068	9,952	71,020	15,460	16,247	19,184	20,129
480	Service-Wide Support	131,793	129,689	76	129,765	30,135	34,544	32,593	32,493
	Undistributed	175,719	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 70 — OBLIGATIONS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954 AGAINST FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts)

PROGRAM NUMBER	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FY 1954	OBLIGATIONS						
			TOTAL NET OBLIGATIONS	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS OBLIGATIONS	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	Military Personnel Requirements - Total	3,285,000	3,232,260	137,755	3,370,015	870,108	817,063	837,384	845,460
510	Pay and Allowances Air Force	2,763,343	2,762,553	2,117	2,764,670	703,872	691,229	680,872	688,697
530	Movements, Permanent Change of Station	195,267	188,586	207	188,793	48,491	47,294	47,720	45,288
550	Subsistence	276,250	271,728	135,253	406,981	116,064	75,822	105,801	109,294
560	Civilian Clothing	450	384	-	384	101	98	71	114
590	Other Military Personnel Requirements	9,673	9,009	178	9,187	1,580	2,620	2,920	2,067
	Undistributed	40,017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Research and Development - Total	527,413	404,014	205	404,219	98,316	84,120	91,293	130,490
	Prior Years Program	68,816	53,684	79	53,763	27,091	5,513	12,070	9,089
	FY 1954 Program - Total	458,597	350,330	126	350,456	71,225	78,607	79,223	121,401
610	Aircraft	50,040	33,621	-	33,621	3,706	6,303	6,202	17,410
620	Guided Missiles	76,586	66,977	-	66,977	12,132	34,423	11,694	8,728
630	Propulsion	70,386	46,943	-	46,943	11,579	2,601	11,943	20,820
640	Electronics	72,049	51,189	-	51,189	18,616	7,782	4,970	19,821
650	Armament	42,837	28,451	-	28,451	379	5,842	10,052	12,178
660	Equipment	24,415	17,518	-	17,518	718	1,747	3,552	11,501
670	Sciences	38,280	33,457	-	33,457	5,748	4,335	10,287	13,087
680	Special Projects	12,239	7,604	-	7,604	86	638	2,672	4,208
690	Laboratory Operations	65,490	64,570	126	64,696	18,261	14,936	17,851	13,648
	Undistributed	275	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Reserve Personnel Requirements - Total	29,194	23,175	41	23,216	6,576	5,597	4,906	6,137
	Prior Years Program	434	296	41	337	183	151	2	1
	FY 1954 Program - Total	28,760	22,879	-	22,879	6,393	5,446	4,904	6,136
520	Pay and Allowances Air Force Reserve and ROTC	19,618	18,552	-	18,552	5,186	3,878	4,359	5,129
540	Travel, Air Force Reserve and Air Force ROTC - Training Duty	1,643	1,499	-	1,499	949	35	(50)	565
550	Subsistence	555	496	-	496	-	373	(20)	143
560	Individual Clothing	2,604	2,332	-	2,332	258	1,160	615	299
	Undistributed	4,340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Air National Guard - Total	147,100	138,611	49	138,660	18,977	23,618	35,613	60,452
	Contingencies - Total	31,000	29,381	2	29,383	24,935	2,301	929	1,218

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Acquisition and Construction of Real Property Appropriation are not maintained by program year, the data shown here represents the activity against all funds available for obligation during Fiscal Year 1954.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 71 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE — AMOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE AND EXPENDITURES DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954

(Excludes reimbursements. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM YEAR	UNEXPENDED BALANCE 1 JUL 1953	FY 1954 NEW EXPENDITURE AUTHORITY	CASH AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRANSFERS 1/	AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE FY 1954	NET EXPENDITURES FY 1954	LAPSED FUNDS RETURNED TO US TREASURY	UNEXPENDED BALANCE 1 JUL 1954
Total - Military Functions, Air Force	27,950,533	11,418,941	(6,401)	39,363,073	15,696,232	93,733	23,573,108
Total - Direct Appropriations	27,603,587	11,408,776	(6,401)	39,005,962	15,564,072	87,843	23,354,047
Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total	19,273,999	3,495,000	-	22,768,999	6,909,220	-	15,859,779
1948	8,353	-	-	8,353	(779)	-	9,132
1949	46,175	-	(2,500)	43,675	7,084	-	36,591
1950	135,300	-	(445)	134,855	49,620	-	85,235
1951	3,391,796	-	(60,180)	3,331,616	1,846,960	-	1,484,656
1952	7,827,553	-	(105,368)	7,722,185	3,755,787	-	3,966,398
1953	7,854,822	-	(149,788)	7,705,034	1,054,741	-	6,650,293
1954	-	3,495,000	328,281	3,823,281	195,807	-	3,627,474
Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total	2,989,591	600,000	-	3,589,591	854,471	-	2,735,120
1951	850,190	-	(70,870)	789,320	385,144	-	404,176
1952	859,018	-	(53,762)	805,256	328,659	-	476,597
1953	1,270,383	-	(352,403)	917,980	193,761	-	724,219
1954	-	600,000	477,035	1,077,035	(53,093)	-	1,130,128
Acquisition and Construction of Real Property - Total	2,694,400	240,776	-	2,935,176	916,624	-	2,018,552
Maintenance and Operations - Total	1,786,366	3,155,000	(8,121)	4,933,245	3,097,069	-	1,836,176
1952	577,178	-	-	577,178	352,088	-	225,090
1953	1,209,188	-	-	1,209,188	830,691	-	378,497
1954	-	3,155,000	(8,121)	3,146,879	1,914,290	-	1,232,589
Military Personnel Requirements - Total	224,519	3,285,000	-	3,509,519	3,168,846	68,923	271,750
1952	70,188	-	-	70,188	1,245	68,923	-
1953	154,331	-	-	154,331	126,426	-	27,925
1954	-	3,285,000	-	3,285,000	3,041,175	-	243,825
Research and Development - Total	522,942	440,000	1,720	964,662	439,228	-	525,434
1950	8,968	-	(2,376)	6,592	6,993	-	(401)
1951	44,626	-	(3,830)	40,796	18,536	-	22,260
1952	129,383	-	(5,758)	122,625	82,615	-	40,010
1953	339,965	-	(3,913)	336,052	200,019	-	136,033
1954	-	440,000	18,597	458,597	131,065	-	327,532

TABLE 71 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE — AMOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE AND EXPENDITURES DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Excludes reimbursements. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM YEAR	UNEXPENDED BALANCE 1 JUL 1953	FY 1954 NEW EXPENDITURE AUTHORITY	CASH AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRANSFERS 1/	AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE FY 1954	NET EXPENDITURES FY 1954	LAPSED FUNDS RETURNED TO US TREASURY	UNEXPENDED BALANCE 1 JUL 1954
Reserve Personnel Requirements - Total	16,577	14,900	-	31,477	21,054	410	10,013
1951	235	-	-	235	(2)	237	-
1952	228	-	-	228	(1)	173	56
1953	16,114	-	(13,860)	2,254	2,110	-	144
1954	-	14,900	13,860	28,760	18,947	-	9,813
Air National Guard - Total	88,417	147,100	-	235,517	128,603	15,964	90,950
1952	30,783	-	-	30,783	14,819	15,964	-
1953	57,634	-	-	57,634	34,805	-	22,829
1954	-	147,100	-	147,100	78,979	-	68,121
Contingencies - Total	6,776	31,000	-	37,776	28,957	2,546	6,273
1952	2,602	-	-	2,602	56	2,546	
1953	4,174	-	-	4,174	1,937	-	2,237
1954	-	31,000	-	31,000	26,964	-	4,036
Total - Miscellaneous Accounts	46,946	10,165	-	357,111	132,160	5,890	219,061
Preparation for Sale or Salvage of Military Property - Total	9,022	10,165	-	19,187	3,217	5,492	10,478
1952	5,492	-	-	5,492	-	5,492	
1953	3,530	2,032	-	5,562	111	-	5,451
1954	-	8,133	-	8,133	3,106	-	5,027
Air Force Management Fund	142,867	-	-	142,867	72,385	-	70,482
Air Force Stock Fund	193,139	-	-	193,139	56,252	-	136,887
Air Force Industrial Fund	1,006	-	-	1,006	(4)	-	1,010
Consolidated Working Fund	912	-	-	912	310	398	204

1/ Cash transfers are reflected in Appropriation totals. Administrative transfers are transfers of funds between program years.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 72 – EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1954 PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
All Appropriations - Total	6,270,758	434,716	6,705,474	1,292,817	1,681,946	1,700,964	2,029,747
Acquisition and Construction of Real Property a/	916,624	(129)	916,495	231,107	257,863	181,710	245,815
All Appropriations Excluding Acquisition and Construction of Real Property - Total	5,354,134	434,845	5,788,979	1,061,710	1,424,083	1,519,254	1,783,932
Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total	195,807	25,984	221,791	73,374	24,684	79,680	44,053
Aircraft, Complete	59,656	24,679	84,335	59,280	3,708	52,487	(31,140)
Initial Aircraft Component Spares and Spare Parts	5,878	1,186	7,064	321	1,109	1,109	4,525
Related Aircraft Procurement	28,940	79	29,019	324	1,387	6,797	20,511
Modification of In-Service Aircraft and Component Equipment	6,511	-	6,511	34	158	1,066	5,253
Guided Missiles, Complete	27,653	-	27,653	23	395	1,900	25,335
Industrial Mobilization	5,255	40	5,295	187	1,222	1,547	2,339
Procurement and Production Administration	61,914	-	61,914	13,205	16,705	14,774	17,230
Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total	(53,093)	118,388	65,295	385	4,102	28,314	32,494
Weapons and Ammunition	(89,740)	103,309	13,569	163	1,938	22,569	(11,101)
Ground Powered and Marine Equipment	(263)	7,282	7,019	91	1,372	1,887	3,669
Electronics and Communications Equipment	6,311	1,224	7,535	60	276	2,062	5,137
Training Equipment	(102)	1,147	1,045	15	121	525	384
Other Major Equipment	2,699	5,426	8,125	55	374	659	7,037
Classified Project	28,002	-	28,002	1	21	612	27,368
Maintenance and Operations - Total	1,914,290	152,541	2,066,831	259,188	527,871	580,385	699,387
Operation of Aircraft	321,710	71,327	393,037	(1,163)	120,069	128,350	145,781
Organization, Base and Maintenance Supplies and Equipment	31,580	22,949	54,529	1,168	8,111	13,401	31,849
Logistical Support	775,392	19,254	794,646	135,335	196,683	215,381	247,247
Training Support	179,172	13,421	192,593	34,634	49,724	50,435	57,800
Operational Support	380,661	14,480	395,141	50,497	94,543	105,997	144,104
Research and Test Support	65,164	1,082	66,246	11,834	16,431	17,775	20,206
Medical Support	44,015	9,952	53,967	7,152	13,316	15,197	18,302
Service-Wide Support	116,596	76	116,672	19,731	28,994	33,849	34,098

TABLE 72 - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1954 PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

(In thousands of Dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
Military Personnel Requirements - Total	3,041,175	137,755	3,178,930	679,491	827,698	762,424	909,317
Pay and Allowances, Air Force	2,683,428	2,117	2,685,545	580,314	691,852	662,411	750,968
Movements, Permanent Change of Station	149,845	207	150,052	17,720	32,301	54,472	45,559
Subsistence	201,449	135,253	336,702	80,582	102,163	42,926	111,031
Civilian Clothing	272	-	272	26	76	84	86
Other Military Personnel Requirements	6,181	178	6,359	849	1,306	2,531	1,673
Research and Development - Total	131,065	126	131,191	11,332	17,474	38,544	63,841
Aircraft	11,703	-	11,703	459	293	5,162	5,789
Guided Missiles	31,331	-	31,331	4	293	11,623	19,411
Propulsion	9,712	-	9,712	2	104	1,230	8,376
Electronics	6,874	-	6,874	8	1,304	487	5,075
Armament	6,071	-	6,071	23	379	2,510	3,159
Equipment	2,050	-	2,050	150	111	633	1,156
Sciences	8,064	-	8,064	87	1,496	2,603	3,878
Special Projects	550	-	550	8	24	129	389
Laboratory Operations	54,710	126	54,836	10,591	13,470	14,167	16,608
Reserve Personnel Requirements - Total	18,947	-	18,947	4,260	3,449	5,063	6,175
Pay and Allowances, Air Force Reserve and Air Force ROTC	15,180	-	15,180	3,463	2,460	4,057	5,200
Travel, Air Force Reserve and Air Force ROTC - Training Duty	1,406	-	1,406	768	63	42	533
Subsistence	356	-	356	-	302	45	9
Individual Clothing	2,005	-	2,005	29	624	919	433
Air National Guard - Total	78,979	49	79,028	9,751	18,134	23,837	27,306
Contingencies - Total	26,964	2	26,966	23,929	671	1,007	1,359

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Acquisition and Construction of Real Property Appropriation are not maintained by program years, the data shown here represents the activity against all funds available for expenditure during Fiscal Year 1954 for this Appropriation.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 73 — EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1953 PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

PROGRAM NUMBER	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	EXPENDITURES						
		TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	Appropriations - Total	2,444,490	46,845	2,491,335	525,805	536,249	665,244	764,037
	Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total	1,054,741	3,161	1,057,902	34,056	182,006	351,231	490,609
110	Aircraft Complete	606,768	3,149	609,917	(13,144)	95,053	229,037	298,971
120	Initial Aircraft Component Spares & Spare Parts	139,003	(4)	138,999	2,656	10,607	32,857	92,879
130	Related Aircraft Procurement	142,323	154	142,477	12,819	30,514	37,659	61,485
140	Major Modification/Modernization of Aircraft	44,949	-	44,949	6,092	11,291	16,743	10,823
150	Guided Missiles	116,965	-	116,965	21,816	34,178	34,800	26,171
180	Industrial Mobilization	1,365	(154)	1,211	633	278	61	239
190	Procurement and Production Administration	3,368	16	3,384	3,184	85	74	41
	Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total	193,761	-	193,761	1,344	33,933	76,683	81,801
210	Weapons and Ammunition	29,725	-	29,725	(12,261)	5,941	21,330	14,715
220	Ground Powered and Marine Equipment	20,362	-	20,362	1,385	1,149	8,029	9,799
230	Electronics and Communications Equipment	82,137	-	82,137	8,986	14,857	20,943	37,351
250	Training Equipment	18,257	-	18,257	1,050	3,736	8,916	4,555
270	Other Major Equipment	45,737	-	45,737	2,104	8,151	16,783	18,699
299	Classified Project	(2,457)	-	(2,457)	80	99	682	(3,318)
	Acquisition and Construction of Real Property - Total	a/						
	Maintenance and Operations - Total	830,691	42,503	873,194	331,245	230,430	167,332	144,187
410	Operation of Aircraft	322,562	33,808	356,370	81,872	90,360	89,383	94,755
420	Organization Base and Maintenance Supplies and Equipment	168,286	955	169,241	43,894	56,325	43,069	25,953
430	Logistical Support	165,580	2,463	168,043	108,756	38,045	12,013	9,229
440	Training Support	30,844	886	31,730	20,516	5,941	3,242	2,031
450	Operational Support	94,061	1,239	95,300	48,086	26,370	11,543	9,301
460	Research and Test Support	8,812	41	8,853	6,531	1,573	627	122
470	Medical Support	27,615	3,099	30,714	12,799	9,410	6,108	2,397
480	Service-Wide Support	12,931	12	12,943	8,791	2,406	1,347	399
	Military Personnel Requirements - Total	126,426	1,036	127,462	87,414	19,683	17,647	2,718
510	Pay and Allowances, Air Force	95,544	182	95,726	67,504	12,224	14,567	1,431
530	Movements, Permanent Change of Station	23,834	569	24,403	15,298	5,855	2,177	1,073
550	Subsistence	5,512	2	5,514	3,623	1,258	512	121
560	Individual Clothing	39	-	39	34	2	2	1
590	Other Military Personnel	1,497	283	1,780	955	344	389	92

TABLE 73 — EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1953 PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

PROGRAM NUMBER	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	EXPENDITURES						
		TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	Research and Development - Total	200,019	77	200,096	56,061	55,469	47,202	41,364
610	Aircraft	23,955	-	23,955	3,959	7,030	7,814	5,152
620	Guided Missiles	39,452	-	39,452	16,251	13,934	5,833	3,434
630	Propulsion	34,231	-	34,231	7,782	8,703	6,831	10,915
640	Electronics	36,733	35	36,768	8,999	11,050	8,143	8,576
650	Armament	13,614	-	13,614	5,346	3,282	4,181	805
660	Equipment	11,280	-	11,280	1,749	2,339	3,974	3,218
670	Sciences	22,100	-	22,100	4,733	5,302	5,755	6,310
680	Special Projects	5,537	-	5,537	1,162	1,244	1,760	1,371
690	Laboratory Operations	13,117	42	13,159	6,080	2,585	2,911	1,583
	Reserve Personnel Requirements - Total	2,109	41	2,150	1,830	230	80	10
520	Pay and Allowances, Air Force Reserve and Air Force ROTC	1,628	-	1,628	1,481	64	81	2
540	Travel, Air Force Reserve and Air Force ROTC, Training Duty	62	-	62	72	(10)	b/	b/
550	Subsistence	118	-	118	b/	118	b/	b/
560	Individual Clothing	301	41	342	277	58	(1)	8
	Air National Guard - Total	34,806	27	34,833	13,236	13,935	4,575	3,087
	Contingencies - Total	1,937	-	1,937	619	563	494	261

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Acquisition and Construction of Real Property Appropriation are not maintained by program years, data for this appropriation for Fiscal Years 1950 through 1954 funds are shown on the table for FY 1954 program.

b/ Less than $500.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 74 — EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1952 PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

PROGRAM NUMBER	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	EXPENDITURES						
		TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	Appropriations - Total	4,535,268	25,564	4,560,832	1,138,268	1,237,228	1,150,002	1,035,334
	Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total	3,755,787	24,833	3,780,620	965,339	987,234	954,377	873,670
110	Aircraft Complete	2,512,124	24,892	2,537,016	746,698	656,638	630,778	502,902
120	Initial Aircraft Component Spares & Spare Parts	914,727	(61)	914,666	157,351	254,376	220,181	282,758
130	Related Aircraft Procurement	217,729	-	217,729	36,482	45,362	80,534	55,351
140	Major Modification/Modernization of Aircraft	58,926	2	58,928	12,092	13,943	13,106	19,787
150	Guided Missiles	52,268	-	52,268	13,716	16,803	9,437	12,312
180	Industrial Mobilization	(2)	-	(2)	(1,017)	168	346	501
190	Procurement and Production Administration	15	-	15	17	(56)	(5)	59
	Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total	328,659	-	328,659	53,661	123,870	85,354	65,774
210	Weapons and Ammunition	131,631	-	131,631	23,768	70,384	10,915	26,564
220	Ground Powered and Marine Equipment	81,353	-	81,353	6,415	23,836	43,262	7,840
230	Electronics and Communications Equipment	53,879	-	53,879	10,605	12,256	14,705	16,313
250	Training Equipment	28,532	-	28,532	6,568	6,865	6,688	8,411
270	Other Major Equipment	28,104	-	28,104	6,027	10,393	5,402	6,282
299	Classified Project	5,160	-	5,160	278	136	4,382	364
	Acquisition and Construction of Real Property - Total	a/						
	Maintenance and Operations - Total	352,088	644	352,732	85,734	98,428	89,190	79,380
410	Operation of Aircraft	253,717	216	253,933	51,147	69,771	72,044	60,971
420	Organization Base and Maintenance Supplies and Equipment	63,495	15	63,510	23,960	21,322	10,274	7,954
430	Logistical Support	4,034	96	4,130	2,670	248	(352)	1,564
440	Training Support	7,246	1	7,247	1,439	1,438	2,311	2,059
450	Operational Support	9,495	315	9,810	2,344	1,378	1,866	4,222
460	Research and Test Support	91	(2)	89	69	19	5	(4)
470	Medical Support	13,053	3	13,056	3,941	3,941	2,909	2,265
480	Service-Wide Support	957	-	957	164	311	133	349
	Military Personnel Requirements - Total	1,245	87	1,332	706	207	186	233
510	Pay and Allowances, Air Force	(90)	-	(90)	113	(147)	27	(83)
530	Movements, Permanent Change of Station	1,001	79	1,080	529	300	111	140
550	Subsistence	65	(5)	60	24	32	b/	4
560	Individual Clothing	(12)	13	1	1	b/	b/	b/
590	Other Military Personnel Requirements	281	-	281	39	22	48	172

TABLE 74 — EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1952 PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954 (CONTINUED)

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

PROGRAM NUMBER	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	EXPENDITURES						
		TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	Research and Development - Total	82,615	-	82,615	28,907	22,246	18,037	13,425
610	Aircraft	16,801	-	16,801	5,653	3,972	5,086	2,090
620	Guided Missiles	6,495	-	6,495	3,357	1,943	712	483
630	Propulsion	16,023	-	16,023	6,189	3,703	2,775	3,356
640	Electronics	10,177	-	10,177	3,092	2,423	2,265	2,397
650	Armament	6,359	-	6,359	2,112	1,642	1,869	736
660	Equipment	8,088	-	8,088	2,386	1,729	1,867	2,106
670	Sciences	13,396	-	13,396	4,517	3,999	2,781	2,099
680	Special Projects	4,369	-	4,369	1,295	2,487	447	140
690	Laboratory Operations	907	-	907	306	348	235	18
	Reserve Personnel Requirements - Total	(1)	-	(1)	(6)	7	(1)	(1)
520	Pay and Allowances, Air Force Reserve and Air Force ROTC	(1,865)	-	(1,865)	b/	2	(933)	(934)
540	Travel, Air Force Reserve and Air Force ROTC, Training Duty	(1)	-	(1)	(1)	b/	b/	b/
550	Subsistence	5	-	5	b/	5	b/	b/
560	Individual Clothing	1,860	-	1,860	(5)	b/	932	933
	Air National Guard - Total	14,819	-	14,819	3,883	5,217	2,863	2,856
	Contingencies - Total	56	-	56	44	19	(4)	(3)

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Acquisition and Construction of Real Property Appropriation are not maintained by program years, data for this appropriation for Fiscal Years 1950 through 1954 funds are shown on the Table for FY 1954 programs.

b/ Less than $500.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 75 — EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1951 PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

PROGRAM NUMBER	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	EXPENDITURES						
		TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	Appropriations - Total	2,250,638	25,013	2,275,651	566,000	696,781	573,988	438,882
	Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total	1,846,960	25,011	1,871,971	506,168	564,286	450,476	351,041
101	First Destination Transportation	(22)	-	(22)	(19)	1	(2)	(2)
110	Aircraft, Complete	820,157	24,975	845,132	242,233	291,676	168,224	142,999
120	Initial Aircraft Component Spares and Spare Parts	626,384	36	626,420	151,410	160,009	184,050	130,951
130	Related Aircraft Procurement	276,383	-	276,383	74,010	78,743	67,569	56,052
140	Major Modification/Modernization of Aircraft	25,185	-	25,185	5,455	4,768	8,433	6,529
150	Guided Missiles	11,501	-	11,501	3,530	2,926	1,570	3,475
180	Industrial Mobilization	7,763	-	7,763	3,669	1,704	1,430	960
190	Procurement and Production Administration	34	-	34	33	1	1	(1)
230	Electronics and Communications Equipment	79,575	-	79,575	25,838	24,458	19,201	10,078
	Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total	385,144	-	385,144	54,186	127,968	118,696	84,294
201	First Destination Transportation	73	-	73	56	25	4	(12)
210	Weapons and Ammunition	69,527	-	69,527	(14,627)	30,703	30,502	22,949
220	Ground Powered and Marine Equipment	147,947	-	147,947	24,962	59,474	45,479	18,032
230	Electronics and Communications Equipment	83,021	-	83,021	23,062	17,448	21,312	21,199
250	Training Equipment	13,781	-	13,781	5,247	2,951	2,728	2,855
270	Other Major Equipment	70,507	-	70,507	15,453	17,372	18,643	19,039
299	Classified Project	288	-	288	33	(5)	28	232
	Acquisition and Construction of Real Property - Total	a/						
	Research and Development - Total	18,536	2	18,538	5,648	4,527	4,816	3,547
601	First Destination Transportation	(9)	-	(9)	(8)	b/	(1)	b/
610	Research	2,542	-	2,542	935	529	513	565
620	Major Weapons Components Development	8,834	-	8,834	2,654	2,150	2,012	2,018
640	Weapons Systems Development	6,030	-	6,030	1,519	1,621	2,074	816
660	Human Factors Development	196	-	196	95	31	16	54
680	Special Projects	635	-	635	396	107	133	(1)
690	Laboratory Operations	308	2	310	57	89	69	95
	Reserve Personnel Requirements - Total	(2)	-	(2)	(2)	-	-	-
520	Pay and Allowances, Reserve and ROTC	(1)	-	(1)	(1)	-	-	-
540	Travel, Reserve and ROTC	b/	-	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
550	Training Duty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
560	Individual Clothing	(1)	-	(1)	(1)	b/	b/	b/

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Acquisition and Construction of Real Property Appropriation are not maintained by program years, data for this Appropriation for Fiscal Years 1950 through 1954 are shown on the table for the FY 1954 Program.

b/ Less than $500.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 76 — EXPENDITURES AGAINST FY 1950 AND PRIOR YEARS PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

PROJECT NUMBER	PROJECT TITLE	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1954	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED DURING FY 1954	GROSS EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1954				
				TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	All Appropriations - Total	62,918	-	62,918	33,202	12,688	19,750	(2,722)
	Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total	55,925	-	55,925	28,986	11,365	18,836	(3,262)
110	Aircraft and Related Material	41,465	-	41,465	24,137	7,626	14,479	(4,777)
170	Electronics Equipment	9,430	-	9,430	3,662	2,627	1,844	1,297
180	Guided Missiles and Special Materials	1,275	-	1,275	899	193	129	54
190	Industrial Mobilization	1,559	-	1,559	268	612	221	458
151	Personal Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
152	Temporary Duty Travel	-	-	-	-	307	(14)	(293)
101 & 442	Transportation to First Destination	2,196	-	2,196	20	-	2,177	(1)
	Acquisition and Construction of Real Property - Total	a/						
	Research and Development - Total	6,993	-	6,993	4,216	1,323	914	540
610	Research	110	-	110	91	102	(123)	40
620	Major Weapons Components Development	2,495	-	2,495	896	652	493	454
640	Weapons Systems Development	3,672	-	3,672	2,899	332	374	67
650	Operational Engineering	97	-	97	5	101	12	(21)
660	Human Factors Development	60	-	60	4	17	19	20
670	Special Projects	443	-	443	229	117	117	(20)
680	Management and Operations	116	-	116	92	2	22	-

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Acquisition and Construction of Real Property Appropriation are not maintained by program years, data for this Appropriation for Fiscal Years 1950 through 1954 are shown on the table for the FY 1954 program.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 77 – DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE STATUS OF UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS AT BEGINNING AND END OF FY 1954 SHOWING OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1954

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts).

APPROPRIATION	FISCAL OR PROGRAM YEAR	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS 1 JULY 1953	GROSS OBLIGATIONS DURING FY 1954	TOTAL	GROSS EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1954	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS TRANSFERRED TO CERTIFIED CLAIMS	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS CARRIED FORWARD INTO FY 1955
Aircraft and Related Procurement							
	1948	8,159	(4,932)	3,227	(779)	-	4,006
	1949	44,370	(12,933)	31,437	7,085	-	24,352
	1950	129,374	(26,229)	103,145	49,620	-	53,525
	1951	3,315,800	(260,932)	3,054,868	1,871,971	-	1,182,897
	1952	7,200,052	(721,368)	6,478,684	3,780,620	-	2,698,064
	1953	6,033,434	172,809	6,206,243	1,057,902	-	5,148,341
	1954	-	2,467,588	2,467,588	221,791	-	2,245,797
Total.		16,731,189	1,614,003	18,345,192	6,988,210	-	11,356,982
Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft							
	1951	675,973	(146)	675,827	385,144	-	290,683
	1952	769,302	(7,948)	761,354	328,659	-	432,695
	1953	888,285	(77,173)	811,112	193,761	-	617,351
	1954	-	406,834	406,834	65,295	-	341,539
Total.		2,333,560	321,567	2,655,127	972,859	-	1,682,268
Acquisition and Construction of Real Property							
Total All Years.		924,380	803,175	1,727,555	916,495	-	811,060
Maintenance and Operations							
	1952	474,459	(54,796)	419,663	352,732	-	66,931
	1953	1,185,690	6,195	1,191,885	873,194	-	318,691
	1954	-	3,048,135	3,048,135	2,066,831	-	981,304
Total.		1,660,149	2,999,534	4,659,683	3,292,757	-	1,366,926
Military Personnel Requirements							
	1952	11,975	(9,820)	2,155	1,332	823	-
	1953	145,585	3,186	148,771	127,462	-	21,309
	1954	-	3,370,015	3,370,015	3,178,930	-	191,085
Total.		157,560	3,363,381	3,520,941	3,307,724	823	212,394
Research and Development							
	1950	7,328	(1,360)	5,968	6,993	-	(1,025)
	1951	40,128	(902)	39,226	18,538	-	20,688
	1952	108,579	10,419	118,998	82,615	-	36,383
	1953	281,213	45,606	326,819	200,096	-	126,723
	1954	-	350,456	350,456	131,191	-	219,265
Total.		437,248	404,219	841,467	439,433	-	402,034

TABLE 77 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE STATUS OF UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS AT BEGINNING AND END OF FY 1954 SHOWING OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1954—CONTINUED

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION	FISCAL OR PROGRAM YEAR	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS 1 JULY 1953	GROSS OBLIGATIONS DURING FY 1954	TOTAL	GROSS EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1954	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS TRANSFERRED TO CERTIFIED CLAIMS	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS CARRIED FORWARD INTO FY 1955
Reserve Personnel Requirements							
	1951	(147)	(1)	(148)	(2)	(146)	-
	1952	162	(11)	151	(1)	153	(1)
	1953	1,816	317	2,133	2,150	-	(17)
	1954	-	22,879	22,879	18,947	-	3,932
Total		1,831	23,184	25,015	21,094	7	3,914
Air National Guard							
	1952	25,630	(7,845)	17,785	14,819	2,966	-
	1953	45,481	1,261	46,742	34,833	-	11,909
	1954	-	138,660	138,660	79,028	-	59,632
Total		71,111	132,076	203,187	128,680	2,966	71,541
Contingencies							
	1952	103	(24)	79	56	23	-
	1953	2,985	(121)	2,864	1,937	-	927
	1954	-	29,383	29,383	26,966	-	2,417
Total		3,088	29,238	32,326	28,959	23	3,344
Grand Total		22,320,116	9,690,377	32,010,493	16,096,211	3,819	15,910,463

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

Installations Construction, Housing, and Storage

PART X

INSTALLATIONS, CONSTRUCTION, HOUSING AND STORAGE

The information contained in this section covers a variety of subject matter which has been grouped in the following major divisions:

Installations
Construction
Housing and Occupancy
Covered Storage Space

INSTALLATIONS

This section furnishes data on the number and types of installations under the jurisdiction of the USAF. The following definitions are applicable.

Operational: An installation the primary purpose of which is to support an operational mission in peace or in war.

Training: An installation the primary use of which is to support a training mission under the jurisdiction of one of the following:

Air Training Command
Air University
Reserve Training under Continental Air Command

Research and Test: An installation the primary use of which is to support a research or test mission.

Logistical: An installation the primary use of which is to support a logistic mission.

Industrial: An installation designed primarily for manufacturing and/or industrial research and development, classified as an "Industrial Air Force Installation" by Headquarters USAF.

Ancillary: An installation subordinate to or in support of an operational, training, research and test, logistical, or industrial installation.

Tenant on Other Services: An installation belonging to another United States Government service on which the Air Force conducts major activities.

Active: An Air Force installation activated by appropriate authority and partially, or completely, in use for the performance of an Air Force operation.

Inactive: An Air Force installation which has not been activated by appropriate authority and is not completely in use for the performance of an Air Force operation.

CONSTRUCTION

This section relates to the progress of new construction for the USAF. The following definitions are applicable:

Authorized: The USAF Military Construction Program as approved by Congress.

Current Program: The scope and dollar amount deemed necessary for completion of a line item determined essential to the mission of the USAF.

Approved Program: Scope and dollar amount approved for implementation of construction and funding by appropriate authority of OSD and/or BOB through apportionment, or program clearance.

Operational Program: The scope and dollar amount released to USAF construction agencies as approved for construction, obligations, and expenditures for the completion of a line item.

HOUSING AND OCCUPANCY

This section contains a description of the capacity and occupancy of all housing available for military and civilian personnel at USAF installations world-wide. The following definitions are applicable:

Authorized AF Housing: Any housing under real property jurisdiction of the AF that is designed for AF Military or civilian personnel use whether purchased, constructed, by or for the military services, leased, occupied under legal agreement, commandeered, or requisitioned in an area of military occupation.

Authorized Normal Capacity: Defined in AFR 93-10 dated 12 June 1953, includes capacity of only those buildings constructed for, or permanently converted to, housing under proper authority. (See AFR 85-5 and AFOAI Letter 600 dated 18 August 1952.)

Troop Total: All troop housing including permanent, semi-permanent, temporary type construction, and tents.

Types of Family Housing: Includes only family housing constructed for, or permanently converted into, family housing with appropriated funds.

FHA Transferred: Public Housing Administration type family housing that has been transferred to the jurisdiction of the Department of the Air Force, as well as housing still under the jurisdiction of the Public Housing Administration.

FHA Sponsored: Family housing constructed by private sponsors approved by the Department of the Air Force and certified to the Federal Housing Administration for construction under National Housing Act.

Other: Troop housing and family housing not under the real property jurisdiction of the AF but furnished for the use of AF personnel by contract, by other military services, or by foreign governments; or family housing that may be assigned to the Department of the Air Force by Public Law 475 or by any other existing or future public law.

COVERED STORAGE SPACE

This section describes the amount of covered storage space available to and utilized by the Air Force. The following definitions are applicable:

Total Space Available for Storage: This total is the gross space operated by reporting activity minus non-storage space.

Occupied: The portion of net usable space which is occupied by supply mission stock, salvage or surplus.

Vacant: Net usable space which is not occupied by supply mission stock, salvage, or surplus.

TABLE 78 — USAF ACTIVE INSTALLATIONS BY TYPE AND COMMAND
AS OF 30 JUNE 1954

COMMAND	TOTAL	OPERATIONAL	TRAINING	RESEARCH AND TEST	LOGISTICAL	OTHER 1/
GRAND - TOTAL	2,201	197	55	10	23	1,916
CONTINENTAL - TOTAL	1,539	74	54	9	16	1,386
Air Defense	200	27	-	-	-	173
Air Finance Division	1	-	-	-	-	1
Air Materiel	208	-	-	-	16	192
Air Proving Ground	96	-	-	1	-	95
Air Research & Development	87	-	-	8	-	79
Air Training	182	-	44	-	-	138
Air University	5	-	1	-	-	4
Continental Air	444	-	9	-	-	435
Headquarters	58	-	-	-	-	58
Headquarters USAF	13	-	-	-	-	13
Military Air Transport Service	55	5	-	-	-	50
Strategic Air	151	30	-	-	-	121
Tactical Air	39	12	-	-	-	27
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	662	123	1	1	7	530
Alaskan Air	42	5	1	-	-	36
Air Defense	13	-	-	-	-	13
Caribbean Air	20	1	-	-	-	19
Far East Air Forces	170	29	-	-	3	138
Headquarters	12	-	-	-	-	12
Military Air Transport Service	46	17	-	-	-	29
Northeast Air	29	9	-	-	-	20
Strategic Air	33	16	-	-	-	17
U. S. Air Forces in Europe	280	45	-	-	4	231
Air Research & Development	7	-	-	1	-	6
USAF Security Service	9	-	-	-	-	9
Joint U.S. Military Group	1	1	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes Industrial, Ancillary, and Tennant on other Services Installations.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 79 — USAF INSTALLATIONS BY TYPE AND GEOGRAPHICAL AREA
AS OF 30 JUNE 1954

TYPE OF INSTALLATIONS	WORLD-WIDE		CONTINENTAL U. S.		OVERSEAS	
	Active	Inactive	Active	Inactive	Active	Inactive
TOTAL ALL TYPES	2,201	223	1,539	130	662	93
Total Selected Types 1/	285	2	153	-	132	2
Operational	197	2	74	-	123	2
Training	55	-	54	-	1	-
Research and Test	10	-	9	-	1	-
Logistical	23	-	16	-	7	-
Industrial, Ancillary and Tenant on Other Services	1,916	221	1,386	130	530	91

1/ Includes only Operational, Training, Research and Test, and Logistical Types.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

TABLE 80 — USAF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN HOUSING AND OCCUPANCY BY COMMAND AS OF 31 JULY 1954

COMMAND	AUTHORIZED NORMAL CAPACITY			SPACES OCCUPIED AND RESERVED		
	AUTHORIZED AF HOUSING		Other	AUTHORIZED AF HOUSING		Other
	Family	Troop	Family & Troop	Family	Troop	Family & Troop
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	80,766	821,168	13,735	72,023	621,436	12,491
CONTINENTAL - TOTAL	55,429	545,125	6,196	50,907	392,077	3,695
Air Defense	2.677	51,869	235	2,424	41,581	244
Air Materiel	7,619	37,504	2	6,893	16,482	5
Air Proving Ground	1,452	8,268	153	1,368	5,333	144
Air Research & Development	3,809	11,338	617	3,553	11,002	570
Air Training	14,391	235,897	203	13,655	170,998	685
Air University	1,107	4,248	-	845	3,861	-
Continental Air	2,180	24,132	346	2,056	14,377	331
Headquarters	136	4,372	3,832	131	2,785	1,188
Military Air Transport Service	1,700	24,301	-	1,451	14,306	-
Strategic Air	16,570	107,803	12	15,162	85,798	86
Tactical Air	3,788	35,393	796	3,369	25,554	442
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	25,337	276,043	7,539	21,116	229,359	8,796
Alaskan Air	3,426	29,413	-	3,185	24,227	8
Caribbean Air	1,216	5,744	310	508	1,407	239
Far East Air Forces	7,148	80,769	1,186	7,232	77,919	4,585
Military Air Transport Service	2,505	19,022	475	2,163	11,054	279
Northeast Air	662	18,636	1,671	664	18,390	151
Strategic Air	1,737	26,395	-	1,617	25,271	-
U.S. Air Forces in Europe	8,643	96,064	3,897	5,747	71,091	3,534

SOURCE: Programs Division, Assistant Chief of Staff, Installations.

TABLE 81 — USAF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN HOUSING AND OCCUPANCY BY FAMILY AND TROOP AS OF 31 JULY 1954

COMMAND	FAMILY			TROOP		
	Authorized Normal Capacity	Occupied	Percent of Authorized	Authorized Normal Capacity	Occupied	Percent Of Authorized
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	83,336	76,038	91.2	832,333	629,912	75.7
CONTINENTAL - TOTAL	56,034	52,199	93.2	550,716	394,480	71.6
Air Defense	2,689	2,490	92.6	52,092	41,759	80.2
Air Materiel	7,621	6,895	90.5	37,504	16,485	44.0
Air Proving Ground	1,605	1,512	94.2	8,268	5,333	64.5
Air Research & Development	3,824	3,619	94.6	11,940	11,506	96.4
Air Training	14,594	14,340	98.3	235,897	170,998	72.5
Air University	1,107	845	76.3	4,248	3,861	90.9
Continental Air	2,363	2,274	96.2	24,295	14,490	59.6
Headquarters	136	131	96.3	8,204	3,973	48.4
Military Air Transport Service	1,700	1,451	85.4	24,301	14,306	58.9
Strategic Air	16,582	15,248	92.0	107,803	85,798	79.6
Tactical Air	3,813	3,394	89.0	36,164	25,971	71.8
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	27,302	23,839	87.3	281,617	235,432	83.6
Alaskan Air	3,426	3,193	93.2	29,413	24,227	82.4
Caribbean Air	1,412	704	49.9	5,858	1,450	24.8
Far East Air Forces	7,662	8,669	113.1	81,441	81,067	99.5
Military Air Transport Service	2,645	2,215	83.7	19,357	11,281	58.3
Northeast Air	662	664	100.3	20,307	18,541	91.3
Strategic Air	1,737	1,617	93.1	26,395	25,271	95.7
U. S. Air Forces in Europe	9,758	6,777	69.5	98,846	73,595	74.5

SOURCE: Programs Division, Assistant Chief of Staff, Installations.

[redacted]

TABLE 82 — USAF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN HOUSING AND OCCUPANCY BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL
AS OF 31 JULY 1954

COMMAND	AIRMEN			OFFICERS			CIVILIANS		
	Authorized Normal Capacity	Occupied	Percent Of Authorized	Authorized Normal Capacity	Occupied	Percent Of Authorized	Authorized Normal Capacity	Occupied	Percent Of Authorized
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	824,691	617,682	74.9	73,223	67,913	92.7	17,653	20,355	115.3
CONTINENTAL - TOTAL	553,802	398,249	71.9	44,761	40,832	91.2	8,187	7,598	92.8
Air Defense	50,589	40,177	79.4	4,163	3,823	91.8	29	249	858.6
Air Materiel	34,323	15,443	45.0	4,948	3,809	77.0	5,854	4,128	70.5
Air Proving Ground	8,758	5,911	67.5	896	745	83.1	219	189	86.3
Air Research & Development	13,313	11,850	89.0	1,673	1,491	89.1	778	1,784	229.3
Air Training	236,612	169,969	71.8	13,074	14,498	110.9	805	871	108.2
Air University	4,403	3,349	76.1	933	1,343	143.9	19	14	73.7
Continental Air	25,047	15,327	61.2	1,605	1,395	86.9	6	42	700.0
Headquarters	8,205	3,913	47.7	135	189	140.0	-	2	-
Military Air Transport Service	23,779	14,039	59.0	2,222	1,716	77.2	-	2	-
Strategic Air	112,627	91,760	81.5	11,308	9,129	80.7	450	157	34.9
Tactical Air	36,146	26,511	73.3	3,804	2,694	70.8	27	160	592.6
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	270,889	219,433	81.0	28,462	27,081	95.1	9,466	12,757	134.8
Alaskan Air	27,443	23,774	86.6	3,141	2,354	74.9	2,255	1,292	57.3
Caribbean Air	6,347	1,802	28.4	707	237	33.5	114	115	100.8
Far East Air Forces	75,449	72,952	96.7	9,430	10,466	111.0	4,224	6,318	150.0
Military Air Transport Service	19,034	11,350	59.6	2,078	1,530	73.6	890	616	69.2
Northeast Air Command	17,756	15,113	85.1	1,854	1,730	93.3	1,359	2,362	173.8
Strategic Air	26,231	24,336	92.8	1,889	2,324	123.0	12	228	1,900.0
U. S. Air Forces in Europe	98,629	70,106	71.1	9,363	8,440	90.1	612	1,826	298.4

SOURCE: Programs Division, Assistant Chief of Staff, Installations.

TABLE 83 — STATUS OF USAF MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM
CUMULATIVE — FISCAL YEAR 1954 AND PRIOR

Authorized Public Law	Congress	Authorized Program	Current Program	Approved Program	Operating Program
TOTAL		$7,043,031,117	$5,453,978,139	$5,102,356,517	$4,924,819,281
PLANNING. . . .		119,117,000	119,117,000	119,117,000	110,704,551
SUB-TOTAL. . . .		6,923,914,117	5,334,861,139	4,983,239,517	4,814,114,730
703	Act 2 Jul 40. .	156,928,287	154,688,912	156,928,287	154,688,912
626	80/2.	1,097,000	1,088,900	1,088,900	1,088,900
30.	81/1.	85,500,000	85,256,358	85,500,000	85,256,358
60.	81/1.	37,465,000	37,300,355	36,453,350	36,450,355
415	81/1.	100,000,000	100,000,000	100,000,000	100,000,000
420	81/1.	59,232,775	55,260,546	53,791,506	54,772,546
564	81/2.	215,475,755	177,772,860	177,206,911	176,841,305
564 (Emergency) . .	81/2.	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000,000
599	81/2.	57,500,000	57,500,000	57,500,000	57,500,000
838	81/2.	3,114,500	3,077,962	3,078,000	3,077,962
910	81/2.	832,226,000	817,902,110	816,484,808	813,447,455
910 (Emergency) . .	81/2.	53,378,000	36,108,423	37,130,066	35,593,739
155	82/1.	1,883,419,800	1,390,943,911	1,364,571,093	1,313,066,972
155 (Deficiency). .	82/1.	80,000,000	13,132,793	2,478,123	3,184,793
155 (Emergency) . .	82/1.	36,000,000	28,532,777	28,599,200	28,532,777
155 (Sec 302) . . .	82/1.	1,019,205,000	893,871,848	822,442,226	796,947,307
Wherry Housing. . .	82/1.	7,229,000	7,229,000	5,391,301	5,233,554
Management Fund . .	82/1.	101,000,000	101,000,000	101,000,000	101,000,000
534	82/2.	777,236,000	463,519,767	474,872,293	454,075,455
534 (Sec 302) . . .	82/2.	1,012,398,000	692,545,420	523,735,505	458,173,188
209	83/1.	269,509,000	208,129,197	124,987,943	125,182,652
325 (AF Academy). .	83/2.	126,000,000	-	-	-

SOURCE: Programs Division, Assistant Chief of Staff, Installations.

TABLE 84 – UTILIZATION OF USAF COVERED STORAGE SPACE, BY COMMAND

(THOUSANDS OF SQUARE FEET)

AS OF 30 JUNE 1954

COMMAND AND TYPE OF COVERED SPACE	GROSS SPACE AVAILABLE FOR STORAGE			
	TOTAL	NET USABLE SPACE		
		Total	Occupied	Vacant
CONTINENTAL				
Air Materiel				
Warehouse	33,858	18,940	15,061	3,879
Shed	676	554	359	195
Magazine	39	39	29	10
Other Covered	416	179	148	31
Air Defense				
Warehouse	2,087	714	651	63
Shed	59	38	37	1
Magazine	243	240	231	9
Other Covered	-	-	-	-
Air Proving Ground				
Warehouse	370	146	120	26
Shed	27	10	10	-
Magazine	29	29	29	-
Other Covered	-	-	-	-
Air Research and Development				
Warehouse	1,058	426	398	28
Shed	33	26	26	-
Magazine	56	32	19	13
Other Covered	16	8	8	-
Air Training				
Warehouse	5,490	2,460	2,321	139
Shed	102	94	88	6
Magazine	110	110	99	11
Other Covered	142	91	82	9
Air University				
Warehouse	372	190	179	11
Shed	2	2	2	-
Magazine	3	3	2	1
Other Covered	-	-	-	-
Continental Air				
Warehouse	978	338	314	24
Shed	26	20	20	-
Magazine	29	29	26	3
Other Covered	-	-	-	-
Headquarters				
Warehouse	53	19	19	-
Shed	1	-	-	-
Magazine	4	4	4	-
Other Covered	-	-	-	-
Tactical Air				
Warehouse	1,455	647	621	26
Shed	39	27	25	2
Magazine	117	117	107	10
Other Covered	17	13	13	-
Strategic Air				
Warehouse	6,177	2,843	2,100	743
Shed	154	120	118	2
Magazine	346	346	285	61
Other Covered	122	57	37	20
Military Air Transport Service				
Warehouse	1,025	479	430	49
Shed	26	20	17	3
Magazine	12	12	11	1
Other Covered	8	5	5	-
OVERSEAS				
Military Air Transport Service				
Warehouse	1,885	898	840	58
Shed	24	23	23	-
Magazine	120	115	48	67
Other Covered	35	13	13	-
Alaskan Air				
Warehouse	1,576	675	453	222
Shed	79	37	34	3
Magazine	41	41	34	7
Other Covered	-	-	-	-

TABLE 84 – UTILIZATION OF USAF COVERED STORAGE SPACE, BY COMMAND
(THOUSANDS OF SQUARE FEET)
AS OF 30 JUNE 1954 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND AND TYPE OF COVERED SPACE	GROSS SPACE AVAILABLE FOR STORAGE			
	TOTAL	NET USABLE SPACE		
		Total	Occupied	Vacant
OVERSEAS - Continued				
Caribbean Air				
Warehouse	245	114	109	5
Shed	7	-	-	-
Magazine	2	-	-	-
Other Covered	28	-	-	-
Far East Air Forces				
Warehouse	6,526	3,096	2,731	365
Shed	508	352	178	174
Magazine	999	999	715	284
Other Covered	812	806	94	712
Northeast Air				
Warehouse	1,439	671	555	116
Shed	3	-	-	-
Magazine	122	100	79	21
Other Covered	124	124	124	-
Strategic Air				
Warehouse	1,211	506	418	88
Shed	17	17	12	5
Magazine	48	48	38	10
Other Covered	4	4	4	-
U. S. Air Forces in Europe				
Warehouse	8,464	3,394	2,852	542
Shed	242	171	129	42
Magazine	988	983	729	254
Other Covered	36	28	24	4

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

Mutual Defense Assistance Program

PART XI

MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MDAP)

DEFINITIONS: The following definitions apply to the terms herein -

MDAP (MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM) EMPLOYEES: Category of civilian personnel engaged in activities required in carrying out the Mutual Defense Assistance Program as administered by the Air Force. Employment is thus in terms of work units such as man-month equivalents.

GRANT AID: Military aid granted foreign countries under terms of Mutual Defense Assistance appropriation on a non-reimbursable basis.

OFF-SHORE PROCUREMENT: Purchase of military equipment, components, and supplies from non-domestic sources of production.

MDAP AIRCRAFT: Aircraft in foreign countries, under the Mutual Defense Assistance Program currently supported by the USAF plus those which the USAF may be called on to support in the future.

UTILIZATION RATE: Average number of hours flown on each aircraft per month.

[redacted]

TABLE 85 — MDAP AIRCRAFT INVENTORY — BY COUNTRY, BY TYPE AND MODEL
QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1954

COUNTRY TYPE AND MODEL	30 SEPTEMBER 1953			31 DECEMBER 1953			31 MARCH 1954			30 JUNE 1954		
	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE
AIRCRAFT - TOTAL	5485	4420	1065	5788	4584	1204	5778	4664	1114	5990	4897	1093
TITLE I - TOTAL	2631	2141	490	2809	2261	548	2768	2326	442	2924	2499	425
Belgium	288	288	-	311	236	75	256	195	61	355	259	96
F-84	163	163	-	156	135	21	155	124	31	158	136	22
C-119	19	19	-	23	17	6	39	22	17	40	26	14
T-6	58	58	-	58	37	21	13	5	8	75	28	47
T-16	26	26	-	26	22	4	-	-	-	30	20	10
T-33	14	14	-	18	15	3	20	15	5	24	21	3
Mark IV (Hvd)	8	8	-	30	10	20	29	29	-	28	28	-
Denmark	150	144	6	148	144	4	148	144	4	136	134	2
B-17	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
PBY-5	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	-	-	-
F-84	135	129	6	133	129	4	131	127	4	127	125	2
T-33	6	6	-	6	6	-	8	8	-	9	9	-
France	582	549	33	598	549	49	594	525	69	608	483	125
F-84	319	299	20	312	288	24	303	272	31	290	262	28
C-45	25	23	2	25	24	1	25	24	1	-	-	-
C-47	35	33	2	50	44	6	52	46	6	53	46	7
T-6	147	147	-	155	139	16	158	129	29	158	125	33
T-33	56	47	9	56	54	2	56	54	2	56	50	6
Mark IV (Hvd)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	51
Italy	384	309	75	414	363	51	426	390	36	423	396	27
F-84	243	202	41	241	218	23	240	224	16	237	227	10
C-119	20	20	-	27	27	-	38	38	-	39	39	-
T-6	43	37	6	42	30	12	42	24	18	42	25	17
T-33	24	15	9	36	23	13	37	36	1	37	37	-
Mark IV (Hvd)	54	35	19	68	65	3	69	68	1	68	68	-
Netherlands	350	276	74	332	257	75	339	280	59	343	304	39
F-84	160	149	11	155	146	9	151	143	8	147	139	8
C-47	16	12	4	16	13	3	16	13	3	16	13	3
T-7	26	6	20	11	5	6	11	4	7	11	5	6
T-16	139	100	39	139	82	57	139	98	41	139	117	22
T-33	9	9	-	11	11	-	22	22	-	30	30	-
Norway	193	176	17	199	178	21	197	194	3	215	212	3
PBY-2	5	3	2	4	2	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
PBY-5	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	5	5	-
F-84	142	137	5	149	142	7	146	143	3	161	158	3
C-47	10	9	1	10	9	1	10	10	-	10	10	-
T-6	9	7	2	9	6	3	9	9	-	9	9	-
T-16	21	14	7	20	12	8	18	18	-	18	18	-
T-33	6	6	-	6	6	-	10	10	-	12	12	-
Portugal	83	77	6	82	73	9	83	69	14	97	86	11
B-17	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
F-84	25	25	-	24	24	-	24	23	1	39	38	1
SA-16	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
C-54	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
T-6	44	39	5	43	35	8	43	31	12	42	33	9
T-33	4	4	-	5	5	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
H-19	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
Spain	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	1	14	14	-
SA-16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
T-33	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	1	12	12	-
United Kingdom	399	149	250	520	277	243	478	290	188	471	361	110
B-29	56	36	20	45	34	11	9	5	4	9	4	5
P2V-5	51	42	9	51	47	4	50	42	8	50	40	10
F-86	289	68	221	421	193	228	416	240	176	409	314	95
RB-29	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
Yugoslavia	202	173	29	205	184	21	241	234	7	262	250	12
F-47	141	112	29	139	118	21	137	130	7	136	126	10
F-84	54	54	-	53	53	-	71	71	-	85	83	2
C-47	1	1	-	4	4	-	18	18	-	19	19	-
T-33	6	6	-	9	9	-	15	15	-	22	22	-

[redacted]

TABLE 85 — MDAP AIRCRAFT INVENTORY — BY COUNTRY, BY TYPE AND MODEL

QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1954 — (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY TYPE AND MODEL	30 SEPTEMBER 1953			31 DECEMBER 1953			31 MARCH 1954			30 JUNE 1954		
	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE
TITLE II - TOTAL	1029	752	277	1028	799	229	1036	786	250	983	782	201
Greece	394	322	72	390	307	83	383	302	81	296	247	49
A-25	23	6	17	21	6	15	21	5	16	-	-	-
F-84	161	161	-	159	157	2	153	150	3	149	140	9
C-47	52	37	15	52	38	14	52	34	18	52	38	14
T-6	77	62	15	76	54	22	73	56	17	75	53	22
T-33	13	13	-	18	18	-	20	20	-	20	16	4
L-17	2	2	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
Spitfire	47	30	17	44	30	14	44	31	13	-	-	-
Moth	19	11	8	18	3	15	18	5	13	-	-	-
Iran	112	49	63	105	105	-	102	102	-	101	101	-
F-47	27	7	20	27	27	-	25	25	-	23	23	-
C-47	4	2	2	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
T-6	29	10	19	29	29	-	29	29	-	29	29	-
T-13	15	11	4	13	13	-	12	12	-	13	13	-
L-4	37	19	18	32	32	-	32	32	-	32	32	-
Turkey	523	381	142	533	387	146	551	382	169	586	434	152
B-26	29	13	16	29	15	14	29	13	16	29	11	18
F-84	207	190	17	216	188	28	226	200	26	261	237	24
C-45	2	1	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
C-47	76	37	39	76	41	35	76	45	31	76	42	34
T-6	86	58	28	86	54	32	86	43	43	86	65	21
T-11	106	68	38	106	71	35	106	61	45	106	55	51
T-33	16	14	2	17	16	1	25	18	7	28	24	4
K-225	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TITLE III - TOTAL	1417	1161	256	1521	1186	335	1537	1235	302	1632	1304	328
Formosa (NGRC)	852	756	96	846	737	109	826	718	108	829	725	104
B-24	18	17	1	18	15	3	18	5	13	18	5	13
B-25	17	11	6	17	14	3	16	14	2	16	10	6
P4Y-2	19	19	-	24	24	-	25	25	-	31	31	-
F-47	210	194	16	203	184	19	191	177	14	180	170	10
F-51	49	37	12	46	40	6	44	36	8	38	32	6
F-84	71	71	-	75	74	1	81	81	-	91	91	-
RB-25	3	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	3	-
RF-51	17	17	-	18	18	-	16	16	-	15	14	1
RT-33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
C-46	134	128	6	133	126	7	130	123	7	128	121	7
C-47	31	25	6	31	25	6	29	25	4	29	25	4
T-6	147	125	22	143	117	26	139	115	24	137	116	21
T-7	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
T-11	10	9	1	10	7	3	9	6	3	8	6	2
T-17	114	92	22	111	79	32	109	78	31	108	75	33
T-33	4	4	-	6	6	-	8	8	-	21	21	-
H-5	2	1	1	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
H-13	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
L-5	4	3	1	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	3	1
French Indo-China	225	209	16	288	219	69	319	269	50	393	350	43
B-26	40	40	-	39	35	4	59	52	7	79	76	3
F8F	100	87	13	133	97	36	127	100	27	143	118	25
RB-26	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	7	6	1
C-45	-	-	-	6	6	-	8	8	-	8	8	-
C-47	81	78	3	101	72	29	101	86	15	116	107	9
H-19	-	-	-	5	5	-	9	8	1	17	14	3
H-23	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	11	11	-
L-20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	10	2
Philippines	106	76	30	144	100	44	139	105	34	140	105	35
F-51	29	20	9	68	51	17	63	50	13	60	49	11
C-47	17	15	2	17	9	8	17	13	4	17	12	5
T-6	29	20	9	29	19	10	29	21	8	29	19	10
L-5	31	21	10	30	21	9	30	21	9	29	20	9
H-19A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Thailand	234	120	114	243	130	113	253	143	110	270	124	146
F8F	68	36	32	70	34	36	82	40	42	100	34	66
C-45	6	3	3	6	2	4	6	1	5	6	2	4
C-47	4	2	2	11	6	5	11	7	4	11	7	4
T-6	126	59	67	126	69	57	124	76	48	123	65	58
L-4	30	20	10	30	19	11	30	19	11	30	16	14

TABLE 85 – MDAP AIRCRAFT INVENTORY – BY COUNTRY, BY TYPE AND MODEL
QUARTERLY – FISCAL YEAR 1954 – (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY TYPE AND MODEL	30 SEPTEMBER 1953			31 DECEMBER 1953			31 MARCH 1954			30 JUNE 1954		
	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE
TITLE IV - TOTAL	408	366	42	430	338	92	437	317	120	451	312	139
Brazil	74	74	-	99	74	25	99	60	39	96	45	51
B-25	32	32	-	32	32	-	32	23	9	31	21	10
PBY-5	12	12	-	12	12	-	12	7	5	12	8	4
F-47	25	25	-	50	25	25	50	25	25	48	11	37
RB-17	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
SB-17	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
TB-17	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Chile	76	76	-	74	50	24	80	44	36	80	34	46
B-25	8	8	-	8	3	5	8	3	5	8	1	7
PBY-5	5	5	-	5	2	3	5	3	2	5	2	3
F-47	23	23	-	21	15	6	21	10	11	21	13	8
T-6	40	40	-	40	30	10	40	24	16	40	17	23
T-11	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	2	6	1	5
Colombia	45	45	-	45	45	-	45	45	-	45	45	-
B-25	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
F-47	18	18	-	18	18	-	18	18	-	18	18	-
T-6	25	25	-	25	25	-	25	25	-	25	25	-
Cuba	32	20	12	32	21	11	32	19	13	31	16	15
B-25	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	4	-
PBY-5	2	1	1	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2
C-45	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
C-47	7	5	2	7	6	1	7	5	2	7	5	2
T-6	14	11	3	14	11	3	14	10	4	14	7	7
T-7	2	-	2	2	1	1	2	-	2	2	-	2
T-11	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	2
Dominican Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	25	-
F-47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	25	-
Ecuador	28	19	9	26	17	9	27	18	9	27	23	4
F-47	18	9	9	18	9	9	19	10	9	18	16	2
T-6	10	10	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	9	7	2
Peru	95	93	2	96	92	4	96	92	4	89	85	4
B-25	6	5	1	6	5	1	6	5	1	6	5	1
PV-2	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
F-47	47	46	1	48	47	1	48	47	1	47	46	1
T-6	36	36	-	36	34	2	36	34	2	36	34	2
Uruguay	58	39	19	58	39	19	58	39	19	58	39	19
B-25	10	6	4	10	6	4	10	6	4	10	6	4
F-51	25	10	15	25	10	15	25	10	15	25	10	15
T-6	15	15	-	15	15	-	15	15	-	15	15	-
T-11	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 86 — MDAP AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY TYPE AND MODEL — QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	30 SEPTEMBER 1953			31 DECEMBER 1953			31 MARCH 1954			30 JUNE 1954		
	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE
AIRCRAFT - TOTAL	5485	4420	1065	5788	4584	1204	5778	4664	1114	5990	4897	1093
BOMBER	358	279	79	349	276	73	331	235	96	321	235	86
A-25	23	6	17	21	6	15	21	5	16	-	-	-
B-17	5	5	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	4	4	-
B-24	18	17	1	18	15	3	18	5	13	18	5	13
B-25	79	66	13	79	64	15	78	55	23	77	49	28
B-26	69	53	16	68	50	18	88	65	23	108	87	21
B-29	56	36	20	45	34	11	9	5	4	9	4	5
PB2B-1	5	3	2	4	2	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
PBY-5	27	26	1	28	23	5	27	18	9	24	15	9
PV-2	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
P2V-5	51	42	9	51	47	4	51	43	8	50	40	10
P4Y-2	19	19	-	24	24	-	25	25	-	31	31	-
FIGHTER	2796	2302	494	3004	2452	552	2991	2507	484	3036	2641	395
F-47	509	434	75	524	443	81	509	442	67	516	448	68
F-51	103	67	36	139	101	38	132	96	36	123	91	32
F-84	1680	1580	100	1673	1554	119	1681	1558	123	1745	1636	109
F-86	289	68	221	421	193	228	416	240	176	409	314	95
F8F	168	123	45	203	131	72	209	140	69	243	152	91
Spitfire	47	30	17	44	30	14	44	31	13	-	-	-
RECONNAISSANCE	29	27	2	30	29	1	28	27	1	32	30	2
RB-17	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
RB-25	3	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	3	-
RB-26	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	7	6	1
RB-29	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
RF-51	17	17	-	18	18	-	16	16	-	15	14	1
RT-33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
SEARCH AND RESCUE	5	5	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	7	7	-
SA-16	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	5	5	-
SB-17	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
CARGO	543	452	91	604	477	127	644	527	117	633	526	107
C-45	34	27	7	40	34	6	42	36	6	14	10	4
C-46	134	128	6	133	126	7	130	123	7	128	121	7
C-47	334	256	78	379	271	108	393	306	87	410	328	82
C-54	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
C-119	39	39	-	50	44	6	77	60	17	79	65	14
TRAINER	1645	1288	357	1688	1262	426	1656	1265	391	1820	1347	473
T-6	935	759	176	934	712	222	1/ 883	654	229	944	672	272
T-7	29	7	22	14	7	7	14	5	9	13	5	8
T-11	126	86	40	126	87	39	131	80	51	130	70	60
T-13	15	11	4	13	13	-	12	12	-	13	13	-
T-16	186	140	46	185	116	69	1/ 157	116	41	187	155	32
T-17	114	92	22	111	79	32	109	78	31	108	75	33
T-33	158	138	20	188	169	19	233	217	16	277	260	17
TB-17	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Moth	19	11	8	18	3	15	18	5	13	-	-	-
Mark IV (Hvd)	62	43	19	98	75	23	98	97	1	147	96	51
COMMUNICATION	109	67	42	108	83	25	123	98	25	141	111	30
L-4	67	39	28	62	51	11	62	51	11	62	48	14
L-5	35	24	11	34	25	9	34	25	9	33	23	10
L-17	2	2	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
L-20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	10	2
H-5	2	1	1	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
H-13	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
H-19	1	-	1	6	5	1	10	8	2	23	19	4
H-23	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	11	11	-
K-225	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-

1/ 45 T-6's and 26 T-16's dropped from Belgium inventory, not regained until June.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

TABLE 87 — MDAP GRANT AID SUPPLY ACTIONS AND DELIVERIES — BY RECIPIENT
CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1954 — IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS
(PARENTHESES DENOTE MINUS QUANTITIES)

RECIPIENT	CUMULATIVE PROGRAM FISCAL YEAR 1950 - 1954	CUMULATIVE FY 50 - 53		CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES FISCAL YEAR 1954				
		SUPPLY ACTIONS 1/	DELIVERIES	JULY 1953	AUGUST 1953	SEPTEMBER 1953	OCTOBER 1953	NOVEMBER 1953
VALUE OF GRANT AID - TOTAL	5,459,426	4,356,041	1,142,307	79,202	130,255	167,559	205,001	233,449
VALUE OF MATERIEL - TOTAL	5,058,023	4,099,141	1,142,307	79,202	130,255	167,559	205,001	233,449
TITLE I - TOTAL	4,001,554	3,388,489	830,861	63,633	107,461	125,346	148,343	163,139
Belgium	311,016		78,345	2,716	16,318	18,424	21,212	21,948
Belgium (EDC)	21,039		-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	131,822		42,512	1,392	1,629	2,542	4,452	5,224
France	680,278		190,802	3,348	8,479	9,994	12,451	15,593
France (EDC)	43,891		-	-	-	-	-	-
France (Lisbon)	56,400		47,055	-	4	4	4	4
France (Budg Sup Prog)	56,850		8,656	8,383	8,383	8,083	8,083	8,182
France (French MD452 MK IV)	115,387		-	-	-	-	-	-
Fed Rep Germany	525,711		-	-	-	-	-	-
Fed Rep Germany (EDC)	70,563		-	-	-	-	-	-
Fed Rep Germany (Hwk Hntr)	107,669		-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	384,063		103,515	15,142	18,829	24,995	27,830	29,307
Italy (EDC)	68,107		-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy (North American AWX)	54,500		-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy (Hawker-Hunter)	49,704		-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	228,717		73,894	1,530	2,248	3,892	5,584	6,352
Netherlands (EDC)	3,443		-	-	-	-	-	-
Norway	152,081		57,486	5,397	8,961	10,083	10,781	12,104
Portugal	87,791		25,551	855	1,528	1,987	2,318	3,584
Spain	46,489		-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	457,312		160,808	23,807	33,350	36,847	46,125	49,827
United Kingdom (Hwk Hntr)	128,326		-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	220,395		42,237	1,063	7,732	8,495	9,503	11,014
TITLE II - TOTAL	413,219	398,159	136,274	9,807	12,310	17,288	26,281	29,238
Greece	149,868		68,528	4,878	5,612	7,432	7,865	8,854
Greece (United Kingdom)	6,023		3,822	-	-	89	91	164
Iran	9,008		1,719	190	219	222	273	284
Turkey	248,320		62,205	4,739	6,479	9,545	18,052	19,936
TITLE III - TOTAL	606,354	305,193	169,349	3,784	8,336	20,377	25,507	35,387
NGRC (Formosa)	282,991		68,658	2,642	5,393	8,935	12,065	13,590
French Indo-China	248,898		71,077	871	1,696	7,676	8,936	16,630
French Indo-China (Lisbon)	3,600		4,346	-	112	112	112	112
Korea	529		529	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	20,987		7,342	246	502	2,737	2,955	3,108
Thailand	49,349		17,397	25	633	917	1,439	1,947
TITLE IV - TOTAL	36,896	7,300	5,823	1,978	2,148	4,548	4,870	5,685
Brazil	9,572		-	954	955	3,219	3,268	3,534
Chile	7,313		1,922	49	101	125	322	447
Colombia	4,601		1,469	97	105	149	201	343
Cuba	2,628		253	255	288	313	319	364
Dominican Republic	670		-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	2,829		1,277	6	74	78	82	125
Peru	7,018		902	617	625	664	678	872
Uruguay	2,265		-	-	-	-	-	-
VALUE OF SUNDRY CHARGES AND SERVICES - TOTAL 1/	401,403	256,900	a/	-	-	-	-	-
TITLE I - TOTAL	297,873	222,962	-	-	-	-	-	-
Accessorial and Sundry Charge	258,312	195,099	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rep and Rehab of Excess Stock	39,561	27,863	-	-	-	-	-	-
TITLE II - TOTAL	55,270	11,639	-	-	-	-	-	-
Accessorial and Sundry Charge	53,344	11,586	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rep and Rehab of Excess Stock	1,926	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
TITLE III - TOTAL	42,049	18,531	-	-	-	-	-	-
Accessorial and Sundry Charge	27,351	8,134	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rep and Rehab of Excess Stock	14,698	10,397	-	-	-	-	-	-
TITLE IV - TOTAL	6,211	3,768	-	-	-	-	-	-
Accessorial and Sundry Charge	622	193	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rep and Rehab of Excess Stock	5,589	3,575	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Data available by Area only

a/ Not Available

Source: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

[redacted]

TABLE 87 — MDAP GRANT AID SUPPLY ACTIONS AND DELIVERIES — BY RECIPIENT
CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1954 — IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS

(PARENTHESES DENOTE MINUS QUANTITIES)
(CONTINUED)

CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES FISCAL YEAR 1954							CUMULATIVE FY 50 - 54		RECIPIENT
DECEMBER 1953	JANUARY 1954	FEBRUARY 1954	MARCH 1954	APRIL 1954	MAY 1954	JUNE 1954	SUPPLY ACTIONS 1/	DELIVERIES	
273,805	313,018	370,194	398,713	452,178	501,470	563,641	4,815,876	1,705,948	VALUE OF GRANT AID-TOTAL
273,805	313,018	370,194	398,713	452,178	501,470	563,641	4,537,687	1,705,948	VALUE OF MATERIEL - TOTAL
187,972	216,460	266,564	284,033	314,387	342,136	384,228	3,575,314	1,215,089	TITLE I - TOTAL
27,416	31,595	38,142	39,842	44,950	46,808	53,191	-	131,536	Belgium . . . . .
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Belgium (EDC) . . . . .
6,864	7,570	7,896	8,523	9,353	9,711	11,519	-	54,031	Denmark . . . . .
20,446	21,827	24,914	28,424	39,512	50,423	55,699	-	246,501	France
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	France (EDC)
4	4	1,618	1,618	1,464	1,464	1,464	-	48,519	France (Lisbon)
8,182	8,182	27,807	27,807	29,424	29,424	33,008	-	41,664	France (Budg Sup Prog)
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	France (Fr. MD452 MK IV)
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Fed Rep Germany
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Fed Rep Germany (EDC)
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Fed Rep Ger. (Hwk Hntr)
33,232	39,062	41,220	44,687	47,880	49,769	53,811	-	157,326	Italy
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Italy (EDC)
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Italy (Nor American AWX)
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Italy (Hawker-Hunter)
6,960	7,047	8,523	9,123	10,321	14,370	18,306	-	92,200	Netherlands
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Netherlands (EDC)
12,385	12,751	13,624	14,188	16,110	17,876	25,112	-	82,598	Norway
3,820	4,039	4,203	4,339	4,514	5,292	6,917	-	32,468	Portugal
-	699	699	699	1,048	1,437	2,869	-	2,869	Spain
55,686	66,256	77,127	79,558	82,762	86,430	88,782	-	249,590	United Kingdom
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	United Kingdom (Hwk Hntr)
12,977	17,428	20,791	25,225	27,049	29,132	33,550	-	75,787	Yugoslavia
32,155	33,265	35,602	37,339	43,783	56,178	59,123	455,337	195,397	TITLE II - TOTAL
9,821	10,258	10,811	11,276	12,132	13,365	14,288	-	82,816	Greece
206	212	212	212	213	213	213	-	4,035	Greece (United Kingdom)
289	322	347	487	830	952	1,571	-	3,290	Iran
21,839	22,473	24,232	25,364	30,608	41,648	43,051	-	105,256	Turkey
47,522	56,477	60,844	69,893	86,126	95,113	112,194	478,627	281,543	TITLE III - TOTAL
14,895	19,497	20,636	22,839	24,949	27,597	33,651	-	102,309	NGRC (Formosa)
25,215	27,997	32,043	38,366	49,035	52,342	62,167	-	133,244	French Indo-China
112	112	(975)	(822)	(822)	(822)	(822)	-	3,524	French Indo-China (Lisbon)
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	529	Korea
3,471	3,794	3,877	4,129	5,232	5,313	5,424	-	12,766	Philippines
3,829	5,077	5,263	5,381	7,732	10,683	11,774	-	29,171	Thailand
6,156	6,816	7,184	7,448	7,882	8,043	8,096	28,409	13,919	TITLE IV - TOTAL
3,567	3,813	4,059	4,317	4,512	4,620	4,620	-	4,620	Brazil
501	572	600	600	645	648	674	-	2,596	Chile
367	398	421	421	436	446	446	-	1,915	Colombia
375	403	439	439	439	446	446	-	699	Cuba
-	-	-	-	21	22	22	-	22	Dominican Republic
133	152	155	161	165	165	166	-	1,443	Ecuador
1,029	1,147	1,150	1,150	1,231	1,232	1,257	-	2,159	Peru
184	331	360	360	433	464	465	-	465	Uruguay
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	278,189	a/	VALUE OF SUNDRY CHARGES AND SERVICES - TOTAL 1/
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	234,568	-	TITLE I - TOTAL
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	208,595	-	Access and Sun Charges
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,973	-	Rep and Rehab of Ex Stks
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,767	-	TITLE II - TOTAL
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,531	-	Access and Sun Charges
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	236	-	Rep and Rehab of Ex Stks
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,453	-	TITLE III - TOTAL
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,426	-	Access and Sun Charges
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,027	-	Rep and Rehab of Ex Stks
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,401	-	TITLE IV - TOTAL
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	366	-	Access and Sun Charges
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,035	-	Rep and Rehab of Ex Stks

1/ Data available by Area only

a/ Not Available

[redacted]

TABLE 88 – MDAP SUPPLY ACTIONS AND DELIVERIES – BY MAJOR CATEGORY
CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1954 – IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS
GRANT AID
(PARENTHESES DENOTE MINUS QUANTITIES)

CATEGORY	CUMULATIVE PROGRAM FISCAL YEAR 1950-1954	CUMULATIVE FY 50-53		CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES FISCAL YEAR 1954					
		SUPPLY ACTIONS	DELIVERIES	JUL 53	AUG 53	SEP 53	OCT 53	NOV 53	DEC 53
TOTAL	5,459,426	4,356,041	1,142,307	79,202	130,255	167,559	205,001	233,449	273,805
VALUE OF MATERIEL - TOTAL	5,058,023	4,099,141	1,142,307	79,202	130,255	167,559	205,001	233,449	273,805
Acft and Aero Equipment	2,947,617	2,622,594	784,700	58,223	98,918	122,927	140,329	153,609	175,842
Radios and Radar	470,042	352.978	23,685	4,586	10,864	14,772	19,248	25,093	29,440
Engineer Equip and Supp	144,718	105,871	46,609	1,190	2,174	2,384	3,791	5,781	7,671
Artillery	81,017	44,958	3,376	230	539	926	2,187	2,393	4,199
Quartermaster Equip	351,874	190,127	57,526	2,305	5,053	6,698	9,756	11,217	12,477
Bombs, Rockets, Misc Ammo	420,146	296,242	156,570	4,049	4,224	11,052	19,572	25,032	33,588
Tng Equip, Maint and Supp	54,931	32,385	5,744	220	(51)	476	1,412	1,435	1,632
POL For Aircraft	5,345	5,165	155	(85)	(70)	(68)	(27)	(27)	(26)
POL For Other Than Acft	3,874	3,230	63	102	102	103	443	453	477
Off-Shore Procurement	578,459	445,591	63,879	8,382	8,502	8,289	8,290	8,463	8,505
VALUE OF SUNDRY CHARGES AND SERVICES - TOTAL	401,403	256,900	a/	-	-	-	-	-	-
Access and Sund Charges	339,629	215,012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rep and Rehab Ex Stock	61,774	41,888	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Not Available

TABLE 89 REIMBURSABLE ASSISTANCE

CATEGORY	CUMULATIVE PROGRAM FISCAL YEAR 1950-1954	CUMULATIVE FY 50-53		CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES FISCAL YEAR 1954					
		SUPPLY ACTIONS	DELIVERIES	JUL 53	AUG 53	SEP 53	OCT 53	NOV 53	DEC 53
TOTAL	342,226	316,331	124,529	8,581	14,103	18,384	23,678	28,120	30,417
Acft Components and Spares	314,116	303,235	117,883	8,692	14,116	18,263	20,960	25,117	27,276
Electronics Comm Equip	12,951	6,154	2,828	(157)	(121)	(49)	32	32	32
Ground & Marine Powered Equip, Maint Parts & Supplies	65	55	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, Maint Parts & Supplies	464	188	71	2	9	12	19	30	32
General Equipment	2,159	1,482	268	43	85	132	145	179	187
Bomb, Rockets and Misc Ammo	7,287	3,326	3,077	-	12	24	2,515	2,755	2,762
POL For Aircraft	2,487	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POL For Other Than Acft	155	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	122
Tng Equip, Maint and Parts	2,542	1,891	347	1	2	2	4	4	6

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

[redacted]

TABLE 88 – MDAP SUPPLY ACTIONS AND DELIVERIES – BY MAJOR CATEGORY
CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1954 – IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS
GRANT AID
(PARENTHESES DENOTE MINUS QUANTITIES)

CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES FISCAL YEAR 1954						CUMULATIVE FY 50-54		CATEGORY
JAN 54	FEB 54	MAR 54	APR 54	MAY 54	JUN 54	SUPPLY ACTIONS	DELIVERIES	
313,018	370,194	398,713	452,178	501,470	563,641	4,815,876	1,705,948	TOTAL
313,018	370,194	398,713	452,178	501,470	563,641	4,537,687	1,705,948	VALUE OF MATERIEL - TOTAL
198,041	215,927	228,552	259,570	282,754	322,542	2,860,415	1,107,242	Acft, and Aero Equipment
37,797	49,587	53,563	57,579	62,762	65,825	436,785	89,510	Radio and Radar
9,988	12,150	15,669	19,771	20,810	21,847	113,279	68,456	Engineering Equip & Supp
4,414	5,980	6,914	8,629	9,020	9,142	40,256	12,518	Artillery
15,655	16,932	19,305	21,039	23,328	24,623	224,357	82,149	Quartermaster Equip
36,395	38,407	43,041	51,854	68,299	81,304	364,669	237,874	Bombs, Rockets, Misc Ammo
1,765	2,077	2,372	2,955	3,711	3,976	44,132	9,720	Tng Equip Maint and Supp
(26)	(26)	(26)	(26)	(26)	(26)	4,769	129	POL For Aircraft
478	498	508	528	533	545	3,062	608	POL For Other Than Acft
8,511	28,662	28,815	30,279	30,279	33,863	445,963	97,742	Off-Shore Procurement
-	-	-	-	-	-	278,189	-	VALUE OF SUNDRY CHARGES AND SERVICES - TOTAL
-	-	-	-	-	-	40,271	-	Access and Sund Charges
-	-	-	-	-	-	237,918	-	Rep and Rehab Ex Stock

TABLE 89 REIMBURSABLE ASSISTANCE

CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES FISCAL YEAR 1954						CUMULATIVE FY 50-54		CATEGORY
JAN 54	FEB 54	MAR 54	APR 54	MAY 54	JUN 54	SUPPLY ACTIONS	DELIVERIES	
41,896	44,488	49,510	54,555	57,872	65,395	333,457	189,924	TOTAL
38,681	40,676	42,886	47,683	50,504	57,747	310,701	175,630	Acft Components and Spares
32	363	431	480	481	577	9,455	3.405	Electronics Comm Equip
-	-	-	-	1	1	56	56	Ground & Marine Powered Equip, Maint Parts & Supplies
44	64	70	95	95	100	150	171	Weapons, Maint Parts & Supplies
216	319	335	343	359	372	1,745	640	General Equipment
2,784	2,795	2,801	2,806	3,282	3,316	6,525	6,393	Bombs, Rockets and Misc Ammo
-	-	2,481	2,481	2,481	2,481	2,481	2,481	POL For Aircraft
129	129	143	210	212	214	155	214	POL For Other Than Acft
10	142	363	457	457	587	2,189	934	Tng Equip Maint and Parts

[redacted]

TABLE 90 — MDAP AIRCRAFT UTILIZATION RATES
FOR SELECTED MODELS — QUARTERLY
FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	FIRST QUARTER			SECOND QUARTER			THIRD QUARTER			FOURTH QUARTER		
	AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	TOTAL HOURS FLOWN	MONTHLY UTILI-ZATION RATE	AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	TOTAL HOURS FLOWN	MONTHLY UTILI-ZATION RATE	AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	TOTAL HOURS FLOWN	MONTHLY UTILI-ZATION RATE	AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	TOTAL HOURS FLOWN	MONTHLY UTILI-ZATION RATE
B-25	68	5,453	26.7	65	3,128	16.0	60	2,255	12.5	52	2,560	16.4
B-26	52	3,403	21.8	52	3,569	22.9	58	4,746	27.3	76	8,000	35.1
B-29	36	3,427	31.7	35	1,267	12.0	20	336	5.6	4	83	7.0
PBY-5	26	1,360	17.4	24	1,367	19.0	20	1,195	19.9	16	1,091	22.7
P2V-5	40	4,101	34.2	44	3,466	26.2	45	4,493	33.3	42	4,240	33.6
P4Y-2	14	2,007	47.8	22	1,995	30.2	24	2,472	34.3	28	4,221	50.2
F-47	548	25,631	15.6	438	20,524	15.6	442	17,075	12.8	445	26,916	20.2
F-51	121	3,857	10.6	84	4,449	17.6	98	6,551	22.3	94	5,221	18.5
F-84E	62	1,208	6.5	64	958	5.0	56	830	4.9	54	2,158	13.3
F-84G	1,398	65,686	15.7	1,503	48,551	10.8	1,500	43,467	9.6	1,542	85,082	18.4
F-86	69	1,345	6.5	130	3,293	8.4	216	6,305	9.7	277	15,320	18.4
F8F	126	9,845	26.0	127	11,779	30.9	136	11,394	27.9	146	12,914	29.5
RB-26	4	350	29.2	4	253	21.0	4	307	25.5	5	501	33.5
RF-51	12	912	25.3	18	1,209	22.3	17	486	9.5	15	1,107	24.6
C-45	27	1,598	19.7	30	1,915	21.2	34	2,021	19.8	23	996	14.4
C-46	130	9,238	23.7	127	9,003	23.6	124	8,520	22.9	122	12,336	33.7
C-47	246	29,976	40.6	264	29,379	37.1	288	36,271	42.0	317	48,495	51.0
C-119	31	1,606	17.2	42	1,209	9.6	52	2,162	13.9	62	3,058	16.4
T-6	778	60,194	25.8	736	63,214	28.6	683	57,690	28.2	663	67,636	34.0
T-7/11	96	7,240	25.1	94	4,297	15.2	88	2,711	10.3	80	4,835	20.1
T-16	138	7,995	19.3	128	5,917	15.4	116	5,162	14.8	136	8,817	21.6
T-17	96	7,032	24.4	86	4,850	18.8	78	5,999	25.6	76	4,969	21.8
T-33	119	7,310	20.5	154	8,405	18.2	193	9,624	16.6	238	15,349	21.5
MK-IV	26	1,159	14.8	59	2,562	14.5	86	5,747	22.3	96	8,400	29.2
L-4	42	1,305	10.3	45	1,603	11.9	51	1,659	10.8	50	1,442	9.6
L-5	22	1,738	26.3	24	1,795	24.9	25	2,267	30.2	24	2,276	31.6
H-19	-	-	-	2	383	64.0	6	838	46.5	14	1,857	44.2

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

TABLE 91 – MDAP AIRCRAFT FLYING HOURS
BY COUNTRY – FISCAL YEAR 1954

COUNTRY	FISCAL YEAR 1954												
	TOTAL	JULY (1953)	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY (1954)	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
TOTAL MDAP	1,120,478	94,957	86,322	92,678	86,690	79,285	79,202	76,203	77,307	93,368	104,639	118,623	131,204
TOTAL TITLE I	473,524	38,965	35,652	40,429	35,062	34,667	32,320	30,507	29,901	38,299	47,913	51,660	58,149
Belgium	46,841	3,873	3,309	4,895	3,875	2,594	3,641	2,291	2,791	4,413	5,925	4,805	4,429
Denmark	16,658	1,276	1,160	1,815	938	961	545	1,540	1,589	640	1,385	1,957	2,852
France	163,458	12,689	10,079	8,362	12,525	13,785	16,207	13,285	11,867	14,751	14,036	15,742	20,130
Italy	53,035	4,619	3,932	4,353	3,830	4,496	2,698	2,778	2,685	4,244	6,066	6,355	6,979
Netherlands	55,801	5,316	5,199	6,628	4,222	2,639	2,507	1,786	3,274	4,673	6,325	6,600	6,632
Norway	36,481	3,724	3,516	4,248	2,957	2,466	1,842	2,932	2,001	2,487	3,227	3,563	3,518
Portugal	17,373	1,190	1,515	1,478	878	1,176	793	1,548	1,516	802	1,613	2,323	2,541
Spain	468	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	41	211	193
United Kingdom	48,403	2,188	2,468	4,323	2,574	3,099	2,498	3,737	3,553	4,078	6,161	7,053	6,671
Yugoslavia	35,006	4,090	4,474	4,327	3,263	3,451	1,589	610	625	2,188	3,134	3,051	4,204
TOTAL TITLE II	174,035	19,601	15,387	18,161	15,043	12,427	11,490	8,584	9,401	12,387	13,435	19,573	18,546
Greece	92,612	9,871	7,234	9,943	7,611	6,329	6,407	5,847	5,532	7,212	7,601	10,468	8,557
Iran	18,018	1,633	777	982	1,108	1,437	1,246	1,729	2,165	1,476	1,156	2,396	1,913
Turkey	63,405	8,097	7,376	7,236	6,324	4,661	3,837	1,008	1,704	3,699	4,678	6,709	8,076
TOTAL TITLE III	416,267	30,527	29,399	28,516	30,899	27,184	30,645	33,518	34,149	38,828	39,175	43,305	50,122
Formosa (NGRC)	215,678	18,633	17,165	15,087	16,807	13,417	16,516	16,086	16,398	18,668	20,335	23,764	22,802
French Indo-China	127,970	6,948	7,443	6,932	7,228	8,129	9,400	10,411	10,294	13,529	12,406	13,689	21,561
Philippines	35,047	2,543	2,358	2,956	2,949	2,636	2,241	3,247	3,667	3,635	3,569	2,687	2,559
Thailand	37,572	2,403	2,433	3,541	3,915	3,002	2,488	3,774	3,790	2,996	2,865	3,165	3,200
TOTAL TITLE IV	56,652	5,864	5,884	5,572	5,686	5,007	4,747	3,594	3,856	3,854	4,116	4,085	4,387
Brazil	14,185	2,260	1,704	1,623	1,148	1,078	1,024	899	617	914	1,072	1,090	756
Chile	13,232	949	1,164	1,269	1,503	1,542	1,181	898	1,305	1,180	728	827	686
Colombia	4,708	913	262	417	447	491	390	449	458	303	183	205	190
Cuba	8,033	794	793	784	501	689	813	619	780	548	598	530	584
Dominican Republic	376	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	122	172
Ecuador	3,652	286	348	314	467	244	271	229	206	535	305	221	226
Peru	9,720	520	1,368	942	1,252	647	740	339	365	229	934	830	1,554
Uruguay	2,746	142	245	223	368	316	328	161	125	145	214	260	219

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

TABLE 92 — MDAP AIRCRAFT FLYING HOURS BY TYPE AND MODEL, QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	HOURS FLOWN				
	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
TOTAL	1,120,478	273,957	245,177	246,878	354,466
BOMBER	74,337	21,752	15,585	16,393	20,607
A-25	1,511	1,245	126	140	-
B-17	1,047	87	305	389	266
B-24	555	207	33	169	146
B-25	13,396	5,453	3,128	2,255	2,560
B-26	19,718	3,403	3,569	4,746	8,000
B-29	5,113	3,427	1,267	336	83
PB2B-1	402	236	71	95	-
PBY-5	5,013	1,360	1,367	1,195	1,091
PV-2	587	226	258	103	-
P2V-5	16,300	4,101	3,466	4,493	4,240
P4Y-2	10,695	2,007	1,995	2,472	4,221
FIGHTER	436,501	110,763	91,580	86,547	147,611
F-47	90,146	25,631	20,524	17,075	26,916
F-51	20,078	3,857	4,449	6,551	5,221
F-84	247,940	66,894	49,509	44,297	87,240
F-86	26,263	1,345	3,293	6,305	15,320
F8F	45,932	9,845	11,779	11,394	12,914
Spitfire	6,142	3,191	2,026	925	-
RECONNAISSANCE	7,486	1,688	1,966	1,465	2,367
RB-17	1,050	248	225	291	286
RB-25	531	72	134	147	178
RB-26	1,411	350	253	307	501
RB-29	727	106	145	234	242
RF-51	3,714	912	1,209	486	1,107
RT-33	53	-	-	-	53
SEARCH AND RESCUE	1,408	351	273	227	557
SA-16	544	82	120	86	256
SB-17	864	269	153	141	301
CARGO	198,752	42,635	41,724	49,185	65,208
C-45	6,530	1,598	1,915	2,021	996
C-46	39,097	9,238	9,003	8,520	12,336
C-47	144,121	29,976	29,379	36,271	48,495
C-54	969	217	218	211	323
C-119	8,035	1,606	1,209	2,162	3,058
TRAINER	382,641	93,693	90,251	87,871	110,826
T-6	248,734	60,194	63,214	57,690	67,636
T-7	1,761	900	451	169	241
T-11	17,322	6,340	3,846	2,542	4,594
T-13	2,398	769	327	627	675
T-16	27,891	7,995	5,917	5,162	8,817
T-17	22,850	7,032	4,850	5,999	4,969
T-33	40,688	7,310	8,405	9,624	15,349
MK-IV	17,868	1,159	2,562	5,747	8,400
TB-17	407	139	43	80	145
Moth	2,722	1,855	636	231	-
COMMUNICATIONS	19,353	3,075	3,798	5,190	7,290
L-4	6,009	1,305	1,603	1,659	1,442
L-5	8,076	1,738	1,795	2,267	2,276
L-17	64	32	8	24	-
L-20	1,272	-	-	-	1,272
H-5	88	-	9	79	-
H-19	3,078	-	383	838	1,857
H-23	766	-	-	323	443

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

TABLE 93 —MDAP AIRCRAFT ATTRITION—FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL	OPERATIONAL	NON-OPERATIONAL	COMBAT
TOTAL	434	344	63	27
BOMBER	21	7	5	9
A-25	3	-	3	-
B-25	2	2	-	-
B-26	11	2	-	9
P2V-5	1	1	-	-
P4Y-2	1	1	-	-
FB2B-1	3	1	2	-
FIGHTER	291	250	28	13
F-47D	22	18	4	-
F-47N	39	37	1	1
F-51	25	14	11	-
F-84E	8	8	-	-
F-84G	129	126	3	-
F-86E	24	24	-	-
F8F	37	19	6	12
Spitfire	7	4	3	-
RECONNAISSANCE	3	3	-	-
RF-51	3	3	-	-
CARGO	18	10	3	5
C-45	1	1	-	-
C-46	8	7	1	-
C-47	9	2	2	5
TRAINER	92	67	25	-
T-6	44	40	4	-
T-7	15	-	15	-
T-11	3	2	1	-
T-13	2	2	-	-
T-16	8	7	1	-
T-17	11	7	4	-
T-33	5	5	-	-
Moth	1	1	-	-
Mark IV (Hvd)	3	3	-	-
COMMUNICATION	9	7	2	-
L-4	6	6	-	-
L-5	2	1	1	-
H-19	1	-	1	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

TABLE 94 — AIRCRAFT SHIPMENTS TO MDAP COUNTRIES — TITLES I, II, III, AND IV, FISCAL YEAR 1954

(INCLUDES USAF GRANT AID AND OFFSHORE PROCUREMENT)

TYPE, MODEL, SERIES	CUMULATIVE SHIPMENTS AS OF 30 JUN 53	MONTHLY SHIPMENTS DURING FY 1954											
		JUL 53	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
GRAND TOTAL	3708	190	120	157	81	38	116	48	52	73	84	82	61
TITLE I - TOTAL	2555	125	111	56	38	24	69	41	33	43	13	25	44
Belgium	226	5	15	15	3	2	6	6	9	17	1	2	-
F-84E	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	2	-
C-119F	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119G	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	8	2	1	-	-
T-6D	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	13	1	-	1	3	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
Mark IV (Hvd)	-	2	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	146	5	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
PBY-5A	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84E	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	131	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	6	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
France	878	12	48	3	13	9	44	1	-	-	3	6	5
F-84E	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	320	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	31	6	1	3	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	48	-	-	-	8	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	55	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Mark IV (Hvd)	9	5	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
MD-450	131	-	9	-	-	6	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
MD-452	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vampire 5	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vampire 53	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sipa 12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Morane 733	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Italy	498	48	5	31	21	3	8	9	2	3	1	-	-
F-47D	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-51D	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	232	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119G	6	9	5	2	-	-	3	8	2	3	1	-	-
T-6D	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	13	5	-	6	7	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mark IV (Hvd)	22	10	-	23	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	239	1	-	2	-	4	2	-	6	3	3	1	-
F-84E	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-7	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	8	1	-	2	-	4	2	-	6	3	3	1	-
Norway	148	18	12	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	1	2	25
PBY-5A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
F-84E	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	127	18	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
C-47	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	5	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
Portugal	101	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	8	-	8	-
F-47D	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-
SA-16A	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19A	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 94 – AIRCRAFT SHIPMENTS TO MDAP COUNTRIES – TITLES I, II, III, AND IV, FISCAL YEAR 1954 – (CONTINUED)

(INCLUDES USAF GRANT AID AND OFFSHORE PROCUREMENT)

COUNTRY TYPE, MODEL, SERIES	CUMULATIVE SHIPMENTS AS OF 30 JUN 53	MONTHLY SHIPMENTS DURING FY 1954											
		JUL 53	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
Spain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	2	3
SA-16A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
T-33A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	-	3
United Kingdom	162	28	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-29	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P2V-5	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86E	24	28	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-29	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	157	8	22	4	-	3	3	19	14	10	1	5	10
F-47D	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	25	8	22	-	-	-	-	12	11	1	-	1	10
C-47	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	7	3	-	-	1	-
T-33A	6	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	9	1	3	-
TITLE II - TOTAL	379	40	-	21	16	7	3	-	1	15	14	19	5
Greece	162	16	-	5	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
F-84G	152	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
T-33A	10	-	-	3	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iran	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	210	19	-	16	10	5	3	-	1	15	14	19	2
F-84G	193	19	-	15	10	2	-	-	-	13	11	19	2
T-33A	17	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	1	2	3	-	-
TITLE III - TOTAL	724	16	9	56	27	6	44	7	18	15	57	37	12
French Indo-China	242	3	4	10	20	1	30	7	16	3	39	12	-
B-26	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	16	-	-	-	-
F8F	160	-	-	8	14	-	-	-	-	-	17	10	-
RB-26	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
C-45	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	28	-	4	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	18	-	-
H-19B	-	3	-	2	-	1	5	1	-	-	4	2	-
Formosa (NGRC)	293	13	5	6	4	2	2	-	2	12	13	4	12
P4Y-2	9	6	1	4	4	2	-	-	-	2	4	-	-
F-47N	190	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	12
RF-51	12	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RT-33A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
T-33A	5	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	4	9	-	-
Korea	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-51D	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	63	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
F-51D	50	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Thailand	116	-	-	-	3	3	12	-	-	-	-	21	-
F8F	86	-	-	-	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	21	-
C-47	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-6F	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TITLE IV - TOTAL	50	9	-	24	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	5	-	-	24	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-47D	-	-	-	24	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 94 — AIRCRAFT SHIPMENTS TO MDAP COUNTRIES — TITLES I, II, III, AND IV, FISCAL YEAR 1954 — (CONTINUED)

(INCLUDES USAF GRANT AID AND OFFSHORE PROCUREMENT)

COUNTRY TYPE, MODEL, SERIES	CUMULATIVE SHIPMENTS AS OF 30 JUN 53	MONTHLY SHIPMENTS DURING FY 1954											
		JUL 53	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
RB-17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SB-17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TB-17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile													
F-47D	17/17	1/1	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-
Colombia													
F-47D	11/11	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-
Cuba													
C-47	-/-	2/2	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-
Ecuador													
F-47D	11/11	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-
Peru													
F-47D	6/6	6/6	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-	-/-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 95 — AIRCRAFT SHIPMENTS UNDER USAF REIMBURSABLE AID
FISCAL YEAR 1950 THROUGH 1954

TYPE, MODEL, SERIES	CUMULATIVE SHIPMENTS AS OF 30 JUNE 1954	FY 50	FY 51	FY 52	FY 53	FY 54
TOTAL	384	-	112	73	100	99
BOMBER	5	-	-	-	-	5
B-25	5	-	-	-	-	5
FIGHTER	176	-	100	5	48	23
F-47D	73	-	-	5	48	20
F-47N	3	-	-	-	-	3
F-51D	100	-	100	-	-	-
CARGO	40	-	-	-	26	14
C-47	3	-	-	-	-	3
C-119F	35	-	-	-	26	9
C-119G	2	-	-	-	-	2
TRAINER	153	-	12	64	20	57
T-6D	30	-	-	-	-	30
T-11	10	-	6	4	-	-
T-33	28	-	6	14	-	8
T-35	10	-	-	-	6	4
TB-25	75	-	-	46	14	15
COMMUNICATION	10	-	-	4	6	-
L-19A	6	-	-	-	6	-
H-23	4	-	-	4	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 96 — USAF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD GROUPS EMPLOYED UNDER MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MDAP) — FY 1954

Group By Location	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	3,607	3,976	3,250	2,967	2,900	2,966	3,161	3,315	3,405	3,284	3,435	4,210
SALARIED - TOTAL	2,789	2,750	2,490	2,370	2,372	2,377	2,452	2,417	2,389	2,415	2,470	2,436
WAGE BOARD - TOTAL	818	1,226	760	597	528	589	709	898	1,016	869	965	1,774
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	2,979	3,374	2,664	2,402	2,334	2,527	2,484	2,509	2,567	2,431	2,573	3,317
Salaried - Total	2,392	2,376	2,128	2,034	2,021	2,043	2,054	2,005	1,971	1,992	2,024	1,982
Wage Board - Total	587	998	536	368	313	484	430	504	596	439	549	1,335
Air Materiel Command - Total	2,816	3,209	2,500	2,256	2,183	2,376	2,334	2,366	2,430	2,295	2,444	3,183
Salaried	2,229	2,211	1,964	1,888	1,870	1,892	1,904	1,862	1,834	1,856	1,895	1,848
Wage Board	587	998	536	368	313	484	430	504	596	439	549	1,335
Air Training Command - Total	30	30	29	30	29	29	33	33	33	33	33	33
Salaried	30	30	29	30	29	29	33	33	33	33	33	33
Wage Board	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air University - Total a/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Salaried	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Wage Board	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Headquarters, USAF - Total	133	135	135	116	122	122	117	110	104	103	95	99
Salaried	133	135	135	116	122	122	117	110	104	103	95	99
Wage Board	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	628	602	586	565	566	439	677	806	838	853	862	893
Salaried - Total	397	374	362	336	351	334	398	412	418	423	446	454
Wage Board - Total	231	228	224	229	215	105	279	394	420	430	416	439
Air Materiel Command - Total	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4
Salaried	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4
Wage Board	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean Air Command - Total	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Salaried	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Wage Board	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Far East Air Force - Total	41	26	27	29	25	25	23	23	28	26	35	25
Salaried	36	24	25	26	22	22	21	21	23	21	28	20
Wage Board	5	2	2	3	3	3	2	2	5	5	7	5
Headquarters Command, USAF - Total	26	25	25	25	27	23	28	26	25	25	31	32
Salaried	26	25	25	25	27	23	28	26	25	25	31	32
Wage Board	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
US Air Forces, Europe - Total	555	545	528	505	508	382	618	749	777	794	788	828
Salaried	329	319	306	279	296	280	341	357	362	369	379	394
Wage Board	226	226	222	226	212	102	277	392	415	425	409	434

a/ No personnel authorized prior to May 1954.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 97 — MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MDAP) TECHNICAL REPRESENTATIVES, WORLDWIDE — FY 1950 THROUGH FY 1954

(These data show Technical Representatives giving training rather than students receiving training. The number of actual recipients of training cannot be determined, since successful trainees become teachers of others. Data for the table on a monthly basis were not available prior to 31 January 1954. Technical Representatives are defined as contract civilian technical specialists engaged in technical assistance, providing instruction or guidance in connection with newly designed or complicated equipment, whose skills are not available from military sources. Value is defined as the amount of money, expressed in United States dollars, contributed by the United States and recipient countries.)

Geographic Divisions (Titles), Technical Representatives By Number and Value of Representatives	Cumulative, FY 1950 Through FY 1954			Adjustments, 1 Feb Through 30 Jun 1954			Cumulative, FY 1950 Through 31 Jan 1954		
	Operating Program a/	Utilized b/	Completed Training c/	Operating Program a/	Utilized b/	Completed Training c/	Operating Program a/	Utilized b/	Completed Training c/
ALL TITLES d/									
TECHNICAL REPRESENTATIVES - TOTAL	589	466	229	-84	49	32	673	417	197
VALUE OF REPRESENTATIVES - TOTAL	$10,616,630	$8,300,861	$4,170,668	-$115,209	$1,124,376	$827,328	$10,731,839	$7,176,485	$3,343,340
TITLE I									
Technical Representatives	458	383	205	-79	32	26	537	351	179
Value of Representatives	$7,881,521	$6,741,873	$3,719,895	-$237,160	$1,009,964	$755,941	$8,118,681	$5,731,909	$2,963,954
TITLE II									
Technical Representatives	90	66	20	-5	10	3	95	56	17
Value of Representatives	$1,919,280	$1,292,131	$426,368	$16,425	$87,653	$61,940	$1,902,855	$1,204,478	$364,428
TITLE III									
Technical Representatives	36	17	4	-	7	3	36	10	1
Value of Representatives	$736,609	$266,857	$24,405	$105,526	$26,759	$9,447	$631,083	$240,098	$14,958
TITLE IV									
Technical Representatives	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Value of Representatives	$79,220	-	-	-	-	-	$79,220	-	-

a/ The number of representatives, as defined above, made available to recipient countries within the designated Title and time period.
b/ The number of representatives, as defined above, that have started a training activity within the designated Title and time period, regardless of the state of completion of the activity.
c/ The number of representatives, as defined above, that have completed a training activity within the designated Title and time period.
d/ The Mutual Defense Assistance Program is organized into four distinct geographical units, designated as "Titles" during the period covered by this table. They are: - Title I (Europe); Title II (Near East, Africa, and South Asia); Title III (Far East and Pacific); and Title IV (Latin America).

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 98 — MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MDAP) FORMAL TRAINING, WORLDWIDE — FY 1950 THROUGH FY 1954

(In the table below, Value is defined as the amount of money, expressed in United States dollars, contributed by the United States and recipient countries.)

Geographic Divisions (Titles), Students By Type of Training and Value	Spaces								
	Cumulative, FY 1950 Through FY 1954			Adjustments, FY 1954			Cumulative, FY 1950 Through FY 1953		
	Obligated a/	Utilized b/	Graduated c/	Obligated a/	Utilized b/	Graduated c/	Obligated a/	Utilized b/	Graduated c/
ALL TITLES d/									
STUDENT - TOTAL	19,835	19,557	17,016	4,571	4,305	3,518	15,264	15,252	13,498
PILOT - TOTAL	5,010	4,955	2,830	696	644	80	4,314	4,311	2,750
OTHER FLYING - TOTAL	2,744	2,704	2,530	709	674	613	2,035	2,030	1,917
AIRCRAFT AND AERO EQUIP MAINTENANCE - TOTAL	4,821	4,763	4,707	1,141	1,083	1,048	3,680	3,680	3,659
ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATION AND WEATHER - TOTAL	3,879	3,843	3,701	933	901	810	2,946	2,942	2,891
OTHER TRAINING - TOTAL	3,381	3,292	3,248	1,092	1,003	967	2,289	2,289	2,281
FORMAL TRAINING VALUE - TOTAL	$183,973,884	$179,653,761	$125,449,175	$46,665,115	$44,668,833	$11,910,336	$137,308,769	$134,984,928	$113,538,839
DIRECT TRAINING - TOTAL	167,813,086	163,288,807	112,358,893	42,646,907	40,224,345	9,407,960	125,166,179	123,064,462	102,950,933
STUDENT MAINTENANCE - TOTAL	16,160,798	15,759,954	13,090,282	4,018,208	3,839,488	2,502,376	12,142,590	11,920,466	10,587,906
TITLE I									
Student - Total	15,396	15,235	13,113	2,856	2,703	2,240	12,540	12,532	10,873
Pilot	4,537	4,519	2,651	405	390	1	4,132	4,129	2,650
Other Flying	2,414	2,383	2,234	496	466	430	1,918	1,917	1,804
Aircraft and Aero Equipment Maintenance	3,696	3,660	3,638	865	829	826	2,831	2,831	2,812
Electronic Communication and Weather	2,476	2,464	2,405	497	489	471	1,979	1,975	1,934
Other Training	2,273	2,209	2,185	593	529	512	1,680	1,680	1,673
Formal Training Value - Total	$160,363,884	$158,289,082	$110,877,735	$33,922,897	$33,988,697	$6,523,937	$126,440,987	$124,300,385	$104,353,798
Direct Training	149,967,968	148,009,231	102,524,963	32,494,873	32,624,243	5,868,862	117,473,095	115,384,988	96,656,101
Student Maintenance	10,395,916	10,279,851	8,352,772	1,428,024	1,364,454	655,075	8,967,892	8,915,397	7,697,697
TITLE II									
Student - Total	2,067	2,045	1,831	690	672	537	1,377	1,373	1,294
Pilot	225	223	55	102	100	7	123	123	48
Other Flying	278	271	246	186	183	158	92	88	88
Aircraft and Aero Equipment Maintenance	737	733	732	121	117	116	616	616	616
Electronic Communication and Weather	431	424	405	118	111	95	313	313	310
Other Training	396	394	393	163	161	161	233	233	232
Formal Training Value - Total	$14,430,776	$12,335,895	$6,079,162	$8,673,599	$6,724,539	$1,778,694	$5,757,177	$5,611,356	$4,300,468
Direct Training	11,940,634	9,404,182	4,242,233	7,636,434	5,099,982	1,156,208	4,304,200	4,304,200	3,086,025
Student Maintenance	2,490,142	2,326,713	1,836,929	1,037,165	1,019,557	622,486	1,452,977	1,307,156	1,214,443

TITLE III									
Student - Total	2,083	2,023	1,906	736	676	575	1,347	1,347	1,331
Pilot	89	87	77	30	28	25	59	59	52
Other Flying	31	31	31	6	6	6	25	25	25
Aircraft and Aero Equipment Maintenance	373	355	322	140	122	91	233	233	231
Electronic Communication and Weather	965	948	890	311	294	243	654	654	647
Other Training	625	602	586	249	226	210	376	376	376
Formal Training Value - Total	$8,963,764	$8,817,288	$8,399,989	$3,853,159	$3,744,101	$3,515,416	$5,110,605	$5,073,187	$4,884,573
Direct Training	5,904,484	5,875,394	5,591,697	2,515,600	2,500,120	2,382,890	3,388,884	3,375,274	3,208,807
Student Maintenance	3,059,280	2,941,894	2,808,292	1,337,559	1,243,981	1,132,526	1,721,721	1,697,913	1,675,766
TITLE IV									
Student - Total	289	254	166	289	254	166	-	-	-
Pilot	159	126	47	159	126	47	-	-	-
Other Flying	21	19	19	21	19	19	-	-	-
Aircraft and Aero Equipment Maintenance	15	15	15	15	15	15	-	-	-
Electronic Communication and Weather	7	7	1	7	7	1	-	-	-
Other Training	87	87	84	87	87	84	-	-	-
Formal Training Value - Total	$215,460	$211,496	$92,289	$215,460	$211,496	$92,289	-	-	-
Direct Training	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Student Maintenance	215,460	211,496	92,289	215,460	211,496	92,289	-	-	-

a/ The number of spaces a recipient country within the designated Title has planned to fill, for the training during the indicated period.
b/ The number of spaces filled during the indicated period, regardless of the scheduled or actual length of training for students.
c/ The number of spaces from which students left the programmed training courses during the indicated period after completing all requirements.
d/ The Mutual Defense Assistance Program is organized into four distinct geographical units, designated as "Titles" during the period covered by this table. They are: - Title I (Europe); Title II (Near East, Africa, and South Asia); Title III (Far East and Pacific); and Title IV (Latin America).

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

[redacted]

TABLE 99 — MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MDAP) MOBILE TRAINING TEAMS, WORLDWIDE — FY 1950 THROUGH FY 1954

(These data show Mobile Training Teams giving training rather than students receiving training. The number of actual recipients of training cannot be determined, since successful trainees become teachers of others. The only data available are cumulative FY 1950 through FY 1954. A Mobile Training Team is a group of one or more specialists organized to provide training instruction, guidance, or assistance to Mutual Defense Assistance recipient countries. Mobile Training Teams include the personnel of mobile training units, as well as military and/or civilian technical specialists (other than technical representatives) on mobile training team duty on a temporary basis. Value is defined as the amount of money, expressed in United States dollars, contributed by the United States and recipient countries.)

Geographic Divisions (Titles), Mobile Training Teams By Number and Value of Teams	FY 1950 Through FY 1954		
	Operating Program a/	Utilized b/	Completed c/
ALL TITLES d/			
MOBILE TRAINING TEAMS - TOTAL	428	412	303
VALUE OF TEAMS - TOTAL	$1,487,713	$1,267,247	$949,843
TITLE I			
Mobile Training Teams	259	262	187
Value of Teams	$436,943	$411,383	$315,372
TITLE II			
Mobile Training Teams	74	68	42
Value of Teams	$267,995	$251,859	$190,043
TITLE III			
Mobile Training Teams	75	81	74
Value of Teams	$663,610	$602,450	$444,428
TITLE IV			
Mobile Training Teams	20	1	-
Value of Teams	$119,165	$1,555	-

a/ The number of teams, as defined above, made available to recipient countries within the designated Title and time period.

b/ The number of teams, as defined above, that have started a training activity within the designated Title and time period, regardless of the state of completion of the activity.

c/ The number of teams, as defined above, that have completed a training activity within the designated Title and time period.

d/ The Mutual Defense Assistance Program is organized into four distinct geographical units, designated as "Titles" during the period covered by this table. They are: - Title I (Europe); Title II (Near East, Africa, and South Asia); Title III (Far East and Pacific): and Title IV (Latin America).

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

[redacted]

TABLE 100 — STATUS OF DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE MDAP FUNDS

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

PURPOSE	USAF APPROVED PROGRAMS FOR MDAP	ALLOCATION FROM OSD TO USAF	ALLOCATION TO AF COMMANDS	CUMULATIVE OBLIGATIONS 30 JUN 54	CUMULATIVE OBLIGATIONS 30 JUN 53	OBLIGATIONS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954				
						TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
Total - All Years	5,652,057	5,470,264	5,402,244	4,846,156	4,388,355	457,801	(5,308)	33,701	45,624	383,784
Title I Countries	4,378,070	4,328,105	4,270,647	3,914,263	3,625,412	288,851	6,661	(17,120)	4,903	294,407
Title II Countries	557,447	557,259	553,321	490,558	443,812	46,746	1,155	25,774	7,607	12,210
Title III Countries	688,518	556,852	550,883	425,237	308,059	117,178	(13,395)	25,595	30,904	74,074
Title IV Countries	28,022	28,048	27,393	16,098	11,072	5,026	271	(548)	2,210	3,093
FY 1954 Program - Total	1,258,236	1,076,587	1,010,928	621,324	-	621,324	23,585	35,416	118,152	444,171
Title I Countries	778,939	729,061	673,772	442,925	-	442,925	15,522	23,967	68,661	334,775
Title II Countries	87,706	87,569	83,800	39,204	-	39,204	4,672	3,829	12,742	17,961
Title III Countries	373,850	242,184	236,238	133,164	-	133,164	3,182	7,159	34,467	88,356
Title IV Countries	17,741	17,773	17,118	6,031	-	6,031	209	461	2,282	3,079
FY 1953 Program - Total	1,129,294	1,129,147	1,128,826	1,083,328	1,104,385	(21,057)	5,081	(9,225)	(7,519)	(9,394)
Title I Countries	936,682	936,592	936,453	901,394	949,167	(47,773)	6,273	(34,656)	(6,772)	(12,618)
Title II Countries	146,883	146,832	146,669	137,195	113,180	24,015	(417)	22,725	(1,042)	2,749
Title III Countries	39,444	39,444	39,425	38,617	35,747	2,870	(822)	2,866	353	473
Title IV Countries	6,285	6,279	6,279	6,122	6,291	(169)	47	(160)	(58)	2
FY 1952 Program - Total	1,497,437	1,497,440	1,497,405	1,437,260	1,491,391	(54,131)	(15,975)	9,680	(23,081)	(24,755)
Title I Countries	1,124,847	1,124,850	1,124,821	1,083,094	1,118,190	(35,096)	852	(2,485)	(18,827)	(14,636)
Title II Countries	197,497	197,497	197,494	192,845	197,619	(4,774)	(1,638)	(621)	(1,871)	(644)
Title III Countries	171,097	171,097	171,094	157,376	170,801	(13,425)	(15,204)	13,635	(2,369)	(9,487)
Title IV Countries	3,996	3,996	3,996	3,945	4,781	(836)	15	(849)	(14)	12
FY 1951 Program - Total	1,629,297	1,629,297	1,627,293	1,567,769	1,654,677	(86,908)	(17,735)	(1,655)	(41,838)	(25,680)
Title I Countries	1,461,398	1,461,398	1,459,398	1,411,180	1,481,805	(70,625)	(15,845)	(3,503)	(38,051)	(13,226)
Title II Countries	77,565	77,565	77,562	74,257	85,144	(10,887)	(1,352)	(88)	(2,244)	(7,203)
Title III Countries	90,334	90,334	90,333	82,332	87,728	(5,396)	(538)	1,936	(1,543)	(5,251)
FY 1950 Program - Total	137,793	137,793	137,792	136,475	137,902	(1,427)	(264)	(515)	(90)	(558)
Title I Countries	76,204	76,204	76,203	75,670	76,250	(580)	(141)	(443)	(108)	112
Title II Countries	47,796	47,796	47,796	47,057	47,869	(812)	(110)	(71)	22	(653)
Title III Countries	13,793	13,793	13,793	13,748	13,783	(35)	(13)	(1)	(4)	(17)

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/C

Personnel

PART XII

MILITARY PERSONNEL

DEFINITIONS

AERONAUTICAL STATUS
The general grouping of Air Force personnel with reference to their aeronautical rating, aeronautical designation and flying status. The principal groupings are:

1. Rated Personnel: USAF Officers who have been awarded an aeronautical rating of Pilot or Aircraft Observer on personnel orders per authority AFR 50-7.

2. Non-Rated Personnel: Personnel who do not have an aeronautical rating of Pilot or Aircraft Observer, including personnel who have aeronautical designation, e. g., Flight Surgeon, Aviation Medical Examiner, Flight Nurse, Non-Rated Crew Member and Non-Rated Non-Crew Member, even though such personnel may be on flying status.

AIR CREW
A stipulated number of air crew personnel locally organized to operate an aircraft on an assigned mission. (For single-place aircraft, "air crew" equals "air crew personnel.")

AIR CREW PERSONNEL
Personnel whose current principal duty is occupancy of an air crew position. Included are tactical air crew personnel, instructors, advanced flying students, and administrative crew personnel whose principal duty is flying.

AIR FORCE COMMAND STRENGTH
All military personnel (permanent party and pipeline, USAF, SCARWAF, and Navy) who are assigned to Air Force units. This strength is chargeable against the personnel ceiling of the Department of the Air Force and is under the command jurisdiction of the Chief of Staff, USAF.

1. Command Strength - Continental: The total strength of military personnel who are assigned to units of which the Headquarters have permanent station location in the Continental US or to units which are enroute between Continental and Oversea stations but are assigned to a Continental Command or to the ZI portion of a Global Command.

2. Command Strength - Oversea: The total strength of military personnel who are assigned to units of which the Headquarters have permanent station location outside the Continental US or to units which are enroute between Continental and Oversea stations but are assigned to an Oversea Command or to the oversea portion of a Global Command.

3. Command Strength - Worldwide: The total strength of personnel assigned to Air Force units (USAF and SCARWAF) regardless of location.

AIR FORCE DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH
The total strength of military personnel commissioned, appointed or enlisted in the United States Air Force, whether or not such personnel have been placed on duty with another Department.

AIR FORCE PERSONNEL
A general term comprising all military personnel (USAF, SCARWAF, or Navy) assigned to Air Force Units.

AIR FORCE SPECIALTY (AFS)
A grouping of positions which require common qualifications. An AFS is identified by a Title and Code.

AIR FORCE SPECIALTY CODE (AFSC) - Airmen
A combination of meaningful digits used to identify an AFSC. For example:

AFSC	68150 (Statistical Services Specialist)
68	Career Field (Statistical Services and Machine Acctg.
1	Career Field Subdivision (Statistical Services)
5	Skill Level (Skilled)
0	Specialty (Statistical Services Specialist)
68150	

CAREER FIELD
A grouping of related AFS's involving basically similar knowledges and skills.

DEFINITIONS

COMMAND
A major organizational division of the United States Air Force.

1. Continental Command: A Major Air Command whose command headquarters and subordinate units are located within the Continental United States.

2. Oversea Command: A Major Air Command whose command headquarters and subordinate units are located outside the Continental United States.

3. Global Command: A command whose command headquarters is located either inside or outside the Continental US and whose subordinate units are located both inside and outside Continental US.

COMMITTED UNITS
Units specifically designated by competent authority for combat operations or operations in direct support of combat operations; for example, units committed to the Korean air war.

COMPLETE AIR CREW
A crew which is fully manned in accordance with local crew position requirements of the type and model of aircraft in which reported.

DEPARTMENT OF AIR FORCE PERSONNEL
Military Personnel who have been commissioned, appointed, or enlisted in the United States Air Force.

DEPARTMENT OF ARMY PERSONNEL
Military Personnel who have been commissioned, appointed, or enlisted in the United States Army. Such personnel included herein are identified as SCARWAF.

DEPARTMENTAL STATUS
The basic department of the Department of Defense in which an individual is currently commissioned, appointed or enlisted, regardless of whether or not such individual has been placed on duty with another of the departments.

FUNCTIONAL GROUP
The general grouping of personnel according to their status as to permanent party or pipeline.

IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT
A reenlistment in the Regular Air Force within 24 hours to fill own vacancy.

INDEFINITE TERM OF ENLISTMENT
An unspecified period of time.

INTACT UNIT
A unit with all elements of a unit.

MILITARY USAF DECORATIONS
1. Awards for Heroism - Normally given for a single or a series of related acts for a single act or a series of related acts accomplished over a short period of a few days (not awarded to Civilians or Foreigners).

a. Medal of Honor - Awarded by Department of the Air Force only to any officer, non-commissioned officer or airman in action involving actual conflict with an enemy for conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity at the risk of life above and beyond the call of duty.

b. Distinguished Service Cross - Awarded to persons (military, civilian, foreign) serving in any capacity for extraordinary heroism in connection with military operations against an armed enemy, so extraordinary as to set that individual apart from his comrades. During combat operations awarding is delegated to AF theater commanders.

c. Silver Star - Awarded to persons (military, civilian, foreign) serving in any capacity for gallantry which means heroism of a high degree involving risk of life in action not warranting the award of a Medal of Honor or Distinguished Service Cross. Awarded by Air Force Commanders during combat operations.

d. Distinguished Flying Cross - Awarded for heroism or extraordinary achievement while participating in aerial flight. Awarded by Air Force Commanders for U. S. Personnel during active combat operations to members of military, naval or air forces in any capacity with the Air Force.

DEFINITIONS

e. Soldier's Medal - Awarded to members of military, naval or air forces serving in any capacity with the Air Force for heroism not involving actual conflict with the enemy. The act or acts of heroism must include voluntary risk of life and will not be made purely on the basis of saving a life. Awarding during active combat operations by Air Force Commanders.

f. Bronze Star Medal (Valor) - Awarded to persons (military, civilian, foreign) serving in any capacity with the Air Force for heroic achievement not involving participation in aerial flight in actual combat against an enemy of the United States. The required achievements is less than that required for the Silver Star, but nevertheless must be accomplished with distinction. Awarding during active combat operations is delegated to the Air Force Commanders.

2. Meritorious Service Awards - Decorations for meritorious service are awarded for achievements or services, which are outstanding and exceptional when the individual is compared with others of like rank on similar type duties. Except for the Distinguished Service Medal, the position of the individual should have no relation to the degree of the award. Service as well as heroism decorations are primarily for wartime use.

a. Distinguished Service Medal - Awarded to persons serving in any capacity with the Air Force (The President has directed that no awards be made to civilians). Awarded to foreigners only in most exceptional circumstances. The awards are made by Department of the Air Force only for exceptional meritorious service to the Government in duty of great responsibility.

b. Legion of Merit - Awards made by the Air Force only to members of the armed forces of the United States and friendly foreign nations for exceptionally meritorious conduct in the performance of outstanding service. Recommendations must show superior performance. It may be awarded for specific accomplishments.

c. Distinguished Flying Cross - Awarding delegated to Air Force commanders for US Personnel during combat operations. Awards made to members of the military, naval and air forces serving in any capacity with the Air Force for extraordinary achievement while participating in aerial flights. Results accomplished must be so exceptional and outstanding as to clearly set the individual apart from his comrades who have been so recognized.

d. Bronze Star Medal - Awarded to persons (military, civilian, foreign) serving in any capacity with the Air Force for meritorious achievement or service, not involving participation in aerial flight, in connection with military operations against an enemy of the United States. The required achievement or service is less than that required for the Legion of Merit. Award is limited to active operational area. Awarding delegated to division commanders for US personnel; for foreigners to theater commanders. For acts or services since VE Day in Europe and VJ Day in Pacific, no delegation authorized below theater commander. Not awarded for service in Japan or China after 2 March 1946, other areas after 12 January 1946.

e. Air Medal - Awarded to persons (military, civilian, foreign) serving in any capacity with the Air Force, awarding being delegated to Air Force Commanders for US personnel during active operations; for foreigners to theater commanders and delegated to CG, USAFE, for certain airlift personnel.

f. Commendation Ribbon - Awarded to members of the United States serving in any capacity with the Air Force by Commanding Generals who are Lieutenant Generals or higher and certain other specified commanders to personnel below the grade of major for service longer than six months but authority to award delegated to CG, USAFE, for certain airlift personnel. All other awards made by the Department of the Air Force. Awards are made for service required in less exceptional cases than that required for the Legion of Merit, nevertheless must be accomplished with distinction. Same degree of service required as that for which the Bronze Star Medal or Air Medal is awarded.

DEFINITIONS

g. Purple Heart - Awarded to members of the United States armed forces and American civilians serving with the armed forces for wounds received in action against an enemy of the United States or as a direct result of an act of such enemy provided such wounds necessitated treatment by a medical officer. (Includes frost bite, but excludes trench foot). Commanders of certain medical installations were authorized to award and authority could have been delegated to any officer.

3. To Civilians

a. Purple Heart to certain civilians (accredited war correspondents, Red Cross personnel, etc.) who were citizens of the United States.

b. Medal of Freedom, including palms to foreigners, military or civilian, and without palms to civilian citizens of the United States. (Awarded only by commanders specifically designated.)

c. Distinguished Service Cross, Silver Star, Bronze Star Medal, and Purple Heart to officers and crew members of the US Merchant Marine.

OPERATIONAL CONTROL
Control exercised over the combat or service operation of subordinate or other organizations. Operational control comprises those functions of a command involving the composition of subordinate forces, the assignment of tasks, the designation of objectives, and the authoritative direction necessary to accomplish the mission. Normally it does not include such matters as administration, discipline, or internal organization.

OPERATING LOCATION
A permanent duty station of an individual. A station is considered permanent if the orders specify a period of three months or longer. If no period is specified the duty station is considered permanent.

OPERATIONAL READY AIR CREW
A complete air crew, present for duty, which a unit commander considers fully capable of performing the type of flying operation required of it by the tactical unit's combat mission. Complete air crews with other than tactical units will be considered operationally ready if determined by the commander of the unit to which assigned or attached to be qualified, without further training, for immediate assignment to tactical units, in the capacity in which reported.

PERMANENT PARTY PERSONNEL
Those personnel assigned to a unit to perform their principal duty in the furtherance of the missions of the unit and who are properly chargeable against the authorization of the unit. This is to include assigned overstrength.

PIPELINE PERSONNEL
Those USAF, SCARWAF, and Navy personnel who are assigned to an Air Force Unit temporarily for the purpose of administration and enlistment, reenlistment, replacement processing, training or hospitalization, i.e., those that are temporarily ineffective. Such personnel are not chargeable against the specific authorizations of the unit to which they are assigned while in a pipeline status.

The categories of pipeline personnel are defined as follows:

(1) Oversea Replacements. Personnel who are assigned to a unit to be processed for further reassignment and movement to duty with an oversea unit.

(2) Returnees. Personnel who are assigned to be processed for return from overseas for further reassignment and movement to duty with a ZI unit.

(3) Fillers. Personnel assigned to a unit as a result of just having entered extended active duty and who

DEFINITIONS

are awaiting reassignment to another unit for duty, further training, or overseas movement.

(4) Patients. Hospitalized personnel assigned to an Air Force unit which administers personnel undergoing inpatient treatment at a medical facility operated by any of the three military departments.

(5) Students. Personnel assigned in a student status to a unit charged with administration of individuals attending a formal course of instruction at a service or civilian school or a basic military training course.

PRIMARY AIR FORCE SPECIALTY (Primary AFS)
The awarded AFS in which an Officer or Airman is most highly qualified to perform duty.

REGULAR AIR FORCE PERSONNEL
Department of the Air Force military personnel who are, by enlistment, appointment, or commission, members of the Regular United States Air Force.

RETIREMENT
Retired from combat flying upon completion of tour. For the tables herein, only those personnel who have completed a tour of duty and are withdrawn from combat flying and are not expected to perform any additional combat duty on the current tour are considered as retirements.

SCARWAF PERSONNEL
Those Department of the Army personnel assigned as permanent party or pipeline to a USAF or SCARWAF unit.

SKILL LEVEL
The level of an AFS which indicates the degree of qualification of airmen:

Skill Level	Fourth Digit of AFSC
Advanced	7
Skilled	5
Semi-skilled	3
Unskilled	1

SORTIE
An aircraft airborne on an assigned mission against the enemy or in support of combat operations. Normally, a sortie begins when aircraft is airborne and ends at time of first scheduled or intended landing.

SORTIE CREDIT
The credit which an air crew member receives for having flown on a combat mission and which is used as a measure for the determination of a tour of duty.

TACTICAL AIR CREW
A stipulated number of tactical air crew personnel locally organized as a crew to operate primary tactical unit aircraft.

TACTICAL AIR CREW PERSONNEL
Personnel whose current principal duty is the occupancy of an air crew position in a primary tactical unit aircraft.

TACTICAL MISSION
A mission flown by a tactical unit in performing its designated functions.

TACTICAL UNIT
A unit organized for the direct accomplishment of combat mission or for operations in direct support thereof (specifically, those types of units listed in Table 11, parts A, C and D, AFL 150-10, 2 February 1953.)

TOUR OF DUTY
The accomplishment of a variable amount of combat, or combat support activity, which, in the judgment of the theater or major air commander is sufficient to constitute eligibility for retirement of air crew personnel, current operational demands upon the command permitting. Although usually measured in sorties, combat hours, time in theater, or a combination of these factors, the actual retirement point will vary depending upon local conditions, availability of replacements, etc.

MILITARY PERSONNEL — CONTINUED

DEFINITIONS

TRANSFER
Permanent change in departmental status, regardless of whether or not accompanied by a change of command status and/or unit assignment.

USAF PERSONNEL
Those Department of the Air Force military personnel assigned as permanent party or pipeline to a USAF or SCARWAF unit.

MILITARY PERSONNEL TRAINING

DEFINITIONS

ATTRITION
Attrition includes three groups of students:

1. Those who fail a course because of academic or flying deficiency.
2. Those who are losses from service because of fatality as a direct result of training.
3. Those who are withdrawn from a course because of illness, death, or any reason other than 1 and 2 above and who will not continue that course at a later date.

COURSE LENGTHS
A table showing the approximate length of courses at the Air University, Air War College, Air Command and Staff School, and Joint Service School for FY 1954 is entered below:

Air War College (Top Secret)	10 Months
Field Officer Course (Top Secret)	22 Weeks
Squadron Officer Course (Restricted)	10 Weeks
Communications Electronics Staff Officer Course (Crypto)	22 Weeks
Logistic Staff Officer Course (Top Secret)	22 Weeks
Comptroller Staff Officer Course (Secret)	15 Weeks
Judge Advocate General Staff Officer Course (Restricted)	10 Weeks
Academic Instructor Course (Restricted)	6 Weeks
Air Weapon Course (Top Secret)	7 Weeks
Air Weapon Orientation Course (Top Secret)	5 Days
Intelligence Staff Officer Course (Top Secret)	22 Weeks

FATALITY
This type of attrition is a student lost from a course by reason of accidental death, occurring as a direct result of training while actually undergoing instruction. (Students becoming fatalities by reason of death from other causes are reported as "Other".)

FOREIGN NATIONALS
Students who are detailed to the school in an attached status from any foreign country, territory, or possession, excluding those possessions and territories of the United States of America.

GRADUATES
Students who have successfully completed a course in which enrolled.

HOLDOVERS
Students who do not graduate when normally scheduled, but are still enrolled in the course. These students are reported as enrolled at the beginning of the ensuing period unless otherwise disposed of.

MILITARY PERSONNEL TRAINING (CONTINUED)

DEFINITIONS

MDAP TRAINING
Refers to the training of foreign nationals under the Mutual Defense Assistance Program. (They are included in the foreign training statistics of the tables, but a training table on MDAP may be found under that area of the publication.)

STUDENTS
Training students are those personnel enrolled for the purpose of undergoing standardized courses of instruction at service schools conducted by the US Air Force, Army, Navy, and Civilian Schools and Hospitals. (This group includes USAF, Army, Navy, and Civilian students, or foreign nationals.) In referring to USAF training, students fall under these categories:

1. Assigned - Personnel assigned to the school unit and for whom the school unit is responsible for morning report strength accountability.
2. Attached - Personnel attached to the school unit from other units of the Air Force or other Federal agencies, who are scheduled to return to their respective units upon completion of the course, and for whom strength accountability is at all times maintained by such other units.

UTILIZATION AIR FORCE SPECIALTY (Utilization AFS)
The AFS which identifies the most recent duty position in the primary AFS, an additional AFS, or an AFS toward which the airman is training.

TABLE 101 — DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS, BY FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING — 31 DEC 1952 THROUGH 30 JUN 1954

Rated and Non-Rated By Grade	31 December 1952		30 June 1953		31 December 1953		30 June 1954	
	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status
PILOT - TOTAL	46,569	4,165	48,469	3,522	47,806	3,037	49,503	2,910
General	309	15	309	13	314	9	300	13
Colonel	2,201	80	2,371	90	2,371	79	2,475	81
Lieutenant Colonel	3,514	144	3,610	158	3,606	165	3,613	172
Major	8,452	496	9,199	537	8,746	528	9,399	589
Captain	16,571	1,769	17,410	1,695	16,002	1,470	17,002	1,529
First Lieutenant	11,670	1,468	10,800	965	10,825	742	10,635	503
Second Lieutenant	3,852	193	4,770	64	5,942	44	6,079	23
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT OBSERVER - TOTAL	14,122	2,545	14,104	2,287	14,424	1,997	15,522	1,981
General	15	-	15	-	16	-	16	-
Colonel	93	29	107	43	107	41	124	53
Lieutenant Colonel	334	95	366	99	373	106	387	118
Major	1,557	378	1,654	437	1,667	420	1,780	483
Captain	4,399	1,082	4,762	1,091	4,388	947	4,883	996
First Lieutenant	5,407	878	4,385	573	4,398	452	4,820	293
Second Lieutenant	2,317	83	2,815	44	3,475	31	3,512	38
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-RATED - TOTAL	2,994	58,322	3,391	57,200	5,020	49,730	4,785	53,717
General	2	41	2	43	1	43	1	44
Colonel	53	1,466	67	1,623	62	1,542	68	1,569
Lieutenant Colonel	93	3,945	80	3,957	70	3,755	68	3,873
Major	126	8,661	146	8,711	145	7,818	142	7,897
Captain	439	12,349	301	10,977	289	9,647	359	9,823
First Lieutenant	412	10,791	459	14,545	497	11,638	662	14,848
Second Lieutenant	1,840	17,206	2,305	13,591	3,934	11,803	3,460	12,233
Warrant Officer	29	3,863	31	3,753	22	3,484	25	3,430

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 102 – DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY FLYING STATUS, BY AERONAUTICAL RATING – FY 1954

Rating and Designation	30 September 1953		31 December 1953		31 March 1954		30 June 1954	
	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status
DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH - TOTAL	65,615	55,818	67,250	54,764	68,277	55,791	69,810	58,608
RATED - TOTAL	61,807	5,048	62,230	5,034	63,452	4,906	65,025	4,891
Pilot - Total	47,747	3,068	47,806	3,037	48,448	2,893	49,503	2,910
Command	950	41	985	37	1,125	38	1,054	38
Senior	16,624	271	17,191	233	17,835	246	18,613	287
Pilot	30,173	2,756	29,630	2,767	29,488	2,609	29,836	2,585
Aircraft Observer - Total	14,060	1,980	14,424	1,997	15,004	2,013	15,522	1,981
Senior	a/	a/	a/	a/	281	18	1,242	28
Observer	13,941	1,964	14,297	1,984	14,593	1,975	14,152	1,934
Medical	119	16	127	13	b/ 130	b/ 20	b/ 128	b/ 19
NON-RATED - TOTAL c/	3,808	50,770	5,020	49,730	4,825	50,885	4,785	53,717
Aeronautical Designation - Total	630	514	649	559	665	583	697	608
Flight Surgeon	260	72	237	73	249	80	252	77
Aviation Medical Examiner	177	90	229	108	242	111	263	101
Flight Nurse	193	352	183	378	174	392	182	430
No Rating or Designation - Total	3,178	50,256	4,371	49,171	4,160	50,302	4,088	53,109

a/ Initial Senior Aircraft Observer rating awarded, 1 January 1954.

b/ Estimated.

c/ Includes Warrant Officers.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 103 – DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS, BY FLYING STATUS, BY COMMAND – 31 DEC 1953 AND 30 JUN 1954

Command	Total		Pilot		Aircraft Observer		Non-Rated	
	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status
	31 December 1953							
TOTAL	67,250	54,764	47,806	3,028	14,424	1,964	5,020	49,772
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	51,691	38,640	35,528	2,137	11,420	1,373	4,743	35,130
Permanent Party - Total	42,815	32,452	32,490	1,897	9,758	1,220	567	29,335
Air Defense Command	5,363	2,773	4,363	208	968	78	32	2,487
Air Force Finance Division	11	39	11	2	-	1	-	36
Air Materiel Command	966	2,259	869	135	79	74	18	2,050
Air Proving Ground Command	440	386	393	12	41	15	6	359
Air Research and Development Command	1,777	2,610	1,531	93	194	73	52	2,444
Air Training Command	8,996	6,908	6,928	412	1,971	253	97	6,243
Air University	1,341	1,493	1,266	105	37	98	38	1,290
Continental Air Command	622	1,607	594	96	17	57	11	1,454
Headquarters Command, USAF	956	2,646	868	221	54	121	34	2,304
Headquarters, US Air Force	1,4[illegible]2	1,390	1,3[illegible]4	65	66	56	22	1,2[illegible]9
Military Air Transport Service	4,242	2,701	3,455	172	701	72	86	2,457
Strategic Air Command	13,143	5,166	7,815	271	5,202	259	126	4,636
Tactical Air Command	3,378	1,839	2,922	83	412	37	44	1,719
USAF Security Service	128	635	111	22	16	26	1	587
Student, Transient and Patients - Total	8,876	6,188	3,038	240	1,662	153	4,176	5,795
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	15,559	16,124	12,278	891	3,004	591	277	14,642
Air Research and Development Command	28	34	25	3	3	2	-	29
Alaskan Air Command	702	1,013	527	49	165	24	10	940
Caribbean Air Command	123	95	115	3	1	4	7	88
Far East Air Force - Total	6,101	5,451	4,682	274	1,348	171	71	5,006
Air Defense Command	191	94	149	6	41	3	1	85
Far East Air Force	4,908	5,021	3,828	251	1,014	152	66	4,618
Strategic Air Command	458	116	197	14	259	13	2	89
Tactical Air Command	544	220	508	3	34	3	2	214
Headquarters Command, USAF	571	490	545	22	24	20	2	448
Military Air Transport Service	2,663	2,015	1,967	132	605	58	91	1,825
Northeast Air Command	525	700	394	51	125	25	6	624
Strategic Air Command	700	916	412	58	268	65	20	793
US Air Force, Europe	4,041	5,086	3,525	275	446	211	70	4,600
USAF Security Service	105	324	86	24	19	11	-	289

(Continued)

[redacted]

TABLE 103 – DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS, BY FLYING STATUS, BY COMMAND – 31 DEC 1953 AND 30 JUN 1954 (CONTINUED)

Command	Total		Pilot		Aircraft Observer		Non-Rated	
	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status
	30 June 1954							
TOTAL	69,810	58,608	49,503	2,895	15,522	1,922	4,785	53,791
STUDENTS, TRANSIENTS AND PATIENTS - TOTAL	10,383	8,981	4,188	277	2,302	118	3,893	8,586
PERMANENT PARTY - TOTAL	59,427	49,627	45,315	2,618	13,220	1,804	892	45,205
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	44,113	33,727	33,271	1,750	10,249	1,192	593	30,785
Air Defense Command	5,417	3,207	4,257	203	1,121	80	39	2,924
Air Force Finance Division	8	37	8	2	-	-	-	35
Air Materiel Command	975	2,167	858	127	90	77	27	1,963
Air Proving Ground Command	445	425	394	14	46	14	5	397
Air Research and Development Command	1,879	2,859	1,603	105	222	75	54	2,679
Air Training Command	8,619	6,923	6,728	369	1,775	228	116	6,326
Air University	1,434	1,523	1,351	104	42	101	41	1,318
Continental Air Command	643	1,518	614	100	18	43	11	1,375
Headquarters Command, USAF	980	2,504	891	125	59	105	30	2,274
Headquarters, US Air Force	1,524	1,429	1,425	70	78	66	21	1,293
Military Air Transport Service	4,187	2,673	3,308	146	794	69	85	2,458
Strategic Air Command	14,351	5,994	8,751	287	5,481	272	119	5,435
Tactical Air Command	3,521	1,801	2,967	75	509	38	45	1,688
USAF Security Service	130	667	116	23	14	24	-	620
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	15,314	15,900	12,044	868	2,971	612	299	14,420
Air Defense Command	52	62	36	3	16	5	-	54
Air Materiel Command	5	19	5	1	-	-	-	18
Air Research and Development Command	17	11	15	1	2	1	-	9
Alaskan Air Command	736	1,065	562	58	166	26	8	981
Caribbean Air Command	122	96	116	2	1	5	5	89
Far East Air Force - Total	5,301	4,767	4,088	241	1,133	159	80	4,367
Air Defense Command	249	112	204	2	44	1	1	109
Far East Air Force	3,958	4,341	3,144	225	737	152	77	3,964
Strategic Air Command	523	90	220	5	303	5	-	80
Tactical Air Command	571	224	520	9	49	1	2	214
Headquarters Command, USAF	589	558	556	26	29	24	4	508
Military Air Transport Service	2,606	1,997	1,958	131	555	53	93	1,813
Northeast Air Command	626	712	465	46	155	33	6	633
Strategic Air Command	747	958	440	59	291	69	16	830
US Air Force, Europe	4,401	5,234	3,709	269	605	223	87	4,742
USAF Security Service	93	393	75	31	18	14	-	348
Joint US Military Advisory Group	19	28	19	-	-	-	-	28

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

[redacted]

TABLE 104 – DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF OFFICER PERSONNEL ON FLYING STATUS BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY AGE – 30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954

Age Group	30 November 1953				31 May 1954			
	Total	Pilot	Aircraft Observer	Non-Rated	Total	Pilot	Aircraft Observer	Non-Rated
TOTAL	66,349	47,616	14,170	4,563	69,464	49,216	15,212	5,036
Younger than 24 - Total	7,790	3,151	2,080	2,559	6,224	2,450	1,641	2,133
20	151	28	57	66	-	-	-	-
21	912	240	282	390	622	220	165	237
22	2,540	819	592	1,129	2,010	849	612	549
23	4,187	2,064	1,149	974	3,592	1,381	864	1,347
24 through 26 - Total	9,109	5,695	2,274	1,140	12,998	7,586	3,574	1,838
24	4,196	2,447	1,180	569	4,928	2,584	1,431	913
25	3,328	2,154	798	376	4,584	2,747	1,291	546
26	1,585	1,094	296	195	3,486	2,255	852	379
27 through 29 - Total	8,783	6,588	1,884	311	6,337	4,521	1,353	463
27	1,647	1,189	289	169	1,658	1,112	299	247
28	3,014	2,186	765	63	1,648	1,204	293	151
29	4,122	3,213	830	79	3,031	2,205	761	65
30 through 32 - Total	15,863	12,680	3,008	175	13,533	10,697	2,650	186
30	4,656	3,660	945	51	3,993	3,127	800	66
31	5,144	4,131	940	73	4,538	3,558	924	56
32	6,063	4,889	1,123	51	5,002	4,012	926	64
33 through 35 - Total	14,780	11,801	2,860	119	16,250	13,058	3,054	138
33	5,859	4,710	1,094	55	5,963	4,796	1,113	54
34	4,632	3,720	878	34	5,697	4,590	1,056	51
35	4,289	3,371	888	30	4,590	3,672	885	33
36 through 38 - Total	7,502	5,694	1,727	81	10,075	7,788	2,208	79
36	3,398	2,586	783	29	4,264	3,349	884	31
37	2,496	1,906	567	23	3,378	2,582	767	29
38	1,608	1,202	377	29	2,433	1,857	557	19
39 through 41 - Total	1,186	925	201	60	2,535	1,921	547	67
39	641	494	121	26	1,584	1,184	374	26
40	327	261	50	16	628	488	126	14
41	218	170	30	18	323	249	47	27
42 through 44 - Total	544	436	54	54	592	456	76	60
42	213	171	19	23	212	165	30	17
43	173	136	21	16	210	160	22	28
44	158	129	14	15	170	131	24	15
45 through 47 - Total	355	273	36	46	393	306	48	39
45	125	92	17	16	153	122	16	15
46	115	90	9	16	134	99	19	16
47	115	91	10	14	106	85	13	8
48 through 50 - Total	250	211	24	15	301	247	32	22
48	107	93	8	6	112	88	12	12
49	85	69	12	4	104	92	7	5
50	58	49	4	5	85	67	13	5
51 and Older - Total	187	162	22	3	226	186	29	11

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 105 — USAF AIR CREWS BY MISSION, BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT — 30 JUN 1953, 31 DEC 1953, AND 30 JUN 1954

Type and Model Aircraft Within Mission Designation	30 June 1953	31 December 1953	30 June 1954
TOTAL	10,669	11,528	11,643
TACTICAL AIR CREWS - TOTAL	7,683	8,580	9,337
Combat and Troop Carrier - Total	6,462	7,141	7,708
Strategic - Total	1,596	1,739	1,961
Heavy Bombardment - Total	151	167	190
B-36	151	167	190
Medium Bombardment - Total	754	834	937
B-29	236	201	106
B/YRB-47	291	496	756
B-50	227	137	75
Strategic Reconnaissance (Heavy) - Total	107	112	121
RB-36	107	112	121
Strategic Reconnaissance (Medium) - Total	153	154	193
B/RB-29	70	29	13
RB-45	23	4	11
YRB/RB-47	25	82	144
RB-50	35	39	25
Strategic Fighter - Total	431	472	520
F-84F	-	-	169
F-84G	431	472	351
Air Defense - Total	2,231	2,904	2,825
Fighter Interceptor - Total	2,231	2,904	2,825
F-47	18	-	-
F-51	173	51	-
F-80	215	58	-
F-82	7	-	-
F-84	131	77	-
F-86	895	871	672
F-86D	143	1,011	1,225
F-89	59	130	170
F-89D	-	-	153
F-94	515	388	243
F-94C	75	279	331
T-33	-	39	31
Tactical - Total	2,022	1,812	2,288
Light Bombardment - Total	283	284	267
B-26	245	252	208
B-45	38	32	59
Tactical Reconnaissance - Total	361	431	413
RB-26	82	97	80
RB-57	-	-	16
RC-45	2	7	3
RF-80	147	209	222
RF-86	5	6	15
LT-6	115	112	77
T-7	2	-	-
F-80	8	-	-
Fighter Bomber - Total	1,378	1,097	1,529
F-51	77	-	-
F-80	31	27	-
F-84	673	290	-
F-84G	191	191	492
F-86	345	589	643
F-86D	-	-	6
F-86F	-	-	388
T-33	61	-	-
Fighter Day - Total	-	-	79
F-86	-	-	79

(Continued)

TABLE 105 — USAF AIR CREWS BY MISSION, BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT — 30 JUN 1953, 31 DEC 1953, AND 30 JUN 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type and Model Aircraft Within Mission Designation	30 June 1953	31 December 1953	30 June 1954
Troop Carrier - Total	613	686	634
Troop Carrier (Heavy) - Total	80	105	123
C-124	80	105	123
Troop Carrier (Medium) - Total	533	581	511
C-46	129	111	62
C-47	36	23	16
C-54	24	19	19
C-82	28	-	-
C-119	316	428	414
Support Forces - Total	1,221	1,439	1,629
Troop Carrier Assault - Total	15	14	21
H-19	8	10	16
YC-122	7	4	5
Air Transport - Total	218	201	376
C-47	6	4	2
C-54	149	123	208
C-74	-	-	11
C-97	35	20	45
C-118	14	21	19
C-119	-	-	7
C-121	-	-	1
C-124	14	33	77
SA-16	-	-	6
Air Refueling - Total	301	524	614
KB-29	155	141	108
KC-97	146	383	506
Separate Units - Total	687	700	618
Air Rescue - Total	264	212	207
H-5	34	16	14
H-19	42	38	40
C/SC-47	34	43	62
C/SC-54	2	2	2
SA-16	120	93	71
SB-17	7	2	3
SB-29	25	18	15
Airborne Early Warning - Total	-	-	6
RC-121	-	-	6
Air Evacuation - Total	3	62	49
C-47	1	38	31
C-54	-	22	15
C-131	-	2	3
H-5	2	-	-
Air Resupply - Total	39	42	35
B-29	22	27	21
C-119	11	8	3
SA-16	6	7	11
Strategic Support - Total	93	85	78
C-47	26	11	5
C-124	67	74	73
Logistical Support - Total	22	21	18
C-46	3	3	-
C-47	-	-	1
C-124	15	16	15
TB-29	4	2	2
Weather Reconnaissance - Total	84	73	63
WB-26	15	14	8
WB-29	69	59	55
Radar Calibration - Total	5	6	3
TB-29	5	6	3

(Continued)

TABLE 105 — USAF AIR CREWS BY MISSION, BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT — 30 JUN 1953, 31 DEC 1953, AND 30 JUN 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type and Model Aircraft Within Mission Designation	30 June 1953	31 December 1953	30 June 1954
Tow Target - Total	77	90	89
TB-26	64	84	79
TB-29	13	6	8
TB-45	-	-	2
Liaison - Total	87	100	53
H-19	1	16	7
H-21	-	-	2
L-20	86	84	44
Photo Mapping - Total	13	9	17
RC-45	13	9	17
NON-TACTICAL AIR CREWS - TOTAL a/	2,986	2,948	2,306
Administrative and Special Missions - Total			314
B-25/26			108
B-29			8
C-45/46/47			93
C-54			34
C-118/119/121			13
C-124			14
F-51			2
F-80	N	N	10
H-13/19			13
L-20			4
SA-16	O	O	1
T-28/29			10
T-33			4
	T	T	
Test Support - Total			180
B-17			18
B-26			2
B-29			11
B-36	A	A	4
B-45			5
B-47			3
B-50	V	V	4
B-57			3
C-47			2
C-54	A	A	2
C-119			1
C-123			1
F-47	I	I	3
F-51			6
F-80			16
F-84F/G	L	L	29
F-86D			27
F-89D			6
F-94	A	A	1
H-19/21			15
L-13/17/20			12
T-29	B	B	7
T-33			2
Training - Total	L	L	1,812
B-25/26			85
B-36			1
B-50	E	E	9
F-80			21
F-84			158
F-86D			195
F-89D			15
F-94C			16
H-5/19			36
H-23			1
L-5			115
T-6/7			118
T-28			100
T-33			942

a/ Data on total crews for 30 June 1953 is available in "US Statistical Digest - FY 1953", see Table 185, page 341.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

[redacted]

TABLE 106 — USAF AIR CREWS BY MISSION, BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT, BY COMMAND — 30 JUN 1954

Type and Model Aircraft Within Mission Designation	Total	CONTINENTAL US									OVERSEAS				
		ADC	AMC	APG	ARD	ATRC	CONAC	MATS	SAC	TAC	AAC	CAIRC	FEAF	NEAC	USAFE
TOTAL	11,643	1,863	145	51	111	1,819	49	581	2,504	1,106	219	6	1,950	132	1,107
TACTICAL AIR CREWS - TOTAL	9,337	1,850	15	-	-	-	4	554	2,501	1,106	211	6	1,912	97	1,081
Combat and Troop Carrier - Total	7,708	1,844	-	-	-	-	4	36	1,788	1,002	155	-	1,759	97	1,023
Strategic - Total	1,961	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1,788	-	-	-	158	-	11
Heavy Bomb - Total	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-36	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medium Bomb - Total	937	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	872	-	-	-	61	-	-
B-29	106	-	-	-	-	-	a/ 4	-	41	-	-	-	61	-	-
B/YRB-47	756	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	756	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strategic Reconnaissance (H) - Total	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-36	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strategic Reconnaissance (M) - Total	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167	-	-	-	15	-	11
B/RB-29	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	12	-	-
RB-45	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
YRB/RB-47	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-50	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	3	-	-
Strategic Fighter - Total	520	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	438	-	-	-	82	-	-
F-84F	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	169	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	351	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	269	-	-	-	82	-	-
Air Defense - Total	2,825	1,844	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	118	-	536	97	194
Fighter Interceptor - Total	2,825	1,844	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	118	-	536	97	194
F-86	672	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	387	-	193
F-86D	1,225	1,188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-
F-89	170	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	35	-
F-89D	153	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-
F-94	243	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	33	-	112	62	-
F-94C	331	331	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-33	31	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tactical - Total	2,288	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	699	28	-	855	-	706
Light Bomb - Total	267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	132	-	107
B-26	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	132	-	48
B-45	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
Tactical Reconnaissance - Total	413	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	-	-	187	-	116
RB-26	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	23	-	36
RB-57	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
RC-45	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
RF-80	222	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	69	-	80
RF-86	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
LT-6	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	-	-
Fighter Bomber-Total	1,529	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	482	28	-	536	-	483
F-84G	492	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	-	-	297	-	101
F-86	643	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	239	-	376
F-86D	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
F-86F	388	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	388	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter Day - Total	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-
F-86	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-
Troop Carrier - Total	634	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	303	9	-	210	-	112
Troop Carrier (H) - Total	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	9	-	27	-	-
C-124	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	9	-	27	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 106 — USAF AIR CREWS BY MISSION, BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT, BY COMMAND — 30 JUN 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type and Model Aircraft Within Mission Designation	Total	CONTINENTAL US									OVERSEAS				
		ADC	AMC	APG	ARD	ATRC	CONAC	MATS	SAC	TAC	AAC	CAIRC	FEAF	NEAC	USAFE
Troop Carrier (M) -															
Total	511	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	216	-	-	183	-	112
C-46	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	-
C-47	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
C-54	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-
C-119	414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	216	-	-	86	-	112
Support Forces - Total	1,629	6	15	-	-	-	-	518	713	104	56	6	153	-	58
Troop Carrier Assault															
Total	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
YC-122	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Air Transport - Total	376	-	-	-	-	-	-	365	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
C-47	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
C-54	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
C-74	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-97	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-118	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
C-121	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
C-124	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Refueling - Total	614	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	606	-	-	-	8	-	-
KB-29	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	8	-	-
KC-97	506	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	506	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separate Units - Total	618	6	15	-	-	-	-	153	107	83	56	6	145	-	47
Air Rescue - Total	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	34	4	24	6	44	-	10
H-5	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
H-19	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	2	4	-	2	17	-	2
C/SC-47	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	28	-	-	-	2	-	1
C/SC-54	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
SA-16	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	4	-	8	4	22	-	3
SB-17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SB-29	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	3	-	4
Airborne Early Warning - Total	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-121	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Evacuation-Total	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-54	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-131	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Resupply - Total	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	25
B-29	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	17
C-119	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
SA-16	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	8
Strategic Support -															
Total	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	-	5	-	-
C-47	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
C-124	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
Logistical Support -															
Total	18	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
C-47	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-124	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TB-29	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Weather Reconnaissanc															
Total	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	13	-	31	-	-
WB-26	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
WB-29	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	13	-	23	-	-
Radar Calibration -															
Total	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
TB-29	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-

TABLE 106 — USAF AIR CREWS BY MISSION, BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT, BY COMMAND — 30 JUN 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type and Model Aircraft Within Mission Designation	Total	CONTINENTAL US									OVERSEAS				
		ADC	AMC	APG	ARD	AIRC	CONAC	MATS	SAC	TAC	AAC	CAIRC	FEAF	NEAC	USAFE
Tow Target - Total	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	10
TB-26	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	-	-	-	-	10
TB-29	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
TB-45	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Liaison - Total	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	34	-	-
H-19	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
H-21	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
L-20	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	27	-	-
Photo Mapping - Total	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
RC-45	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
NON-TACTICAL AIR CREWS-TOTAL	2,306	13	130	51	111	1,819	45	27	3	-	8	-	38	35	26
Administrative and Special Mission - Total	314	13	112	-	-	25	45	27	2	-	8	-	21	35	26
B-25	81	2	68	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-26	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	6
B-29	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-46	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	74	-	16	-	-	14	2	11	2	-	8	-	-	2	19
C-54	34	-	2	-	-	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	14	1
C-118	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
C-121	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-51	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-80	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-13	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
L-20	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
SA-16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
T-28	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-29	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-33	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Test Support - Total	180	-	18	51	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-17	18	-	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-26	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-29	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-36	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-45	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-47	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-57	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-54	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-123	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-47	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-51	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-80	16	-	5	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84	8	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	20	-	4	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86D	12	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-89	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-89D	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-94	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-21	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-13	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-17	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-29	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-33	7	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-34	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Training - Total	1,812	-	-	-	-	1,794	-	-	1	-	-	-	17	-	-
B-25	67	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-26	18	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 106 — USAF AIR CREWS BY MISSION, BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT, BY COMMAND — 30 JUN 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type and Model Aircraft Within Mission Designation	Total	CONTINENTAL US									OVERSEAS				
		ADC	AMC	APG	ARD	ATRC	CONAC	MATS	SAC	TAC	AAC	CAIRC	FEAF	NEAC	USAFE
Training-Total (Cont'd)															
B-36	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-80	21	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84	158	-	-	-	-	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86	83	-	-	-	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86D	112	-	-	-	-	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-89D	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-94C	16	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-5	34	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-23	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-5	115	-	-	-	-	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-6	116	-	-	-	-	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-7	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-28	100	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-33	942	-	-	-	-	925	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-

a/ Pipeline Personnel.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 107 USAF AIR CREW PERSONNEL, BY TYPE AND

LINE NO	Type and Model Aircraft	Total	CONTINENTAL					
			ADC	AMC	APG	ARD	ATRC	AU
								31 Decem-
1	TOTAL	47,617	2,891	530	279	842	5,748	158
2	TACTICAL AIR CREW PERSONNEL-TOTAL	35,665	2,562	117	-	-	-	-
3	Bomber	10,893	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Fighter	5,461	2,458	-	-	-	-	-
5	Reconnaissance	5,646	60	-	-	-	-	-
6	Rescue	1,156	-	-	-	-	-	
7	Tanker	4,688	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Transport	7,081	-	117	-	-	-	-
9	Other	740	44	-	-	-	-	-
10	NON-TACTICAL AIR CREW PERSONNEL - TOTAL	11,952	329	413	279	842	5,748	158
11	Bomber	3,982	97	97	170	460	2,554	77
12	Fighter	529	-	20	36	63	400	-
13	Reconnaissance	42	-	-	-	3	39	-
14	Rescue	135	-	-	9	17	46	-
15	Tanker	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Transport	3,983	48	276	51	246	273	81
17	Other	3,266	184	20	13	53	2,436	-
								30 June
18	TOTAL	47,602	2,964	618	283	999	5,470	181
19	TACTICAL AIR CREW PERSONNEL-TOTAL	37,052	2,679	122	-	-	-	-
20	Bomber - Total	9,496	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	B-26	954	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	B-29	1,923	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	B-36	3,309	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	B-45	258	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	B-47	1,868	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	B-50	1,184	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Fighter - Total	5,980	2,355	-	-	-	-	-
28	F-51	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	F-82	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	F-84	1,012	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	F-86	1,816	92	-	-	-	-	-
32	F-86D	1,360	1,188	-	-	-	-	-
33	F-89	527	394	-	-	-	-	-
34	F-94	1,219	681	-	-	-	-	-
35	Reconnaissance - Total	6,311	293	-	-	-	-	-
36	RB-26	330	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	RB-29	304	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	RB-36	2,971	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	RB-45	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	RB-47	773	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	RB-50	536	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	RB-57	7	-	-	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

MODEL AIRCRAFT, BY COMMAND — FY 1954

US					OVERSEAS					USAF AFS Graduates And Pipeline	LINE NO
CONAC	HQC	MATS	SAC	TAC	AAC	CAIRC	FEAF	NEAC	USAFE		
ber 1953											
317	401	4,132	18,137	3,246	794	71	6,393	346	2,810	522	1
-	-	2,591	17,655	2,966	635	26	6,196	143	2,252	522	2
-	-	112	7,926	-	-	-	2,102	-	550	203	3
-	-	50	397	320	259	-	1,165	143	646	23	4
-	-	292	4,012	176	166	-	754	-	186	-	5
-	-	495	26	55	93	26	356	-	99	6	6
-	-	-	4,608	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	7
-	-	1,642	686	1,993	103	-	1,548	-	706	286	8
-	-	-	-	422	14	-	191	-	65	4	9
317	401	1,541	482	280	159	45	197	203	558	-	10
23	167	-	186	106	-	12	11	9	13	-	11
10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	24	25	-	-	-	-	10	4	-	14
-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
189	233	1,324	228	58	137	33	98	184	524	-	16
95	1	193	28	116	22	-	88	-	17	-	17
1954											
36	391	4,118	18,282	3,342	836	70	5,651	456	2,843	737	18
-	-	3,911	17,819	3,140	655	28	5,450	206	2,305	737	19
-	-	-	7,121	125	-	-	1,540	-	610	100	20
-	-	-	-	125	-	-	584	-	174	71	21
-	-	-	779	-	-	-	956	-	188	-	22
-	-	-	3,295	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	248	10	24
-	-	-	1,868	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	1,179	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	26
-	-	73	438	567	286	-	1,284	206	677	94	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	29
-	-	-	438	94	-	-	379	-	101	-	30
-	-	-	-	473	28	-	617	-	570	36	31
-	-	-	-	-	129	-	37	-	6	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	62	-	-	71	-	-	33
-	-	73	-	-	67	-	251	135	-	12	34
-	-	321	4,385	193	161	-	699	-	241	18	35
-	-	-	-	112	-	-	95	-	117	6	36
-	-	-	150	--	-	-	154	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	2,971	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	39
-	-	-	773	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	491	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	42

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 107 USAF AIR CREW PERSONNEL, BY TYPE AND MODEL

LINE NO	Type and Model Aircraft	Total	CONTINENTAL					
			ADC	AMC	APG	ARD	ATRC	AU
		30 June						
1	RC-45	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	RC-121	293	293	-	-	-	-	-
3	RF-80	223	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	RF-86	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	WB-26	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	WB-29	717	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Rescue - Total	1,112	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	H-5	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	H-19	188	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	H-21	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	SA-16	636	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	SB-17	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	SB-29	186	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	SC-47	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	SC-54	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	YC-122	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Tanker - Total	5,261	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	KB-29	1,075	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	KC-97	4,186	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Transport - Total	8,270	-	122	-	-	-	-
21	C-46	466	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	C-47	688	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	C-54	1,689	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	C-74	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	C-82	79	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	C-97	183	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	C-118	126	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	C-119	2,310	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	C-124	2,663	-	122	-	-	-	-
30	Other - Total	622	31	-	-	-	-	-
31	L-20	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	LT-6	77	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	T-6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	T-28	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	T-33	38	31	-	-	-	-	-
36	TB-26	267	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	TB-29	183	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	TB-45	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	VC-47	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	NON-TACTICAL AIR CREW PERSONNEL - TOTAL	10,550	285	496	283	999	5,470	161
41	Bomber - Total	4,127	233	122	157	593	2,345	87
42	B-17	268	8	2	96	83	5	11
43	B-25	1,781	63	74	5	65	1,262	76
44	B-26	387	-	2	17	54	69	-
45	B-29	1,057	162	4	9	237	613	-
46	B-36	87	-	12	3	15	55	-
47	B-45	30	-	-	3	25	-	-
48	B-47	205	-	24	14	34	133	-
49	B-50	305	-	-	10	77	208	-
50	B-52	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
51	B-57	5	-	2	-	3	-	-
52	Fighter - Total	648	-	21	52	78	482	-
53	F-47	7	-	3	-	-	1	-
54	F-51	18	-	6	-	-	10	-
55	F-80	65	-	5	10	9	31	-
56	F-84	188	-	4	10	16	158	-
57	F-86	106	-	-	-	23	83	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

AIRCRAFT, BY COMMAND — FY 1954 (Continued)

US					OVERSEAS					USAF AFS Graduates And Pipeline	LINE NO
CONAC	HQC	MATS	SAC	TAC	AAC	CAIRC	FEAF	NEAC	USAFI		
1954											
-	-	55	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	74	-	-	69	-	79	1	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	5
-	-	266	-	-	161	-	279	-	-	11	6
-	-	402	30	60	95	28	311	-	116	70	7
-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	48	4	36	-	4	83	-	10	3	9
-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	242	26	-	59	24	163	-	67	55	11
-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	78	-	-	-	-	57	-	39	12	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	5,172	-	-	-	89	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	986	-	-	-	89	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	4,186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	3,115	658	1,843	99	-	1,372	-	607	454	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	352	-	-	114	21
-	-	280	163	-	-	-	173	-	-	72	22
-	-	1,493	-	-	-	-	135	-	-	61	23
-	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	183	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	1,142	-	-	471	-	607	90	28
-	-	880	495	701	99	-	241	-	-	117	29
-	-	-	15	352	14	-	155	-	54	1	30
-	-	-	-	-	14	-	27	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	234	-	-	-	-	33	-	36
-	-	-	15	109	-	-	38	-	21	-	37
-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	39
361	391	207	463	202	181	42	201	250	538	-	40
39	160	-	112	132	20	12	93	8	14	-	41
3	23	-	-	-	5	4	21	7	-	-	42
19	129	-	71	12	-	-	4	1	-	-	43
17	8	-	12	118	-	8	68	-	14	-	44
-	-	-	17	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
12	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57

[redacted]

TABLE 107 USAF AIR CREW PERSONNEL, BY TYPE AND MODEL

LINE NO	Type and Model Aircraft	Total	CONTINENTAL					
			ADC	AMC	APG	ARD	ATRC	AU
		30 June						
1	F-86D	137	-	2	13	10	112	-
2	F-89	56	-	-	-	14	42	-
3	F-94	71	-	1	19	6	45	-
4	Reconnaissance - Total	36	-	-	-	3	33	-
5	RB-25	15	-	-	-	-	15	-
6	RB-26	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
7	RC-47	18	-	-	-	-	18	-
8	Rescue - Total	143	5	-	8	30	39	-
9	H-5	37	-	-	2	1	34	-
10	H-19	46	5	-	1	22	4	-
11	H-23	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
12	SA-16	43	-	-	5	7	-	-
13	YC-20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	YC-97	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Tanker - Total	30	-	-	12	-	-	-
16	KC-97	30	-	-	12	-	-	-
17	Transport - Total	3,220	47	352	41	282	313	94
18	C-45	331	2	25	1	42	26	73
19	C-46	225	-	18	-	24	19	-
20	C-47	1,717	45	99	28	134	179	21
21	C-54	468	-	26	6	34	65	-
22	C-82	10	-	-	-	7	-	-
23	C-97	102	-	27	-	11	-	-
24	C-99	18	-	18	-	-	-	-
25	C-119	110	-	-	1	17	24	-
26	C-121	82	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	C-124	157	-	139	5	13	-	-
28	Other - Total	2,346	-	1	13	13	2,258	-
29	L-5	115	-	-	-	-	115	-
30	L-13	7	-	-	-	7	-	-
31	L-20	10	-	-	-	3	-	-
32	L-21	9	-	-	-	-	9	-
33	T-6	123	-	-	-	2	121	-
34	T-7	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
35	T-28	170	-	-	-	-	164	-
36	T-29	902	-	-	-	-	881	-
37	T-33	1,006	-	1	13	1	966	-

NOTE: See listing below for commands and abbreviations:

CONTINENTAL US

ADC - Air Defense Command
AMC - Air Materiel Command
APG - Air Proving Ground
ARD - Air Research and Development
ATRC - Air Training Command
AU - Air University
CONAC - Continental Air Command
HQC - Headquarters Command
MATS - Military Air Transport Service

CONTINENTAL US (CONT'D)

SAC - Strategic Air Command
TAC - Tactical Air Command

OVERSEAS

AAC - Alaskan Air Command
CAIRC - Caribbean Air Command
FEAF - Far East Air Force
NEAC - Northeast Air Command
USAFE - US Air Forces in Europe

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

[redacted]

AIRCRAFT, BY COMMAND — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

US					OVERSEAS					USAF AFS Graduates And Pipeline	LINE NO
CONAC	HQC	MATS	SAC	TAC	AAC	CAIRC	FEAF	NEAC	USAFE		
1954											
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	14	-	2	-	-	41	4	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
300	231	189	316	62	159	30	91	194	519	-	17
12	75	-	74	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	18
162	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
123	135	68	148	32	138	21	75	46	425	-	20
3	19	46	33	3	18	9	8	119	79	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	8	4	27	-	-	-	29	-	-	25
-	-	37	-	-	-	-	7	-	8	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
10	-	18	-	8	-	-	17	7	1	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	18	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
4	-	-	-	5	-	-	17	-	1	-	37

[redacted]

TABLE 108 - PEAK STRENGTH OF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY FISCAL AND CALENDAR YEAR - JUNE 1940 THROUGH JUNE 1954

Peak strengths for the respective types of military personnel are underscored and other types are shown for the corresponding periods.

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICER a/	ENLISTED b/	CALENDAR YEAR	TOTAL	OFFICER a/	ENLISTED b/
PEAK STRENGTH BY FISCAL YEAR				PEAK STRENGTH BY CALENDAR YEAR			
1940				1939 (Last Half)			
June (1940)	51,165	3,361	47,804	November	39,058	3,030	36,028
				December	43,118	3,006	40,112
1941				1940			
May (1941)	152,641	9,078	143,563	December	99,993	5,203	94,790
June (1941)	152,125	10,611	141,514				
1942				1941			
June (1942)	764,415	55,956	708,459	December	354,161	24,521	329,640
1943				1942			
June (1943)	2,197,114	205,874	1,991,240	December	1,597,049	127,267	1,469,782
1944				1943			
January (1944)	2,400,151	287,294	2,112,857	November	2,383,370	265,630	2,117,740
March (1944)	2,411,294	306,889	2,104,405	December	2,373,882	274,347	2,099,535
June (1944)	2,372,292	333,401	2,038,891				
1945				1944			
July (1944)	2,403,806	342,914	2,060,892	January	2,400,151	287,294	2,112,857
May (1945)	2,310,436	388,295	1,922,141	July	2,403,806	342,914	2,060,892
				December	2,359,456	375,973	1,983,483
1946				1945			
July (1945)	2,262,092	371,269	1,890,823	January	2,345,068	377,426	1,967,642
				May	2,310,436	388,295	1,922,141
1947				1946			
July (1946)	450,626	72,983	377,643	January	733,786	141,643	592,143
1948				1947			
June (1948)	387,730	48,957	338,773	January	327,404	48,021	279,383
				December	339,246	47,021	292,225
1949				1948			
June (1949)	419,347	57,851	361,496	December	412,312	53,948	358,364
1950				1949			
July (1949)	422,515	59,120	363,395	July	422,515	59,120	363,395
December (1949)	413,286	60,770	352,516	December	413,286	60,770	352,516
1951				1950			
June (1951)	788,381	107,099	681,282	December	559,329	69,901	489,428
1952				1951			
June (1952)	973,474	128,401	845,073	December	897,366	121,635	775,731
1953				1952			
October (1952)	969,566	132,621	836,945	June	973,474	128,401	845,073
April (1953)	980,205	129,685	850,520	August	975,603	131,868	843,735
				October	969,566	132,621	836,945
1954				1953			
July (1953)	977,338	129,448	847,890	April	980,205	129,685	850,520
June (1954)	947,918	129,752	818,166	June	977,593	130,769	846,824

a/ Includes Flight and Warrant Officers.
b/ Includes Aviation Cadets.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 109 — COMMAND STRENGTH BASED ON OPERATING LOCATION BY STATE, CONTINENTAL US — FY 1954

State	July (1953)	August	September	October	November	December	January (1954)	February	March	April	May	June
TOTAL. .	674,178	663,773	639,442	630,803	630,396	622,101	637,801	642,515	651,513	655,871	660,209	668,279
Alabama. . .	14,997	14,937	14,331	14,047	14,117	14,325	14,289	11,227	11,272	11,136	11,374	11,448
Arizona. . .	16,583	16,564	16,245	16,269	15,934	15,774	15,775	15,849	14,372	14,141	14,796	16,594
Arkansas . .	87	90	91	73	66	60	67	91	82	86	104	105
California .	80,027	79,154	77,677	78,297	76,548	68,687	75,010	74,667	76,089	76,733	77,741	76,062
Colorado . .	16,573	15,249	14,491	14,034	14,638	14,968	15,078	15,419	15,418	15,848	16,859	16,832
Connecticut.	37	198	46	26	41	42	48	190	223	181	204	200
Delaware . .	3,300	3,546	3,526	3,559	3,503	3,644	3,955	4,090	4,383	4,678	5,042	5,271
District of Columbia .	9,530	9,387	9,303	10,197	10,111	10,003	10,001	10,111	10,003	10,055	9,853	9,845
Florida. . .	41,793	37,660	36.533	34,729	34,311	35,682	35,279	35,592	35,746	35,[illegible]	36,663	37,407
Georgia. . .	23,100	23,284	21,824	21,292	20,610	21,491	21,692	22,021	21,492	21,824	22,942	22,870
Idaho. . . .	4,050	4,157	3,924	3,803	3,915	3,792	3,819	3,800	3,838	3,892	3,832	3,771
Illinois . .	26,699	25,755	25,030	24,364	24,510	24,622	25,462	27,186	27,036	27,837	28,194	28,602
Indiana. . .	808	837	808	806	732	717	712	864	891	890	955	934
Iowa	1,426	1,392	1,361	1,365	1,521	1,415	1,458	1,598	1,636	1,665	1,628	1,757
Kansas . . .	19,181	19,237	17,881	17,004	17,308	17,146	17,169	16,569	16,600	16,505	16,439	16,683
Kentucky . .	987	908	842	741	755	711	636	605	620	639	696	708
Louisiana. .	20,853	21,269	20,881	20,870	21,108	20,550	19,417	17,481	17,116	17,783	18,009	18,201
Maine. . . .	9,259	8,781	8,845	8,993	10,061	10,216	10,358	10,495	10,477	10,465	10,648	11,053
Maryland . .	9,825	10,140	9,957	10,043	10,123	10,165	9,942	10,310	10,470	10,635	10,430	10,607
Massachusetts	13,311	13,386	12,865	12,944	13,003	13,865	13,623	13,670	13,619	13,321	12,786	12,513
Michigan . .	7,410	7,339	6,984	6,984	7,022	6,922	6,819	6,965	6,991	7,120	7,418	7,425
Minnesota. .	3,026	3,036	2,917	2,918	2,947	3,040	3,020	3,187	3,312	3,342	3,566	3,602
Mississippi.	24,886	23,458	22,517	21,769	21,146	20,884	21,448	21,875	22,097	22,181	22,765	22,960
Missouri . .	1,960	1,924	1,787	2,217	2,165	2,817	2,881	3,623	4,548	5,160	5,544	5,842
Montana. . .	4,686	4,906	4,532	3,864	3,896	4,062	4,201	3,964	4,360	4,168	4,215	4,336
Nebraska . .	5,070	5,095	4,947	4,914	4,935	5,061	5,175	5,686	5,939	6,321	6,631	6,840
Nevada . . .	7,116	6,546	6,835	6,657	6,522	6,560	6,637	6,249	7,032	7,192	7,255	7,235
New Hampshire	1,485	1,667	1,694	1,459	1,368	1,148	1,212	1,279	1,292	1,320	1,388	1,334
New Jersey .	10,488	9,712	8,737	9,778	9,349	7,146	7,883	7,449	8,960	9,410	11,423	10,867
New Mexico .	22,445	20,976	19,960	19,227	19,083	18,794	19,091	19,428	20,011	20,200	20,519	20,768
New York . .	26,408	26,700	26,545	27,731	30,755	31,011	31,503	33,132	36,271	34,837	32,716	36,091
North Carolina	5,351	5,306	5,054	4,834	4,662	4,735	4,239	4,265	4,216	4,187	4,212	4,355
North Dakota	378	387	388	405	384	369	383	407	430	414	445	474
Ohio	17,429	17,752	17,876	18,015	17,399	17,180	16,287	14,502	15,343	15,481	15,865	15,971
Oklahoma . .	7,411	9,748	9,424	8,304	8,409	8,599	8,612	8,931	9,432	9,600	9,413	9,297
Oregon . . .	1,737	1,858	1,803	1,704	1,700	1,616	1,686	1,791	1,812	1,842	1,899	2,343
Pennsylvania	2,487	2,513	2,267	2,320	2,314	2,251	2,196	2,492	2,526	2,609	2,794	2,851
Rhode Island	9	11	12	22	15	16	15	52	52	51	69	63
South Carolina	9,184	11,413	10,911	11,993	12,241	11,744	12,268	12,360	12,917	13,500	13,665	14,014
South Dakota	6,671	7,105	7,024	6,329	7,047	6,963	6,778	6,775	6,772	6,764	6,922	6,968
Tennessee. .	7,472	5,532	5,463	5,949	5,954	5,934	5,899	5,698	5,683	5,705	5,755	5,853
Texas. . . .	140,361	137,604	129,931	124,980	123,012	123,029	129,192	132,175	132,080	131,485	127,447	128,390
Utah	1,836	1,985	1,862	1,770	1,760	1,872	1,950	2,389	2,544	2,793	2,990	3,192
Vermont. . .	1,075	1,097	1,083	1,154	1,170	1,194	1,207	1,214	1,224	1,292	1,333	1,367
Virginia . .	10,219	10,227	9,908	9,167	9,102	8,795	9,830	10,397	9,440	9,344	9,472	9,096
Washington .	21,233	21,655	21,225	21,863	21,990	22,007	22,056	22,162	22,240	22,266	21,946	21,358
West Virginia	158	164	157	150	156	158	163	199	194	198	233	238
Wisconsin. .	2,404	2,427	2,396	2,355	2,318	2,264	2,262	2,317	2,367	2,351	2,539	2,589
Wyoming. . .	10,646	9,148	8,084	7,534	7,612	7,604	7,707	8,184	8,480	8,701	9,259	9,231
Unknown. . .	711	551	658	981	1,048	451	1,411	1,533	1,565	1,800	1,316	1,866

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

[redacted]

TABLE 110 — COMMAND STRENGTH BASED ON OPERATING LOCATION OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US BY COUNTRY — FY 1954

Country	July (1953)	August	September	October	November	December	January (1954)	February	March	April	May	June
TOTAL	303,160	307,650	301,741	301,696	293,521	290,436	279,705	282,545	280,790	280,897	279,589	279,639
Afghanistan	4	3	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	21	20	20
Alaska	23,206	23,857	23,290	23,482	23,114	22,695	22,533	23,100	23,078	22,597	21,984	21,727
Argentina	6	7	7	6	6	5	5	6	5	5	5	6
Arctic	-	-	-	4	6	6	8	8	7	7	-	-
Australia	6	6	6	6	7	7	13	13	13	14	14	14
Austria	335	325	306	294	289	276	272	269	272	260	245	217
Azores	1,202	1.067	1,225	1,417	1,417	1,465	1,519	1,553	1,509	1,505	1,527	1,517
Bahamas a/	402	384	370	334	364	148	284	252	685	830	630	612
Belgium	36	33	33	34	35	37	39	38	40	41	43	45
Bermuda	2,018	2,026	2,001	2,032	1,807	1,818	1,792	1,798	1,756	1,755	1,758	1,808
Bolivia	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	16	15	16	16	16
Brazil	107	106	104	105	103	99	96	96	102	96	93	90
Burma	7	8	8	7	7	7	6	6	6	5	5	5
Canada	867	954	975	1,158	1,174	1,193	1,107	1,318	1,339	1,247	1,269	1,353
Canal Zone	1,913	1,869	1,804	1,968	1,707	1,625	1,605	1,606	1,628	1,626	1,646	1,633
Chile	18	18	21	15	19	19	19	19	18	19	19	19
China	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Colombia	12	13	13	13	13	11	14	17	17	17	17	17
Costa Rica	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	17	18	18	16	17	16	16	18	21	16	18	17
Cyprus	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	1	1	1
Czechoslovakia	2	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2
Denmark	25	23	20	19	19	19	18	19	23	21	23	22
Dominican Rep.	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2
Ecuador	20	18	16	16	-	15	15	16	16	17	16	17
Egypt	9	9	9	11	9	9	9	9	8	9	7	8
Eire	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
El Salvador	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	10	10	9	9
England	41,081	41,481	41,759	42,846	40,624	40,055	37,787	39,281	39,381	39,305	39,636	41,499
Eritrea	-	25	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	5	5	5	6	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	3
Formosa	144	156	150	147	149	147	155	149	145	146	142	139
France	17,450	17,434	17,077	16,624	16,003	15,623	15,245	14,995	14,462	15,546	15,602	14,247
Fr. Indo-China	37	35	39	34	35	26	22	86	25	32	44	49
Fr. W. Africa	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Germany	39,764	41,537	4,1918	41,796	41,370	40,896	40,583	40,042	40,226	39,523	38,296	37,303
Greece	237	240	236	216	158	228	277	284	177	305	252	260
Greenland	4,967	5,008	4,869	4,804	4,973	4,940	4,750	4,752	4,814	4,895	4,754	4,857
Guam	5,399	4,727	5,103	5,076	4,676	4,414	4,975	4,910	4,749	4,756	4,641	5,117
Guatemala	14	16	16	17	7	15	15	14	14	18	13	13
Haiti	9	10	10	11	11	11	10	11	11	12	10	9
Hawaiian Is.	5.210	5,226	5,358	5,106	5,141	5,195	4,889	4,948	5,006	5,081	4,896	4,890
Honduras	7	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
Hungary	2	1	1	27	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Iceland	1,994	2,022	1,995	2,101	2,106	2,043	1,947	2,099	2,089	2,285	2,179	2,190
India	16	15	16	15	14	16	14	16	16	15	14	13
Indonesia	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	2	2	2
Iran	41	40	39	38	37	38	36	38	37	38	43	39
Iraq	4	6	6	7	7	7	4	7	8	8	6	6
Israel	9	8	7	6	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
Italy	728	729	737	683	677	591	568	577	569	589	578	575
Japan	60,299	60,757	57,664	58,657	59,925	59,270	51,894	51,719	49,653	50,320	52,287	52,975
Johnston Is.	610	610	616	619	623	613	522	509	485	485	492	482
Korea	43,791	42,886	40,810	35,285	31,992	30,777	30,776	34,159	35,578	35,842	34,522	33,102
Labrador	2,643	2,652	2,541	2,808	2,918	3,173	3,172	3,055	3,137	3,074	3,049	3,762
Lebanon	-	-	-	5	4	3	3	4	3	3	2	2
Liberia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Libya	5,552	5,919	5,639	5,477	5,641	5,844	5,363	5,100	4,904	4,689	4,580	4,398

[redacted]

TABLE 110 – COMMAND STRENGTH BASED ON OPERATING LOCATION OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US BY COUNTRY – FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Country	July (1953)	August	September	October	November	December	January (1954)	February	March	April	May	June
Malaya	6	6	6	6	6	6	19	36	36	37	7	5
Mariana Is . .	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Marshall Is. .	706	761	746	828	870	877	1,181	1,032	932	779	779	615
Mexico	10	11	11	11	11	11	9	12	11	12	11	12
Morocco, French	8,704	9,052	8,838	9,018	8,494	7,983	8,564	10,519	9,902	9,291	9,922	8,584
Netherlands. .	25	25	25	24	23	23	20	22	22	24	27	26
Newfoundland .	7,282	7,628	7,544	7,674	7,648	7,652	7,737	7,711	7,471	7,366	7,251	7,038
Nicaragua. . .	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8
Norway	150	165	164	166	170	175	178	170	171	168	165	174
Pakistan . . .	8	10	10	10	9	9	8	9	8	8	9	8
Panama	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Paraguay . . .	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	10	10
Peru	37	37	36	36	36	36	37	37	37	35	35	36
Philippine Is.	8,036	7,276	7,306	8,381	7,131	7,145	6,980	5,326	5,396	5,355	5,350	5,602
Poland	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Portugal . . .	30	29	29	30	30	30	32	31	33	28	26	25
Puerto Rico. .	4,797	4,771	4,825	4,734	4,788	4,720	4,758	4,893	5,049	5,124	5,051	5,065
Russia	5	4	4	6	4	4	2	4	4	4	5	5
Ryukyu Islands b/	10,532	12,846	12,640	14,634	12,745	13,754	12,992	11,287	11,125	10,972	10,763	10,222
Saudi Arabia c/	1,082	1,049	1,084	1,111	1,116	1,136	1,057	1,107	1,073	1,070	1,108	1,157
Scotland . . .	665	785	759	816	1,018	1,191	1,236	1,162	1,172	1,212	1,223	1,346
Spain.	15	15	18	24	24	29	79	93	115	125	230	251
Sweden	14	12	10	6	6	7	7	8	8	8	9	9
Switzerland. .	4	6	6	5	5	5	4	5	5	6	7	6
Syria.	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1
Tangier. . . .	9	8	8	8	8	8	7	8	8	8	8	8
Thailand . . .	50	52	51	53	52	53	50	51	52	50	56	60
Turkey	343	360	362	354	374	442	480	436	450	470	515	517
Union of South Africa . . .	6	6	6	5	5	5	4	4	4	5	6	4
Uruguay. . . .	12	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	13	12
Venezuela. . .	28	27	27	29	29	28	28	30	28	29	28	29
Volcanic Is. .	299	314	279	265	284	318	296	285	280	286	283	278
Wales.	-	-	-	-	1,321	1,282	1,459	1,239	1,254	1,247	1,227	1,374
Yugoslavia . .	18	21	20	23	22	23	19	23	21	21	23	20
Unknown. . . .	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3

a/ Previously reported as British West Indies.
b/ Previously reported as Okinawa.
c/ Previously reported as Arabia.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 111 — COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL, WORLDWIDE — FY 1954

End of Month	WORLDWIDE				CONTINENTAL US				OVERSEAS			
	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P a/	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P a/	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P
1953												
July	977,338	125,488	3,960	847,890	678,641	92,692	2,757	583,192	298,697	32,796	1,203	264,698
August . . .	971,423	123,796	3,906	843,721	666,871	90,128	2,686	574,057	304,552	33,668	1,220	269,664
September. .	941,183	119,301	3,803	818,079	641,618	87,356	2,624	551,638	299,565	31,945	1,179	266,441
October. . .	932,499	118,151	3,768	810,580	634,519	86,870	2,586	545,063	297,980	31,281	1,182	265,517
November . .	923,917	118,742	3,750	801,425	634,444	87,701	2,582	544,161	289,473	31,041	1,168	257,264
December . .	912,537	119,700	3,744	789,093	625,099	88,336	2,584	534,179	287,438	31,364	1,160	254,914
1954-												
January. . .	917,506	120,438	3,735	793,333	642,173	89,899	2,592	549,682	275,333	30,539	1,143	243,651
February . .	925,060	120,597	3,723	800,740	648,688	89,287	2,546	556,855	276,372	31,310	1,177	243,885
March. . . .	932,303	121,737	3,717	806,849	658,088	89,952	2,505	565,631	274,215	31,785	1,212	241,218
April. . . .	936,768	123,094	3,703	809,971	660,643	91,051	2,482	567,110	276,125	32,043	1,221	242,861
May.	939,798	123,938	3,680	812,180	665,071	91,724	2,483	570,864	274,727	32,214	1,197	241,316
June	947,918	126,067	3,685	818,166	673,321	93,722	2,503	577,096	274,597	32,345	1,182	241,070

a/ Includes Aviation Cadets.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 112 — COMMAND STRENGTH OF NEGRO PERSONNEL BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL — FY 1954

End of Month	WORLDWIDE			CONTINENTAL US			OVERSEAS		
	Officer	Warrant Officer	Enlisted a/	Officer	Warrant Officer	Enlisted a/	Officer	Warrant Officer	Enlisted
1953									
July.	1,182	58	70,104	893	36	46,342	289	22	23,762
August.	1,164	59	69,799	861	38	45,639	303	21	24,160
September	1,134	60	68,108	836	38	44,064	298	22	24,044
October	1,140	61	67,172	836	39	43,300	304	22	23,872
November.	1,175	63	66,293	855	41	43,036	320	22	23,257
December.	1,197	65	65,736	875	42	42,725	322	23	23,011
1954									
January	1,225	63	66,099	897	41	43,553	328	22	22,546
February.	1,249	63	67,384	913	42	44,646	336	21	22,738
March	1,262	63	68,594	914	41	45,684	348	22	22,910
April	1,275	60	69,737	914	39	46,364	361	21	23,373
May	1,297	57	70,006	918	36	46,953	379	21	23,053
June.	1,334	60	70,725	943	40	47,396	391	20	23,329

a/ Includes Aviation Cadets.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 113 – COMMAND STRENGTH BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, WORLDWIDE – FY 1954

Grade	July (1953)	August	September	October	November	December
TOTAL	977,338	971,423	941,183	932,499	923,917	912,537
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total	129,448	127,702	123,104	121,919	122,492	123,444
Officer - Total	125,488	123,796	119,301	118,151	118,742	119,700
General - Total	378	363	361	370	371	383
General	7	7	7	7	7	7
Lieutenant General	19	19	19	19	20	20
Major General	131	127	126	130	130	138
Brigadier General	221	210	209	214	214	218
Colonel	4,295	4,280	4,278	4,252	4,250	4,217
Lieutenant Colonel	8,313	8,290	8,211	8,160	8,081	8,136
Major	20,708	20,497	20,033	19,765	19,607	19,458
Captain	35,979	35,262	33,778	32,986	33,171	33,148
First Lieutenant	31,701	31,057	29,411	28,871	28,538	28,782
Second Lieutenant	24,114	24,047	23,229	23,747	24,724	25,576
Warrant Officer - Total	3,960	3,906	3,803	3,768	3,750	3,744
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	136	137	135	136	133	132
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	396	392	380	390	389	389
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	1,272	1,252	1,220	1,270	1,261	1,268
Warrant Officer, Junior Grade W-1	2,156	2,125	2,068	1,972	1,967	1,955
Enlisted - Total	838,530	834,834	809,471	802,228	792,832	780,691
Master Sergeant	44,926	45,418	45,413	46,158	46,093	46,637
Technical Sergeant and Sergeant 1st Class	53,994	54,659	53,584	54,201	53,909	54,859
Staff Sergeant and Sergeant	131,089	133,117	124,556	124,614	121,472	122,570
Airman 1st Class and Corporal	172,645	177,891	169,381	169,084	162,146	160,704
Airman 2nd Class and Private 1st Class	205,165	205,981	200,619	201,145	197,829	197,161
Airman 3rd Class and Private 2	201,089	188,443	186,490	175,214	175,131	164,400
Basic Airman and Private 1	29,622	29,325	29,428	31,812	36,252	34,360
Aviation Cadet - Total	9,360	8,887	8,608	8,352	8,593	8,402

	January (1954)	February	March	April	May	June
TOTAL	917,506	925,060	932,303	936,768	939,798	947,918
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total	124,173	124,320	125,454	126,797	127,618	129,752
Officer - Total	120,438	120,597	121,737	123,094	123,938	126,067
General - Total	381	379	378	378	376	374
General	7	8	8	9	9	9
Lieutenant General	20	19	19	19	20	20
Major General	136	136	134	132	129	128
Brigadier General	218	216	217	218	218	217
Colonel	4,207	4,197	4,195	4,240	4,327	4,383
Lieutenant Colonel	8,113	8,090	8,077	8,143	8,240	8,293
Major	19,352	19,246	19,425	19,689	20,062	20,429
Captain	33,019	32,895	33,624	34,418	35,189	34,936
First Lieutenant	29,777	31,199	32,013	32,158	31,504	32,010
Second Lieutenant	25,589	24,591	24,025	24,068	24,240	25,642
Warrant Officer - Total	3,735	3,723	3,717	3,703	3,680	3,685
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	133	131	128	131	149	148
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	396	398	398	394	447	438
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	1,283	1,284	1,295	1,298	1,447	1,510
Warrant Officer, Junior Grade W-1	1,923	1,910	1,896	1,880	1,637	1,589
Enlisted - Total	784,407	790,937	796,616	799,915	802,632	809,094
Master Sergeant	46,435	46,874	46,725	47,366	47,186	47,762
Technical Sergeant and Sergeant 1st Class	54,387	55,484	55,246	56,658	56,378	57,285
Staff Sergeant and Sergeant	119,943	123,888	122,970	127,633	126,315	129,662
Airman 1st Class and Corporal	156,935	160,038	158,491	162,572	161,321	167,191
Airman 2nd Class and Private 1st Class	196,068	198,878	199,692	205,963	206,041	206,500
Airman 3rd Class and Private 2	169,809	161,106	169,802	157,109	165,681	154,585
Basic Airman and Private 1	40,830	44,669	43,690	42,614	39,710	46,109
Aviation Cadet - Total	8,926	9,803	10,233	10,056	9,548	9,072

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 114 COMMAND STRENGTH OF GENERAL OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING – FY 1954

End of Month	Total			General			Lieutenant General			Major General			Brigadier General		
	Total	Contl U S	O/S	Total	Contl U S	O/S	Total	Contl U S	O/S	Total	Contl U S	O/S	Total	Contl U S	O/S
1953															
July	378	300	78	7	5	2	19	14	5	131	109	22	221	172	49
August	363	284	79	7	5	2	19	14	5	127	105	22	210	160	50
September	361	280	81	7	5	2	19	14	5	126	103	23	209	158	51
October	370	291	79	7	5	2	19	14	5	130	104	26	214	168	46
November	371	292	79	7	5	2	20	15	5	130	104	26	214	168	46
December	383	302	81	7	5	2	20	15	5	138	111	27	218	171	47
1954															
January	381	299	82	7	5	2	20	15	5	136	108	28	218	171	47
February	379	294	85	8	6	2	19	14	5	136	108	28	216	166	50
March	378	293	85	8	6	2	19	14	5	134	106	28	217	167	50
April	378	292	86	9	6	3	19	13	6	132	106	26	218	167	51
May	376	290	86	9	6	3	20	13	7	129	102	27	218	169	49
June	374	287	87	9	6	3	20	14	6	128	100	28	217	167	50

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 115 – COMMAND STRENGTH OF NEGRO PERSONNEL BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING – FY 1954

Grade	September (1953)	December	March (1954)	June
Total	69,302	66,998	69,919	72,119
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total	1,194	1,262	1,325	1,394
Officer - Total	1,134	1,197	1,262	1,334
General	-	-	-	-
Colonel	3	4	4	4
Lieutenant Colonel	9	9	10	11
Major	94	99	99	105
Captain	259	291	309	323
First Lieutenant	394	358	412	459
Second Lieutenant	375	436	428	432
Warrant Officer - Total	60	65	63	60
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	-	-	-	-
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	-	-	-	-
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	10	12	13	20
Warrant Officer, JG W-1	50	53	50	40
Enlisted - Total	67,975	65,651	68,517	70,664
Master Sergeant	828	830	850	869
Technical Sergeant and Sergeant 1st Class	1,836	1,923	1,957	2,062
Staff Sergeant and Sergeant	7,353	7,310	7,320	7,611
Airman 1st Class and Corporal	9,218	9,054	9,159	10,016
Airman 2nd Class and Private 1st Class	18,203	18,039	18,452	23,690
Airman 3rd Class and Private 2	24,662	22,105	23,476	22,421
Basic Airman and Private 1	5,875	6,390	7,303	3,995
Aviation Cadet - Total	133	85	77	61

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 116 — SUMMARY — COMMAND STRENGTH BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY — FY 1954

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps).

End of Month	Total	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		Aviation Cadet	ENLISTED	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
	WORLDWIDE								
1953									
July	977.338	121,405	999	3,084	3,954	6	9,360	826,939	11,591
August	971,423	119,772	948	3,076	3,900	6	8,887	823,458	11,376
September	941,183	115,386	865	3,050	3,798	5	8,608	798,291	11,180
October	932,499	114,324	834	2,993	3,763	5	8,352	791,178	11,050
November	923,917	114,961	813	2,968	3,745	5	8,593	782,002	10,830
December	912,537	115,971	817	2,912	3,739	5	8,402	770,318	10,373
1954									
January	917,506	116,701	809	2,928	3,730	5	8,926	774,113	10,294
February	925,060	116,925	802	2,870	3.718	5	9,803	780,732	10,205
March	932,303	118,094	799	2,844	3,712	5	10,233	786,522	10,094
April	936,768	119,489	794	2,811	3,698	5	10,056	789,928	9,987
May	939,798	120,355	795	2,788	3,675	5	9,548	792,869	9,763
June	947,918	122,514	789	2,764	3,680	5	9,072	799,366	9,728
	CONTINENTAL US								
1953									
July	678,641	89,656	759	2.277	2,754	3	9,360	563,491	10,341
August	666,871	87,141	710	2,277	2,683	3	8,887	555,108	10,062
September	641,618	84,462	643	2,251	2,622	2	8,608	533,167	9,863
October	634,519	84,051	622	2,197	2,584	2	8,352	526,956	9,755
November	634,444	84,921	590	2,190	2,580	2	8,593	526,062	9,506
December	625,099	85,679	572	2,085	2,581	3	8,402	516,814	8,963
1954									
January	642,173	87,205	558	2,136	2,589	3	8,926	531,853	8,903
February	648,688	86,672	537	2,078	2,544	2	9,803	538,221	8,831
March	658,088	87,363	528	2,061	2,503	2	10,233	546,648	8,750
April	660,643	88,511	521	2,019	2,480	2	10,056	548,357	8,697
May	665,071	89,209	525	1,990	2,481	2	9,548	552,784	8,532
June	673,321	91,224	520	1,978	2,501	2	9,072	559,432	8,592
	OVERSEAS								
1953									
July	298,697	31,749	240	807	1,200	3	-	263,448	1,250
August	304,552	32,631	238	799	1,217	3	-	268,350	1,314
September	299,565	30,924	222	799	1,176	3	-	265,124	1,317
October	297,980	30,273	212	796	1,179	3	-	264,222	1,295
November	289,473	30,040	223	778	1,165	3	-	255,940	1,324
December	287,438	30,292	245	827	1,158	2	-	253,504	1,410
1954									
January	275,333	29,496	251	792	1,141	2	-	242,260	1,391
February	276,372	30,253	265	792	1,174	3	-	242,511	1,374
March	274,215	30,731	271	783	1,209	3	-	239,874	1,344
April	276,125	30,978	273	792	1,218	3	-	241,571	1,290
May	274,727	31,146	270	798	1,194	3	-	240,085	1,231
June	274,597	31,290	269	786	1,179	3	-	239,934	1,136

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 117 — COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND — FY 1954

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

End of Month	Total	Officer			Warrant Officer		Aviation Cadet	Enlisted	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
	CONTINENTAL US (PERMANENT PARTY)								
	Air Defense Command								
1953									
July	62,541	7,179	61	86	259	-	-	53,923	1,033
August	64,397	7,419	59	82	248	-	-	55,542	1,047
September	62,623	7,353	51	77	249	-	-	53,823	1,070
October	63,456	7,409	50	75	251	-	-	54,581	1,090
November	64,819	7,662	48	76	249	-	-	55,671	1,113
December	65,327	7,769	47	75	252	-	-	56,068	1,116
1954									
January	65,767	7,786	50	73	247	-	-	56,510	1,101
February	68,171	7,861	52	69	246	-	-	58,819	1,124
March	69,289	7,948	51	65	240	-	-	59,849	1,136
April	68,964	7,931	54	63	239	-	-	59,494	1,183
May	70,910	8,024	52	64	250	-	-	61,261	1,259
June	71,665	8,253	58	60	254	-	-	61,689	1,351
	Air Force Finance Division								
1953									
July	62	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	59	58	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
September	59	58	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
October	57	56	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
November	54	53	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
December	50	49	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1954									
January	47	46	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
February	48	47	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
March	47	46	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
April	46	45	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
May	48	47	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
June	45	44	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Air Force Transients and Patients a/								
1953									
July	38,532	5,983	25	66	145	-	2	32,172	139
August	39,547	6,526	29	94	152	-	-	32,666	80
September	40,890	6,053	31	96	127	-	-	34,494	89
October	47,034	5,466	37	77	117	-	-	41,092	245
November	46,521	5,239	44	120	111	-	-	40,730	277
December	37,168	4,791	21	57	86	-	-	32,167	46
1954									
January	36,427	4,661	30	73	133	1	-	31,480	49
February	35,047	3,992	25	63	111	-	-	30,797	59
March	36,281	4,071	20	88	101	-	-	31,932	69
April	37,982	4,102	18	97	97	-	1	33,615	52
May	40,176	4,337	25	72	119	-	2	35,547	74
June	41,378	5,365	23	74	110	-	1	35,687	118
	Air Materiel Command								
1953									
July	15,177	3,414	33	129	146	-	-	11,193	262
August	14,612	3,174	33	124	144	-	-	10,872	265
September	13,374	3,010	30	121	137	-	-	9,813	263
October	12,571	2,965	27	112	134	-	-	9,085	248
November	12,299	2,967	22	112	132	-	-	8,833	233
December	11,923	2,972	21	113	130	-	-	8,475	212
1954									
January	11,667	2,980	21	113	122	-	-	8,224	207
February	11,517	2,965	18	113	117	-	-	8,104	200
March	11,605	2,973	16	111	112	-	-	8,210	183
April	11,688	2,940	14	99	109	-	-	8,347	179
May	11,487	2,893	15	93	103	-	-	8,218	165
June	11,617	2,937	15	91	103	-	-	8,338	133

(CONTINENTAL US - CONTINUED)

[redacted]

TABLE 117 – COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND – FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

End of Month	Total	Officer			Warrant Officer		Aviation Cadet	Enlisted	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
	Air Proving Ground								
1953									
July	9,047	821	6	48	44	-	-	7,838	290
August	9,014	787	2	49	41	-	-	7,852	283
September	8,391	764	2	52	34	-	-	7,259	280
October	8,363	747	2	47	32	-	-	7,266	269
November	8,462	752	3	46	31	-	-	7,373	257
December	8,510	750	3	47	28	-	-	7,450	232
1954									
January	8,539	747	3	48	27	-	-	7,491	223
February	8,607	755	4	45	26	-	-	7,570	207
March	8,749	747	3	47	28	-	-	7,736	188
April	9,010	753	4	46	29	-	-	7,994	184
May	9,026	760	4	45	29	-	-	8,020	168
June	8,966	795	4	44	29	-	-	7,937	157
	Air Research and Development Command								
1953									
July	21,058	4,114	50	69	118	-	-	16,188	519
August	20,963	3,935	45	62	118	-	-	16,297	506
September	20,669	3,893	41	61	116	-	-	16,039	519
October	20,631	3,994	41	64	118	-	-	15,902	512
November	20,431	4,074	43	65	121	-	-	15,632	496
December	20,540	4,159	43	67	123	-	-	15,679	469
1954									
January	19,887	4,187	42	68	121	-	-	15,023	446
February	20,271	4,258	42	66	122	-	-	15,353	430
March	20,579	4,369	41	61	125	-	-	15,578	405
April	21,113	4,433	42	59	119	-	-	16,077	383
May	21,075	4,439	40	59	114	-	-	16,090	333
June	21,432	4,524	40	58	119	-	-	16,373	318
	Air Training Command								
1953									
July	139,256	15,238	163	980	556	-	-	120,071	2,248
August	138,164	15,033	145	963	540	-	-	119,271	2,212
September	132,735	14,571	122	936	508	-	-	114,454	2,144
October	130,282	14,406	117	927	501	-	-	112,297	2,034
November	128,650	14,383	112	888	491	-	-	110,817	1,959
December	129,558	14,467	114	866	491	-	-	111,692	1,928
1954									
January	126,840	14,244	110	881	470	-	-	109,206	1,929
February	128,357	14,062	104	866	463	-	-	110,952	1,910
March	129,667	13,853	107	841	460	-	-	112,527	1,879
April	128,862	13,856	105	817	456	-	-	111,757	1,871
May	130,821	14,119	157	823	457	-	-	113,371	1,894
June	129,125	14,117	153	828	458	-	-	111,722	1,847
	Air University								
1953									
July	8,769	2,879	17	76	64	-	-	5,552	181
August	8,612	2,749	14	74	60	-	-	5,526	189
September	8,023	2,634	11	71	58	-	-	5,067	182
October	7,934	2,611	9	69	58	-	-	4,999	188
November	8,009	2,627	9	69	58	-	-	5,073	173
December	8,064	2,695	10	70	59	-	-	5,061	169
1954									
January	8,123	2,707	9	69	54	-	-	5,118	166
February	8,146	2,703	8	64	50	-	-	5,163	158
March	8,161	2,707	6	68	49	-	-	5,182	149
April	8,246	2,719	7	73	50	-	-	5,248	149
May	8,439	2,735	7	73	49	-	-	5,432	143
June	8,480	2,830	7	71	49	-	-	5,388	135

(CONTINENTAL US - CONTINUED)

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 117 — COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

End of Month	Total	Officer			Warrant Officer		Aviation Cadet	Enlisted	
		Male	WAF	AFNC And WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
	Continental Air Command								
1953									
July	28,616	2,676	91	46	223	-	-	24,925	655
August	27,902	2,540	84	47	222	-	-	24,351	658
September	26,883	2,422	66	47	219	-	-	23,492	637
October	25,955	2,330	62	47	211	-	-	22,696	609
November	25,183	2,304	55	50	214	-	-	22,003	557
December	24,637	2,325	58	50	212	-	-	21,479	513
1954									
January	23,966	2,343	59	50	205	-	-	20,823	486
February	23,520	2,354	68	53	202	-	-	20,377	466
March	23,103	2,393	75	53	199	-	-	19,946	437
April	22,606	2,432	76	55	193	-	-	19,421	429
May	20,348	2,240	26	52	183	-	-	17,503	344
June	21,136	2,267	26	51	185	-	-	18,281	326
	Headquarters Command, USAF								
1953									
July	14,661	3,839	33	36	153	1	-	10,124	475
August	14,571	3,733	32	34	155	1	-	10,134	482
September	13,821	3,507	28	41	154	1	-	9,629	461
October	13,720	3,477	28	40	156	1	-	9,544	474
November	13,587	3,451	23	31	154	1	-	9,471	456
December	13,252	3,397	24	30	154	1	-	9,199	447
1954									
January	13,369	3,419	26	31	155	1	-	9,306	431
February	13,186	3,391	26	34	152	1	-	9,175	407
March	13,027	3,389	26	34	155	1	-	9,039	383
April	12,857	3,371	25	32	151	1	-	8,911	366
May	12,898	3,348	25	32	146	1	-	9,001	345
June	12,798	3,288	23	30	146	1	-	8,981	329
	Headquarters USAF								
1953									
July	3,034	2,933	39	8	54	-	-	-	-
August	2,929	2,829	40	8	52	-	-	-	-
September	2,862	2,760	39	8	55	-	-	-	-
October	2,834	2,732	39	8	55	-	-	-	-
November	2,831	2,730	39	8	54	-	-	-	-
December	2,844	2,743	38	8	55	-	-	-	-
1954									
January	2,868	2,765	39	8	56	-	-	-	-
February	2,859	2,755	38	8	58	-	-	-	-
March	2,871	2,767	38	8	58	-	-	-	-
April	2,887	2,783	37	8	59	-	-	-	-
May	2,904	2,801	38	8	57	-	-	-	-
June	2,955	2,854	34	8	59	-	-	-	-
	Military Air Transport Service								
1953									
July	48,130	6,613	86	158	284	2	-	39,180	1,807
August	49,555	6,604	85	164	282	2	-	40,644	1,774
September	48,442	6,351	80	163	274	1	-	39,737	1,836
October	48,644	6,314	76	159	271	1	-	40,108	1,715
November	49,318	6,353	69	162	278	1	-	40,794	1,661
December	49,879	6,433	68	162	285	2	-	41,315	1,614
1954									
January	48,579	6,351	57	149	279	1	-	40,179	1,563
February	48,084	6,169	56	150	275	1	-	39,889	1,544
March	48,586	6,091	54	151	275	1	-	40,504	1,510
April	49,323	6,140	51	146	280	1	-	41,197	1,508
May	50,805	6,217	50	149	281	1	-	42,622	1,485
June	50,990	6,376	51	149	283	1	-	42,687	1,443

(CONTINENTAL US - CONTINUED)

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 117 — COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

End of Month	Total	Officer			Warrant Officer		Aviation Cadet	Enlisted	
		Male	WAF	AFNC And WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
	Strategic Air Command								
1953									
July	148,721	18,089	68	429	491	-	-	129,052	592
August	146,806	17,092	63	427	472	-	-	128,195	557
September	140,490	16,531	46	431	472	-	-	122,502	508
October	139,470	16,701	45	425	475	-	-	121,349	475
November	140,943	16,975	47	409	482	-	-	122,575	455
December	141,173	17,394	47	398	488	-	-	122,418	428
1954									
January	145,864	18,034	48	420	510	-	-	126,416	436
February	147,291	18,242	46	411	518	-	-	127,608	466
March	148,984	18,493	46	408	516	-	-	129,055	466
April	149,714	18,664	45	417	517	-	-	129,585	486
May	150,515	18,759	46	411	526	-	-	130,279	494
June	152,118	19,364	47	412	527	-	-	131,233	535
	Students b/								
1953									
July	96,843	11,151	47	39	54	-	9,358	74,629	1,565
August	88,241	10,649	42	53	54	-	8,887	67,126	1,430
September	82,035	10,421	69	59	54	-	8,608	61,514	1,310
October	78,191	10,404	57	50	51	-	8,352	57,915	1,362
November	78,641	10,778	50	51	52	-	8,593	57,767	1,350
December	78,659	11,400	49	50	48	-	8,402	57,410	1,300
1954									
January	88,203	11,926	37	58	46	-	8,926	65,812	1,398
February	94,318	12,215	24	47	47	-	9,803	70,724	1,458
March	98,373	12,796	19	48	45	-	10,233	73,657	1,575
April	99,975	13,615	18	37	51	-	10,055	74,646	1,553
May	99,073	14,011	19	33	51	-	9,546	73,912	1,501
June	103,985	13,792	15	33	53	-	9,071	79,419	1,602
	Tactical Air Command								
1953									
July	50,338	5,302	36	116	190	-	-	44,124	570
August	49,388	4,948	31	115	184	-	-	43,533	577
September	48,127	4,795	24	113	173	-	-	42,458	564
October	47,260	4,878	27	120	164	-	-	41,524	547
November	47,470	5,064	24	117	171	-	-	41,567	527
December	46,841	4,912	25	112	171	-	-	41,123	498
1954									
January	46,824	5,004	25	108	165	-	-	41,059	463
February	44,710	4,926	22	104	157	-	-	39,093	408
March	44,289	4,936	22	102	156	-	-	38,686	387
April	43,587	4,898	21	96	147	-	-	38,053	372
May	43,775	4,880	19	97	140	-	-	38,286	353
June	44,387	5,065	21	97	141	-	-	38,729	334
	US Security Service								
1953									
July	5,819	752	11	-	27	-	-	5,020	9
August	5,721	740	11	-	25	-	-	4,936	9
September	5,375	682	9	-	28	-	-	4,647	9
October	5,406	725	9	-	29	-	-	4,634	9
November	5,366	722	9	-	28	-	-	4,598	9
December	5,210	726	10	-	27	-	-	4,439	8
1954									
January	5,048	743	10	-	26	-	-	4,261	8
February	5,004	741	10	-	27	-	-	4,222	4
March	4,932	731	10	-	27	-	-	4,161	3
April	5,027	750	10	-	29	-	-	4,236	2
May	4,954	750	9	-	29	-	-	4,164	2
June	4,951	760	7	-	30	-	-	4,152	2

(CONTINENTAL US - CONTINUED)

[redacted]

TABLE 117 – COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND – FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

End of Month	Total	Officer			Warrant Officer		Aviation Cadet	Enlisted	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
	OVERSEAS (PERMANENT PARTY)								
	Air Defense Command c/								
1953									
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
November	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
December	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1954									
January	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
February	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	1,089	63	-	-	6	-	-	1,020	-
May	1,102	63	-	-	6	-	-	1,033	-
June	1,590	106	-	-	8	-	-	1,476	-
	Air Materiel Command d/								
1953									
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
November	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
December	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1954									
January	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
February	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	29	18	-	-	1	-	-	7	3
April	30	19	-	-	1	-	-	7	3
May	34	22	-	-	1	-	-	8	3
June	38	23	-	-	1	-	-	8	6
	Air Research and Development Command								
1953									
July	638	40	-	-	3	-	-	595	-
August	696	41	-	-	3	-	-	652	-
September	740	47	-	-	6	-	-	687	-
October	797	53	-	-	6	-	-	738	-
November	814	55	-	-	6	-	-	753	-
December	820	57	-	-	6	-	-	757	-
1954									
January	990	99	-	-	6	-	-	885	-
February	958	96	-	-	6	-	-	856	-
March	939	93	-	-	6	-	-	840	-
April	778	50	-	-	6	-	-	722	-
May	729	51	-	-	6	-	-	672	-
June	366	28	-	-	-	-	-	338	-
	Alaskan Air Command								
1953									
July	18,849	1,703	15	83	73	-	-	16,975	-
August	19,623	1,691	17	79	76	-	-	17,760	-
September	19,185	1,559	15	77	69	-	-	17,465	-
October	19,444	1,548	15	72	67	-	-	17,742	-
November	19,112	1,587	17	70	70	-	-	17,368	-
December	19,136	1,589	19	82	73	-	-	17,373	-
1954									
January	18,770	1,569	19	81	73	-	-	17,028	-
February	19,190	1,622	21	79	75	-	-	17,393	-
March	19,149	1,686	22	79	81	-	-	17,281	-
April	18,710	1,730	26	88	80	-	-	16,786	-
May	18,170	1,706	26	89	80	-	-	16,269	-
June	17,816	1,661	24	85	75	-	-	15,971	-

(OVERSEAS - CONTINUED)

[redacted]

TABLE 117 – COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND – FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

End of Month	Total	Officer			Warrant Officer		Aviation Cadet	Enlisted	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
	Caribbean Air Command								
1953									
July	1,583	201	1	2	15	-	-	1,364	-
August	1,514	197	1	1	15	-	-	1,300	-
September	1,514	196	1	2	14	-	-	1,301	-
October	1,455	196	1	2	14	-	-	1,242	-
November	1,404	196	1	2	13	-	-	1,192	-
December	1,340	192	1	2	13	-	-	1,132	-
1954									
January	1,343	195	1	2	12	-	-	1,133	-
February	1,370	205	1	2	13	-	-	1,149	-
March	1,389	208	1	2	12	-	-	1,166	-
April	1,399	206	1	2	12	-	-	1,178	-
May	1,397	200	1	2	14	-	-	1,180	-
June	1,393	202	1	2	13	-	-	1,175	-
	Far East Air Force e/								
1953									
July	102,188	11,164	66	251	347	1	-	90,081	278
August	103,295	11,929	69	245	358	1	-	90,421	272
September	99,457	11,420	69	248	359	1	-	87,091	269
October	93,689	10,993	68	233	362	1	-	81,769	263
November	87,923	10,532	72	229	337	1	-	76,492	260
December	86,557	10,112	75	256	336	1	-	75,535	242
1954									
January	86,395	9,887	76	250	328	1	-	75,620	233
February	85,224	9,991	84	248	340	2	-	74,337	222
March	84,680	9,953	83	235	351	2	-	73,845	211
April	85,789	9,987	84	222	349	2	-	74,938	207
May	85,341	9,824	80	232	313	2	-	74,689	201
June	84,027	9,765	79	222	322	2	-	73,462	175
	Headquarters Command, USAF								
1953									
July	1,954	944	6	-	43	-	-	958	3
August	1,995	942	6	-	41	-	-	1,002	4
September	1,965	908	6	-	41	-	-	1,006	4
October	2,033	924	7	-	39	-	-	1,058	5
November	2,006	922	7	-	37	-	-	1,036	4
December	2,085	1,019	5	-	39	-	-	1,019	3
1954									
January	2,139	1,043	6	-	37	-	-	1,052	1
February	2,286	1,088	6	-	39	-	-	1,151	2
March	2,365	1,114	5	-	38	-	-	1,206	2
April	2,415	1,155	6	-	37	-	-	1,215	2
May	2,328	1,118	3	-	36	-	-	1,169	2
June	2,324	1,111	3	-	35	-	-	1,173	2
	Joint US Military Advisory Group, Spain f/								
1953									
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
November	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
December	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1954									
January	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
February	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	119	46	-	-	2	-	-	71	-
June	136	47	-	-	2	-	-	87	-

(OVERSEAS - CONTINUED)

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 117 — COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

End of Month	Total	Officer			Warrant Officer		Aviation Cadet	Enlisted	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
	Military Air Transport Service								
1953									
July	38,411	4,657	37	60	175	2	-	33,166	314
August	38,172	4,504	33	60	173	2	-	33,061	339
September	37,700	4,282	26	54	171	2	-	32,848	317
October	37,604	4,287	25	54	168	2	-	32,766	302
November	37,467	4,322	25	54	176	2	-	32,548	340
December	36,848	4,386	31	53	176	1	-	31,767	434
1954									
January	36,164	4,348	33	51	170	1	-	31,104	457
February	36,249	4,419	36	53	174	1	-	31,106	460
March	35,890	4,484	39	50	175	1	-	30,692	449
April	35,575	4,439	38	53	177	1	-	30,443	424
May	34,973	4,411	39	54	173	1	-	29,885	410
June	34,737	4,33[illegible]	38	56	172	1	-	29,765	369
	Northeast Air Command								
1953									
July	11,348	981	6	22	45	-	-	10,194	100
August	11,769	1,083	6	25	50	-	-	10,506	99
September	11,549	1,045	5	28	47	-	-	10,325	99
October	11,780	1,083	5	29	43	-	-	10,536	84
November	11,922	1,113	6	29	39	-	-	10,656	79
December	12,239	1,165	8	28	41	-	-	10,924	73
1954									
January	12,081	1,146	8	25	40	-	-	10,794	68
February	12,127	1,219	9	26	45	-	-	10,764	64
March	11,981	1,250	9	30	45	-	-	10,586	61
April	11,994	1,252	9	30	44	-	-	10,609	50
May	11,721	1,276	9	31	46	-	-	10,337	22
June	12,371	1,328	9	28	50	-	-	10,955	1
	Strategic Air Command								
1953									
July	17,904	1,460	3	58	73	-	-	16,310	-
August	18,119	1,478	4	57	74	-	-	16,506	-
September	17,817	1,433	3	55	70	-	-	16,256	-
October	18,054	1,442	2	56	77	-	-	16,477	-
November	17,341	1,479	2	56	81	-	-	15,723	-
December	17,553	1,482	2	56	77	-	-	15,936	-
1954									
January	17,124	1,458	2	57	76	-	-	15,531	-
February	17,649	1,472	1	55	75	-	-	16,046	-
March	17,808	1,472	2	53	74	-	-	16,207	-
April	18,124	1,503	2	52	75	-	-	16,492	-
May	18,473	1,528	3	52	77	-	-	16,813	-
June	19,751	1,576	3	53	73	-	-	18,046	-
	US Air Force, Europe								
1953									
July	85,626	8,773	96	322	356	-	-	75,531	548
August	87,216	8,669	94	313	345	-	-	77,205	590
September	87,711	8,298	88	310	347	-	-	78,052	616
October	86,918	8,181	82	327	348	-	-	77,363	617
November	84,386	8,222	82	324	344	-	-	74,792	622
December	82,878	8,577	94	330	353	-	-	72,885	639
1954									
January	80,928	8,598	94	313	356	-	-	71,010	627
February	81,041	8,952	97	314	362	-	-	70,702	614
March	79,501	9,067	100	310	365	-	-	69,062	597
April	78,805	9,184	97	319	369	-	-	68,253	583
May	77,995	9,277	97	317	370	-	-	67,370	564
June	77,422	9,235	104	312	365	-	-	66,861	545

(OVERSEAS — CONTINUED)

[redacted]

TABLE 117 – COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND – FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(WAF - Women in the Air Force: AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

End of Month	Total	Officer			Warrant Officer		Aviation Cadet	Enlisted	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
	US Security Service								
1953									
July	6,233	437	3	-	16	-	-	7,774	3
August	8,543	422	3	-	15	-	-	8,100	3
September	8,746	393	3	-	15	-	-	8,332	3
October	8,917	402	3	-	15	-	-	8,495	2
November	8,958	399	4	-	15	-	-	8,538	2
December	9,446	410	4	-	15	-	-	9,015	2
1954									
January	9,484	415	4	-	15	-	-	9,048	2
February	9,830	425	4	-	17	-	-	9,382	2
March	10,029	439	4	-	17	-	-	9,568	1
April	10,173	469	4	-	15	-	-	9,684	1
May	10,142	473	5	-	16	-	-	9,667	1
June	9,919	465	4	-	17	-	-	9,433	-

a/ These data include all personnel assigned to USAF.
b/ Students formerly included in command permanent party strength.
c/ Effective April 1954 Air Defense Command was established Overseas.
d/ Effective 1 March 1953 Air Materiel Command was established Overseas.
e/ Includes Air Defense Command, Strategic Air Command and Tactical Air Command under the operational control of Far East Air Force.
f/ Effective 31 May 1954 Joint US Military Advisory Group, Spain was established as a Major Air Command Overseas.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 118 — COMMAND STRENGTH OF NEGRO PERSONNEL BY SEX — FY 1954

END OF MONTH	WORLDWIDE			CONTINENTAL US			OVERSEAS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1953									
July	71,344	70,198	1,146	47,271	46,224	1,047	24,073	23,974	99
August	71,022	69,899	1,123	46,538	45,517	1,021	24,484	24,382	102
September	69,302	68,196	1,106	44,938	43,937	1,001	24,364	24,259	105
October	68,373	67,304	1,069	44,175	43,207	968	24,198	24,097	101
November	67,531	66,488	1,043	43,932	42,997	935	23,599	23,491	108
December	66,998	65,983	1,015	43,642	42,738	904	23,356	23,245	111
1954									
January	67,387	66,364	1,023	44,491	43,585	906	22,896	22,779	117
February	68,696	67,680	1,016	45,601	44,702	899	23,095	22,978	117
March	69,919	68,913	1,006	46,639	45,750	889	23,230	23,163	117
April	71,072	70,080	992	47,317	46,437	880	23,755	23,643	112
May	71,360	70,375	985	47,907	47,030	877	23,453	23,345	108
June	72,119	71,150	969	48,379	47,512	867	23,740	23,638	102

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 119 — COMMAND STRENGTH OF AIR FORCE PIPELINE PERSONNEL BY PIPELINE CATEGORY — FY 1954

End Of Month	Total	Pipeline Category					
		Students a/	Transients				Patients
			Fillers	Overseas Replacements	Returnees b/	Separatees	
1953							
July - Total	135,375	96,843	2,730	23,393	10,256	-	2,153
Officers	17,510	11,291	353	4,368	1,135	-	363
Enlisted	117,865	85,552	2,377	19,025	9,121	-	1,790
August - Total	127,788	88,241	2,790	22,733	11,830	-	2,194
Officers	17,599	10,798	627	4,194	1,621	-	359
Enlisted	110,189	77,443	2,163	18,539	10,209	-	1,835
September - Total	122,925	82,035	3,293	22,819	12,552	-	2,226
Officers	16,910	10,603	821	3,195	1,880	-	411
Enlisted	106,015	71,432	2,472	19,624	10,672	-	1,815
October - Total	125,225	78,191	3,490	23,835	17,412	-	2,297
Officers	16,259	10,562	883	2,807	1,525	-	482
Enlisted	108,966	67,629	2,607	21,028	15,887	-	1,815
November - Total	125,162	78,641	3,699	21,942	18,681	-	2,199
Officers	16,445	10,931	984	2,758	1,311	-	461
Enlisted	108,717	67,710	2,715	19,184	17,370	-	1,738
December - Total	115,827	78,659	2,991	15,526	16,525	-	2,126
Officers	16,502	11,547	1,086	2,060	1,378	-	431
Enlisted	99,325	67,112	1,905	13,466	15,147	-	1,695
1954							
January - Total	124,630	88,203	3,814	20,732	9,787	-	2,094
Officers	16,965	12,067	941	2,707	866	-	384
Enlisted	107,665	76,136	2,873	18,025	8,921	-	1,710
February - Total	129,365	94,318	3,841	18,799	10,353	-	2,054
Officers	16,524	12,333	853	2,149	821	-	368
Enlisted	112,841	81,985	2,988	16,650	9,532	-	1,686
March - Total	134,654	98,373	4,008	19,439	10,785	-	2,049
Officers	17,188	12,908	881	2,090	966	-	343
Enlisted	117,466	85,465	3,127	17,349	9,819	-	1,706
April - Total	137,957	99,975	4,031	20,318	11,606	-	2,027
Officers	18,035	13,721	814	2,191	979	-	330
Enlisted	119,922	86,254	3,217	18,127	10,627	-	1,697
May - Total	139,249	99,073	3,286	22,778	11,808	362	1,942
Officers	18,667	14,114	597	2,475	1,095	57	329
Enlisted	120,582	84,959	2,689	20,303	10,713	305	1,613
June - Total	145,363	103,985	4,521	21,619	11,770	1,531	1,937
Officers	19,465	13,893	1,329	2,318	1,395	214	316
Enlisted	125,898	90,092	3,192	19,301	10,375	1,317	1,621

a/ Includes Depot Level Trainees.
b/ Includes Separatees from July 1953 through April 1954.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 120. – COMMAND STRENGTH BY DEPARTMENTAL STATUS,

(Naval Officers were included in the USAF in the respective months data as follows: July-143; August-109;

Grade	Total	USAF	SCARWAF	Total	USAF	SCARWAF	Total	USAF	SCARWAF
									FIRST HALF
	July (1953)			August			September		
TOTAL	977,338	947,394	29,944	971,423	941,804	29,619	941,183	911,823	29,360
Officer and Warrant Officer-Total	129,448	127,812	1,636	127,702	126,076	1,626	123,104	121,524	1,580
Officer - Total	125,488	124,068	1,420	123,796	122,401	1,395	119,301	117,955	1,346
General - Total	378	378	-	363	363	-	361	361	-
General	7	7	-	7	7	-	7	7	-
Lieutenant General	19	19	-	19	19	-	19	19	-
Major General	131	131	-	127	127	-	126	126	-
Brigadier General	221	221	-	210	210	-	209	209	-
Colonel	4,295	4,280	15	4,280	4,266	14	4,278	4,265	13
Lieutenant Colonel	8,313	8,256	57	8,290	8,233	57	8,211	8,156	55
Major	20,708	20,580	128	20,497	20,371	126	20,033	19,904	129
Captain	35,979	35,662	317	35,262	34,953	309	33,778	33,473	305
First Lieutenant	31,701	31,402	299	31,057	30,775	282	29,411	29,146	265
Second Lieutenant	24,114	23,510	604	24,047	23,440	607	23,229	22,650	579
Warrant Officer - Total	3,960	3,744	216	3,906	3,675	231	3,803	3,569	234
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	136	132	4	137	132	5	135	130	5
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	396	385	11	392	381	11	380	368	12
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	1,272	1,238	34	1,252	1,216	36	1,220	1,181	39
Warrant Officer, JG W-1	2,156	1,989	167	2,125	1,946	179	2,068	1,890	178
Enlisted - Total	838,530	810,222	28,308	834,834	806,841	27,993	809,471	781,691	27,780
Master Sergeant	44,926	44,320	606	45,418	44,804	614	45,413	44,797	616
Technical Sergeant and Sgt 1st Cl	53,994	52,833	1,161	54,659	53,535	1,124	53,584	52,493	1,091
Staff Sergeant and Sergeant	131,089	128,612	2,477	133,117	130,672	2,445	124,556	122,170	2,386
Airman 1st Class and Corporal	172,645	164,670	7,975	177,891	169,057	8,834	169,381	160,272	9,109
Airman 2nd Class and Pvt 1st Cl.	205,165	195,110	10,055	205,981	196,588	9,393	200,619	191,607	9,012
Airman 3rd Class and Private 2	201,089	195,283	5,806	188,443	183,047	5,396	186,490	181,203	5,287
Basic Airman and Private 1	29,622	29,394	228	29,325	29,138	187	29,428	29,149	279
Aviation Cadet - Total	9,360	9,360	-	8,887	8,887	-	8,608	8,608	-
									LAST HALF
	January (1954)			February			March		
TOTAL	917,506	892,073	25,433	925,060	900,029	25,031	932,303	907,223	25,080
Officer and Warrant Officer-Total	124,173	122,854	1,319	124,320	123,012	1,308	125,454	124,136	1,318
Officer - Total	120,438	119,358	1,080	120,597	119,525	1,072	121,737	120,654	1,083
General - Total	381	381	-	379	379	-	378	378	-
General	7	7	-	8	8	-	8	8	-
Lieutenant General	20	20	-	19	19	-	19	19	-
Major General	136	136	-	136	136	-	134	134	-
Brigadier General	218	218	-	216	216	-	217	217	-
Colonel	4,207	4,192	15	4,197	4,182	15	4,195	4,181	14
Lieutenant Colonel	8,113	8,052	61	8,090	8,027	63	8,077	8,013	64
Major	19,352	19,220	132	19,246	19,116	130	19,425	19,290	135
Captain	33,019	32,700	319	32,895	32,579	316	33,624	33,316	308
First Lieutenant	29,777	29,554	223	31,199	30,970	229	32,013	31,783	230
Second Lieutenant	25,589	25,259	330	24,591	24,272	319	24,025	23,693	332
Warrant Officer - Total	3,735	3,496	239	3,723	3,487	236	3,717	3,482	235
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	133	130	3	131	128	3	128	126	2
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	396	384	12	398	385	13	398	383	15
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	1,283	1,220	63	1,284	1,214	70	1,295	1,225	70
Warrant Officer, JG W-1	1,923	1,762	161	1,910	1,760	150	1,896	1,748	148
Enlisted - Total	784,407	760,293	24,114	790,937	767,214	23,723	796,616	772,854	23,762
Master Sergeant	46,435	45,897	538	46,874	46,343	531	46,725	46,168	557
Technical Sergeant and Sgt 1st Cl	54,387	53,446	941	55,484	54,554	930	55,246	54,281	965
Staff Sergeant and Sergeant	119,943	117,896	2,047	123,888	121,769	2,119	122,970	120,868	2,102
Airman 1st Class and Corporal	156,935	151,244	5,691	160,038	154,500	5,538	158,491	153,615	4,876
Airman 2nd Class and Pvt 1st Cl.	196,068	188,099	7,969	198,878	190,904	7,974	199,692	191,245	8,447
Airman 3rd Class and Private 2	169,809	163,153	6,656	161,106	154,656	6,450	169,802	163,124	6,678
Basic Airman and Private 1	40,830	40,558	272	44,669	44,488	181	43,690	43,553	137
Aviation Cadet - Total	8,926	8,926	-	9,803	9,803	-	10,233	10,233	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING — FY 1954

September-91; October-92; November-90; December-86; January-79; February-77; March-68; April-52; May-44; June-32).

Total	USAF	SCARWAF	Total	USAF	SCARWAF	Total	USAF	SCARWAF	Grade
FY 1954									
October			November			December			
932,499	903,810	28,689	923,917	897,046	26,871	912,537	886,043	26,494	TOTAL
121,919	120,344	1,575	122,492	121,068	1,424	123,444	122,100	1,344	Officer and Warrant Officer - Total
118,151	116,804	1,347	118,742	117,553	1,189	119,700	118,594	1,106	Officer - Total
370	370	-	371	371	-	383	383	-	General - Total
7	7	-	7	7	-	7	7	-	General
19	19	-	20	20	-	20	20	-	Lieutenant General
130	130	-	130	130	-	138	138	-	Major General
214	214	-	214	214	-	218	218	-	Brigadier General
4,252	4,237	15	4,250	4,235	15	4,217	4,202	15	Colonel
8,160	8,101	59	8,081	8,022	59	8,136	8,075	61	Lieutenant Colonel
19,765	19,631	134	19,607	19,476	131	19,458	19,325	133	Major
32,986	32,672	314	33,171	32,850	321	33,148	32,824	324	Captain
28,871	28,608	263	28,538	28,297	241	28,782	28,556	226	First Lieutenant
23,747	23,185	562	24,724	24,302	422	25,576	25,229	347	Second Lieutenant
3,768	3,540	228	3,750	3,515	235	3,744	3,506	238	Warrant Officer - Total
136	133	3	133	130	3	132	130	2	Chief Warrant Officer, W-4
390	379	11	389	377	12	389	377	12	Chief Warrant Officer, W-3
1,270	1,234	36	1,261	1,219	42	1,268	1,212	56	Chief Warrant Officer, W-2
1,972	1,794	178	1,967	1,789	178	1,955	1,787	168	Warrant Officer, JG W-1
802,228	775,114	27,114	792,832	767,385	25,447	780,691	755,541	25,150	Enlisted - Total
46,158	45,545	613	46,093	45,489	604	46,637	46,043	594	Master Sergeant
54,201	53,116	1,085	53,909	52,863	1,046	54,859	53,853	1,006	Technical Sergeant and Sgt 1st Cl
124,614	122,323	2,291	121,472	119,300	2,172	122,570	120,454	2,116	Staff Sergeant and Sergeant
169,084	160,757	8,327	162,146	155,007	7,139	160,704	154,069	6,635	Airman 1st Class and Corporal
201,145	192,379	8,766	197,829	189,677	8,152	197,161	188,946	8,215	Airman 2nd Class and Pvt 1st Cl
175,214	169,525	5,689	175,131	169,085	6,046	164,400	158,099	6,301	Airman 3rd Class and Private 2
31,812	31,469	343	36,252	35,964	288	34,360	34,077	283	Basic Airman and Private 1
8,352	8,352	-	8,593	8,593	-	8,402	8,402	-	Aviation Cadet - Total
FY 1954									
April			May			June			
936,768	912,454	24,314	939,798	916,022	23,776	947,918	923,659	24,259	TOTAL
126,797	125,519	1,278	127,618	126,377	1,241	129,752	128,450	1,302	Officer and Warrant Officer - Total
123,094	122,047	1,047	123,938	122,921	1,017	126,067	124,995	1,072	Officer - Total
378	378	-	376	376	-	374	374	-	General - Total
9	9	-	9	9	-	9	9	-	General
19	19	-	20	20	-	20	20	-	Lieutenant General
132	132	-	129	129	-	128	128	-	Major General
218	218	-	218	218	-	217	217	-	Brigadier General
4,240	4,226	14	4,327	4,314	13	4,383	4,370	13	Colonel
8,143	8,079	64	8,240	8,176	64	8,293	8,231	62	Lieutenant Colonel
19,689	19,559	130	20,062	19,931	131	20,429	20,292	137	Major
34,418	34,105	313	35,189	34,888	301	34,936	34,621	315	Captain
32,158	31,940	218	31,504	31,280	224	32,010	31,762	248	First Lieutenant
24,068	23,760	308	24,240	23,956	284	25,642	25,345	297	Second Lieutenant
3,703	3,472	231	3,680	3,456	224	3,685	3,455	230	Warrant Officer - Total
131	129	2	149	147	2	148	145	3	Chief Warrant Officer, W-4
394	380	14	447	429	18	438	421	17	Chief Warrant Officer, W-3
1,298	1,221	77	1,447	1,371	76	1,510	1,434	76	Chief Warrant Officer, W-2
1,880	1,742	138	1,637	1,509	128	1,589	1,455	134	Warrant Officer, JG W-1
799,915	776,879	23,036	802,632	780,097	22,535	809,094	786,137	22,957	Enlisted - Total
47,366	46,783	583	47,186	46,586	600	47,762	47,138	624	Master Sergeant
56,658	55,669	989	56,378	55,372	1,006	57,285	56,218	1,067	Technical Sergeant and Sgt 1st Cl
127,633	125,608	2,025	126,315	124,259	2,056	129,662	127,494	2,168	Staff Sergeant and Sergeant
162,572	157,909	4,663	161,321	156,482	4,839	167,191	162,051	5,140	Airman 1st Class and Corporal
205,963	197,589	8,374	206,041	197,349	8,692	206,500	196,663	9,837	Airman 2nd Class and Pvt 1st Cl
157,109	150,830	6,279	165,681	160,484	5,197	154,585	150,624	3,961	Airman 3rd Class and Private 2
42,614	42,491	123	39,710	39,565	145	46,109	45,949	160	Basic Airman and Private 1
10,056	10,056	-	9,548	9,548	-	9,072	9,072	-	Aviation Cadet - Total

TABLE 121 — COMMAND STRENGTH BY DEPARTMENTAL STATUS, BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL - FY 1954

End of Month	USAF				SCARWAF				ASSIGNED NAVY			
	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P a/	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P
1953												
July	947,251	123,925	3,744	819,582	29,944	1,420	216	28,308	143	143	-	-
August . . .	941,695	122,292	3,675	815,728	29,619	1,395	231	27,993	109	109	-	-
September. .	911,732	117,864	3,569	790,299	29,360	1,346	234	27,780	91	91	-	-
October. . .	903,718	116,712	3,540	783,466	28,689	1,347	228	27,114	92	92	-	-
November . .	896,956	117,463	3,515	775,978	26,871	1,189	235	25,447	90	90	-	-
December . .	885,957	118,508	3,506	763,943	26,494	1,106	238	25,150	86	86	-	-
1954												
January. . .	891,994	119,279	3,496	769,219	25,433	1,080	239	24,114	79	79	-	-
February . .	899,952	119,448	3,487	777,017	25,031	1,072	236	23,723	77	77	-	-
March... . .	907,155	120,586	3,482	783,087	25,080	1,083	235	23,762	68	68	-	-
April. . . .	912,402	121,995	3,472	786,935	24,314	1,047	231	23,036	52	52	-	-
May... . . .	915,978	122,877	3,456	789,645	23,776	1,017	224	22,535	44	44	-	-
June	923,627	124,963	3,455	795,209	24,259	1,072	230	22,957	32	32	-	-

a/ Includes Aviation Cadets.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 122 — DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL - FY 1954

End of Month	WORLDWIDE				CONTINENTAL US				OVERSEAS			
	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P a/	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P a/	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P
1953												
July	947,251	123,925	3,744	819,582	669,166	92,095	2,647	574,424	278,085	31,830	1,097	245,158
August . . .	941,695	122,292	3,675	815,728	657,251	89,604	2,575	565,072	284,444	32,688	1,100	250,656
September. .	911,732	117,864	3,569	790,299	631,362	86,829	2,520	542,013	280,370	31,035	1,049	248,286
October. . .	903,718	116,712	3,540	783,466	624,252	86,313	2,485	535,454	279,466	30,399	1,055	248,012
November . .	896,956	117,463	3,515	775,978	624,274	87,183	2,477	534,614	272,682	30,280	1,038	241,364
December . .	885,957	118,508	3,506	763,943	614,776	87,854	2,477	524,445	271,181	30,654	1,029	239,498
1954												
January. . .	891,994	119,279	3,496	769,219	632,725	89,444	2,483	540,798	259,269	29,835	1,013	228,421
February . .	899,952	119,448	3,487	777,017	640,066	88,859	2,445	548,762	259,886	30,589	1,042	228,255
March. . . .	907,155	120,586	3,482	783,087	649,265	89,528	2,412	557,325	257,890	31,058	1,070	225,762
April. . . .	912,402	121,995	3,472	786,935	653,260	90,622	2,394	560,244	259,142	31,373	1,078	226,691
May.	915,978	122,877	3,456	789,645	658,862	91,327	2,402	565,133	257,116	31,550	1,054	224,512
June	923,627	124,963	3,455	795,209	667,306	93,337	2,419	571,550	256,321	31,626	1,036	223,659

a/ Includes Aviation Cadets.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 123 DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY CONTROL BRANCH – FY 1954

Control Branch	Total	General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant
1953								
30 SEPTEMBER - TOTAL	23,270	345	3,666	4,812	6,819	4,195	2,351	1,082
Air Force Nurse	381	-	1	13	105	252	10	-
Chaplain	153	1	18	49	52	28	5	-
Dentist	289	1	55	67	117	39	10	-
Medical	786	17	154	126	278	184	27	-
Medical Service	296	-	17	55	107	45	68	4
Veterinary	74	1	6	27	21	16	3	-
Women's Medical Specialist	26	-	1	1	5	15	4	-
Women in the Air Force	182	-	-	38	107	24	12	1
All other Air Force	21,083	325	3,414	4,436	6,027	3,592	2,212	1,077
31 DECEMBER - TOTAL	23,104	367	3,621	4,886	6,693	4,318	2,257	962
Air Force Nurse	373	-	1	14	104	244	10	-
Chaplain	153	2	17	49	52	29	4	-
Dentist	288	1	55	66	115	41	10	-
Medical	769	17	152	121	264	182	33	-
Medical Service	296	-	17	55	107	44	73	-
Veterinary	74	1	6	27	22	18	-	-
Women's Medical Specialist	26	-	1	1	5	14	5	-
Women in the Air Force	179	-	-	38	106	22	13	-
All other Air Force	20,946	346	3,372	4,515	5,918	3,724	2,109	962
1954								
31 MARCH - TOTAL	23,186	362	3,609	4,868	6,730	4,371	2,631	615
Air Force Nurse	392	-	1	14	113	246	18	-
Chaplain	153	2	17	48	52	30	4	-
Dentist	284	1	55	66	112	41	9	-
Medical	759	17	151	117	257	185	32	-
Medical Service	301	-	17	55	107	48	74	-
Veterinary	75	1	6	27	22	19	-	-
Women's Medical Specialist	26	-	1	1	5	17	2	-
Women in the Air Force	179	-	1	37	103	21	17	-
All other Air Force	21,017	341	3,360	4,503	5,959	3,764	2,475	615
30 JUNE - TOTAL	23,452	357	3,821	4,953	6,756	4,383	2,285	897
Air Force Nurse	392	-	1	18	109	250	14	-
Chaplain	153	2	19	49	48	32	3	-
Dentist	277	1	57	65	109	41	4	-
Medical	747	17	158	115	254	181	22	-
Medical Service	300	-	19	57	107	49	68	-
Veterinary	72	1	7	26	20	18	-	-
Women's Medical Specialist	25	-	1	1	6	15	2	-
Women in the Air Force	178	-	1	42	100	20	15	-
All other Air Force	21,308	336	3,558	4,580	6,003	3,777	2,157	897

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 124 – DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF GENERAL OFFICERS BY PERMANENT GRADE, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING – FY 1954

End of Month	Total b/	Permanent Grade a/											
		Major General				Brigadier General				Colonel			
		Grade in Which Serving											
		General	Lieutenant General	Major General	Brigadier General	General	Lieutenant General	Major General	Brigadier General	General	Lieutenant General	Major General	Brigadier General
1953													
July	360	7	17	32	-	-	2	59	7	-	-	31	205
August	346	7	17	32	-	-	2	57	4	-	-	30	197
September	345	7	17	31	-	-	2	57	4	-	-	30	197
October	354	7	17	31	-	-	2	57	4	-	-	34	202
November	355	7	18	31	-	-	2	57	4	-	-	34	202
December	367	7	18	31	-	-	2	57	3	-	-	41	208
1954													
January	366	7	18	30	-	-	2	57	3	-	-	41	208
February	364	8	17	30	-	-	2	57	3	-	-	41	206
March	362	8	17	29	-	-	2	56	3	-	-	41	206
April	361	9	17	37	-	-	2	63	6	-	-	24	203
May	359	9	18	35	-	-	2	63	6	-	-	23	203
June	357	9	18	34	-	-	2	63	6	-	-	23	202

a/ No General Officer on active duty in the USAF possesses permanent grade of General or Lieutenant General.
b/ Includes Regular Officers only.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 125 – DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF FEMALE MEDICAL OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING – FY 1954

End of Month	Total	General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer
1953									
July	3,084	-	2	16	139	835	1,350	742	-
August	3,076	-	2	17	139	819	1,357	742	-
September	3.050	-	2	17	138	800	1,349	744	-
October	2.993	-	2	17	136	775	1,349	714	-
November	2,968	-	2	17	137	770	1,352	690	-
December	2,912	-	2	17	139	756	1,350	648	-
1954									
January	2.928	-	2	18	136	754	1,365	653	-
February	2 870	-	2	18	137	745	1,358	610	-
March	2,844	-	2	18	143	740	1,352	589	-
April	2,811	-	2	18	145	735	1,336	575	-
May	2,788	-	2	19	146	838	1,246	537	-
June	2.764	-	2	21	141	870	1,185	545	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 126 – DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF FEMALE PERSONNEL

Grade	Total	Women in the Air Force	Air Force Nurse Corps	Women's Medical Specialists	Total	Women in the Air Force	Air Force Nurse Corps	Women's Medical Specialists	Total	Women in the Air Force	Air Force Nurse Corps	Women's Medical Specialists
	FIRST HALF											
	July (1953)				August				September			
TOTAL	15,680	12,596	2,937	147	15,406	12,330	2,922	154	15,100	12,050	2,899	151
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total	4,089	1,005	2,937	147	4,030	954	2,922	154	3,920	870	2,899	151
Officer - Total	4,083	999	2,937	147	4,024	948	2,922	154	3,915	865	2,899	151
Colonel	3	1	1	1	3	1	-	2	3	1	-	2
Lieutenant Colonel	57	41	15	1	57	40	15	2	57	40	15	2
Major	278	139	129	10	276	137	128	11	273	135	127	11
Captain	956	121	79	40	938	119	776	43	913	113	757	43
First Lieutenant	1,749	399	1,298	52	1,755	398	1,306	51	1,702	353	1,300	49
Second Lieutenant	1,040	298	699	43	995	253	697	45	967	223	700	44
Warrant Officer - Total	6	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	5	5	-	-
WO, W-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WO, W-3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WO, W-2	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-
WO, W-1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman - Total	11,591	11,591	-	-	11,376	11,376	-	-	11,180	11,180	-	-
Master Sergeant	152	152	-	-	156	156	-	-	154	154	-	-
Technical Sergeant	323	323	-	-	329	329	-	-	328	328	-	-
Staff Sergeant	1,056	1,056	-	-	1,069	1,069	-	-	976	976	-	-
Airman 1st Class	1,677	1,677	-	-	1,693	1,693	-	-	1,618	1,618	-	-
Airman 2nd Class	3,155	3,155	-	-	3,345	3,345	-	-	3,210	3,210	-	-
Airman 3rd Class	4,606	4,606	-	-	4,172	4,172	-	-	4,313	4,313	-	-
Basic Airman	622	622	-	-	612	612	-	-	581	581	-	-
	LAST HALF											
	January (1954)				February				March			
TOTAL	14,036	11,108	2,780	148	13,882	11,012	2,721	149	13,742	10,898	2,694	150
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total	3,742	814	2,780	148	3,677	807	2,721	149	3,648	804	2,694	150
Officer - Total	3,737	809	2,780	148	3,672	802	2,721	149	3,643	799	2,694	150
Colonel	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	56	38	17	1	56	38	17	1	56	38	17	1
Major	272	136	126	10	269	132	127	10	277	134	134	9
Captain	847	93	714	40	837	92	703	42	830	90	693	47
First Lieutenant	1,752	387	1,309	56	1,754	396	1,299	59	1,756	404	1,289	63
Second Lieutenant	807	154	613	40	753	143	574	36	721	132	560	29
Warrant Officer - Total	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-
WO, W-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WO, W-3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WO, W-2	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-
WO, W-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman - Total	10,294	10,294	-	-	10,205	10,205	-	-	10,094	10,094	-	-
Master Sergeant	157	157	-	-	160	160	-	-	158	158	-	-
Technical Sergeant	330	330	-	-	336	336	-	-	329	329	-	-
Staff Sergeant	860	860	-	-	878	878	-	-	856	856	-	-
Airman 1st Class	1,521	1,521	-	-	1,557	1,557	-	-	1,498	1,498	-	-
Airman 2nd Class	3,187	3,187	-	-	3,299	3,299	-	-	3,191	3,191	-	-
Airman 3rd Class	3,817	3,817	-	-	3,414	3,414	-	-	3,467	3,467	-	-
Basic Airman	422	422	-	-	561	561	-	-	595	595	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY CONTROL BRANCH — FY 1954

Total	Women in the Air Force	Air Force Nurse Corps	Women's Medical Specialists	Total	Women in the Air Force	Air Force Nurse Corps	Women's Medical Specialists	Total	Women in the Air Force	Air Force Nurse Corps	Women's Medical Specialists	Grade
FY 1954												
October				November				December				
14,882	11,889	2,845	148	14,616	11,648	2,819	149	14,107	11,195	2,764	148	TOTAL
3,832	839	2,845	148	3,786	818	2,819	149	3,734	822	2,764	148	Officer and Warrant Officer - Total
3,827	834	2,845	148	3,781	813	2,819	149	3,729	817	2,764	148	Officer - Total
3	1	-	2	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Colonel
55	38	15	2	56	39	16	1	57	40	16	1	Lieutenant Colonel
274	138	125	11	275	138	127	10	276	137	129	10	Major
878	103	736	39	867	97	730	40	851	95	714	42	Captain
1,709	360	1,296	53	1,711	359	1,298	54	1,718	368	1,295	55	First Lieutenant
908	194	673	41	869	179	647	43	824	176	609	39	Second Lieutenant
												Warrant Officer - Total
5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	WO, W-4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	WO, W-3
5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	WO, W-2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	WO, W-1
11,050	11,050	-	-	10,830	10,830	-	-	10,373	10,373	-	-	Airman - Total
157	157	-	-	158	158	-	-	156	156	-	-	Master Sergeant
333	333	-	-	330	330	-	-	335	335	-	-	Technical Sergeant
951	951	-	-	902	902	-	-	882	882	-	-	Staff Sergeant
1,625	1,625	-	-	1,558	1,558	-	-	1,566	1,566	-	-	Airman 1st Class
3,377	3,377	-	-	3,267	3,267	-	-	3,283	3,283	-	-	Airman 2nd Class
3,928	3,928	-	-	4,087	4,087	-	-	3,820	3,820	-	-	Airman 3rd Class
673	673	-	-	528	528	-	-	331	331	-	-	Basic Airman
FY 1954												
April				May				June				
13,597	10,786	2,666	145	13,351	10,563	2,647	141	13,286	10,522	2,622	142	TOTAL
3,610	799	2,666	145	3,588	800	2,647	141	3,558	794	2,622	142	Officer and Warrant Officer - Total
3,605	794	2,666	145	3,583	795	2,647	141	3,553	789	2,622	142	Officer - Total
3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Colonel
57	39	17	1	60	41	18	1	62	41	20	1	Lieutenant Colonel
281	136	135	10	282	136	135	11	276	135	130	11	Major
826	91	689	46	938	100	792	46	974	104	823	47	Captain
1,743	407	1,276	60	1,649	403	1,186	60	1,595	410	1,125	60	First Lieutenant
695	120	548	27	651	114	515	22	643	98	523	22	Second Lieutenant
												Warrant Officer - Total
5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	WO, W-4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	WO, W-3
5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	WO, W-2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	WO, W-1
9,987	9,987	-	-	9,763	9,763	-	-	9,728	9,728	-	-	Airman - Total
160	160	-	-	158	158	-	-	159	159	-	-	Master Sergeant
335	335	-	-	327	327	-	-	331	331	-	-	Technical Sergeant
882	882	-	-	841	841	-	-	851	851	-	-	Staff Sergeant
1,552	1,552	-	-	1,467	1,467	-	-	1,551	1,551	-	-	Airman 1st Class
3,443	3,443	-	-	3,290	3,290	-	-	3,279	3,279	-	-	Airman 2nd Class
2,925	2,925	-	-	3,111	3,111	-	-	2,805	2,805	-	-	Airman 3rd Class
690	690	-	-	569	569	-	-	752	752	-	-	Basic Airman

TABLE 127 – USAF MILITARY DECORATIONS AND AWARDS – FY 1954

	Total	Air Force Outstanding Unit Award			Air Medal			Bronze Star Medal			Commendation Ribbon		
		Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster
Total. . .	4,681	2	2	-	4,207	4,141	66	13	13	-	223	181	42
July (1953) . .	74	-	-	-	13	12	1	-	-	-	30	22	8
August.	36	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	19	12	7
September . . .	49	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	19	18	1
October	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	30	5
November. . . .	45	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	23	21	2
December. . . .	3,905	-	-	-	3,872	3,871	1	-	-	-	10	8	2
January (1954).	132	-	-	-	111	97	14	1	1	-	9	6	3
February. . . .	120	1	1	-	88	83	-	-	-	-	10	7	3
March	38	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	--	-	10	7	3
April	87	1	1	-	49	48	1	-	-	-	8	6	2
May	112	-	-	-	64	19	45	11	11	-	28	27	1
June.	38	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	22	17	5

	Distinguished Flying Cross			Distinguished Service Medal			Distinguished Unit Citation			Legion of Merit		
	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster
Total. . .	32	25	7	15	10	5	2	2	-	61	45	16
July (1953) . .	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	18	9	9
August.	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	7	5	2
September . . .	20	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1
November. . . .	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	3	3
December. . . .	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
January (1954).	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
February. . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
March	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
April	6	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	4	4	-
May..	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
June.	2	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	4	4	-

	Medal of Freedom			Medal of Honor			Purple Heart			Silver Medal		
	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster
Total. . .	2	5	-	3	3	-	34	31	3	84	84	-
July (1953) . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	3	3	-
August.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
September . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	4	-
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	4	4	-
November. . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	1	6	6	-
December. . . .	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	4	2	12	12	-
January (1954)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	-
February. . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	9	9	-
March	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	18	18	-
April	2	2	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	9	9	-
May	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
June.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	5	-

Source: Awards Branch, Personnel Service Division, Directorate of Military Personnel, DCS/P, Headquarters USAF

TABLE 128-REGULAR OFFICERS SELECTED FOR PERMANENT PROMOTIONS — FY 1950 THROUGH FY 1954

(All data indicates officers selected for promotion and not necessarily the number of actual promotions, due to resignations, etc. All selections with the exception of lieutenants were made by Selection Boards. Data are based on the dates of the board reports which are not necessarily dates of actual promotions. Promotions for lieutenants were accomplished under Public Law 381, Sec. 508, 1947. According to this law, all second lieutenants were automatically promoted to first lieutenant after completing three (3) years of Promotion List Service. No SCARWAF included.)

Grade for which Selected	FY 1950	FY 1951	FY 1952	FY 1953	FY 1954
TOTAL	4,623	7,759	2,063	1,907	2,040
LINE - TOTAL	4,343	7,349	1,804	1,681	1,887
OTHER THAN LINE - TOTAL	280	410	259	226	153
Colonel - Total	481	71	-	373	156
Line	431	51	-	362	149
Other than Line	50	20	-	11	7
Lieutenant Colonel - Total	713	2,291	279	87	300
Line	656	2,170	255	51	283
Other than Line	57	121	24	36	17
Major - Total	839	3,795	487	220	369
Line	783	3,648	435	162	328
Other than Line	56	147	52	58	41
Captain - Total	2,421	1,090	607	301	69
Line	2,306	991	455	192	36
Other than Line	115	99	152	109	33
First Lieutenant - Total	169	512	690	926	1,146
Line	167	489	659	914	1,091
Other than Line	2	23	31	12	55

Source: Personnel Requirements and Analysis Division, Directorate Of Military Personnel, Hq. USAF.

TABLE 129 - TEMPORARY PROMOTIONS OF OFFICERS TO GENERAL OFFICERS BY GRADE TO WHICH PROMOTED — FY 1954

(Table indicates the number of actual promotions by month in which promoted for the periods covered. Temporary promotions covered both regular and non regular officers. No SCARWAF included.)

Date	Total	General	Lieutenant General	Major General	Brigadier General
FY 1954 - Total	57	3	6	16	32
July (1953)	2	-	2	-	-
August	11	-	-	3	8
September	-	-	-	-	-
October	13	-	-	4	9
November	1	-	1	-	-
December	22	-	-	9	13
January (1954)	-	-	-	-	-
February	1	1	-	-	-
March	1	-	-	-	1
April	5	2	2	-	1
May	1	-	1	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Headquarters USAF

TABLE 130 – OFFICERS SELECTED FOR TEMPORARY PROMOTIONS BY FISCAL YEAR IN WHICH SELECTED – FY 1950 THROUGH FY 1954

(Selections made by Selection Boards do not necessarily mean actual promotions, as cancellations may be made because of resignations, etc. The table includes both regular and non regular officers. The table excludes selections of Captains for promotions accomplished through other than Selection Board actions such as those selected under AFL-36-25 or AFR 36-14. Temporary promotions of Second Lieutenants to First Lieutenants are also excluded as such promotions were not accomplished by action of a Selection Board. Complete data on temporary promotion of lieutenants were not available for this publication. No SCARWAF included).

Grade to which Selected	FY 1950	FY 1951	FY 1952	FY 1953	FY 1954
Total	2,705	15,097	20,933	19,861	7,254
Line - Total	2,157	14,282	19,595	19,153	6,825
Other Than Line - Total	548	815	1,338	708	429
Colonel - Total	218	740	1,277	560	250
Line	199	693	1,200	516	234
Other than Line	19	47	77	44	16
Lieutenant Colonel - Total	85	1,499	2,607	1,043	598
Line	66	1,428	2,426	964	565
Other than Line	19	71	181	79	33
Major - Total	665	3,591	8,644	2,741	2,140
Line	607	3,444	8,008	2,430	2,075
Other than Line	58	147	636	311	65
Captain - Total	1,737	9,267	8,405	5,517	4,266
Line	1,285	8,717	7,961	5,243	3,951
Other than Line	452	550	444	274	315

Source: Personnel Requirements and Analysis Division, Directorate of Military Personnel, Hq. USAF

TABLE 131 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH — FY 1954

Gain or Loss	Total	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
GAIN - TOTAL	174,665	8,472	8,944	10,190	12,837	14,569	11,890	21,178	18,246	17,958	14,626	13,798	21,957
OFFICER - TOTAL	21,093	1,333	1,832	2,198	1,560	1,865	1,810	1,306	879	1,648	1,967	1,632	3,063
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	136	10	18	20	21	14	9	9	7	7	3	8	10
ENLISTED - TOTAL	153,436	7,129	7,094	7,972	11,256	12,690	10,071	19,863	17,360	16,303	12,656	12,158	18,884
Commissioned From Civil Life - Total	4,512	87	291	426	428	373	297	325	288	311	397	284	1,005
Officer	4,472	87	291	415	414	368	296	323	285	310	396	284	1,003
Warrant Officer	40	-	-	11	14	5	1	2	3	1	1	-	2
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ordered Into Active Service From Air Force Reserve - Total	8,063	914	671	609	665	709	404	602	433	558	739	574	1,185
Officer	8,002	905	670	609	665	707	403	602	424	548	735	571	1,163
Warrant Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Enlisted	60	9	1	-	-	2	1	-	9	10	4	3	21
No Prior Service Enlistments - Total	101,623	3,813	3,732	4,054	6,657	9,022	5,576	14,425	12,292	9,930	8,382	8,517	15,223
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	101,623	3,813	3,732	4,054	6,657	9,022	5,576	14,425	12,292	9,930	8,382	8,517	15,223
Prior Service Enlistments - Total	14,267	687	721	968	1,194	1,024	918	1,731	1,532	1,650	1,357	1,221	1,264
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	14,267	687	721	968	1,194	1,024	918	1,731	1,532	1,650	1,357	1,221	1,264
Enlistment For Officers Candidate School or Avn/Cadet - Total	6,503	466	272	435	555	293	667	859	916	861	478	313	388
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	6,503	466	272	435	555	293	667	859	916	861	478	313	388
Reenlistment Within 90 Days - Total	9,549	670	547	572	643	624	728	1,044	1,007	1,124	922	794	874
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	9,549	670	547	572	643	624	728	1,044	1,007	1,124	922	794	874
Inducted From Civil Life - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Assigned From Department of Army - Total	15,565	783	1,067	1,234	1,553	1,186	1,729	1,303	1,218	2,395	1,233	1,083	781
Officer	613	51	28	40	69	72	46	36	43	54	64	56	54
Warrant Officer	73	9	15	2	2	8	7	7	4	6	1	6	6
Enlisted	14,879	723	1,024	1,192	1,482	1,106	1,676	1,260	1,171	2,335	1,168	1,021	721
Commissioned Officer or Appointed Warrant Officer From Active Military Status - Total	212	23	8	10	5	2	1	3	82	70	4	3	1
Officer	192	22	6	3	-	1	-	3	82	70	3	2	-
Warrant Officer	20	1	2	7	5	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commissioned Officer From Officers Candidate School (OCS) or Aviation Cadet - Total	7,587	222	830	977	401	712	1,063	341	45	665	768	720	843
Officer	7,587	222	830	977	401	712	1,063	341	45	665	768	720	843
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Returned To Military Control From Desertion, General Prisoner, Captured or Missing - Total	6,264	719	765	864	675	576	463	510	399	368	323	276	326
Officer	159	1	4	149	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	6,105	718	761	715	674	575	463	509	399	367	322	276	326
Correction of Erroneous Loss - Total	520	88	40	41	61	48	44	35	34	26	23	13	67
Officer	69	45	3	5	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	450	43	36	36	51	44	42	35	34	26	23	13	67
LOSS - TOTAL	199,743	10,241	14,043	39,007	22,503	22,763	24,108	14,613	9,680	9,836	9,901	9,495	13,553
OFFICER - TOTAL	21,808	2,808	3,474	6,023	3,189	1,366	841	675	624	607	700	679	822
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	436	40	69	118	67	27	16	15	21	13	20	13	17
ENLISTED - TOTAL	177,499	7,393	10,500	32,866	19,247	21,370	23,251	13,923	9,035	9,216	9,181	8,803	12,714
Prior To or Upon Expiration of Term of Service - Total	33,465	1,395	1,246	1,117	2,312	2,021	2,728	4,025	3,273	2,289	2,034	3,584	7,441
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	33,465	1,395	1,246	1,117	2,312	2,021	2,728	4,025	3,273	2,289	2,034	3,584	7,441
Reserve Forces Released From Active Military Service - Total	11,853	2,530	1,427	1,245	1,219	561	680	598	697	914	1,028	404	550
Officer	6,809	2,024	1,012	827	484	284	244	251	246	260	336	343	498
Warrant Officer	35	11	10	6	3	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
Enlisted	5,009	495	405	412	732	276	436	345	451	653	692	61	51
Personnel Released Under Early Release Policy - Total	80,021	514	4,887	30,045	11,997	12,565	12,956	3,917	810	857	1,350	112	11
Officer	11,077	504	2,095	4,881	2,351	639	261	97	84	56	50	48	11
Warrant Officer	219	10	45	102	43	16	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Enlisted	68,725	-	2,747	25,062	9,603	11,910	12,694	3,820	726	801	1,299	63	-

TABLE 131 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Gain or Loss	Total	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
Dependency or Hardship - Total	12,971	1,071	1,265	1,517	1,736	1,229	1,254	1,011	934	948	775	651	580
Officer	226	12	19	19	27	24	32	18	11	15	13	14	22
Warrant Officer	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1
Enlisted	12,739	1,059	1,245	1,498	1,709	1,205	1,222	992	922	932	762	636	557
National Health, Safety or Interest - Total	337	22	38	33	38	22	30	34	22	21	25	15	31
Officer	108	7	7	12	11	9	7	20	6	5	7	7	10
Warrant Officer	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Enlisted	226	15	30	20	27	19	23	14	16	16	18	8	20
Maximum Age In Grade or Failure of Selection For Promotion (Officer), Convenience of Government (Enl) - Total	1,697	47	87	151	107	189	226	74	65	65	62	90	534
Officer	148	5	13	3	5	2	3	5	14	20	15	36	27
Warrant Officer	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	1,547	41	74	148	102	187	222	69	51	45	47	54	507
Medical Reasons or Best Interest of Service - Total	18	2	1	3	-	-	1	2	3	1	3	1	1
Officer	18	2	1	3	-	-	1	2	3	1	3	1	1
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Offenders - Total	6,325	552	520	539	592	529	547	515	518	500	514	529	470
Officer	42	5	1	4	8	6	2	2	1	2	3	4	4
Warrant Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Enlisted	6,282	547	519	535	584	523	545	513	517	498	510	525	466
Substandard Efficiency or Conduct (Officer) Undesirables (Enl) - Total	8,150	571	521	526	680	590	763	768	699	784	809	782	657
Officer	34	1	1	3	2	6	1	4	5	3	1	2	5
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	8,116	570	520	523	678	584	762	764	694	781	808	780	652
Disability Discharge - Total	4,926	456	419	371	444	441	500	481	355	439	364	351	305
Officer	317	26	38	30	32	37	27	41	17	22	15	14	18
Warrant Officer	14	3	2	2	2	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Enlisted	4,595	427	379	339	410	402	473	439	338	416	348	337	287
Marriage - Total	1,929	174	166	179	151	146	166	138	141	161	119	190	198
Officer	111	13	7	11	8	13	9	2	11	8	9	8	12
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	1,818	161	159	168	143	133	157	136	130	153	110	182	186

Pregnancy - Total	1,862	184	155	153	176	146	170	143	160	162	140	144	129
Officer	166	16	19	10	15	15	14	11	10	17	14	15	10
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	1,696	168	136	143	161	131	156	132	150	145	126	129	119
Resignation - Total	6,155	747	686	569	559	412	465	459	492	527	448	408	383
Officer	691	33	54	56	69	61	54	70	50	51	62	68	63
Warrant Officer	25	2	3	4	2	1	3	1	3	1	2	2	1
Enlisted	5,439	712	629	509	488	350	408	388	439	475	384	338	319
Retirement - Total	2,381	245	231	153	197	236	220	143	199	153	216	183	205
Officer	443	24	62	19	49	60	39	26	41	29	27	30	37
Warrant Officer	27	3	1	1	1	2	4	4	4	-	3	3	1
Enlisted	1,911	218	168	133	147	174	177	113	154	124	186	150	167
Deaths - Total	1,896	221	152	164	141	137	163	157	126	182	149	117	187
Officer	589	68	39	45	48	37	54	57	47	65	47	26	56
Warrant Officer	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	3
Enlisted	1,299	152	113	119	93	100	109	99	78	116	101	91	128
Assigned to Department of Army - Total	11,152	390	574	573	1,090	2,298	1,673	1,276	601	695	639	807	536
Officer	787	28	61	80	68	158	84	46	46	43	86	49	38
Warrant Officer	49	4	2	-	6	2	3	2	11	5	7	2	5
Enlisted	10,316	358	511	493	1,016	2,138	1,586	1,228	544	647	546	756	493
To Accept Commission, Appointment As Warrant Officer or Enlist In Other Than Air Force; To Enter USMA or USNA - Total	48	16	7	4	2	-	3	2	4	2	2	1	5
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	48	16	7	4	2	-	3	2	4	2	2	1	5
To Accept Commission, Appointment As Warrant Officer or Enlist In Air Force - Total	7,903	268	859	994	419	728	1,067	355	124	728	780	729	852
Officer	33	7	6	7	4	3	-	-	2	2	1	1	-
Warrant Officer	45	5	4	2	9	3	4	3	1	3	4	4	3
Enlisted	7,825	256	849	985	406	722	1,063	352	121	723	775	724	849
Absentee or Deserter - Total	5,088	695	664	577	531	413	374	378	294	274	262	262	364
Officer	9	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	1
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	5,079	694	662	577	531	413	374	378	293	273	259	262	363
Missing - Total	104	22	35	6	5	10	5	-	5	3	4	5	4
Officer	57	15	19	2	2	7	3	-	2	-	3	3	1
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	47	7	16	4	3	3	2	-	3	3	1	2	3

TABLE 131 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Gain or Loss	Total	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
General Prisoner - Total	756	50	44	47	70	52	62	62	61	75	70	74	89
Officer	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Warrant Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Enlisted	751	50	44	47	69	52	62	61	60	75	70	74	87
Correction Of Erroneous Gain - Total	706	69	59	41	37	32	55	75	97	56	108	56	21
Officer	139	17	18	11	5	5	6	22	26	7	5	10	7
Warrant Officer	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	566	52	41	30	31	27	49	53	71	49	103	46	14

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 132 – GAINS AND LOSSES OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH – FY 1954

(Figures in parenthesis represent WAF Officers only and are included in open figures which include both AN/WS Officers. Data in table below included in previous table.)

Gain or Loss	Total	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
GAIN - TOTAL	(55) 3,371	(3) 264	(2) 307	(31) 362	(2) 303	(2) 242	(7) 75	329	(1) 253	(4) 318	252	252	(3) 414
OFFICER - TOTAL	(55) 560	(3) 35	(2) 73	(31) 88	(2) 61	(2) 46	(7) 13	71	(1) 5	(4) 43	35	44	(3) 46
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	2,811	229	234	274	242	196	62	258	248	275	217	208	368
Commissioned From Civil Life - Total	(2) 33	1	-	1	4	(1) 2	5	3	1	(1) 2	3	6	5
Officer	(2) 33	1	-	1	4	(1) 2	5	3	1	(1) 2	3	6	5
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ordered Into Active Military Service From Air Force Reserve - Total	(7) 479	(1) 32	(1) 72	(2) 58	(1) 55	(1) 43	1	68	(1) 4	38	32	38	38
Officer	(7) 479	(1) 32	(1) 72	(2) 58	(1) 55	(1) 43	1	68	(1) 4	38	32	38	38
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No Prior Service Enlistments - Total	2,686	223	226	265	231	189	50	242	237	262	207	197	357
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	2,686	223	226	265	231	189	50	242	237	262	207	197	357
Prior Service Enlistments - Total	50	2	4	6	4	4	2	6	6	3	5	4	4
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	50	2	4	6	4	4	2	6	6	3	5	4	4
Enlistment For OCS or A/C - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days - Total	51	2	1	-	2	3	5	7	4	8	5	7	7
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	51	2	1	-	2	3	5	7	4	8	5	7	7
Inducted From Civil Life - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assigned From Department of Army - Total	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 132 – GAINS AND LOSSES OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH – FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Figures in parenthesis represent WAF Officers only and are included in open figures which include both AN/WS Officers. Data in table below included in previous table.)

Gain	Total		Jul (1953)		Aug		Sep		Oct		Nov		Dec		Jan (1954)		Feb		Mar		Apr		May		Jun	
Commissioned Officer or Appointed Warrant Officer From Active Military Status - Total	(1)	1		-	(1)	1		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Officer	(1)	1		-	(1)	1		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Warrant Officer		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Enlisted		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Commissioned Officer From OCS or A/C - Total	(42)	42		-		-	(29)	29		-		-	(7)	7		-		-	(3)	3		-		-	(3)	3
Officer	(42)	42		-		-	(29)	29		-		-	(7)	7		-		-	(3)	3		-		-	(3)	3
Warrant Officer		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Enlisted		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Returned To Military Control From Desertion, General Prisoner, Captured or Missing - Total		16		2		2		3		2		-		3		2		1		1		-		-		-
Officer		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Warrant Officer		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Enlisted		16		2		2		3		2		-		3		2		1		1		-		-		-
Correction of Erroneous Loss - Total	(3)	12	(2)	2		1		-	(1)	4		1		2		1		-		1		-		-		-
Officer	(3)	4	(2)	2		-		-	(1)	1		1		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Warrant Officer		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Enlisted		8		-		1		-		3		-		2		1		-		1		-		-		-
LOSS - TOTAL	(266)	5,888	(25)	471	(53)	516	(111)	681	(34)	552	(15)	488	(7)	560	(5)	428	(9)	398	(11)	477	(5)	395	(7)	474	(4)	448
OFFICER - TOTAL	(286)	1,163	(25)	82	(53)	141	(111)	202	(34)	136	(15)	101	(7)	75	(5)	66	(9)	65	(11)	80	(5)	74	(7)	73	(4)	68
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL		1		-		-		1		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
ENLISTED - TOTAL		4,724		389		375		478		416		387		485		362		333		397		321		401		380
Prior To or Upon Expiration of Term of Service - Total		268		13		8		6		24		29		36		21		19		36		24		28		24
Officer		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Warrant Officer		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Enlisted		268		13		8		6		24		29		36		21		19		36		24		28		24
Reserve Forces Released From Active Military Service - Total	(27)	522	(8)	40	(4)	44	(6)	49	(3)	42	(2)	49		42	(3)	49	(1)	29		49		44		44		41
Officer	(27)	518	(8)	39	(4)	43	(6)	49	(3)	41	(2)	49		41	(3)	49	(1)	29		49		44		44		41
Warrant Officer		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Enlisted		4		1		1		-		1		-		1		-		-		-		-		-		-
Personnel Released Under Early Release Policy - Total	(188)	573	(13)	13	(42)	68	(97)	207	(27)	100	(5)	69	(2)	77		22	(1)	6		1	(1)	8		2		-
Officer	(188)	284	(13)	13	(42)	55	(97)	122	(27)	68	(5)	15	(2)	5		-	(1)	4		-	(1)	1		1		-
Warrant Officer		1		-		-		1		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Enlisted		288		-		13		84		32		54		72		22		2		1		7		1		-

Dependency or Hardship - Total	(4)	125		11		19		9		15		7	(2)	14		10	(2)	11		5		6		10		8
Officer	(4)	16		-		5		-		-		1	(2)	2		-	(2)	3		1		1		1		2
Warrant Officer		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Enlisted		109		11		14		9		15		6		12		10		8		4		5		9		6
National Health, Safety or Interest-Total	(3)	11		-		1	(2)	3		1		-		1		2		1		1		-		-	(1)	1
Officer	(3)	6		-		1	(2)	3		-		-		-		1		-		-		-		-	(1)	1
Warrant Officer		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Enlisted		5		-		-		-		1		-		1		1		1		1		-		-		-
Maximum Age in Grade or Failure of Selection For Promotion (Officer), Convenience of Government (Enl) - Total		55		-		1		1		-		-		3		1		1		7		11		13		17
Officer		1		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		1
Warrant Officer		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Enlisted		54		-		1		1		-		-		3		1		1		7		11		13		16
Medical Reasons or Best Interest of Service - Total		1		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		1		-		-		-		-
Officer		1		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		1		-		-		-		-
Warrant Officer		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Enlisted		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Offenders - Total	(1)	117		4		14		10		8	(1)	14		16		12		8		9		8		7		7
Officer	(1)	3		-		-		1		-	(1)	2		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Warrant Officer		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Enlisted		114		4		14		9		8		12		16		12		8		9		8		7		7
Substandard Efficiency or Conduct Officer Undesirables (Enl) - Total		191		18		16		20		18		10		12		16		8		27		15		23		8
Officer		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Warrant Officer		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Enlisted		191		18		16		20		18		10		12		16		8		27		15		23		8
Disability Discharge - Total	(2)	99		7	(1)	12		10		8		8		11		10	(1)	6		8		10		7		2
Officer	(2)	23		-	(1)	2		5		-		2		3		3	(1)	2		2		3		1		-
Warrant Officer		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Enlisted		76		7		10		5		8		6		8		7		4		6		7		6		2
Marriage - Total	(24)	1,929	(2)	174		166	(5)	179	(1)	151	(1)	146	(1)	166		138	(3)	141	(3)	161	(1)	119	(4)	190	(3)	198
Officer	(24)	111	(2)	13		7	(5)	11	(1)	8	(1)	13	(1)	9		2	(3)	11	(3)	8	(1)	9	(4)	8	(3)	12
Warrant Officer		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Enlisted		1,818		161		159		168		143		133		157		136		130		153		110		182		186

TABLE 132 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Figures in parenthesis represent WAF Officers only and are included in open figures which include both AN/WS Officers. Data in table below included in Table)

Gain or Loss	Total	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
Pregnancy - Total	(26) 1,862	(2) 184	155	(1) 153	(3) 176	(3) 146	(2) 170	(2) 143	(1) 160	(7) 162	(2) 140	(3) 144	129
Officer	(26) 166	(2) 16	19	(1) 10	(3) 15	(3) 15	(2) 14	(2) 11	(1) 10	(7) 17	(2) 14	(3) 15	10
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	1,696	168	136	143	161	131	156	132	150	145	126	129	119
Resignation - Total	(3) 33	1	2	2	4	(1) 3	-	2	3	(1) 3	(1) 6	3	4
Officer	(3) 13	1	1	-	3	(1) 2	-	-	3	(1) 1	(1) 2	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	20	-	1	2	1	1	-	2	-	2	4	3	4
Retirement - Total	(3) 19	2	(2) 2	-	2	(1) 2	1	1	2	1	2	2	2
Officer	(3) 8	-	(2) 2	-	1	(1) 1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	11	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	2
Deaths - Total	17	2	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	4	1	1	3
Officer	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	14	2	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	3	1	-	3
Assigned to Department of Army - Total	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
To Accept Commission, Appointment as Warrant Officer or Enlist in Other Than Air Force; To Enter USMA or USNA - Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
To Accept Commission, Appointment as Warrant Officer or Enlist in Air Force - Total	(2) 44	-	(1) 1	29	-	(1) 1	7	-	-	3	-	-	3
Officer	(2) 2	-	(1) 1	-	-	(1) 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	42	-	-	29	-	-	7	-	-	3	-	-	3
Absentee or Deserter - Total	13	2	2	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	13	2	2	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missing - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

General Prisoner - Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Correction of Erroneous Gain - Total	(3) 5	-	(3) 3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Officer	(3) 5	-	(3) 3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 133 – GAINS OF OFFICER PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH BY GRADE – FY 1954

Departmental Status By Date	Total	General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer
TOTAL	21,229	1	9	53	176	455	1,417	18,987	131
USAF	20,610	1	6	34	128	351	1,346	18,687	57
SCARWAF	619	-	3	19	48	104	71	300	74
July (1953) - Total	1,343	-	1	11	33	113	390	785	10
USAF	1,282	-	1	8	24	99	381	768	1
SCARWAF	61	-	-	3	9	14	9	17	9
August - Total	1,850	-	-	10	63	47	203	1,509	18
USAF	1,805	-	-	7	59	41	201	1,495	2
SCARWAF	45	-	-	3	4	6	2	14	16
September - Total	2,218	-	2	8	21	56	174	1,937	20
USAF	2,177	-	2	8	18	52	171	1,908	18
SCARWAF	41	-	-	-	3	4	3	29	2
October - Total	1,581	-	1	4	19	26	98	1,412	21
USAF	1,521	-	-	1	12	16	89	1,384	19
SCARWAF	60	-	1	3	7	10	9	28	2
November - Total	1,879	1	2	2	4	40	128	1,688	14
USAF	1,839	1	1	1	3	30	120	1,677	6
SCARWAF	40	-	1	1	1	10	8	11	8
December - Total	1,819	-	-	1	3	18	56	1,732	9
USAF	1,779	-	-	-	-	9	49	1,719	2
SCARWAF	40	-	-	1	3	9	7	13	7
January (1954) - Total	1,315	-	2	3	10	32	67	1,192	9
USAF	1,273	-	1	1	7	25	59	1,178	2
SCARWAF	42	-	1	2	3	7	8	14	7
February - Total	886	-	1	4	4	20	22	828	7
USAF	839	-	1	2	1	10	17	805	3
SCARWAF	47	-	-	2	3	10	5	23	4
March - Total	1,655	-	-	1	5	21	37	1,584	7
USAF	1,596	-	-	1	1	15	35	1,543	1
SCARWAF	59	-	-	-	4	6	2	41	6
April - Total	1,970	-	-	2	3	25	46	1,891	3
USAF	1,905	-	-	-	1	15	44	1,843	2
SCARWAF	65	-	-	2	2	10	2	48	1
May - Total	1,640	-	-	1	5	25	68	1,534	7
USAF	1,578	-	-	-	2	16	61	1,498	1
SCARWAF	62	-	-	1	3	9	7	36	6
June - Total	3,073	-	-	6	6	32	128	2,895	6
USAF	3,016	-	-	5	-	23	119	2,869	-
SCARWAF	57	-	-	1	6	9	9	26	6

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 134 – GAINS OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH BY GRADE – FY 1954

Departmental Status By Date	Total	Technical Sergeant or Sergeant First Class	Staff Sergeant or Sergeant	Airman First Class or Corporal	Airman Second Class or Private First Class	Airman Second Class or Private First Class	Airman Third Class or Private 1	Basic Airman or Private 2	Aviation Cadet
TOTAL	153,436	1,840	2,458	5,997	4,987	4,279	22,625	111,236	14
USAF	138,482	1,700	2,225	5,716	4,714	3,754	9,588	110,771	14
SCARWAF	14,954	140	233	281	273	525	13,037	465	-
July (1953) - Total	7,129	155	214	308	267	278	1,294	4,613	-
USAF	6,401	154	212	306	257	273	594	4,605	-
SCARWAF	728	1	2	2	10	5	700	8	-
August - Total	7,094	131	201	256	248	247	1,597	4,413	1
USAF	6,069	131	199	254	242	243	596	4,403	1
SCARWAF	1,025	-	2	2	6	4	1,001	10	-
September - Total	7,972	348	177	331	284	236	1,674	4,922	-
USAF	6,776	348	176	324	280	224	604	4,820	-
SCARWAF	1,196	-	1	7	4	12	1,070	102	-
October - Total	11,256	309	206	375	330	270	2,140	7,626	-
USAF	9,772	309	206	374	325	266	763	7,529	-
SCARWAF	1,484	-	-	1	5	4	1,377	97	-
November - Total	12,690	217	160	360	308	251	1,778	9,615	1
USAF	11,583	216	160	357	301	248	699	9,601	1
SCARWAF	1,107	1	-	3	7	3	1,079	14	-
December - Total	10,071	106	178	437	389	263	2,115	6,576	7
USAF	8,390	104	171	429	361	248	604	6,466	7
SCARWAF	1,681	2	7	8	28	15	1,511	110	-
January (1954) - Total	19,863	108	199	694	606	435	2,236	15,580	5
USAF	18,602	107	197	688	599	404	1,113	15,459	5
SCARWAF	1,261	1	2	6	7	31	1,123	91	-
February - Total	17,360	89	214	676	517	461	2,059	13,344	-
USAF	16,183	81	205	667	508	399	986	13,337	-
SCARWAF	1,177	8	9	9	9	62	1,073	7	-
March - Total	16,303	86	258	763	658	477	3,150	10,911	-
USAF	13,967	62	201	698	612	415	1,079	10,900	-
SCARWAF	2,336	24	57	65	46	62	2,071	11	-
April - Total	12,656	95	225	622	469	430	1,818	8,997	-
USAF	11,487	54	174	574	443	387	859	8,996	-
SCARWAF	1,169	41	51	48	26	43	959	1	-
May - Total	12,158	94	204	587	457	496	1,355	8,965	-
USAF	11,134	61	150	509	384	308	765	8,957	-
SCARWAF	1,024	33	54	78	73	188	590	8	-
June - Total	18,884	102	222	588	454	435	1,409	15,674	-
USAF	18,118	73	174	536	402	339	926	15,668	-
SCARWAF	766	29	48	52	52	96	483	6	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 135 — LOSSES OF OFFICER PERSONNEL FROM COMMAND STRENGTH BY GRADE — FY 1954

Departmental Status By Date	Total	General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer
TOTAL	22,244	46	200	551	1,761	5,737	9,209	4,304	436
USAF	21,372	46	196	542	1,723	5,577	9,022	3,880	386
SCARWAF	872	-	4	9	38	160	187	424	50
July (1953) - Total	2,848	7	20	55	152	824	1,541	208	41
USAF	2,815	7	20	54	150	821	1,525	201	37
SCARWAF	33	-	-	1	2	3	16	7	4
August - Total	3,543	25	63	74	197	800	1,552	762	70
USAF	3,477	25	62	73	193	773	1,527	754	70
SCARWAF	66	-	1	1	4	27	25	8	-
September - Total	6,141	2	19	101	388	1,454	2,076	1,985	116
USAF	6,060	2	18	100	385	1,444	2,057	1,938	116
SCARWAF	81	-	1	1	3	10	19	47	-
October - Total	3,256	-	23	88	382	1,084	1,200	412	67
USAF	3,180	-	23	88	381	1,079	1,181	368	60
SCARWAF	76	-	-	-	1	5	19	44	7
November - Total	1,393	-	14	61	185	400	464	242	27
USAF	1,230	-	14	61	182	395	441	112	25
SCARWAF	163	-	-	-	3	5	23	130	2
December - Total	857	1	9	31	106	204	367	123	16
USAF	767	1	9	31	103	190	350	70	13
SCARWAF	90	-	-	-	3	14	17	53	3
January (1954) - Total	690	2	15	35	73	191	259	100	15
USAF	626	2	14	34	71	172	250	70	13
SCARWAF	64	-	1	1	2	19	9	30	2
February - Total	645	2	6	18	75	136	280	107	21
USAF	585	2	6	18	71	124	268	86	10
SCARWAF	60	-	-	-	4	12	12	21	11
March - Total	620	2	11	19	46	126	320	83	13
USAF	571	2	10	18	45	112	305	71	8
SCARWAF	49	-	1	1	1	14	15	12	5
April - Total	720	1	6	18	54	165	335	121	20
USAF	625	1	6	17	45	147	322	75	12
SCARWAF	95	-	-	1	9	18	13	46	8
May - Total	692	2	7	21	47	157	367	78	13
USAF	641	2	7	20	44	142	358	57	11
SCARWAF	51	-	-	1	3	15	9	21	2
June - Total	839	2	7	30	56	196	448	83	17
USAF	795	2	7	28	53	178	438	78	11
SCARWAF	44	-	-	2	3	18	10	5	6

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE [136] – LOSSES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL FROM COMMAND STRENGTH BY GRADE – FY 1954

Departmental Status By Date	Total	Technical Sergeant or Sergeant First Class	Staff Sergeant or Sergeant	Airman First Class or Corporal	Airman Second Class or Private First Class	Airman Second Class or Private First Class	Airman Third Class or Private 2	Basic Airman or Private 1	Aviation Cadet
TOTAL	177,499	3,593	6,949	36,553	50,056	30,679	21,608	21,273	6,788
USAF	160,870	3,418	6,595	35,143	40,227	27,330	20,336	21,033	6,788
SCARWAF	16,629	175	354	1,410	9,829	3,349	1,272	240	-
July (1953) - Total	7,393	477	625	1,039	1,208	1,190	1,262	1,371	221
USAF	6,694	467	602	934	874	1,056	1,184	1,356	221
SCARWAF	699	10	23	105	334	134	78	15	-
August - Total	10,500	374	604	1,782	2,253	1,789	1,440	1,415	843
USAF	9,635	359	574	1,697	1,816	1,586	1,359	1,401	843
SCARWAF	865	15	30	85	437	203	81	14	-
September - Total	32,866	424	1,244	8,742	9,382	5,918	3,920	2,484	752
USAF	32,023	415	1,217	8,661	8,925	5,727	3,857	2,469	752
SCARWAF	843	9	27	81	457	191	63	15	-
October - Total	19,247	301	550	3,345	6,185	3,965	2,391	2,115	395
USAF	17,436	292	526	3,243	5,011	3,583	2,288	2,098	395
SCARWAF	1,811	9	24	102	1,174	382	103	17	-
November - Total	21,370	323	458	3,390	7,552	4,536	2,387	2,004	720
USAF	18,880	304	415	3,270	5,891	4,018	2,279	1,983	720
SCARWAF	2,490	19	43	120	1,661	518	108	21	-
December - Total	23,251	294	624	4,386	7,116	4,501	2,817	2,868	645
USAF	21,130	276	590	4,203	5,875	4,022	2,684	2,835	645
SCARWAF	2,121	18	34	183	1,241	479	133	33	-
January (1954) - Total	13,923	297	557	3,094	4,040	2,304	1,475	1,814	342
USAF	12,095	250	493	2,941	2,955	1,981	1,348	1,785	342
SCARWAF	1,828	47	64	153	1,085	323	127	29	-
February - Total	9,035	232	478	2,176	2,382	1,320	1,013	1,384	50
USAF	7,491	207	433	1,993	1,529	1,054	892	1,333	50
SCARWAF	1,544	25	45	183	853	266	121	51	-
March - Total	9,216	207	496	1,788	2,288	1,306	1,083	1,476	572
USAF	7,680	203	473	1,648	1,357	997	963	1,467	572
SCARWAF	1,536	4	23	140	931	309	120	9	-
April - Total	9,181	209	442	1,814	2,223	1,311	977	1,438	767
USAF	7,765	205	428	1,643	1,460	1,022	816	1,424	767
SCARWAF	1,416	4	14	171	763	289	161	14	-
May - Total	8,803	224	400	1,784	2,138	1,212	938	1,368	739
USAF	7,938	219	391	1,752	1,644	1,025	813	1,355	739
SCARWAF	865	5	9	32	494	187	125	13	-
June - Total	12,714	231	471	3,213	3,289	1,327	1,905	1,536	742
USAF	12,103	221	453	3,158	2,890	1,259	1,853	1,527	742
SCARWAF	611	10	18	55	399	68	52	9	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 137 – LOSSES OF NAVY AND SCARWAF OFFICER PERSONNEL FROM COMMAND STRENGTH BY AGE GROUP – FY 1954

Age Group	Total	July (1953)	August	September	October	November	December
TOTAL	872	33	66	81	76	163	90
23 And Younger	75	1	4	8	2	5	8
24 Through 26	247	17	22	40	48	29	25
27 Through 29	63	4	2	10	8	4	6
30 Through 32	66	2	10	4	-	4	5
33 Through 35	62	2	15	7	5	4	6
36 Through 38	40	2	3	4	2	1	5
39 Through 41	35	2	4	2	2	3	1
42 Through 44	16	1	1	1	2	-	1
45 Through 47	9	1	-	2	-	-	-
48 Through 50	7	-	-	1	1	1	-
51 And Older	252	1	5	2	6	112	33

	January (1954)	February	March	April	May	June
TOTAL	64	60	49	95	51	44
23 And Younger	10	9	8	12	6	2
24 Through 26	9	9	5	17	18	8
27 Through 29	6	3	6	5	5	4
30 Through 32	1	7	6	13	5	9
33 Through 35	5	3	2	1	3	9
36 Through 38	3	3	4	6	2	5
39 Through 41	4	4	2	8	1	2
42 Through 44	3	3	1	-	1	2
45 Through 47	2	2	-	1	-	1
48 Through 50	2	-	1	1	-	-
51 And Older	19	17	14	31	10	2

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 138 — LOSSES OF USAF OFFICER PERSONNEL FROM COMMAND STRENGTH BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS, BY AGE GROUP — FY 1954

Aeronautical Status	Total	Age Group										
		23 and Younger	24 thru 26	27 thru 29	30 thru 32	33 thru 35	36 thru 38	39 thru 41	42 thru 44	45 thru 47	48 thru 50	51 and Older
TOTAL	21,372	1,611	6,497	3,098	3,404	2,422	1,505	577	452	377	259	1,170
PILOTS - TOTAL	4,685	131	642	850	1,323	991	462	55	30	22	19	160
OTHER RATED - TOTAL	1,740	88	288	322	439	331	201	28	11	3	2	27
NON-RATED - TOTAL	14,947	1,392	5,567	1,926	1,642	1,100	842	494	411	352	238	983
July (1953) - Total	2,815	149	1,017	492	462	253	148	42	36	38	16	162
Pilots	436	12	53	74	138	89	48	5	1	-	2	14
Other Rated	137	1	14	28	45	27	16	2	-	-	2	2
Non-Rated	2,242	136	950	390	279	137	84	35	35	38	12	146
August - Total	3,477	237	1,270	473	561	334	217	86	67	34	29	169
Pilots	696	11	98	117	211	138	59	7	9	4	-	42
Other Rated	388	24	129	67	73	52	25	7	4	1	-	6
Non-Rated	2,393	202	1,043	289	277	144	133	72	54	29	29	121
September - Total	6,060	542	2,050	770	894	754	445	164	111	93	43	194
Pilots	1,272	11	159	251	387	288	140	9	4	8	4	11
Other Rated	485	10	25	103	144	123	66	10	2	1	-	1
Non-Rated	4,303	521	1,866	416	363	343	239	145	105	84	39	182
October - Total	3,180	106	559	487	600	490	337	123	94	71	55	258
Pilots	901	16	54	165	259	227	120	18	8	2	5	27
Other Rated	276	3	24	49	80	64	43	2	3	-	-	8
Non-Rated	2,003	87	481	273	261	199	174	103	83	69	50	223
November - Total	1,230	54	229	164	216	164	111	51	49	36	36	120
Pilots	325	7	33	52	94	72	36	7	5	1	2	16
Other Rated	89	5	9	8	24	16	17	2	1	-	-	7
Non-Rated	816	42	187	104	98	76	58	42	43	35	34	97
December - Total	767	40	182	130	130	75	54	24	25	24	21	62
Pilots	225	6	46	43	55	40	17	3	1	1	1	12
Other Rated	70	6	9	13	16	12	10	3	-	-	-	1
Non-Rated	472	28	127	74	59	23	27	18	24	23	20	49
January (1954) - Total	626	54	143	99	107	75	45	18	13	15	13	44
Pilots	162	15	25	28	46	32	7	-	-	2	-	7
Other Rated	47	8	13	7	8	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	417	31	105	64	53	37	33	18	13	13	13	37
February - Total	585	44	174	78	102	48	39	14	8	22	16	40
Pilots	161	8	50	23	35	23	11	-	-	2	3	6
Other Rated	54	-	20	9	15	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	370	36	104	46	52	21	22	14	8	20	13	34
March - Total	571	55	188	105	78	45	24	8	10	12	5	41
Pilots	139	10	37	29	28	18	10	-	1	-	-	6
Other Rated	39	5	10	8	7	5	1	1	-	1	-	1
Non-Rated	393	40	141	68	43	22	13	7	9	11	5	34
April - Total	625	119	174	95	81	62	25	17	19	7	7	19
Pilots	101	15	16	17	21	21	4	3	1	-	-	3
Other Rated	41	10	7	7	8	5	3	1	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	483	94	151	71	52	36	18	13	18	7	7	16
May - Total	641	103	216	93	85	51	27	11	5	13	11	26
Pilots	113	4	31	23	21	19	5	2	-	1	2	5
Other Rated	56	8	13	10	11	6	6	-	1	-	-	1
Non-Rated	472	91	172	60	53	26	16	9	4	12	9	20
June - Total	795	108	295	112	88	71	33	19	15	12	7	35
Pilots	154	16	40	28	28	24	5	1	-	1	-	11
Other Rated	58	8	15	13	8	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	583	84	240	71	52	36	25	18	15	11	7	24

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 139- ACCESSION STATUS CHANGES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL — FY 1954

(An accession status change is the loss and immediate gain of the same individual and does not affect the strength of the Air Force. Table includes SCARWAF).

Type of Change	Total	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
ACCESSION STATUS CHANGES - TOTAL	15,157	1,187	1,033	710	950	895	930	1,472	1,342	1,156	1,183	1,225	3,074
OFFICER - TOTAL	1,746	585	513	258	80	43	23	22	69	61	47	23	22
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	13,408	600	520	452	869	852	907	1,450	1,273	1,095	1,136	1,202	3,052
Immediate Reenlistments - Total	13,367	592	508	450	863	852	907	1,450	1,268	1,094	1,134	1,198	3,051
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	13,367	592	508	450	863	852	907	1,450	1,268	1,094	1,134	1,198	3,051
Upon Expiration of Term of Service (Reg and SCARWAF Pers) - Total	9,199	407	304	232	617	702	709	1,323	1,075	853	825	782	1,370
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	9,199	407	304	232	617	702	709	1,323	1,075	853	825	782	1,370
Prior to Expiration of Term of Service (Reg and SCARWAF Pers) - Total	2,179	124	118	143	196	115	160	95	158	179	248	338	305
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	2,179	124	118	143	196	115	160	95	158	179	248	338	305
Resignee Immediately Reenlisted in Reg AF (Reg and SCARWAF Pers) - Total	1,317	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,317
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	1,317	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,317
Upon Expiration of Term of Service (Non-Reg Pers) - Total	289	17	26	23	21	20	22	18	10	35	31	34	32
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	289	17	26	23	21	20	22	18	10	35	31	34	32
Prior to Expiration of Term of Service (Non-Reg Pers) - Total	383	44	60	52	29	15	16	14	25	27	30	44	27
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	383	44	60	52	29	15	16	14	25	27	30	44	27

Immediate Recall - Total	1,674	589	522	255	67	38	23	20	38	42	34	26	20
Officer	1,639	585	513	253	60	38	23	20	33	41	32	22	19
Warrant Officer	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	32	2	9	2	6	-	-	-	5	1	2	4	1
Retired and Transferred to AFRes and Immediately Recalled to Active Duty - Total	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separated and Immediately Recalled in Volunteer Indefinite Status (AFRes Officer) - Total	1,641	587	513	252	61	38	23	20	33	41	32	22	19
Officer	1,638	585	513	252	60	38	23	20	33	41	32	22	19
Warrant Officer	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Angus and AFRes Separated and Volunteer for 24 Months Active Military Service - Total	31	2	9	1	6	-	-	-	5	1	2	4	1
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	31	2	9	1	6	-	-	-	5	1	2	4	1
Term of Enlistment Extended - Total	9	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	9	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Reg Officer on AMS Appointed in Reg AF - Total	107	-	-	5	20	5	-	2	36	20	15	1	3
Officer	107	-	-	5	20	5	-	2	36	20	15	1	3
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 140 – ACCESSION STATUS CHANGES OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL – FY 1954

(An accession status change is the loss and immediate gain of the same individual and does not affect the strength of the Air Force. Figures in parenthesis represent WAF Officers only and are included in open figures which include both AN/WS and WAF Officers. Data in table below included in Table 139 Table includes SCARWAF).

Type of Change	Total	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
ACCESSION STATUS CHANGE - TOTAL	(38) 135	(3) 5	(29) 33	(4) 13	7	7	9	9	12	9	(2) 10	10	11
OFFICER - TOTAL	(38) 58	(3) 4	(29) 30	(4) 7	4	1	-	1	6	1	(2) 3	-	1
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	77	1	3	6	3	6	9	8	6	8	7	10	10
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL	77	1	3	6	3	6	9	8	6	8	7	10	10
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	77	1	3	6	3	6	9	8	6	8	7	10	10
Upon Expiration of Term of Service (Reg and SCARWAF Pers) - Total	62	1	3	2	2	6	9	7	6	7	6	9	4
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	62	1	3	2	2	6	9	7	6	7	6	9	4
Prior to Expiration of Term of Service (Reg and SCARWAF Pers) - Total	8	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	8	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
Resignee Immediately Reenlisted in Reg AF (Reg and SCARWAF Pers) - Total	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Upon Expiration of Term of Service (Non-Reg Pers) - Total	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior to Expiration of Term of Service (Non-Reg Pers) - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Immediate Recall - Total	(37)	49	(3)	4	(29)	30	(4)	7	4	1	-	1	-	1	(1)	1	-	-
Officer	(37)	37	(3)	4	(29)	30	(4)	7	4	1	-	1	-	1	(1)	1	-	-
Warrant Officer		-		-		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Enlisted		-		-		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Retired and Transferred to AFRes and Immediately Recalled to Active Duty - Total		-		-		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Officer		-		-		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Warrant Officer		-		-		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Enlisted		-		-		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Separated and Immediately Recalled in Volunteer Indefinite Status (AFRes Officer) - Total	(37)	49	(3)	4	(29)	30	(4)	7	4	1	-	1	-	1	(1)	1	-	-
Officer	(37)	49	(3)	4	(29)	30	(4)	7	4	1	-	1	-	1	(1)	1	-	-
Warrant Officer		-		-		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Enlisted		-		-		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Angus and AFRes Separated and Volunteer for 24 Months Active Military Service - Total		-		-		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Officer		-		-		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Warrant Officer		-		-		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Enlisted		-		-		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Term of Enlistment Extended - Total		-		-		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Officer		-		-		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Warrant Officer		-		-		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Enlisted		-		-		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Non-Reg Officer on AMS Appointed in Reg AF - Total	(1)	9		-		-		-	-	-	-	-	6	-	(1)	2	-	1
Officer	(1)	9		-		-		-	-	-	-	-	6	-	(1)	2	-	1
Warrant Officer		-		-		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Enlisted		-		-		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 141 – ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE-FY 1954

(Excludes Reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF Duty)

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment by Date	Total	Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Basic Airman
FY 1954 - TOTAL	144,954	4,005	4,595	11,064	6,358	3,651	7,187	108,094
NON PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	101,623	1	-	2	1	1	379	101,239
ENL. FOR OCS OR AVN CADET - TOTAL	6,503	-	1	3	32	84	315	6,068
PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	14,267	662	451	945	2,577	2,565	6,335	732
REENLISTMENT WITHIN 90 DAYS - TOTAL	9,537	992	1,707	4,539	1,779	454	54	12
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL	13,024	2,350	2,436	5,575	1,969	547	104	43
1953								
July - Total	6,183	287	329	483	276	210	355	4,243
No Prior Service Enlistment	3,813	-	-	-	-	-	23	3,790
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	466	-	-	-	3	3	26	434
Prior Service Enlistment	687	21	17	45	138	164	293	9
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	669	127	188	244	75	25	8	2
Immediate Reenlistment	548	139	124	194	60	18	5	8
August - Total	5,749	210	305	425	268	179	349	4,013
No Prior Service Enlistment	3,732	-	-	-	1	1	6	3,724
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	272	-	-	-	1	-	9	262
Prior Service Enlistment	721	30	28	45	139	141	317	21
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	547	91	164	201	59	23	8	1
Immediate Reenlistment	477	89	113	179	68	14	9	5
September - Total	6,454	420	256	447	298	173	367	4,493
No Prior Service Enlistment	4,054	-	-	-	-	-	11	4,043
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	435	-	-	-	-	1	7	427
Prior Service Enlistment	968	184	51	65	168	137	342	21
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	571	165	117	203	66	16	3	1
Immediate Reenlistment	426	71	88	179	64	19	4	1
October - Total	9,885	463	357	723	399	234	504	7,205
No Prior Service Enlistment	6,657	1	-	-	-	-	16	6,640
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	555	-	-	-	2	3	21	529
Prior Service Enlistment	1,194	182	62	101	185	175	462	27
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	642	115	140	249	107	26	3	2
Immediate Reenlistment	837	165	155	373	105	30	2	7
November - Total	11,790	348	313	736	373	204	513	9,303
No Prior Service Enlistment	9,022	-	-	-	-	-	30	8,992
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	293	-	-	-	-	2	14	277
Prior Service Enlistment	1,024	97	54	76	164	140	464	29
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	624	117	103	269	101	31	3	-
Immediate Reenlistment	827	134	156	391	108	31	2	5
December - Total	8,759	216	330	811	488	237	454	6,223
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,576	-	-	-	-	-	15	5,561
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	667	-	-	-	2	2	31	632
Prior Service Enlistment	918	39	34	74	188	158	398	27
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	726	65	137	334	147	38	4	1
Immediate Reenlistment	872	112	159	403	151	39	6	2

TABLE 141 – ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE – FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Excludes Reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF duty)

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment by Date	Total	Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Basic Airman
1954								
January - Total	19,472	215	410	1,470	812	390	949	15,226
No Prior Service Enlistment	14,425	-	-	-	-	-	42	14,383
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	859	-	-	-	5	12	42	800
Prior Service Enlistment	1,731	37	50	110	342	297	855	40
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,044	63	147	559	231	39	4	1
Immediate Reenlistment	1,413	115	213	801	234	42	6	2
February - Total	16,976	189	393	1,316	689	397	848	13,144
No Prior Service Enlistment	12,292	-	-	-	-	-	44	12,248
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	916	-	-	1	2	13	45	855
Prior Service Enlistment	1,532	24	31	111	289	292	748	37
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,004	59	164	532	193	48	5	3
Immediate Reenlistment	1,232	106	198	672	205	44	6	1
March - Total	14,628	166	359	1,209	781	439	596	11,078
No Prior Service Enlistment	9,930	-	-	-	-	-	47	9,883
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	861	-	1	-	8	24	58	770
Prior Service Enlistment	1,650	14	32	96	308	300	478	422
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,123	47	161	580	272	56	6	1
Immediate Reenlistment	1,064	105	165	533	193	59	7	2
April - Total	12,253	152	350	1,077	644	431	759	8,840
No Prior Service Enlistment	8,382	-	-	-	-	-	35	8,347
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	478	-	-	-	5	10	14	449
Prior Service Enlistment	1,357	12	22	72	238	285	688	40
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	922	40	144	487	190	57	4	-
Immediate Reenlistment	1,114	100	184	518	211	79	18	4
May - Total	12,022	182	332	1,053	592	373	675	8,815
No Prior Service Enlistment	8,517	-	-	2	-	-	26	8,489
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	313	-	-	1	4	8	17	283
Prior Service Enlistment	1,221	9	34	79	213	232	615	39
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	793	49	115	428	156	43	2	-
Immediate Reenlistment	1,178	124	183	543	219	90	15	4
June - Total	20,783	1,157	861	1,314	738	384	818	15,511
No Prior Service Enlistment	15,223	-	-	-	-	-	84	15,139
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	388	-	-	1	-	6	31	350
Prior Service Enlistment	1,264	13	36	71	205	244	675	20
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	872	54	127	453	182	52	4	-
Immediate Reenlistment	3,036	1,090	698	789	351	82	24	2

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 142 — WAF ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE — FY 1954

(Excludes reenlistments in the Army for SCAHWAF duty. Figures in parentheses indicate Negro personnel and are included in the open figures. Data in table below are included in the previous table.)

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment by Date	Total	Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Basic Airman
FY 1954 - TOTAL . . .	(201)2,864	6	14	(5) 96	(3) 29	16	(1) 25	(192)2,678
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLMT . .	(192)2,686	-	-	2	1	-	5	(192)2,678
ENLMT FOR OCS OR AVN CADET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT .	(2) 50	-	1	5	(1) 13	11	(1) 20	-
REENLMT WITHIN 90 DAYS . .	(4) 51	2	4	(3) 37	(1) 7	1	-	-
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT . .	(3) 77	4	9	(2) 52	(1) 8	4	-	-
1953								
July - Total.	(16) 228	-	-	2	1	1	1	(16) 223
No Prior Service Enlmt . .	(16) 223	-	-	-	-	-	-	(16) 223
Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment .	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
August - Total . . .	(12) 234	-	-	5	1	1	2	(12) 225
No Prior Service Enlmt . .	(12) 226	-	-	-	1	-	-	(12) 225
Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment .	4	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment . .	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
September - Total . .	(18) 277	1	1	3	(1) 6	-	1	(17) 265
No Prior Service Enlmt . .	(17) 265	-	-	-	-	-	-	(17) 265
Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment .	6	-	-	1	4	-	1	-
Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment . .	(1) 6	1	1	2	(1) 2	-	-	-
October - Total . . .	(14) 240	-	1	4	1	1	2	(14) 231
No Prior Service Enlmt . .	(14) 231	-	-	-	-	-	-	(14) 231
Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment .	4	-	-	1	1	-	2	-
Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment . .	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
November - Total. . .	(17) 202	-	1	(1) 7	1	2	3	(16) 188
No Prior Service Enlmt	(16) 189	-	-	-	-	-	1	(16) 188
Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment .	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .	(1) 3	-	-	(1) 3	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment . .	6	-	1	4	1	-	-	-
December - Total. . .	(6) 66	-	-	12	2	1	1	(6) 50
No Prior Service Enlmt . .	(6) 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	(6) 50
Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment .	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment . .	9	-	-	8	1	-	-	-

TABLE 142 — WAF ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Excludes reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF duty. Figures in parentheses indicate Negro personnel and are included in the open figures. Data in table below are included in the previous table.)

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment by Date	Total	Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Basic Airman
1954								
January - Total . . .	(21) 263	-	3	10	5	1	3	(21) 241
No Prior Service Enlmt . .	(21) 242	-	-	-	-	-	1	(21) 241
Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment .	6	-	-	-	3	1	2	-
Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .	7	-	-	6	1	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment . .	8	-	3	4	1	-	-	-
February - Total. . .	(17) 253	1	-	9	(1) 1	2	3	(16) 237
No Prior Service Enlmt . .	(16) 237	-	-	-	-	-	-	(16) 237
Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment .	6	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .	(1) 4	1	-	2	(1) 1	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment . .	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
March - Total	(22) 281	-	-	(1) 12	(1) 6	-	1	(20) 262
No Prior Service Enlmt . .	(20) 262	-	-	-	-	-	-	(20) 262
Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment .	(1) 3	-	-	-	(1) 2	-	1	-
Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .	(1) 8	-	-	(1) 6	2	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment . .	8	-	-	6	2	-	-	-
April - Total	(14) 224	1	2	(1) 7	3	2	4	(13) 205
No Prior Service Enlmt . .	(13) 207	-	-	-	-	-	2	(13) 205
Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment .	5	-	-	-	2	1	2	-
Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .	5	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment . .	(1) 7	1	-	(1) 5	-	1	-	-
May - Total	(18) 218	1	4	(2) 11	1	4	3	(16) 194
No Prior Service Enlmt . .	(16) 197	-	-	2	-	-	1	(16) 194
Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment .	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .	(1) 7	1	2	(1) 4	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment . .	(1) 10	-	2	(1) 5	1	2	-	-
June - Total.	(26) 378	2	2	14	1	1	(1) 1	(25) 357
No Prior Service Enlmt . .	(25) 357	-	-	-	-	-	-	(25) 357
Enlmt for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment .	(1) 4	-	1	1	-	1	(1) 1	-
Reenlmt Within 90 Days . .	7	-	-	6	1	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment . .	10	2	1	7	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 143 – NEGRO ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE – FY 1954

(Excludes reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF duty. Data in table below is included in Table)

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment by Date	Total	Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Basic Airman
FY 1954 - TOTAL	15,284	54	124	717	575	435	964	12,415
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	12,368	-	-	-	-	-	32	12,336
ENL FOR OCS OR AVN CADET - TOTAL	28	-	-	-	-	2	3	23
PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	1,392	10	5	22	137	273	894	51
REENLISTMENT WITHIN 90 DAYS - TOTAL	559	5	38	274	166	61	13	2
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL	937	39	81	421	272	99	22	3
1953								
July - Total	514	2	4	18	15	29	59	387
No Prior Service Enlistment	386	-	-	-	-	-	5	381
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Prior Service Enlistment	87	1	1	1	7	21	52	4
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	18	-	1	10	1	4	1	1
Immediate Reenlistment	22	1	2	7	7	4	1	-
August - Total	544	1	10	23	21	25	55	409
No Prior Service Enlistment	406	-	-	-	-	-	-	406
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Prior Service Enlistment	87	-	2	1	10	19	53	2
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	23	-	2	14	2	3	2	-
Immediate Reenlistment	27	1	6	8	9	3	-	-
September - Total	609	7	8	26	28	15	62	463
No Prior Service Enlistment	454	-	-	-	-	-	-	454
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
Prior Service Enlistment	91	3	-	2	12	11	59	4
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	28	2	6	11	8	-	1	-
Immediate Reenlistment	30	2	2	13	8	4	1	-
October - Total	950	6	6	50	32	27	74	755
No Prior Service Enlistment	750	-	-	-	-	-	-	750
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	121	2	-	3	16	22	74	4
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	28	2	2	17	6	1	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	51	2	4	30	10	4	-	1
November - Total	1,357	3	13	74	37	25	80	1,125
No Prior Service Enlistment	1,124	-	-	-	-	-	2	1,122
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	111	1	-	3	7	19	78	3
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	51	-	7	25	15	4	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	71	2	6	46	15	2	-	-
December - Total	1,027	2	8	55	39	29	65	829
No Prior Service Enlistment	823	-	-	-	-	-	-	823
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Prior Service Enlistment	88	-	-	-	10	14	60	4
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	50	-	3	25	14	6	2	-
Immediate Reenlistment	63	2	5	30	15	9	2	-

TABLE 143 — NEGRO ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Excludes reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF duty. Data in table below is included in Table

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment by Date	Total	Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Basic Airman
1954								
January - Total	1,743	2	11	72	59	38	60	1,501
No Prior Service Enlistment	1,501	-	-	-	-	-	5	1,496
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Prior Service Enlistment	103	-	-	1	21	28	52	1
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	55	-	3	26	19	5	2	-
Immediate Reenlistment	81	2	8	45	19	5	1	1
February - Total	1,788	1	7	76	62	37	106	1,499
No Prior Service Enlistment	1,496	-	-	-	-	-	7	1,489
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Prior Service Enlistment	147	-	-	2	11	29	98	7
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	53	-	2	26	19	4	1	1
Immediate Reenlistment	90	1	5	48	32	4	-	-
March - Total	1,570	1	12	71	56	46	118	1,266
No Prior Service Enlistment	1,264	-	-	-	-	-	9	1,255
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Prior Service Enlistment	150	-	-	2	12	23	104	9
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	79	-	3	37	28	10	1	-
Immediate Reenlistment	73	1	9	32	16	12	3	-
April - Total	1,418	2	9	57	60	56	88	1,146
No Prior Service Enlistment	1,136	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,135
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Prior Service Enlistment	139	-	-	1	9	37	85	7
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	61	1	4	29	22	5	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	78	1	5	27	29	13	2	1
May - Total	1,602	2	3	61	52	52	90	1,342
No Prior Service Enlistment	1,339	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,338
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	130	1	-	2	13	26	84	4
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	40	-	2	19	11	7	1	-
Immediate Reenlistment	93	1	1	40	28	19	4	-
June - Total	2,162	25	33	134	114	56	107	1,693
No Prior Service Enlistment	1,689	-	-	-	-	-	2	1,687
Enlistment For OCS or Avn Cadet	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Prior Service Enlistment	138	2	2	4	9	24	95	2
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	73	-	3	35	21	12	2	-
Immediate Reenlistment	258	23	28	95	84	20	8	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 144 – ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT – FY 1954

(Excludes Reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF Duty)

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment by Date	Total	Term of Enlistment or Reenlistment					
		2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5 Years	6 Years	Indefinite
TOTAL - FY 1954	144,954	6,539	4,058	120,325	9	13,914	109
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	101,623	37	2,669	98,909	-	8	-
ENLISTMENT FOR OCS OR AVN CADET - TOTAL	6,503	6,501	-	2	-	-	-
PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	14,267	1	89	13,314	4	859	-
REENLISTMENT WITHIN 90 DAYS - TOTAL	9,537	-	698	3,860	1	4,934	44
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL	13,024	-	602	4,240	4	8,113	65
1953							
July - Total	6,183	465	911	4,377	2	373	55
No Prior Service Enlistment	3,813	-	223	3,590	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	466	465	-	1	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	687	-	17	638	1	31	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	669	-	364	100	-	180	25
Immediate Reenlistment	548	-	307	48	1	162	30
August - Total	5,749	272	740	4,339	7	354	37
No Prior Service Enlistment	3,732	-	221	3,511	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	272	272	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	721	-	27	668	3	23	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	547	-	257	100	1	177	12
Immediate Reenlistment	477	-	235	60	3	154	25
September - Total	6,454	435	358	5,064	-	580	17
No Prior Service Enlistment	4,054	-	263	3,791	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	435	435	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	968	-	13	807	-	148	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	571	-	44	277	-	243	7
Immediate Reenlistment	426	-	38	189	-	189	10
October - Total	9,885	555	236	8,158	-	936	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	6,657	-	230	6,427	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	555	555	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,194	-	3	1,011	-	180	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	642	-	2	321	-	319	-
Immediate Reenlistment	837	-	1	399	-	437	-
November - Total	11,790	293	199	10,372	-	926	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	9,022	-	189	8,830	-	3	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	293	293	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,024	-	3	918	-	103	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	624	-	3	290	-	331	-
Immediate Reenlistment	827	-	4	334	-	489	-
December - Total	8,759	667	58	7,063	-	971	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,576	-	50	5,526	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	667	667	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	918	-	2	844	-	72	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	726	-	1	331	-	394	-
Immediate Reenlistment	872	-	5	362	-	505	-

TABLE 144 — ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Excludes Reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF Duty)

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment by Date	Total	Term of Enlistment or Reenlistment					
		2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5 Years	6 Years	Indefinite
1954							
January - Total	19,472	858	251	16,798	-	1,565	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	14,425	-	240	14,185	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	859	858	-	1	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,731	-	3	1,656	-	72	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,044	-	6	443	-	595	-
Immediate Reenlistment	1,413	-	2	513	-	898	-
February - Total	16,976	916	247	14,489	-	1,324	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	12,292	-	235	12,056	-	1	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	916	916	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,532	-	6	1,475	-	51	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,004	-	4	463	-	537	-
Immediate Reenlistment	1,232	-	2	495	-	735	-
March - Total	14,628	861	272	12,132	-	1,363	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	9,930	-	261	9,669	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	861	861	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,650	-	3	1,591	-	56	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,123	-	5	446	-	672	-
Immediate Reenlistment	1,064	-	3	426	-	635	
April - Total	12,253	479	214	10,268	-	1,292	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	8,382	-	206	8,174	-	2	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	478	478	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,357	1	5	1,309	-	42	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	922	-	3	411	-	508	-
Immediate Reenlistment	1,114	-	-	374	-	740	-
May - Total	12,022	313	207	10,238	-	1,264	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	8,517	-	195	8,321	-	1	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	313	313	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,221	-	4	1,187	-	30	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	793	-	4	335	-	454	-
Immediate Reenlistment	1,178	-	4	395	-	779	
June - Total	20,783	425	365	17,027	-	2,966	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	15,223	37	356	14,829	-	1	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	388	388	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,264	-	3	1,210	-	51	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	872	-	5	343	-	524	-
Immediate Reenlistment	3,036	-	1	645	-	2,390	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 145 — WAF ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT — FY 1954

(Excludes reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF duty. Figures in parentheses indicate Negro personnel and are included in the open figures. Data are included in Table .)

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment	Total		Term of Enlistment or Reenlistment							
			3 Years		4 Years		5 Years	6 Years		Indefinite
FY 1954 - TOTAL	(201)	2,864	(197)	2,774	(2)	43	1	(2)	46	-
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	(192)	2,686	(191)	2,669	(1)	17	-		-	-
ENLISTMENT FOR OCS OR AVN CADET - TOTAL		-		-		-	-		-	-
PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	(2)	50	(2)	42		6	-		2	-
REENLISTMENT WITHIN 90 DAYS - TOTAL	(4)	51	(3)	36		5	-	(1)	10	-
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL	(3)	77	(1)	27	(1)	15	1	(1)	34	-
1953										
July - Total	(16)	228	(16)	228		-	-		-	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	(16)	223	(16)	223		-	-		-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet		-		-		-	-		-	-
Prior Service Enlistment		2		2		-	-		-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days		2		2		-	-		-	-
Immediate Reenlistment		1		1		-	-		-	-
August - Total	(12)	234	(12)	227		6	1		-	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	(12)	226	(12)	221		5	-		-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet		-		-		-	-		-	-
Prior Service Enlistment		4		3		1	-		-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days		1		1		-	-		-	-
Immediate Reenlistment		3		2		-	1		-	-
September - Total	(18)	277	(18)	270		5	-		2	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	(17)	265	(17)	263		2	-		-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet		-		-		-	-		-	-
Prior Service Enlistment		6		5		1	-		-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days		-		-		-	-		-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	(1)	6	(1)	2		2	-		2	-
October - Total	(14)	240	(14)	236		1	-		3	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	(14)	231	(14)	230		1	-		-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet		-		-		-	-		-	-
Prior Service Enlistment		4		3		-	-		1	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days		2		2		-	-		-	-
Immediate Reenlistment		3		1		-	-		2	-
November - Total	(17)	202	(17)	199		3	-		-	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	(16)	189	(16)	189		-	-		-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet		-		-		-	-		-	-
Prior Service Enlistment		4		3		1	-		-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	(1)	3	(1)	3		-	-		-	-
Immediate Reenlistment		6		4		2	-		-	-
December - Total	(6)	66	(6)	58		4	-		4	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	(6)	50	(6)	50		-	-		-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet		-		-		-	-		-	-
Prior Service Enlistment		2		2		-	-		-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days		5		1		2	-		2	-
Immediate Reenlistment		9		5		2	-		2	-

TABLE 145 – WAF ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT – FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Excludes reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF duty. Figures in parentheses indicate Negro personnel and are included in the open figures. Data are included in Table .)

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment	Total	Term of Enlistment or Reenlistment				
		3 Years	4 Years	5 Years	6 Years	Indefinite
1954						
January - Total	(21) 263	(21) 251	5	-	7	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	(21) 242	(21) 240	2	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	6	3	2	-	1	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	7	6	-	-	1	-
Immediate Reenlistment	8	2	1	-	5	-
February - Total	(17) 253	(16) 247	(1) 4	-	2	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	(16) 237	(15) 235	(1) 2	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	6	6	-	-	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	(1) 4	(1) 4	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	6	2	2	-	2	-
March - Total	(22) 281	(22) 272	3	-	6	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	(20) 262	(20) 261	1	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	(1) 3	(1) 3	-	-	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	(1) 8	(1) 5	-	-	3	-
Immediate Reenlistment	8	3	2	-	3	-
April - Total	(14) 224	(13) 214	(1) 3	-	7	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	(13) 207	(13) 206	1	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	5	5	-	-	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	5	3	-	-	2	-
Immediate Reenlistment	(1) 7	-	(1) 2	-	5	-
May - Total	(18) 218	(16) 207	4	-	(2) 7	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	(16) 197	(16) 195	2	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	4	4	-	-	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	(1) 7	4	1	-	(1) 2	-
Immediate Reenlistment	(1) 10	4	1	-	(1) 5	-
June - Total	(26) 378	(26) 365	5	-	8	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	(25) 357	(25) 356	1	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	(1) 4	(1) 3	1	-	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	7	5	2	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	10	1	1	-	8	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 146 – NEGRO ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT – FY 1954

(Excludes Reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF Duty)

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment by Date	Total	Term of Enlistment or Reenlistment					
		2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5 Years	6 Years	Indefinite
FY 1954 - TOTAL	15,284	28	240	14,047	-	967	2
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	12,368	-	191	12,174	-	3	-
ENLISTMENT FOR OCS OR AVN CADET - TOTAL	28	28	-	-	-	-	-
PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	1,392	-	4	1,358	-	30	-
REENLISTMENT WITHIN 90 DAYS - TOTAL	559	-	20	228	-	311	-
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL	937	-	25	287	-	623	2
1953							
July - Total	514	1	32	461	-	20	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	386	-	16	370	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	87	-	-	84	-	3	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	18	-	5	7	-	6	-
Immediate Reenlistment	22	-	11	-	-	11	-
August - Total	544	1	33	487	-	23	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	406	-	12	394	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	87	-	1	85	-	1	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	23	-	10	5	-	8	-
Immediate Reenlistment	27	-	10	3	-	14	-
September - Total	609	6	24	544	-	33	2
No Prior Service Enlistment	454	-	17	437	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	91	-	1	85	-	5	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	28	-	2	13	-	13	-
Immediate Reenlistment	30	-	4	9	-	15	2
October - Total	950	-	14	888	-	48	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	750	-	14	736	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	121	-	-	117	-	4	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	28	-	-	10	-	18	-
Immediate Reenlistment	51	-	-	25	-	26	-
November - Total	1,357	-	17	1,254	-	86	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	1,124	-	16	1,106	-	2	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	111	-	-	110	-	1	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	51	-	1	14	-	36	-
Immediate Reenlistment	71	-	-	24	-	47	-
December - Total	1,027	3	6	953	-	65	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	823	-	6	817	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	88	-	-	86	-	2	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	50	-	-	27	-	23	-
Immediate Reenlistment	63	-	-	23	-	40	-

TABLE 146 – NEGRO ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT – FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Excludes Reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF Duty)

Type of Enlistment or Reenlistment by Date	Total	Term of Enlistment or Reenlistment					
		2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5 Years	6 Years	Indefinite
1954							
January - Total	1,743	3	21	1,632	-	87	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	1,501	-	21	1,480	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	103	-	-	101	-	2	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	55	-	-	27	-	28	-
Immediate Reenlistment	81	-	-	24	-	57	-
February - Total	1,788	2	16	1,667	-	103	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	1,496	-	15	1,481	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	147	-	-	144	-	3	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	53	-	1	18	-	34	-
Immediate Reenlistment	90	-	-	24	-	66	-
March - Total	1,570	4	22	1,448	-	96	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	1,264	-	20	1,244	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	150	-	1	148	-	1	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	79	-	1	36	-	42	-
Immediate Reenlistment	73	-	-	20	-	53	-
April - Total	1,418	4	13	1,336	-	65	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	1,136	-	13	1,123	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	139	-	-	136	-	3	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	61	-	-	34	-	27	-
Immediate Reenlistment	78	-	-	43	-	35	-
May - Total	1,602	-	16	1,493	-	93	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	1,339	-	16	1,323	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	130	-	-	128	-	2	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	40	-	-	10	-	30	-
Immediate Reenlistment	93	-	-	32	-	61	-
June - Total	2,162	4	26	1,884	-	248	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	1,689	-	25	1,663	-	1	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	138	-	1	134	-	3	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	73	-	-	27	-	46	-
Immediate Reenlistment	258	-	-	60	-	198	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 147 — EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENTS AND ENLISTMENTS FOR AVIATION CADET — FY 1954

Type and Month of Enlistment	Educational Level																		
	Total			Non High School or Non-Graduate		High School Graduate		Less Than 2 Years College		Completed 2 Years College		Completed 3 Years College		Baccalaureate Degree		Graduate Work No Graduate Degree		Master's Degree	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
TOTAL	a/ 108,124	a/ 105,438	2,686	52,198	360	40,543	2,037	6,396	172	3,724	58	972	18	1,257	39	36	2	a/ 12	-
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENTS - TOTAL	a/ 101,623	a/ 98,937	2,686	52,169	360	39,215	2,307	4,832	172	1,708	58	369	18	608	39	25	2	a/ 11	-
ENLISTMENTS FOR AVIATION CADET-TOTAL	6,501	6,501	-	29	-	1,328	-	1,564	-	2,016	-	603	-	949	-	11	-	1	-
July (1953) - Total	4,279	4,056	223	1,260	26	1,816	166	325	20	311	5	105	3	232	3	6	-	1	-
No Prior Service Enlistments	3,813	3,590	223	1,255	26	1,765	166	291	20	162	5	40	3	71	3	5	-	1	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet	466	466	-	5	-	51	-	34	-	149	-	65	-	161	-	1	-	-	-
August - Total	4,004	3,778	226	1,295	18	1,827	186	245	9	238	4	58	4	107	5	5	-	3	-
No Prior Service Enlistments	3,732	3,506	226	1,292	18	1,804	186	221	9	117	4	24	4	42	5	4	-	2	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet	272	272	-	3	-	23	-	24	-	121	-	34	-	65	-	1	-	1	-
September - Total	4,489	4,224	265	1,318	22	1,900	208	369	18	337	8	107	3	188	6	2	-	3	-
No Prior Service Enlistments	4,054	3,789	265	1,317	22	1,884	208	349	18	165	8	32	3	39	6	-	-	3	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet	435	435	-	1	-	16	-	20	-	172	-	75	-	149	-	2	-	-	-
October - Total	7,212	6,981	231	2,905	24	3,014	186	369	11	364	7	103	-	216	3	9	-	1	
No Prior Service Enlistments	6,657	6,426	231	2,904	24	2,971	186	311	11	149	7	27	-	58	3	5	-	1	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet	555	555	-	1	-	43	-	58	-	215	-	76	-	158	-	4	-	-	-
November - Total	9,315	9,126	189	4,805	34	3,510	139	409	8	245	3	60	1	97	3	-	1	-	-
No Prior Service Enlistments	9,022	8,833	189	4,803	34	3,476	139	358	8	139	3	27	1	30	3	-	1	-	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet	293	293	-	2	-	34	-	51	-	106	-	33	-	67	-	-	-	-	-
December - Total	6,243	6,193	50	3,525	11	1,810	37	287	1	353	1	103	-	114	-	1	-	-	-
No Prior Service Enlistments	5,576	5,526	50	3,521	11	1,730	37	200	1	48	1	14	-	12	-	1	-	-	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet	667	667	-	4	-	80	-	87	-	305	-	89	-	102	-	-	-	-	-
January (1954) - Total	a/ 15,284	a/ 15,042	242	8,156	35	5,234	183	983	16	447	3	111	1	108	4	2	-	a/ 1	-
No Prior Service Enlistments	a/ 14,425	a/ 14,183	242	8,153	35	5,019	183	755	16	179	3	28	1	47	4	1	-	a/ 1	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet	859	859	-	3	-	215	-	228	-	268	-	83	-	61	-	1	-	-	-
February - Total	13,208	12,971	237	7,252	41	4,106	165	1,032	21	402	8	95	1	80	1	3	-	1	-
No Prior Service Enlistments	12,292	12,055	237	7,250	41	3,830	165	712	21	175	8	45	1	39	1	3	-	-	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet	916	916	-	2	-	276	-	320	-	227	-	50	-	41	-	-	-	-	-

March - Total	10,791	10,529	262	6,081	39	3,127	192	819	23	325	4	80	1	95	3	2	-	-	-
No Prior Service Enlistments	9,930	9,668	262	6,075	39	2,880	192	495	23	139	4	38	1	39	3	2	-	-	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet	861	861	-	6	-	247	-	324	-	186	-	42	-	56	-	-	-	-	-
April - Total	8,860	8,653	207	5,583	31	2,237	154	540	13	212	5	37	1	40	3	3	-	1	-
No Prior Service Enlistments	8,382	8,175	207	5,583	31	2,100	154	354	13	94	5	17	1	24	3	2	-	1	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet	478	478	-	-	-	137	-	186	-	118	-	20	-	16	-	1	-	-	-
May - Total	8,830	8,633	197	5,280	41	2,739	133	366	12	150	5	45	1	51	4	2	1	-	-
No Prior Service Enlistments	8,517	8,320	197	5,278	41	2,643	133	244	12	89	5	31	1	34	4	1	1	-	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet	313	313	-	2	-	96	-	122	-	61	-	14	-	17	-	1	-	-	-
June - Total	15,609	15,252	357	4,738	38	9,223	288	652	20	340	5	68	2	229	4	1	-	1	-
No Prior Service Enlistments	15,223	14,866	357	4,738	38	9,113	288	542	20	252	5	46	2	173	4	1	-	1	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet	386	386	-	-	-	110	-	110	-	88	-	22	-	56	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Includes one male with Doctorate Degree.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 148 — NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENTS BY AFQT MENTAL GROUP — FY 1954

Month and Year	Total		Personnel By Mental Group							
			Group 1 (93 through 100)		Group 2 (65 through 92)		Group 3 (31 through 64)		Group 4 (10 through 30)	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
TOTAL	101,623	100.0	6,452	6.4	26,642	26.2	41,886	41.2	26,643	26.2
MALE - TOTAL	98,937	97.3	6,288	6.2	25,206	24.8	40,800	40.1	26,643	26.2
FEMALE - TOTAL	2,686	2.7	164	.2	1,436	1.4	1,086	1.1	-	-
July (1953) - Total	3,813	100.0	350	9.2	1,114	29.2	1,335	35.0	1,014	26.6
Male	3,590	94.2	335	8.8	959	25.2	1,282	33.6	1,014	26.6
Female	223	5.8	15	.4	155	4.0	53	1.4	-	-
August - Total	3,732	100.0	333	8.9	1,120	30.0	1,330	35.6	949	25.5
Male	3,506	94.0	320	8.5	981	26.3	1,256	33.7	949	25.5
Female	226	6.0	13	.4	139	3.7	74	1.9	-	-
September - Total	4,054	100.0	346	8.5	1,224	30.2	1,442	35.6	1,042	25.7
Male	3,789	93.5	307	7.6	1,077	26.6	1,363	33.6	1,042	25.7
Female	265	6.5	39	.9	147	3.6	79	2.0	-	-
October - Total	6,657	100.0	542	8.1	1,932	29.0	2,613	39.3	1,570	23.6
Male	6,426	96.5	529	7.9	1,810	27.2	2,517	37.8	1,570	23.6
Female	231	3.5	13	.2	122	1.8	96	1.5	-	-
November - Total	9,022	100.0	587	6.5	2,254	25.0	3,549	39.4	2,632	29.1
Male	8,833	97.9	575	6.4	2,176	24.1	3,450	38.3	2,632	29.1
Female	189	2.1	12	.1	78	.9	99	1.1	-	-
December - Total	5,576	100.0	280	5.0	1,272	22.8	2,055	36.9	1,969	35.3
Male	5,526	99.2	277	5.0	1,247	22.4	2,033	36.5	1,969	35.3
Female	50	.8	3	-	25	.4	22	.4	-	-
January (1954) - Total	14,425	100.0	963	6.7	4,137	28.7	5,981	41.4	3,344	23.2
Male	14,183	98.3	954	6.6	3,996	27.7	5,889	40.8	3,344	23.2
Female	242	1.7	9	.1	141	1.0	92	.6	-	-
February - Total	12,292	100.0	715	5.8	3,052	24.8	5,312	43.3	3,213	26.1
Male	12,055	98.1	701	5.7	2,940	23.9	5,201	42.4	3,213	26.1
Female	237	1.9	14	.1	112	.9	111	.9	-	-
March - Total	9,930	100.0	582	5.9	2,644	26.6	4,099	41.3	2,605	26.2
Male	9,668	97.4	566	5.7	2,505	25.2	3,992	40.3	2,605	26.2
Female	262	2.6	16	.2	139	1.4	107	1.0	-	-
April - Total	8,382	100.0	411	4.9	1,666	19.9	3,497	41.7	2,808	33.5
Male	8,175	97.5	399	4.8	1,570	18.7	3,398	40.5	2,808	33.5
Female	207	2.5	12	.1	96	1.2	99	1.2	-	-
May - Total	8,517	100.0	380	4.4	1,740	20.5	3,337	39.2	3,060	35.9
Male	8,320	97.6	375	4.3	1,630	19.2	3,255	38.2	3,060	35.9
Female	197	2.4	5	.1	110	1.3	82	1.0	-	-
June - Total	15,223	100.0	963	6.3	4,487	29.5	7,336	48.2	2,437	16.0
Male	14,866	97.7	950	6.2	4,315	28.4	7,164	47.1	2,437	16.0
Female	357	2.3	13	.1	172	1.1	172	1.1	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 149 — AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED USAF OFFICERS BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD BASED ON DUTY SPECIALTY — 31 DEC 1953 AND 30 JUN 1954

Occupational Field	Total Assigned by Primary	Permanent Party		Pipeline	
		Authorized	Assigned	Student	Transient and Patient
	31 December 1953				
TOTAL	121,454	118,611	105,104	11,545	4,805
Commander and Director	3,679	3,231	3,434	216	29
Combat and Operations	45,729	42,989	38,567	5,931	1,231
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	3,432	3,563	2,910	456	66
Photography and Cartography	531	647	482	42	7
Weather	2,156	2,127	1,765	348	43
Communications-Electronics	7,282	7,667	5,896	1,261	125
Armament	2,316	2,156	2,053	239	24
Maintenance Engineering	5,465	5,955	5,017	393	55
Installations Engineer	1,689	1,669	1,595	72	22
Transportation	1,196	1,341	1,115	58	23
Supply	6,559	7,290	6,170	309	80
Production Procurement	1,174	1,243	1,134	38	2
Comptroller	2,920	3,216	2,788	86	46
Administrative Services	6,017	5,771	5,690	239	88
Information Services	341	351	313	19	9
Personnel	5,990	6,472	5,615	302	73
Education and Training	3,487	3,721	3,366	104	17
Security, Investigation, and Law Enforcement	2,329	2,451	2,154	153	22
Legal	1,082	1,180	1,071	3	8
Chaplain	976	999	940	25	11
Research and Development	3,358	3,308	2,957	397	4
Medical	9,581	10,725	8,823	670	88
Unclassified	3,781	-	867	184	2,730
General Officers	384	539	382	-	2
	30 June 1954				
TOTAL	127,765	116,310	108,468	13,891	5,406
Commander and Director	3,884	3,406	3,621	164	99
Combat and Operations	48,409	42,287	39,198	7,730	1,481
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	3,743	3,608	3,214	402	127
Photography and Cartography	589	594	512	58	19
Weather	2,177	2,065	1,857	256	64
Communications-Electronics	8,416	7,506	6,265	1,905	246
Armament	2,558	2,136	2,084	432	42
Maintenance Engineering	5,802	5,946	5,137	532	133
Installations Engineer	1,942	1,623	1,760	47	135
Transportation	1,254	1,302	1,153	34	67
Supply	7,050	7,034	6,370	411	269
Production Procurement	1,247	1,241	1,191	41	15
Comptroller	3,191	3,113	2,984	115	92
Administrative Services	5,739	5,328	5,399	143	197
Information Services	441	489	423	9	9
Personnel	6,389	6,071	5,937	243	209
Education and Training	3,779	3,800	3,674	70	35
Security, Investigation, and Law Enforcement	2,365	2,319	2,158	159	48
Legal	1,176	1,204	1,132	3	41
Chaplain	978	1,033	944	10	24
Research and Development	3,538	3,246	3,229	293	16
Medical	9,327	10,449	8,450	670	207
Unclassified	3,397	2	1,402	164	1,831
General Officers	374	508	374	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 150 — AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED AIRMEN BY PRIMARY AFSC WITHIN CAREER FIELD — 31 DEC 1953 AND 30 JUN 1954

Career Field	Total Assigned by Primary	Permanent Party		Pipeline	
		Authorized	Assigned	Student	Transient and Patient
	31 December 1953				
TOTAL	763,943	677,127	669,326	66,259	28,358
Combat Support - Total	87,262	84,641	82,262	1,453	3,547
Intelligence	6,150	5,915	5,790	67	293
Photomapping	1,446	1,532	1,406	7	33
Photographic	5,591	5,923	5,321	87	183
Weather	6,685	6,487	6,239	257	189
Air Traffic Control and Warning	24,282	23,561	23,126	404	752
Communications Operations	43,108	41,223	40,380	631	2,097
Electronic Engineering - Total	69,318	61,809	63,752	2,560	3,006
Radio and Radar Systems	36,819	31,726	34,224	744	1,851
Missile Guidance Systems	786	895	780	4	2
Armament Systems Maintenance	19,294	16,867	17,101	1,549	644
Atomic Weapons	923	829	828	69	26
Training Devices Maintenance	1,273	1,181	1,201	51	21
Wire Maintenance	10,223	10,311	9,618	143	462
Maintenance Engineering - Total	181,638	171,703	172,386	2,952	6,300
Intricate Equipment Maintenance	4,827	5,687	4,571	62	194
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance	8,313	8,719	7,819	118	376
Aircraft and Engine Maintenance	130,970	120,141	124,736	2,414	3,820
Rocket Propulsion	122	85	119	2	1
Munitions and Weapons Maintenance	15,033	14,880	14,194	208	631
Vehicle Maintenance	22,373	22,191	20,947	148	1,278
Maintenance Crafts and Trades - Total	40,609	36,992	38,681	285	1,643
Metal Working	12,719	10,435	11,995	84	640
Construction	12,588	12,755	12,052	98	438
Utilities	11,086	10,365	10,644	81	361
Fabric, Leather, Rubber	4,216	3,444	3,990	22	204
Logistics - Total	139,149	129,003	132,213	1,086	5,850
Transportation	31,977	30,161	30,467	136	1,374
Food Service	37,472	32,072	35,886	273	1,313
Supply	69,109	66,141	65,292	677	3,140
Procurement	591	629	568	-	23
Personnel and Administration - Total	89,946	90,591	85,876	657	3,413
Administrative Service	55,038	56,012	52,308	409	2,321
Printing	1,918	1,348	1,671	17	230
Information	1,594	1,714	1,527	4	63
Personnel	22,575	22,192	21,826	67	682
Special Services	2,389	2,042	2,329	20	40
Education	3,133	2,709	3,025	92	16
Band	2,348	3,611	2,270	45	33
Welfare	951	963	920	3	28
Comptroller - Total	13,117	13,582	12,625	89	403
Management Methods	1,025	1,536	984	-	41
Disbursing, Accounting and Auditing	6,799	6,853	6,543	48	208
Statistical and Machine Accounting	5,293	5,193	5,098	41	154
Special Activities - Total	82,066	87,538	78,888	400	2,778
Medical	24,411	25,298	23,588	99	724
Rescue and Survival	1,116	2,617	1,096	2	18
Ground Safety	465	390	445	-	20
Marine	1,408	1,120	1,323	13	72
Firefighting	11,707	12,463	11,321	32	354
Security and Law Enforcement	38,237	40,753	36,551	233	1,453
Special Activities	4,722	4,897	4,564	21	137
Basic Airman - Total	49,702	-	1,213	47,837	652
Other Reporting Codes - Total	11,136	1,261	1,430	8,940	766

(Continued)

TABLE 150 — AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED AIRMEN BY PRIMARY AFSC WITHIN CAREER FIELD — 31 DEC 1953 AND 30 JUN 1954 — (CONTINUED)

Career Field	Total Assigned by Primary	Permanent Party		Pipeline	
		Authorized	Assigned	Student	Transient and Patient
	30 June 1954				
TOTAL	793,659	673,216	671,326	89,751	32,582
Combat Support - Total	89,185	82,645	82,485	1,435	5,265
Intelligence	6,693	6,076	6,103	146	444
Photomapping	4,877	4,605	4,698	28	151
Photographic	5,751	5,687	5,510	26	215
Weather	6,854	6,447	6,403	101	350
Air Traffic Control and Warning	20,806	19,409	19,265	256	1,285
Communications Operations	44,204	40,421	40,506	878	2,820
Electronic Engineering - Total	73,179	69,718	67,692	2,520	2,967
Radio and Radar Systems	36,938	36,352	34,554	647	1,737
Missile Guidance Systems	825	1,101	822	-	3
Armament Systems Maintenance	19,695	17,552	18,511	527	657
Atomic Weapons	1,030	939	936	57	37
Training Devices Maintenance	2,714	2,425	2,633	21	60
Wire Maintenance	11,977	11,349	10,236	1,268	473
Maintenance Engineering - Total	184,170	179,981	175,243	2,477	6,450
Intricate Equipment Maintenance	5,383	5,839	5,028	117	238
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance	8,921	8,637	8,445	120	356
Aircraft and Engine Maintenance	131,662	130,029	125,879	1,807	3,976
Rocket Propulsion	111	100	110	1	-
Munitions and Weapons Maintenance	15,641	14,953	14,688	96	857
Vehicle Maintenance	22,452	20,423	21,093	336	1,023
Maintenance Crafts and Trades - Total	40,484	35,156	38,256	457	1,771
Metal Working	12,105	10,003	11,201	353	551
Construction	13,213	11,754	12,623	17	573
Utilities	11,104	10,061	10,564	84	456
Fabric, Leather, Rubber	4,062	3,338	3,868	3	191
Logistics - Total	143,350	127,232	134,234	1,786	7,330
Transportation	36,815	32,227	34,967	69	1,779
Food Service	34,976	28,195	33,317	56	1,603
Supply	70,956	66,181	65,372	1,661	3,923
Procurement	603	629	578	-	25
Personnel and Administration - Total	89,812	87,002	85,559	623	3,630
Administrative Service	55,781	54,004	52,721	462	2,598
Printing	1,826	1,233	1,785	7	34
Information	1,649	2,057	1,584	1	64
Personnel	22,466	22,185	21,630	72	764
Special Services	2,508	2,228	2,428	8	72
Education	3,238	3,074	3,194	8	36
Band	2,344	2,221	2,217	65	62
Comptroller - Total	13,161	13,226	12,570	32	559
Management Methods	1,190	1,699	1,143	-	47
Disbursing, Accounting and Auditing	6,817	6,667	6,525	10	282
Statistical and Machine Accounting	5,154	4,860	4,902	22	230
Special Activities - Total	76,853	78,185	72,767	351	3,735
Medical	24,181	24,905	23,024	141	1,016
Rescue and Survival	1,629	2,172	1,563	11	55
Ground Safety	467	392	438	-	29
Marine	1,449	1,096	1,393	4	52
Firefighting	13,025	12,467	12,383	9	633
Security and Law Enforcement	36,102	37,153	33,966	186	1,950
Basic Airman - Total	71,880	-	796	70,709	375
Other Reporting Codes - Total	11,585	71	1,724	9,361	500

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 151 — PERMANENT PARTY AIRMEN ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY AF SPECIALTY, BY SKILL LEVEL — 30 JUN 1953 AND 30 JUN 1954

Occupational Area and Date	Total		Skill Level Status							
			Unskilled (1)		Semi-Skilled (3)		Skilled (5)		Advanced (7)	
	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned
ALL AREAS										
30 JUNE 1953 - TOTAL	678,000	695,200	46,400	45,100	151,900	250,100	357,200	285,300	122,500	114,700
30 JUNE 1954 - TOTAL	673,100	668,800	36,100	37,200	166,400	195,300	348,100	312,900	122,500	123,400
Combat Support										
30 June 1953	85,300	78,600	1,900	1,700	20,100	32,700	46,400	32,400	16,900	11,800
30 June 1954	82,500	82,400	1,300	2,500	20,200	26,500	45,400	41,400	15,100	12,000
Electronic Engineering										
30 June 1953	60,100	65,400	800	600	6,600	20,400	36,900	34,500	15,800	9,900
30 June 1954	69,600	67,700	800	800	14,100	19,900	38,400	36,200	16,300	10,800
Maintenance Engineering										
30 June 1953	162,400	161,100	3,600	3,600	33,600	51,700	86,600	61,100	38,600	34,700
30 June 1954	180,000	175,200	4,000	2,800	46,100	57,900	89,900	76,500	40,000	38,000
Maintenance Crafts and Trades										
30 June 1953	36,800	42,400	4,900	4,500	10,200	18,100	18,100	15,100	3,600	4,700
30 June 1954	35,200	38,200	4,500	4,400	9,400	12,600	17,700	16,100	3,600	5,100
Logistics										
30 June 1953	138,600	147,100	19,400	19,000	35,100	56,100	68,500	52,200	15,600	19,800
30 June 1954	127,200	134,200	11,700	14,000	35,000	39,100	63,200	58,200	17,300	22,900
Personnel and Administration										
30 June 1953	90,200	96,700	3,100	6,600	22,100	26,600	49,200	45,700	15,800	17,800
30 June 1954	87,000	85,500	2,500	5,700	20,000	16,000	46,500	42,600	18,000	21,200
Comptroller										
30 June 1953	13,300	13,900	100	100	1,800	4,300	7,100	6,300	4,300	3,200
30 June 1954	13,200	12,500	100	200	1,900	2,500	7,000	6,400	4,200	3,400
Special Activities										
30 June 1953	91,300	90,000	12,600	9,000	22,400	30,200	44,400	38,000	11,900	12,800
30 June 1954	78,400	72,800	10,900	6,800	19,700	20,700	39,900	35,500	7,900	9,800

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 152 — ESTIMATED DISTRIBUTION OF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF PRE-SERVICE RESIDENCE — 31 MAY 1954

(In the table below, Aviation Cadets are included; General Officers are excluded)

State Or Territory	Officers		Airmen	
	Number a/	Per Cent	Number a/	Per Cent
TOTAL	125,950	100.0	789,650	100.0
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	124,690	99.0	786,490	99.6
Alabama	2,520	2.0	20,530	2.6
Arizona	1,010	0.8	4,740	0.6
Arkansas	1,260	1.0	11,050	1.4
California	11,080	8.8	50,540	6.4
Colorado	1,760	1.4	7,110	0.9
Connecticut	1,390	1.1	8,690	1.1
Delaware	250	0.2	1,580	0.2
District Of Columbia	1,010	0.8	3,160	0.4
Florida	3,530	2.8	18,950	2.4
Georgia	2,270	1.8	20,530	2.6
Idaho	630	0.5	3,950	0.5
Illinois	6,300	5.0	38,690	4.9
Indiana	3,020	2.4	19,740	2.5
Iowa	2,520	2.0	12,630	1.6
Kansas	2,520	2.0	12,630	1.6
Kentucky	2,140	1.7	17,370	2.2
Louisiana	2,010	1.6	15,000	1.9
Maine	630	0.5	6,320	0.8
Maryland	1,760	1.4	10,270	1.3
Massachusetts	3,530	2.8	26,850	3.4
Michigan	3,530	2.8	30,010	3.8
Minnesota	2,270	1.8	15,790	2.0
Mississippi	1,760	1.4	12,630	1.6
Missouri	3,400	2.7	19,740	2.5
Montana	1,010	0.8	3,950	0.5
Nebraska	1,260	1.0	7,110	0.9
Nevada	250	0.2	790	0.1
New Hampshire	500	0.4	3,950	0.5
New Jersey	3,400	2.7	19,740	2.5
New Mexico	880	0.7	3,950	0.5
New York	9,320	7.4	59,220	7.5
North Carolina	2,520	2.0	22,110	2.8
North Dakota	630	0.5	3,160	0.4
Ohio	5,670	4.5	37,900	4.8
Oklahoma	2,770	2.2	15,790	2.0
Oregon	1,640	1.3	8,690	1.1
Pennsylvania	7,300	5.8	54,490	6.9
Rhode Island	500	0.4	4,740	0.6
South Carolina	1,260	1.0	13,420	1.7
South Dakota	630	0.5	3,160	0.4
Tennessee	2,390	1.9	19,740	2.5
Texas	10,450	8.3	45,800	5.8
Utah	1,010	0.8	3,950	0.5
Vermont	250	0.2	2,370	0.3
Virginia	2,270	1.8	18,160	2.3
Washington	2,770	2.2	11,850	1.5
West Virginia	1,010	0.8	15,000	1.9
Wisconsin	2,520	2.0	17,370	2.2
Wyoming	380	0.3	1,580	0.2
TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS - TOTAL	1,260	1.0	3,160	0.4

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 153 — ESTIMATED DISTRIBUTION OF USAF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY AGE, BY RACE, BY SEX — 30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954

(Strength figures exclude general officers. Age is determined by the number of completed years prior to given dates.)

Age	Male				Female		Male				Female	
	White		Negro				White		Negro			
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
	30 November 1953						31 May 1954					
TOTAL	116,693	100.0	1,000	100.0	2,920	100.0	121,162	100.0	1,207	100.0	3,588	100.0
20 Years	195	0.2	-	-	-	-	156	0.1	14	1.1	-	-
21	1,415	1.2	13	1.3	13	0.4	1,653	1.4	27	2.2	18	0.5
22	4,739	4.1	65	6.5	104	3.6	5,166	4.3	68	5.7	89	2.5
23	7,804	6.7	52	5.2	143	4.9	9,916	8.2	81	6.7	230	6.4
24	6,960	6.0	78	7.8	298	10.2	8,693	7.1	109	9.0	319	8.9
25	5,622	4.8	91	9.1	181	6.2	7,745	6.4	150	12.4	266	7.4
26	2,623	2.2	13	1.3	233	8.0	3,631	3.0	41	3.4	301	8.4
27	2,805	2.4	78	7.8	233	8.0	2,538	2.1	81	6.7	283	7.9
28	3,999	3.4	78	7.8	195	6.7	2,980	2.5	81	6.7	195	5.4
29	6,544	5.6	39	3.9	182	6.2	4,867	4.0	41	3.4	142	3.9
30	6,853	5.9	90	9.0	234	8.0	5,986	4.9	54	4.5	160	4.5
31	7,466	6.4	65	6.5	104	3.6	6,689	5.5	54	4.5	177	4.9
32	9,258	7.9	91	9.1	91	3.1	7,964	6.6	82	6.8	177	4.9
33	9,089	7.8	91	9.1	91	3.1	9,279	7.7	95	7.9	195	5.4
34	7,219	6.2	52	5.2	13	0.4	8,185	6.8	41	3.4	106	3.0
												3.5
												3.0
35	7,323	6.3	104	10.4	117	4.0	6,988	5.8	188	15.6	124	3.5
36	5,674	4.9	a/	a/	104	3.6	6,533	5.4	a/	a/	106	3.0
37	4,622	4.0	a/	a/	78	2.7	5,310	4.4	a/	a/	35	1.0
38	3,492	3.0	a/	a/	65	2.2	3,774	3.1	a/	a/	160	4.5
39	2,129	1.8	a/	a/	65	2.2	2,642	2.2	a/	a/	18	0.5
40	1,441	1.2	a/	a/	377	12.9	1,549	1.3	a/	a/	479	13.5
41	1,324	1.1	a/	a/	b/	b/	1,380	1.1	a/	a/	b/	b/
42	1,182	1.0	a/	a/	b/	b/	1,210	1.0	a/	a/	b/	b/
43	1,208	1.0	a/	a/	b/	b/	898	0.7	a/	a/	b/	b/
44	961	0.8	a/	a/	b/	b/	820	0.7	a/	a/	b/	b/
45	857	0.7	a/	a/	b/	b/	1,015	0.8	a/	a/	b/	b/
46	649	0.6	a/	a/	b/	b/	716	0.6	a/	a/	b/	b/
47	623	0.5	a/	a/	b/	b/	534	0.4	a/	a/	b/	b/
48	532	0.5	a/	a/	b/	b/	456	0.4	a/	a/	b/	b/
49	428	0.4	a/	a/	b/	b/	391	0.3	a/	a/	b/	b/
50	273	0.2	a/	a/	b/	b/	326	0.3	a/	a/	b/	b/
51 Through 54	975	0.9	a/	a/	b/	b/	768	0.6	a/	a/	b/	b/
55 And Older	403	0.3	a/	a/	b/	b/	404	0.3	a/	a/	b/	b/

a/ Negro Male Data for ages 35 and older are grouped to provide adequate reliability.
b/ Female Data for ages 40 and older are grouped to provide adequate reliability.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 154 – ESTIMATED DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRMEN PERSONNEL BY AGE, BY RACE, BY SEX – 30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954

Age	Male				Female		Male				Female	
	White		Negro				White		Negro			
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
	30 November 1953						31 May 1954					
TOTAL	702,394	100.0	62,303	100.0	11,283	100.0	715,393	100.0	64,489	100.0	9,763	100.0
17	6,920	1.0	1,162	1.9	-	-	13,608	1.9	2,080	3.2	-	-
18	26,181	3.7	4,931	7.9	697	6.2	32,770	4.6	4,470	6.9	677	6.9
19	60,133	8.6	8,675	13.9	1,910	16.9	55,859	7.8	7,840	12.1	1,353	13.9
20	89,026	12.7	8,804	14.1	2,014	17.9	82,301	11.5	9,394	14.6	1,578	16.2
21	100,644	14.4	9,631	15.5	2,091	18.5	93,983	13.4	8,748	13.6	1,854	19.0
22	98,501	14.0	7,074	11.3	904	8.0	96,184	13.4	7,649	11.8	702	7.2
23	78,362	11.2	5,241	8.4	878	7.8	83,951	11.7	5,211	8.1	902	9.2
24	53,343	7.6	2,892	4.6	619	5.5	57,286	8.0	3,442	5.3	426	4.
25	32,507	4.6	3,047	4.9	258	2.3	37,198	5.2	2,725	4.2	401	4.1
26	17,041	2.4	1,885	3.0	387	3.4	21,263	3.0	2,558	4.0	276	2.8
27	11,231	1.6	1,342	2.2	103	0.9	13,183	1.8	1,769	2.7	251	2.5
28	10,276	1.5	904	1.5	129	1.1	10,156	1.4	1,171	1.8	175	1.8
29	11,747	1.7	1,110	1.8	180	1.6	10,331	1.4	1,195	1.9	100	1.0
30	11,696	1.7	749	1.2	1,113	9.9	10,206	1.4	741	1.2	1,068	11.0
31	11,180	1.6	800	1.3	a/	a/	11,407	1.6	1,028	1.6	a/	a/
32	11,903	1.7	774	1.2	a/	a/	10,882	1.5	837	1.3	a/	a/
33	12,677	1.8	671	1.1	a/	a/	11,482	1.6	621	0.9	a/	a/
34	10,638	1.5	697	1.1	a/	a/	12,083	1.7	621	0.9	a/	a/
35	8,727	1.2	361	0.6	a/	a/	10,031	1.4	430	0.7	a/	a/
36	7,204	1.0	362	0.6	a/	a/	8,430	1.2	382	0.6	a/	a/
37	5,603	0.8	362	0.6	a/	a/	6,154	0.9	359	0.6	a/	a/
38	5,138	0.7	207	0.3	a/	a/	5,428	0.7	191	0.3	a/	a/
39	4,544	0.6	78	0.1	a/	a/	4,278	0.6	239	0.4	a/	a/
40	4,002	0.6	544	0.9	a/	a/	3,953	0.6	788	1.3	a/	a/
41	2,582	0.4	b/	b/	a/	a/	3,252	0.5	b/	b/	a/	a/
42	2,117	0.3	b/	b/	a/	a/	2,076	0.3	b/	b/	a/	a/
43	1,627	0.2	b/	b/	a/	a/	1,776	0.2	b/	b/	a/	a/
44	1,317	0.2	b/	b/	a/	a/	951	0.1	b/	b/	a/	a/
45	1,265	0.2	b/	b/	a/	a/	1,351	0.2	b/	b/	a/	a/
46	1,007	0.1	b/	b/	a/	a/	976	0.1	b/	b/	a/	a/
47	749	0.1	b/	b/	a/	a/	575	0.1	b/	b/	a/	a/
48	723	0.1	b/	b/	a/	a/	475	0.1	b/	b/	a/	a/
49	155	c/	b/	b/	a/	a/	325	c/	b/	b/	a/	a/
50	232	c/	b/	b/	a/	a/	200	c/	b/	b/	a/	a/
51 Through 54 . . .	956	0.1	b/	b/	a/	a/	650	0.1	b/	b/	a/	a/
55 And Older .	440	0.1	b/	b/	a/	a/	376	c/	b/	b/	a/	a/

a/ Female Data for ages 30 and older are grouped to provide adequate reliability.
b/ Negro Male Data for ages 40 and older are grouped to provide adequate reliability.
c/ Percentage is less than 0.05

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 155 — AGE DISTRIBUTION OF DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OFFICER PERSONNEL, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING — 30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954

(Extreme and unknown ages were prorated in the table below.)

Age	Total	General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer
	30 November 1953								
TOTAL . . .	120,978	371	4,235	8,022	19,475	32,767	28,291	24,302	3,515
Years									
21	1,509	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,509	-
22	4,897	-	-	-	-	-	51	4,846	-
23	8,732	-	-	-	-	-	831	7,900	1
24	7,861	-	-	-	-	20	2,579	5,258	4
25	6,502	-	-	-	-	95	3,581	2,619	7
26	3,176	-	-	-	2	147	2,262	762	3
27	3,039	-	-	-	6	259	2,317	454	3
28	4,577	-	-	3	56	1,328	2,880	292	18
29	5,955	-	-	7	285	2,548	2,959	123	33
30	6,634	-	-	28	549	3,322	2,587	94	54
31	7,413	-	5	72	1,057	3,915	2,169	74	121
32	9,038	-	14	271	1,994	4,553	1,939	73	194
33	9,028	-	72	583	2,364	4,082	1,537	98	292
34	7,550	-	143	800	2,311	3,129	860	-	307
35	7,292	-	269	966	2,284	2,721	651	-	401
36	5,954	-	317	846	1,889	2,105	478	-	319
37	4,658	3	347	720	1,564	1,445	302	-	277
38	3,544	2	362	619	1,235	916	143	-	267
39	2,179	4	328	438	627	500	63	-	219
40	1,547	6	239	287	453	388	27	-	147
41	1,497	6	219	323	462	302	29	-	156
42	1,176	14	224	271	334	210	19	-	104
43	1,159	26	226	268	330	191	10	-	108
44	1,000	25	233	202	297	142	11	-	90
45	949	21	208	208	300	120	6	-	86
46	820	32	174	200	239	92	-	-	83
47	704	36	184	161	218	58	-	-	47
48	593	43	146	159	152	50	-	-	43
49	438	36	114	112	114	33	-	-	29
50	357	24	100	95	92	24	-	-	22
51	267	27	72	69	68	15	-	-	16
52	229	15	61	69	45	21	-	-	18
53	170	16	49	45	40	5	-	-	15
54	137	6	22	54	31	17	-	-	7
55	108	4	20	39	18	14	-	-	13
56	95	4	26	37	21	-	-	-	7
57	65	6	25	20	14	-	-	-	-
58	56	3	14	29	9	-	-	-	1
59	49	3	16	16	12	-	-	-	2
60	11	1	3	4	3	-	-	-	-
61 and Older . .	13	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
	31 May 1954								
TOTAL . . .	126,333	376	4,314	8,176	19,928	34,849	31,278	23,956	3,456
Years									
21	688	-	-	-	-	-	-	688	-
22	2,938	-	-	-	-	-	49	2,889	-
23	8,034	-	-	-	-	-	811	7,223	-
24	10,403	-	-	-	-	8	3,978	6,416	1
25	8,436	-	-	-	-	84	4,514	3,835	3

TABLE 155 — AGE DISTRIBUTION OF DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OFFICER PERSONNEL, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING — 30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Extreme and unknown ages were prorated in the table below.)

Age	Total	General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer
	31 May 1954								
26	6,546	-	-	-	-	280	4,489	1,770	7
27	3,218	-	-	-	2	352	2,274	586	4
28	2,973	-	-	-	7	547	2,067	348	4
29	4,382	-	-	1	62	1,699	2,488	115	17
30	5,680	-	-	5	285	2,992	2,362	33	3
31	6,410	-	1	29	555	3,690	2,060	21	54
32	7,212	-	6	77	1,137	4,238	1,620	14	120
33	8,851	-	14	273	2,108	4,705	1,548	8	195
34	8,802	-	90	581	2,510	4,115	1,201	10	295
35	7,466	-	160	824	2,402	3,127	642	-	311
36	7,212	-	301	975	2,408	2,681	443	-	404
37	5,882	-	341	858	1,963	2,070	334	-	316
38	4,580	3	358	719	1,604	1,415	197	-	284
39	3,525	3	365	639	1,273	876	96	-	273
40	2,162	4	334	458	631	473	42	-	220
41	1,527	9	241	340	412	357	21	-	147
42	1,453	8	213	378	406	281	19	-	148
43	1,146	18	225	277	314	198	14	-	100
44	1,119	28	227	263	324	161	9	-	107
45	956	26	232	203	284	124	-	-	87
46	920	21	211	198	300	108	-	-	82
47	772	33	171	194	217	79	-	-	78
48	679	36	182	168	198	51	-	-	44
49	559	42	142	158	138	43	-	-	36
50	415	37	115	117	92	28	-	-	26
51	329	23	100	91	78	20	-	-	17
52	250	25	69	70	61	9	-	-	16
53	217	16	58	64	43	20	-	-	16
54	147	15	45	38	33	4	-	-	12
55	119	5	18	48	28	14	-	-	6
56	85	4	17	36	15	-	-	-	13
57	87	4	24	35	17	-	-	-	7
58	59	5	24	20	10	-	-	-	-
59	52	3	13	26	9	-	-	-	1
60	37	3	17	13	2	-	-	-	2
61 and Older	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 156 – ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY AGE GROUP, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING – 30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954

Age Group	Airman Strength a/		Per Cent By Grade In Which Serving							
	Number	Per Cent	Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic	Aviation Cadet
			30 November 1953							
AIRMAN - TOTAL.	775,980	b/	45,490	52,860	119,300	155,010	189,680	169,090	35,960	8,590
PER CENT - TOTAL	b/	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Average Age . .	24.3	b/	36.2	31.4	26.2	23.1	21.7	20.4	19.7	21.5
Under 18 Years . . .	7,760	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	1.9	13.6	0.3
18 And 19 Years . .	102,430	13.2	-	-	0.1	1.1	11.4	36.2	50.1	6.2
20 And 21 Years . .	212,620	27.4	-	0.3	6.4	24.0	43.4	43.8	20.8	52.8
22 And 23	191,670	24.7	0.3	3.6	29.9	46.5	30.9	10.8	7.9	28.4
24 And 25	92,340	11.9	0.8	12.8	26.0	18.3	9.0	4.2	3.3	10.1
26 And 27	31,810	4.1	1.5	9.0	10.1	4.0	2.6	1.5	1.6	2.2
28 And 29	24,060	3.1	5.4	11.7	7.3	2.1	1.0	0.6	1.1	-
30 And 31	24,830	3.2	10.3	15.5	6.4	1.3	0.6	0.4	0.4	-
32 And 33	26,380	3.4	19.1	16.0	4.7	1.0	0.5	0.2	0.4	-
34 And 35	20,180	2.6	19.3	10.9	3.1	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.4	-
36 And 37	13,970	1.8	14.0	6.8	2.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
38 And 39	10,090	1.3	10.5	5.1	1.3	0.2	0.3	-	0.1	-
40 And 41	6,980	0.9	6.1	4.0	1.1	0.2	-	-	0.1	-
42 And 43	3,880	0.5	3.8	1.8	0.6	0.2	-	-	0.1	-
44 And 45	3,100	0.4	2.6	1.5	0.4	0.2	-	-	-	-
46 And 47	1,550	0.2	2.3	0.6	0.3	-	-	-	-	-
48 And 49	780	0.1	1.6	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
50 Years And Older .	1,550	0.2	2.4	0.4	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
			31 May 1954							
AIRMAN - TOTAL	789,650	b/	46,590	55,370	124,260	156,480	197,350	160,490	39,560	9,550
PER CENT - TOTAL	b/	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Average Age . .	23.8	b/	35.9	31.5	26.4	23.3	21.8	20.1	19.4	21.1
Under 18 Years . . .	15,790	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	5.5	17.5	0.3
18 And 19 Years. . .	103,440	13.1	-	-	-	1.0	9.5	39.2	49.6	12.2
20 And 21 Years . .	198,200	25.1	-	-	4.2	20.1	44.5	38.3	19.3	54.3
22 And 23	194,250	24.6	-	3.5	27.5	47.2	31.7	10.2	6.7	23.5
24 And 25	101,080	12.8	0.9	13.4	28.9	20.1	8.9	3.6	2.9	7.5
26 And 27	39,480	5.0	1.6	11.1	11.9	5.5	2.7	1.4	1.8	2.2
28 And 29	22,900	2.9	3.8	10.4	6.8	2.1	1.1	0.8	0.7	-
30 And 31	23,690	3.0	10.2	13.7	5.5	1.3	0.7	0.3	0.9	-
32 And 33	24,480	3.1	16.5	14.4	4.5	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.3	-
34 And 35	22,900	2.9	22.1	11.7	3.7	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.3	-
36 And 37	15,000	1.9	14.3	7.8	2.6	0.6	0.2	-	-	-
38 And 39	10,270	1.3	10.7	5.3	1.6	0.2	0.1	-	-	-
40 And 41	7,900	1.0	7.3	3.6	1.2	0.4	-	-	-	-
42 And 43	3,950	0.5	4.5	1.9	0.7	-	-	-	-	-
44 And 45	2,370	0.3	2.6	1.5	0.4	-	-	-	-	-
46 And 47	1,580	0.2	2.2	0.8	0.3	-	-	-	-	-
48 And 49	790	0.1	1.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
50 Years And Older .	1,580	0.2	1.9	0.7	0.1	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's.
b/ Not Applicable.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 157 – ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF OFFICERS BY COMPLETE MONTHS OF ACTIVE FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE – 30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954

Length Of Service	Departmental Officer Strength a/		Per Cent By Grade						
	Number	Per Cent	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer
	30 November 1953								
OFFICER - TOTAL	120,610	b/	4,240	8,020	19,480	32,770	28,290	24,300	3,510
PER CENT - TOTAL	b/	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Months									
0 Through 11	8,080	6.7	-	-	1.0	1.2	5.2	26.6	-
12 Through 23 . . .	10,620	8.8	-	0.3	0.2	0.8	7.3	36.3	-
24 Through 47 . . .	14,470	12.0	0.6	0.1	0.6	3.6	22.1	30.0	-
48 Through 71 . . .	13,990	11.6	0.3	1.2	2.7	10.7	30.2	4.8	1.3
72 Through 95 . . .	15,440	12.8	2.5	7.7	10.9	22.1	16.4	0.9	2.6
96 Through 119 . . .	10,130	8.4	3.1	7.6	11.2	15.3	6.0	0.3	3.3
120 Through 143 . . .	22,320	18.5	9.0	27.5	37.7	28.3	6.3	0.6	18.6
144 Through 167 . . .	15,560	12.9	31.6	38.0	24.0	11.5	5.1	0.5	26.6
168 Through 191 . . .	4,100	3.4	17.9	7.7	4.4	3.5	1.0	-	12.6
192 Through 215 . . .	2,050	1.7	13.2	3.7	1.9	1.1	0.2	-	12.6
216 Through 239 . . .	1,330	1.1	9.2	1.6	1.5	0.8	0.1	-	6.6
240 Through 263 . . .	600	0.5	4.8	0.6	1.0	0.2	0.1	-	3.3
264 Through 287 . . .	600	0.5	1.4	1.0	0.9	0.3	-	-	5.3
288 Through 311 . . .	600	0.5	2.8	1.2	1.0	0.6	-	-	4.6
312 Through 335 . . .	360	0.3	2.5	0.8	0.5	-	-	-	1.3
336 Or More Months .	360	0.3	1.1	1.0	0.5	-	-	-	1.3
Average Years Of Service . .	7.9	b/	15.2	12.5	11.4	9.3	5.5	1.9	15.3
	31 May 1954								
OFFICER - TOTAL	125,950	b/	4,310	8,180	19,930	34,850	31,280	23,950	3,450
PER CENT - TOTAL	b/	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Months									
0 Through 11 . . .	10,330	8.2	-	-	0.8	0.8	3.1	38.0	-
12 Through 23 . . .	12,600	10.0	-	-	0.3	2.6	20.6	21.5	-
24 Through 47 . . .	16,630	13.2	-	-	0.2	2.3	24.6	33.9	-
48 Through 71 . . .	11,210	8.9	-	0.4	0.8	8.0	22.5	4.5	-
72 Through 95 . . .	15,990	12.7	1.2	3.4	10.4	24.6	14.5	1.7	1.6
96 Through 119 . . .	10,450	8.3	3.2	7.7	10.4	16.9	4.7	0.3	4.9
120 Through 143 . . .	17,260	13.7	4.4	16.0	26.0	24.1	5.3	0.1	14.6
144 Through 167 . . .	20,660	16.4	27.8	51.1	38.4	15.4	3.4	-	27.0
168 Through 191 . . .	5,040	4.0	25.4	10.2	5.8	2.9	1.2	-	18.8
192 Through 215 . . .	2,390	1.9	14.9	4.3	3.0	0.9	0.1	-	13.0
216 Through 239 . . .	1,260	1.0	7.9	1.9	1.5	0.7	-	-	9.2
240 Through 263 . . .	630	0.5	5.8	1.2	0.8	0.2	-	-	3.8
264 Through 287 . . .	500	0.4	3.8	0.4	0.6	0.2	-	-	2.7
288 Through 311 . . .	500	0.4	1.5	1.3	0.6	0.4	-	-	4.3
312 Through 335 . . .	250	0.2	1.7	1.3	0.2	-	-	-	0.5
336 Or More Months .	250	0.2	2.4	0.8	0.2	-	-	-	1.6
Average Years Of Service . .	7.8	b/	15.9	13.2	11.8	9.3	4.9	1.9	15.2

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's.
b/ Not applicable.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services; DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 158 — ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY COMPLETE MONTHS OF ACTIVE FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE — 30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954

Length Of Service	Airman Strength a/		Per Cent By Grade							
	Number	Per Cent	Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic	Aviation Cadet
	30 November 1953									
AIRMAN - TOTAL a/	775,980	-- b/	45,490	52,860	119,300	155,010	189,680	169,090	35,960	8,590
PER CENT - TOTAL	b/	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Months										
0 Through 5	31,820	4.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	6.0	54.1	17.2
6 Through 11	61,300	7.9	-	0.3	0.1	-	0.9	32.5	6.1	23.1
12 Through 17	71,390	9.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	11.5	26.0	8.6	18.1
18 Through 23	85,360	11.0	0.2	0.2	0.4	3.5	25.9	15.5	8.7	17.2
24 Through 29	100,100	12.9	0.1	0.2	0.8	16.4	28.9	9.5	8.0	7.1
30 Through 35	113,290	14.6	0.3	10.3	10.3	37.3	18.6	4.0	4.1	8.0
36 Through 41	65,180	8.4	0.1	0.6	14.8	20.8	5.9	1.6	2.7	4.5
42 Through 47	20,950	2.7	0.1	0.3	5.4	5.2	2.0	1.1	1.1	0.8
Years										
4 And 5	58,980	7.6	1.4	8.5	24.7	8.6	3.5	1.8	3.5	2.8
6 And 7	50,440	6.5	4.9	21.0	21.1	4.3	1.4	1.0	2.1	0.3
8 And 9	33,370	4.3	9.4	22.5	10.2	1.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.9
10 And 11	40,350	5.2	26.4	28.2	8.3	1.2	0.4	0.2	0.4	-
12 And 13	23,280	3.0	27.4	11.4	2.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-
14 And 15	7,760	1.0	11.2	2.9	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	-
16 And 17	4,650	0.6	6.3	2.1	0.3	0.1	-	0.1	-	-
18 And 19	3,100	0.4	4.5	0.7	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
20 Or More Years . .	4,660	0.6	7.4	0.6	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
Average Years Of Service . .	4.5	b/	13.2	9.7	6.2	3.5	2.5	1.6	1.2	1.6
	31 May 1954									
AIRMAN - TOTAL .	789,650	b/	46,590	55,370	124,260	156,480	197,350	160,490	39,560	9,550
PER CENT - TOTAL	b/	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Months										
0 Through 5	54,490	6.9	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	16.9	61.0	28.0
6 Through 11	35,530	4.5	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.6	19.2	4.5	21.7
12 Through 17	56,850	7.2	-	-	0.1	0.1	8.7	22.6	5.2	17.2
18 Through 23	68,700	8.7	-	-	0.3	1.0	18.4	16.9	7.7	10.5
24 Through 29	78,960	10.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	8.4	25.1	8.6	6.4	5.0
30 Through 35	105,020	13.3	0.1	0.1	2.4	23.9	25.2	7.5	6.1	4.5
36 Through 41	97,920	12.4	0.1	0.5	15.2	32.6	10.7	2.6	2.4	4.3
42 Through 47	66,330	8.4	-	0.9	19.6	17.7	4.8	1.9	1.1	2.5
Years										
4 And 5	48,170	6.1	0.9	6.6	16.9	7.1	3.6	2.1	2.9	4.5
6 And 7	53,700	6.8	5.0	20.3	20.9	5.2	1.7	0.8	1.3	1.0
8 And 9	36,320	4.6	8.4	22.8	11.2	2.0	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.8
10 And 11	38,690	4.9	23.4	26.2	7.7	1.2	0.4	0.3	0.6	-
12 And 13	27,640	3.5	30.0	15.0	3.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-
14 And 15	9,480	1.2	13.2	3.9	0.6	0.1	-	-	-	-
16 And 17	5,530	0.7	8.2	1.8	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-
18 And 19	3,160	0.4	5.4	1.1	0.3	-	-	-	-	-
20 Or More Years . .	3,160	0.4	5.2	0.7	0.4	-	-	-	-	-
Average Years Of Service . .	4.2	b/	13.3	9.9	6.2	3.7	2.6	1.5	1.1	1.4

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's.
b/ Not applicable.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 159 — ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION — 30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954

Grade	Departmental Strength a/		Per Cent By Highest Educational Level						
	Number	Per Cent	Less Than High School Graduate b/	High School Graduate	Less Than Two Years Of College	Two Years Or More Of College No Degree	College Degree	Master's Or Doctorate Degree c/	Medical Or Dental Degree
	30 November 1953								
OFFICER - TOTAL . .	120,610	100.0	1.6	17.1	13.9	24.7	31.7	6.2	4.8
Colonel	4,240	100.0	0.6	2.8	5.0	23.2	48.3	16.2	3.9
Lieutenant Colonel . . .	8,020	100.0	1.8	7.9	8.7	25.2	36.0	15.2	5.2
Major	19,480	100.0	2.4	17.8	16.8	31.2	20.1	7.9	3.8
Captain	32,770	100.0	2.1	26.6	20.6	26.3	14.2	4.3	5.9
First Lieutenant	28,290	100.0	0.9	17.8	13.8	21.1	33.5	5.0	7.9
Second Lieutenant . . .	24,300	100.0	0.2	5.6	4.3	22.2	63.5	3.9	0.3
Warrant Officer	3,510	100.0	13.9	44.4	24.5	15.9	1.3	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL . .	775,980	100.0	34.7	48.0	10.6	5.1	1.5	0.1	-
Master Sergeant	45,490	100.0	22.2	56.8	13.3	6.8	0.7	0.2	-
Technical Sergeant . . .	52,860	100.0	31.8	51.7	10.6	4.8	0.8	0.3	-
Staff Sergeant	119,300	100.0	34.3	47.6	11.0	5.4	1.7	-	-
Airman First Class . . .	155,010	100.0	23.5	53.5	13.9	6.9	2.1	0.1	-
Airman Second Class . .	189,680	100.0	33.1	51.4	10.0	4.2	1.2	0.1	-
Airman Third Class . . .	169,090	100.0	47.8	40.3	7.8	2.9	1.1	0.1	-
Airman Basic	35,960	100.0	59.8	31.2	5.1	3.0	0.9	-	-
Aviation Cadet	8,590	100.0	1.1	33.2	24.7	28.9	11.8	0.3	-
	31 May 1954								
OFFICER - TOTAL	125,950	100.0	1.1	16.2	13.4	24.5	34.6	6.2	4.0
Colonel	4,310	100.0	-	3.8	3.8	20.5	51.2	14.9	5.8
Lieutenant Colonel . . .	8,180	100.0	1.5	9.8	7.8	27.5	35.3	13.5	4.6
Major	19,930	100.0	1.6	16.2	16.7	33.8	20.8	8.1	2.8
Captain	34,850	100.0	1.5	24.0	20.9	26.1	15.3	5.2	7.0
First Lieutenant	31,280	100.0	0.4	12.9	9.5	19.5	48.1	5.5	4.1
Second Lieutenant . . .	23,950	100.0	0.3	10.3	7.5	21.6	56.7	3.2	0.4
Warrant Officer	3,450	100.0	5.9	51.9	23.8	15.7	2.2	0.5	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL . .	789,650	100.0	34.4	48.2	10.9	5.0	1.3	0.2	-
Master Sergeant	46,590	100.0	19.4	57.2	14.6	7.6	1.1	0.1	-
Technical Sergeant . . .	55,370	100.0	27.2	54.3	11.8	5.5	1.1	0.1	-
Staff Sergeant	124,260	100.0	29.0	49.8	12.5	6.5	2.0	0.2	-
Airman First Class . . .	156,480	100.0	23.8	55.0	13.3	6.1	1.7	0.1	-
Airman Second Class . .	197,350	100.0	33.5	51.5	9.8	4.0	1.1	0.1	-
Airman Third Class . . .	160,490	100.0	51.6	37.5	7.2	2.7	0.8	0.2	-
Airman Basic	39,560	100.0	64.9	27.2	5.9	1.4	0.4	0.2	-
Aviation Cadet	9,550	100.0	0.8	32.7	30.5	29.0	6.5	0.5	-

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's.
b/ Personnel with "Grammar School Only" are too few to classify and are included in "Less Than High School Graduate".
c/ Includes Law Degrees.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 160 — ESTIMATED DISTRIBUTION OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY MARITAL STATUS — 30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954

Grade	Departmental Strength a/		Married		Never Married		Other b/	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
	30 November 1953							
OFFICER - TOTAL	120,610	100.0	94,290	78.2	23,610	19.6	2,710	2.2
Colonel	4,240	100.0	4,100	96.6	60	1.4	80	2.0
Lieutenant Colonel	8,020	100.0	7,510	93.7	240	3.0	270	3.3
Major	19,480	100.0	18,150	93.2	780	4.0	550	2.8
Captain	32,770	100.0	29,950	91.4	2,030	6.2	790	2.4
First Lieutenant	28,290	100.0	21,530	76.1	6,000	21.2	760	2.7
Second Lieutenant	24,300	100.0	9,770	40.2	14,360	59.1	170	0.7
Warrant Officer	3,510	100.0	3,280	93.4	140	4.0	90	2.6
AIRMAN - TOTAL	775,980	100.0	310,230	40.0	445,140	57.4	20,610	2.6
Master Sergeant	45,490	100.0	41,210	90.6	2,550	5.6	1,730	3.8
Technical Sergeant	52,860	100.0	43,450	82.2	6,710	12.7	2,700	5.1
Staff Sergeant	119,300	100.0	76,350	64.0	38,770	32.5	4,180	3.5
Airman First Class	155,010	100.0	61,230	39.5	90,370	58.3	3,410	2.2
Airman Second Class	189,680	100.0	53,300	28.1	132,210	69.7	4,170	2.2
Airman Third Class	169,090	100.0	29,760	17.6	136,120	80.5	3,210	1.9
Airman Basic	35,960	100.0	4,930	13.7	29,990	83.4	1,040	2.9
Aviation Cadet	8,590	100.0	-	-	8,420	98.0	170	2.0
	31 May 1954							
OFFICER - TOTAL	125,950	100.0	97,770	77.6	25,670	20.4	2,510	2.0
Colonel	4,310	100.0	4,190	97.1	70	1.7	50	1.2
Lieutenant Colonel	8,180	100.0	7,830	95.7	200	2.5	150	1.8
Major	19,930	100.0	18,590	93.3	780	3.9	560	2.8
Captain	34,850	100.0	31,780	91.2	2,200	6.3	870	2.5
First Lieutenant	31,280	100.0	22,460	71.8	8,260	26.4	560	1.8
Second Lieutenant	23,950	100.0	9,770	40.8	13,990	58.4	190	0.8
Warrant Officer	3,450	100.0	3,150	91.3	170	4.9	130	3.8
AIRMAN - TOTAL	789,650	100.0	323,770	41.0	444,510	56.3	21,370	2.7
Master Sergeant	46,590	100.0	42,120	90.4	2,510	5.4	1,960	4.2
Technical Sergeant	55,370	100.0	45,570	82.3	7,310	13.2	2,490	4.5
Staff Sergeant	124,260	100.0	79,530	64.0	40,260	32.4	4,470	3.6
Airman First Class	156,480	100.0	65,250	41.7	87,160	55.7	4,070	2.6
Airman Second Class	197,350	100.0	57,820	29.3	135,580	68.7	3,950	2.0
Airman Third Class	160,490	100.0	28,730	17.9	128,550	80.1	3,210	2.0
Airman Basic	39,560	100.0	4,750	12.0	33,780	85.4	1,030	2.6
Aviation Cadet	9,550	100.0	-	-	9,360	98.0	190	2.0

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's.
b/ Divorced, Separated, or Widowed.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 161 – ESTIMATED DISTRIBUTION OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AGE GROUP, BY MARITAL STATUS – 30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954

Age Group	Officers a/			Airmen		
	Married	Never Married	Other b/	Married	Never Married	Other b/
	30 November 1953					
Total	95,135	22,682	2,793	312,050	443,240	20,690
Younger Than 20 Years	-	-	-	10,720	99,523	414
20 Through 24 Years	8,731	13,029	104	148,468	303,888	7,694
25 Through 29 Years	16,565	5,833	533	60,468	26,992	4,650
30 Through 34 Years	37,542	2,247	1,012	51,478	6,793	4,057
35 Through 39 Years	21,981	1,001	767	26,915	3,823	2,092
40 Through 44 Years	5,897	325	143	9,635	1,317	1,214
45 Years And Older	4,419	247	234	4,366	904	569
	31 May 1954					
Total	97,770	25,670	2,510	323,770	444,510	21,370
Younger Than 20 Years	-	-	-	11,684	106,693	922
20 Through 24 Years	11,408	15,251	110	152,063	294,334	7,214
25 Through 29 Years	16,164	6,622	292	67,105	30,244	5,337
30 Through 34 Years	36,000	2,187	1,121	49,144	7,143	3,825
35 Through 39 Years	24,350	935	656	29,829	3,555	2,566
40 Through 44 Years	5,454	492	185	9,866	1,698	987
45 Years And Older	4,394	183	146	4,079	843	519

a/ Includes Permanent Party and Pipeline Personnel; Excludes General Officers.

b/ Widowed, Divorced, or Legally Separated.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 162 — ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS — 30 NOV 1953 AND 31 MAY 1954

Grade	Departmental Strength a/		Per Cent By Number of Dependents						Average Number Of Dependents
	Number	Per Cent	None	1	2	3	4	5 Or More	
	30 November 1953								
OFFICER - TOTAL . .	120,610	100.0	17.7	17.8	20.2	24.9	13.6	5.8	2.2
Colonel	4,240	100.0	1.7	12.0	19.0	32.6	23.2	11.5	3.0
Lieutenant Colonel . .	8,020	100.0	2.8	14.8	21.9	30.6	20.1	9.8	2.8
Major	19,480	100.0	3.7	12.8	21.2	32.9	20.3	9.1	2.8
Captain	32,770	100.0	5.4	12.8	22.7	33.6	17.5	8.0	2.7
First Lieutenant	28,290	100.0	20.2	19.4	23.2	23.5	10.6	3.1	2.0
Second Lieutenant . . .	24,300	100.0	55.8	30.0	11.0	2.6	0.5	0.1	0.6
Warrant Officer	3,510	100.0	3.3	15.2	25.2	25.2	22.5	8.6	2.7
AIRMAN - TOTAL . .	775,980	100.0	52.5	21.3	14.1	7.7	3.0	1.4	0.9
Master Sergeant	45,490	100.0	5.5	17.6	21.6	31.4	16.3	7.6	2.6
Technical Sergeant . . .	52,860	100.0	11.9	20.2	24.0	25.5	12.2	6.2	2.3
Staff Sergeant	119,300	100.0	30.0	25.0	24.2	13.6	4.7	2.5	1.5
Airman First Class . . .	155,010	100.0	53.9	24.6	15.7	4.5	1.0	0.3	0.8
Airman Second Class . .	189,680	100.0	64.7	22.0	10.4	2.4	0.4	0.1	0.5
Airman Third Class . . .	169,090	100.0	72.9	18.5	6.4	1.6	0.4	0.2	0.4
Basic Airman	35,960	100.0	75.3	15.0	6.6	2.1	0.6	0.4	0.4
Aviation Cadet	8,590	100.0	95.8	3.1	1.1	-	-	-	0.1
	31 May 1954								
OFFICER - TOTAL . .	125,950	100.0	19.7	18.1	20.1	23.4	13.0	5.7	2.1
Colonel	4,310	100.0	1.8	12.9	17.5	30.4	23.4	14.0	3.1
Lieutenant Colonel . . .	8,180	100.0	2.7	12.3	22.9	31.4	19.8	10.9	2.9
Major	19,930	100.0	3.8	12.0	19.9	35.4	19.4	9.5	2.9
Captain	34,850	100.0	6.1	13.3	21.0	32.8	19.7	7.1	2.7
First Lieutenant	31,280	100.0	26.4	21.9	24.6	17.0	7.1	3.0	1.7
Second Lieutenant . . .	23,950	100.0	55.8	28.4	12.3	2.9	0.4	0.2	0.6
Warrant Officer	3,450	100.0	7.0	16.8	20.5	26.0	20.5	9.2	2.7
AIRMAN - TOTAL . .	789,650	100.0	52.3	20.9	14.7	7.6	3.0	1.5	0.9
Master Sergeant	46,590	100.0	5.9	18.8	21.4	29.6	16.0	8.3	2.6
Technical Sergeant . . .	55,370	100.0	13.3	19.0	23.2	25.0	12.9	6.6	2.3
Staff Sergeant	124,260	100.0	30.8	24.8	23.2	13.9	4.9	2.4	1.4
Airman First Class . . .	156,480	100.0	52.4	23.9	17.5	4.8	1.1	0.3	0.8
Airman Second Class . .	197,350	100.0	63.5	21.6	12.0	2.3	0.4	0.2	0.6
Airman Third Class . . .	160,490	100.0	73.2	18.2	6.6	1.4	0.3	0.3	0.4
Basic Airman	39,560	100.0	80.1	12.6	5.3	1.3	0.5	0.2	0.3
Aviation Cadet	9,550	100.0	93.5	6.0	0.5	-	-	-	0.1

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 163 EST PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF OFFICERS BY MARITAL STATUS, BY ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE (AMS), BY MAJOR FACTORS CONTRIBUTING TO AN OFFICER CAREER — 30 NOV 1953

(Percentages are set up in the order of relative importance as expressed by USAF Officers)

Factor	Officer Total a/	Per Cent By Months Of AFMS					
		Married b/			Never Married		
		Less Than 48	48 Through 95	96 And More	Less Than 48	48 Through 95	96 And More
OFFICER - TOTAL	120,610	15,660	25,800	55,520	17,490	3,630	2,490
Per Cent - Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Increased Pay	30.4	36.7	28.0	24.5	46.8	35.0	29.1
Increased Prestige Of An AF Career	21.4	14.9	22.2	21.1	23.8	32.3	29.7
Decreased Frequency Of Temporary Travel And Changes In Station	16.0	21.5	17.5	15.8	11.9	8.0	6.9
Increased Retirement Benefits	15.7	7.1	14.7	19.2	11.5	19.6	32.0
Increased Medical Care For Dependents	6.1	8.7	7.6	6.6	1.4	0.4	0.6
Increased Availability Of Government Family Housing	5.5	7.3	5.4	6.5	2.2	0.8	-
Increased Survivor Benefits	3.1	1.3	2.9	4.7	0.9	0.8	0.6
Improved Commissary Facilities	0.8	1.7	0.9	0.7	0.2	0.4	-
Increased PCS Travel Allowance	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.3	2.3	1.1
Improved Post Exchange Facilities	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	1.0	0.4	-

a/ Includes Permanent Party And Pipeline Personnel But Excludes General Officers
b/ Includes Widowed, Separated And Divorced Personnel

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 164 - ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY MAJOR FACTORS CONTRIBUTING TO AN AIRMAN CAREER — 30 NOV 1953

(Percentages are set up in the order of relative importance as expressed by Airmen)

Factor	Total	Per Cent By Grade							
		Master Sergeant	Tech Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Basic Airman	Aviation Cadet
AIRMAN - TOTAL	775,980	45,490	52,860	119,300	155,010	189,680	169,090	35,960	8,590
Per Cent - Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Increased Pay	50.6	23.6	31.6	38.7	50.6	59.2	62.2	55.5	52.0
Increased Prestige Of An AF Career	16.4	21.6	18.0	18.4	17.4	15.2	13.8	14.2	21.1
Decreased Frequency Of Temporary Travel And Changes In Station	9.4	19.0	15.3	11.9	10.1	7.2	5.7	5.3	10.1
Increased Retirement Benefits	8.9	17.1	14.8	12.0	8.1	6.7	5.8	8.6	8.4
Increased Medical Care For Dependents	6.5	9.2	12.7	10.2	6.4	4.4	4.1	4.8	2.5
Increased Availability Of Government Family Housing	4.2	5.4	5.4	5.4	4.2	3.1	3.5	4.8	3.7
Improved Post Exchange Facilities	1.3	0.4	0.2	0.9	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.1
Improved Commissary Facilities	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.3	0.7	1.1	1.1	1.9	0.3
Increased Survivor Benefits	0.9	1.5	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.9	1.1	1.3	0.8
Increased PCS Travel Allowance	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.3	-

a/ Includes Permanent Party And Pipeline Personnel

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 165 — ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY MARITAL STATUS, BY REENLISTMENT INTENT — 30 JUN 1954

(The table below includes Aviation Cadets.)

Marital Status	Departmental Airman Strength a/		Per Cent By Reenlistment Intent			
	Number	Per Cent	Yes, Plan To Remain On Active Duty Until Retirement	Yes, Plan To Remain On Active Duty For At Least Four More Years	No, Plan To Separate In Next Two Years Or When Current Enlistment Ends	Undecided
	ALL AIRMEN					
AIRMAN - TOTAL	795,210	b/	180,510	38,170	342,740	233,790
Per Cent - Total	b/	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never Married	446,910	56.2	22.7	67.8	68.6	62.0
Married	326,830	41.1	72.2	29.4	29.7	35.6
Other (Divorced, Separated, Widowed)	21,470	2.7	5.1	2.8	1.7	2.4
AIRMAN - TOTAL	795,210	b/	180,510	38,170	342,740	233,790
Per Cent - Total	b/	100.0	22.7	4.8	43.1	29.4
Never Married	446,910	100.0	9.2	5.7	52.6	32.5
Married	326,830	100.0	39.9	3.4	31.1	25.6
Other (Divorced, Separated, Widowed)	21,470	100.0	42.2	5.0	27.0	25.8
	FIRST TERM AIRMEN c/					
FIRST TERM AIRMAN - TOTAL	552,700	b/	29,850	29,290	313,380	180,180
Per Cent - Total	b/	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never Married	394,070	71.3	59.1	78.5	71.7	71.6
Married	150,890	27.3	38.8	19.5	27.0	27.1
Other (Divorced, Separated, Widowed)	7,740	1.4	2.1	2.0	1.3	1.3
FIRST TERM AIRMAN - TOTAL	552,700	b/	29,850	29,290	313,380	180,180
Per Cent - Total	b/	100.0	5.4	5.3	56.7	32.6
Never Married	394,070	100.0	4.5	5.8	56.9	32.8
Married	150,890	100.0	7.7	3.8	56.1	32.4
Other (Divorced, Separated, Widowed)	7,740	100.0	8.3	7.6	53.2	30.9

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's.
b/ Not applicable.
c/ Airmen serving their first term in the AF are noted as First Termers; some of these have had other Active Duty Service (Army, Navy, Marines, Coast Guard or National Guard).

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 166 — ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY REENLISTMENT INTENT, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING — 31 MAY 1954

Reenlistment Intent	Departmental Airman Strength a/		Per Cent By Grade							
	Number	Per Cent	Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic	Aviation Cadet
AIRMAN - TOTAL . . .	789,650	b/	46,590	55,370	124,260	156,480	197,350	160,490	39,560	9,550
Per Cent - Total	b/	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Plan To Remain On Active Duty Until Retirement	179,250	22.7	81.6	71.1	39.8	12.3	7.0	8.0	10.2	20.2
Plan To Remain On Active Duty For 4 More Years	37,900	4.8	1.7	2.3	3.5	2.9	3.1	6.9	17.0	28.0
Would Like To Separate When Current Enlistment Ends	340,340	43.1	3.2	7.9	31.9	55.4	57.6	49.9	33.9	13.3
Undecided	232,160	29.4	13.5	18.7	24.8	29.4	32.3	35.2	38.9	38.5

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's
b/ Not applicable

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 167 — ESTIMATED DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY REENLISTMENT INTENT, BY AIR FORCE QUALIFICATION TEST (AFQT) MENTAL GROUP — 30 NOV 1953

(Table below includes Permanent Party, Pipeline Personnel, and Aviation Cadets)

AFQT Mental Group	Departmental Airman Strength a/		Reenlistment Intent					
			Yes		No		Undecided	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
AIRMAN - TOTAL	775,980	100.0	193,860	25.0	363,790	46.9	218,330	28.1
Number With AFQT Score - Total	555,280	100.0	94,100	16.9	299,520	54.0	161,660	29.1
Group I (93 Through 100)	80,200	100.0	23,480	29.3	38,520	48.0	18,200	22.7
Group II (65 Through 92)	180,170	100.0	28,860	16.0	101,510	56.3	49,800	27.7
Group III (31 Through 64)	187,620	100.0	25,120	13.4	103,580	55.2	58,920	31.4
Group IV (10 Through 30)	102,820	100.0	15,880	15.5	53,590	52.1	33,350	32.4
Group V (9 And Below)	4,470	100.0	760	17.0	2,320	51.9	1,390	31.1
FIRST TERM ENLISTEE - TOTAL . . .	539,350	100.0	43,300	8.0	328,540	60.9	167,510	31.1
Number With AFQT Score - Total	450,560	100.0	32,850	7.3	279,420	62.0	138,290	30.7
Group I (93 Through 100)	50,640	100.0	3,890	7.7	34,500	68.1	12,250	24.2
Group II (65 Through 92)	146,670	100.0	8,670	5.9	95,480	65.1	42,520	29.0
Group III (31 Through 64)	160,620	100.0	11,000	6.9	97,230	60.5	52,390	32.6
Group IV (10 Through 30)	88,950	100.0	8,980	10.1	49,960	56.2	30,010	33.7
Group V (9 And Below)	3,680	100.0	310	8.4	2,250	61.2	1,120	30.4

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 168 – ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY PRIMARY CAREER FIELD, BY REENLISTMENT INTENT – 31 AUG 1952 AND 28 FEB 1953

(The dates in this table are the "as of" dates of the survey, and reflect opinions of a representative group of airmen in each field expressed over the past two years.

Primary Career Field	Per Cent	August 1952			February 1953		
		Yes	No	Un-decided	Yes	No	Un-decided
AIRMAN - TOTAL	a/	214,470	299,140	292,680	183,470	266,020	348,240
PER CENT - TOTAL	100.0	26.6	37.1	36.3	23.0	33.3	43.7
BASIC AIRMAN	100.0	b/	b/	b/	24.4	33.6	42.0
Combat Support							
Intelligence	100.0	b/	b/	b/	19.1	46.1	34.8
Photomapping	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Photographic	100.0	30.9	34.3	34.9	29.6	36.7	33.7
Weather	100.0	b/	b/	b/	29.8	26.0	44.2
Air Traffic Control And Warning	100.0	21.6	41.3	37.1	21.4	40.8	37.8
Communications Operating	100.0	20.3	42.6	37.1	21.2	36.2	42.6
Electronic Engineering							
Radio And Radar Systems	100.0	18.0	42.6	39.4	17.4	43.5	39.1
Missile Guidance Systems	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Armament Systems Maintenance	100.0	17.5	41.6	40.9	15.4	39.8	44.8
Atomic Weapons	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Training Devices Maintenance	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Wire Maintenance	100.0	23.3	38.8	37.9	21.6	35.6	42.8
Maintenance Engineering							
Intricate Equipment Maintenance	100.0	19.7	46.1	34.2	15.3	44.1	40.6
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance	100.0	22.4	36.8	40.8	24.3	29.4	46.3
Aircraft And Engine Maintenance	100.0	28.8	33.6	37.6	27.3	30.1	42.6
Rocket Propulsion	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Munitions And Weapons Maintenance	100.0	28.2	32.4	39.4	26.2	33.2	40.6
Vehicle Maintenance	100.0	25.0	37.0	38.0	23.0	32.8	44.2
Maintenance Crafts And Trades							
Metal Working	100.0	25.0	34.9	40.1	20.7	31.4	47.9
Construction	100.0	27.2	31.9	40.9	24.0	25.3	50.7
Utilities	100.0	18.6	35.1	46.3	19.8	36.4	43.8
Fabric, Leather, Rubber	100.0	23.2	26.2	50.6	26.9	29.3	43.8
Logistics							
Transportation	100.0	33.4	30.7	35.9	28.4	23.9	47.7
Food Service	100.0	29.7	29.8	40.5	28.2	27.2	44.6
Supply	100.0	32.6	31.1	36.3	28.4	29.2	42.4
Procurement	100.0	b/	b/	b/	20.6	44.1	35.3
Personnel And Administration							
Administrative Services	100.0	21.7	42.7	35.6	22.0	39.4	38.6
Printing	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Information	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Personnel	100.0	28.6	42.9	28.5	b/	b/	b/
Special Services	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Education	100.0	30.3	43.9	25.8	25.7	39.5	34.8
Band	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Comptroller							
Management Methods	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Disbursing, Accounting, And Auditing	100.0	19.6	46.5	33.9	25.3	42.7	32.0
Statistical And Machine Accounting	100.0	18.2	44.6	37.2	16.1	48.3	35.6
Special Activities							
Medical	100.0	20.5	43.6	35.9	21.3	40.0	38.7
Rescue And Survival	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Ground Safety	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Marine	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Fire Fighting	100.0	25.5	26.6	47.9	29.2	24.6	46.2
Security And Law Enforcement	100.0	22.0	38.5	39.5	21.4	31.5	47.1
Other (Reporting Codes)	100.0	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/

a/ Not Applicable.
b/ Not Available.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 169 — ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN WHO DO NOT INTEND TO REENLIST BY OPINION AND EFFECT ON "MOST NEEDED" USAF IMPROVEMENT — 31 MAY 1954

(Airmen serving their first term in the Air Force are noted as First Termers; some of these have had other Active Duty Service -- Army, Navy, Marines, Coast Guard, or National Guard.)

Types Of Enlistees And "Most Needed" Improvement	Number a/	Per Cent Whose Reenlistment Intent:	
		Would Be Affected	Would Not Be Affected
FIRST TERM AIRMAN - TOTAL	312,990	43.8	56.2
Pay And Allowances	80,490	49.3	50.7
Fairer Promotions	50,040	46.6	53.4
More Opportunity To Select Base	40,780	51.8	48.2
Better Method Of Selecting Job Assignments	40,420	43.6	56.4
Less PCS	13,840	36.7	63.3
More And Better Training	9,990	42.6	57.4
Better Qualified Officers And Non-Coms	28,160	34.6	65.4
Increased Prestige	9,210	40.4	59.6
Increased Retirement Benefits	2,840	27.7	72.3
Medical Care For Dependents	5,860	39.5	60.5
Some Other Reason	31,360	28.6	71.4
OTHER THAN FIRST TERM AIRMAN - TOTAL	29,050	64.5	35.5
Pay And Allowances	6,700	64.5	35.5
Fairer Promotions	4,390	72.5	27.5
More Opportunity To Select Base	3,370	67.2	32.8
Better Method Of Selecting Job Assignments	2,340	62.1	37.9
Less PCS	2,560	67.3	32.7
More And Better Training	780	62.5	37.5
Better Qualified Officers And Non-Coms	3,520	65.7	34.3
Increased Prestige	1,180	62.5	37.5
Increased Retirement Benefits	540	77.3	22.7
Medical Care For Dependents	620	62.5	37.5
Some Other Reason	3,050	37.9	62.1

a/ Portion of USAF Strength who have indicated that they do not intend to reenlist; estimated figures are rounded to the nearest 10's.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Service, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 170 — REENLISTMENT INTENT OF AIRMEN ELIGIBLE TO SEPARATE IN FY 1955 BY CAREER FIELD, BY SKILL LEVEL — AS OF 30 NOV 1953

Primary Career Field	Assigned Specialist (Permanent Party)	Authorized Specialist (Permanent Party)	Specialist Eligible To Separate In '55			Specialists By Skill Level By Reenlistment Intent a/							
						1		3		5		7	
			Total	Intend to Reenlist	Intend To Separate Or Undecided	Intend to Reenlist	Intend To Separate Or Undecided	Intend to Reenlist	Intend To Separate Or Undecided	Intend to Reenlist	Intend To Separate Or Undecided	Intend to Reenlist	Intend To Separate Or Undecided
TOTAL	668,245	680,023	208,110	28,330	179,780	320	1,890	3,050	42,170	16,440	128,310	8,520	7,410
Combat Support - Total	81,486	84,380	25,680	2,180	23,500	-	-	200	4,790	1,490	17,710	490	1,000
Intelligence	5,753	5,964	3,040	110	2,930	-	-	-	1,250	80	1,500	30	180
Photomapping	1,392	1,529	680	50	630	-	-	-	90	50	460	-	80
Photographic	5,303	5,897	1,440	180	1,260	-	-	-	170	150	1,010	30	80
Weather	6,151	6,493	1,310	80	1,230	-	-	-	90	80	1,060	-	80
Air Traffic Control And Warning	23,199	23,393	6,990	700	6,290	-	-	110	1,070	310	4,840	280	380
Communications Operations	39,688	41,104	12,220	1,060	11,160	-	-	90	2,120	820	8,840	150	200
Electronic Engineering - Total	63,245	61,374	25,500	1,490	24,010	-	60	60	5,050	990	17,930	440	970
Radio And Radar Maintenance	33,888	31,574	14,770	630	14,140	-	30	60	2,990	260	10,410	310	710
Missile Guidance Systems	795	897	640	-	640	-	-	-	200	-	440	-	-
Armament Systems Maintenance	17,158	16,552	6,020	490	5,530	-	-	-	1,280	390	4,120	100	130
Weapons	856	832	370	60	310	-	-	-	-	30	310	30	-
Training Devices Maintenance	1,103	1,170	340	-	340	-	-	-	30	-	280	-	30
Wire Maintenance	9,445	10,349	3,360	310	3,050	-	30	-	550	310	2,370	-	100
Maintenance Engineering - Total	171,404	169,076	50,800	6,590	44,210	30	140	490	9,670	3,420	32,400	2,650	2,000
Intricate Equipment Maintenance	4,535	5,602	2,230	140	2,090	30	30	-	260	80	1,750	30	50
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance	7,695	8,592	2,650	370	2,280	-	30	60	550	100	1,650	210	50
Aircraft And Engine Maintenance	123,844	118,181	33,660	4,750	28,910	-	80	230	6,130	2,390	20,960	2,130	1,740
Rocket Propulsion	119	87	90	-	90	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	-
Munitions And Weapons Maintenance	14,345	14,211	4,780	420	4,360	-	-	60	960	230	3,270	130	130
Vehicle Maintenance	20,866	22,403	7,390	910	6,480	-	-	140	1,680	620	4,770	150	30
Maintenance Crafts And Trades - Total	39,253	36,718	9,400	1,620	7,780	100	260	200	2,150	1,040	5,280	280	90
Metal Working	12,352	10,315	2,680	340	2,340	-	80	30	550	210	1,680	100	30
Construction	12,129	12,608	3,550	830	2,720	50	130	140	810	540	1,750	100	30
Utilities	10,673	10,354	2,510	340	2,170	50	50	30	700	260	1,390	-	30
Fabric, Leather And Rubber	4,099	3,441	660	110	550	-	-	-	90	30	460	80	-
Logistics - Total	132,681	134,281	33,640	7,870	25,770	110	620	1,280	8,500	4,780	15,830	1,700	820
Transportation	30,357	31,131	7,840	1,570	6,270	80	230	260	2,200	1,080	3,760	150	80
Food Service	36,714	36,358	9,400	3,000	6,400	-	80	580	2,350	1,980	3,970	440	-
Supply	65,065	66,163	16,210	3,300	12,910	30	310	440	3,950	1,720	7,940	1,110	710
Procurement	545	629	190	-	190	-	-	-	-	-	160	-	30

Personnel And Administration - Total	87,697	90,692	33,320	4,580	28,740	-	520	440	6,720	2,140	20,050	2,000	1,450
Administrative	53,356	56,116	20,930	2,650	18,280	-	440	230	3,890	1,340	13,250	1,080	700
Printing	1,896	1,254	620	130	490	-	-	-	120	130	340	-	30
Information	1,730	1,693	680	150	530	-	-	-	90	50	360	100	80
Personnel	22,150	22,119	7,850	1,270	6,580	-	30	90	990	460	5,050	720	510
Special Services	2,381	2,217	610	30	580	-	50	-	120	30	410	-	-
Education	2,849	2,837	1,530	140	1,390	-	-	90	1,340	-	-	50	50
Band	2,375	3,440	760	180	580	-	-	30	170	100	360	50	50
Welfare	960	1,016	340	30	310	-	-	-	-	30	280	-	30
Comptroller - Total	12,758	13,711	4,220	370	3,850	-	-	-	600	110	2,940	260	310
Management Methods	940	1,520	280	30	250	-	-	-	170	-	-	30	80
Disbursing, Accounting And Auditing	6,635	6,893	2,240	260	1,980	-	-	-	230	80	1,600	180	150
Statistical And Machine Accounting	5,183	5,298	1,700	80	1,620	-	-	-	200	30	1,340	50	80
Specialist Activities - Total	79,721	89,791	25,550	3,630	21,920	80	290	380	4,690	2,470	16,170	700	770
Medical	23,821	25,172	9,490	1,170	8,320	-	50	60	1,420	800	6,440	310	410
Rescue And Survival	1,008	2,544	230	30	200	-	-	30	170	-	30	-	-
Ground Safety	454	386	210	60	150	-	-	30	120	-	-	30	30
Marine	1,348	1,147	210	60	150	-	-	-	120-	30	-	30	30
Firefighting	11,256	12,186	2,220	390	1,830	30	110	30	410	280	1,260	50	50
Security And Law Enforcement	37,207	43,486	11,970	1,590	10,380	50	80	230	2,290	1,080	7,860	230	150
Special Activities	4,627	4,870	1,220	330	890	-	50	-	160	280	580	50	100

a/ Includes only permanent party and specialists in pipeline as of 30 November 1953.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 171 – ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF OFFICERS BY NUMBER OF DAYS OF OFFICIAL LEAVE USED – 1 JUL 1953 THROUGH 31 MAY 1954

(Table below is based on 31 May 1954 Strengths)

Days Leave Used	Departmental Officer Strength a/		Per Cent By Grade						
	Number	Per Cent	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer
OFFICER - TOTAL	125,950	b/	4,310	8,180	19,930	34,850	31,280	23,950	3,450
PER CENT - TOTAL	b/	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Days									
None	16,880	13.4	8.8	7.0	7.9	11.7	14.7	22.4	13.0
1 Through 4	6,050	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.1	4.7	4.0	6.8	2.2
5 Through 9	13,100	10.4	10.5	9.6	10.3	9.6	12.0	9.8	7.6
10 Through 14	17,630	14.0	14.6	16.3	13.6	14.7	13.6	12.5	16.7
15 Through 19	18,270	14.5	13.2	16.4	15.3	13.7	14.3	15.4	9.2
20 Through 24	15,870	12.6	14.9	12.3	14.1	12.1	13.1	11.1	10.8
25 Through 29	13,350	10.6	11.1	13.5	12.3	11.5	9.2	7.9	13.5
30 Through 34	14,110	11.2	13.7	10.1	13.2	12.7	11.2	7.3	12.4
35 Through 39	4,160	3.3	2.9	4.0	3.3	3.7	3.1	2.4	4.3
40 Through 44	3,000	2.4	3.2	3.3	2.8	2.3	2.0	2.4	3.2
45 Through 49	1,640	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.3	0.9	2.2
50 Through 54	760	0.6	-	0.3	1.0	0.6	0.7	0.5	1.6
55 Through 59	500	0.4	-	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	1.1
60 Or More Days . . .	630	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.2	2.2

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 172 – ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY NUMBER OF DAYS OF OFFICIAL LEAVE USED – 1 JUL 1953 THROUGH 31 MAY 1954

(Table below is based on 31 May 1954 Strengths)

Days Leave Used	Departmental Airman Strength a/		Per Cent By Grade							
	Number	Per Cent	Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic	Aviation Cadet
AIRMAN - TOTAL	790,650	b/	46,590	55,370	124,260	156,480	197,350	160,490	39,560	9,550
PER CENT - TOTAL	b/	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Days										
None	171,350	21.7	18.4	17.8	15.6	15.6	15.5	30.8	69.7	18.5
1 Through 4	11,850	1.5	2.6	2.5	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.9	10.3
5 Through 9	45,800	5.8	9.0	8.9	7.4	5.8	4.3	5.5	2.4	4.2
10 Through 14	81,330	10.3	12.6	12.9	11.4	9.7	9.4	11.0	4.6	10.3
15 Through 19	102,650	13.0	11.1	10.9	12.7	12.3	14.4	14.8	6.3	18.2
20 Through 24	84,490	10.7	12.3	10.9	11.2	11.8	11.6	8.9	3.7	16.8
25 Through 29	83,700	10.6	9.4	11.4	11.7	11.5	12.0	9.0	3.3	5.2
30 Through 34	112,130	14.2	14.5	13.7	15.4	16.8	17.0	10.0	4.9	5.5
35 Through 39	30,010	3.8	3.6	3.3	3.6	4.6	4.6	3.0	1.4	2.8
40 Through 44	25,270	3.2	1.8	3.1	3.3	4.1	3.8	2.7	1.1	3.0
45 Through 49	18,160	2.3	1.9	1.9	2.7	2.7	2.6	1.7	0.8	2.5
50 Through 54	9,480	1.2	1.4	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.6	0.6	0.3	1.2
55 Through 59	5,530	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.5
60 Or More Days . . .	7,900	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.0	0.6	0.2	1.0

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's.
b/ Not applicable.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 173 — ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY REENLISTMENT INTENT BY LENGTH OF SERVICE — 30 JUN 1954

Federal Military Service (Active and Inactive)	Departmental Airman Strength a/		Per Cent By Reenlistment Intent			
	Number	Per Cent	Yes, Plan To Remain On Active Duty Until Retirement	Yes, Plan To Remain On Active Duty For At Least Four More Years	No, Plan To Separate In Next Two Years Or When Current Enlistment Ends	Undecided
	ALL AIRMEN					
TOTAL	795,210	b/	180,510	38,170	342,740	233,790
Per Cent - Total . . .	b/	100.0	22.7	4.8	43.1	29.4
Months						
0 Through 5 . . .	50,890	100.0	9.7	19.0	25.7	45.6
6 Through 11 . . .	34,190	100.0	5.9	10.8	43.8	39.5
12 Through 17 . . .	55,660	100.0	5.0	5.2	53.8	36.0
18 Through 23 . . .	66,800	100.0	5.2	3.4	57.4	34.0
24 Through 29 . . .	77,930	100.0	4.4	2.8	61.3	31.5
30 Through 35 . . .	100,200	100.0	5.0	3.9	59.2	31.9
36 Through 41 . . .	93,840	100.0	5.4	2.8	64.5	27.3
42 Through 47 . . .	62,820	100.0	7.5	3.9	64.1	24.5
48 Through 71 . . .	60,440	100.0	31.8	5.3	31.5	31.4
72 Through 95 . . .	56,460	100.0	48.2	4.2	19.3	28.3
96 Through 119 . . .	36,580	100.0	65.0	2.3	10.7	22.0
120 Through 143 . . .	42,940	100.0	74.0	2.0	6.4	17.6
144 Through 167 . . .	31,010	100.0	78.6	1.1	5.0	15.3
168 Through 191 . . .	11,130	100.0	85.9	2.0	1.5	10.6
192 Through 215 . . .	6,360	100.0	90.5	-	3.2	6.3
216 Through 239 . . .	3,980	100.0	87.0	-	5.2	7.8
240 Through 287 . . .	2,390	100.0	85.2	-	6.9	7.9
288 Or More Months . .	1,590	100.0	81.3	-	7.5	11.2
	FIRST TERM AIRMEN c/					
TOTAL	552,700	b/	29,850	29,290	313,380	180,180
Per Cent - Total . . .	b/	100.0	5.4	5.3	56.7	32.6
Months						
0 Through 5 . . .	49,740	100.0	9.3	19.0	25.8	45.9
6 Through 11 . . .	33,720	100.0	5.5	10.9	43.9	39.7
12 Through 17 . . .	54,170	100.0	4.6	5.1	54.0	36.3
18 Through 23 . . .	65,220	100.0	5.1	3.3	57.4	34.2
24 Through 29 . . .	76,270	100.0	3.9	2.7	61.7	31.7
30 Through 35 . . .	97,280	100.0	4.6	3.7	59.7	32.0
36 Through 41 . . .	88,980	100.0	4.1	2.5	66.3	27.1
42 Through 47 . . .	58,030	100.0	5.5	3.5	67.0	24.0
48 Through 71 . . .	21,560	100.0	11.0	4.6	54.7	29.7
72 Through 95 . . .	6,080	100.0	11.6	3.2	51.6	33.6
96 Through 119 . . .	1,100	100.0	13.9	8.3	44.5	33.3
120 Through 143 . . .	550	100.0	11.8	-	52.9	35.3
144 Through 167 . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
168 Through 191 . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
192 Through 215 . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
216 Through 239 . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
240 Through 287 . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
288 Or More Months . .	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's.
b/ Not applicable.
c/ Airmen serving their first Term in the AF are noted as First Termers; some of these have had other Active Duty Service (Army, Navy, Marines, Coast Guard or National Guard).

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 174 – USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL – FY 1954

Type Of Training By Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	NEW STUDENTS				
TOTAL	57,904	15,700	12,654	14,795	14,755
OFFICER - TOTAL	29,911	8,116	6,504	6,951	8,340
Pilot Training - Total	9,565	3,018	1,789	2,106	2,652
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	6,081	1,870	1,106	1,294	1,811
Primary	3,639	1,290	1,098	764	467
Basic - Total	2,442	580	8	510	1,344
Single Engine	1,332	375	7	268	682
Multi Engine	1,110	205	1	242	662
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total	3,484	1,148	683	812	841
Helicopter	288	96	50	70	72
Helicopter Familiarization	42	-	-	16	26
Transition - Total	1,005	314	202	244	245
Jet	618	169	168	142	139
Multi Engine, Conventional	387	145	34	102	106
Instructor - Total	2,099	688	431	482	498
Fighter Gunnery	104	22	18	40	24
Instrument Pilot, Jet	310	167	48	49	46
Instrument Pilot, Conventional	303	137	67	48	51
Jet Indoctrination	103	24	79	-	-
Multi Engine, Upgrading	45	11	11	11	12
Jet Indoctrination Senior Officer	295	-	-	154	141
Pilot Instructor School	71	22	36	-	13
Basic Instructor School	868	305	172	180	211
Pilot Refresher Training	50	50	-	-	-
Diversified Training - Total	1,772	330	317	517	608
Aircraft Controller	1,331	194	226	417	494
Tactical Air Controller	136	16	24	40	56
Ground Observer Training	128	55	31	17	25
Flying Training AF Supervisory School	148	36	36	43	33
Close Support, Radar Control	29	29	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total	7,071	1,860	1,911	1,658	1,642
Basic Observer (New Production) - Total	1,155	167	227	237	524
B-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	15	13	2	-	-
RB-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	3	-	3	-	-
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	439	-	50	121	268
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	44	-	19	4	21
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	29	11	3	2	13
B-29N 1531 Navigator	159	29	36	35	59
B-29R 1551 Radar Operator	26	10	16	-	-
B01 1561 Interceptor	56	7	7	12	30
Electronic Countermeasure 3021	164	65	71	22	6
Armament Operations Officer 3241	42	32	5	1	4
Aircraft Performance Engineer 4321	76	-	15	40	21
Primary-Basic Observer, Non-Rated Officer	102	-	-	-	102
Primary Observer, Non-Rated Officer	546	182	190	174	-
Primary Observer Upgrading	334	84	57	193	-
Primary-Basic Observer Upgrading	207	-	-	-	207
Primary Observer Navigator-Bombardier	66	66	-	-	-
Primary Observer, Upgrading (Bombardier)	178	50	128	-	-
Primary Observer, Upgrading (Navigator)	-	-	-	-	-
Primary Observer, (Pilot)	206	164	42	-	-
Basic Observer, B-29B	87	87	-	-	-
Basic Observer, RB-29	22	14	8	-	-
Basic Observer, B-36	57	22	35	-	-
Basic Observer, RB-36, 47, 52	20	20	-	-	-
Basic Observer, B-47 Pilot	695	126	223	184	162
Basic Observer, B-47X	882	202	247	245	188
Basic Observer, B-50	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, Aircraft Performance Engineer, Phase I	37	24	13	-	-
T-29 Mission Pilot Transition	111	17	64	30	-
Commander Radar Bomb Indoctrination Course	250	63	62	62	63
Primary Observer, Instructor School	301	103	125	73	-
Basic Observer, Instructor School	154	49	48	57	-

(Continued)

TABLE 174 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	NEW STUDENTS (CONTINUED)				
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total (Cont'd)					
Bombardier Gunnery Training	144	102	42	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination	983	247	190	258	288
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance Upgrading	124	37	26	26	35
Radar Operator Conversion Training	58	34	24	-	-
Aircraft Observer Technical Upgrading	251	-	129	75	47
Senior Observer Technical Specialist	32	-	31	1	-
Celestial Navigator Indoctrination	16	-	-	-	16
Aircraft Observer Instructor School	155	-	-	43	112
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	11,503	2,908	2,487	2,670	3,438
Advanced Flying School - Total	10,631	2,892	2,377	2,343	3,019
Fighter, Jet F-80	342	252	90	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84 Phase I	300	-	149	151	-
Fighter, Jet F-84 Phase II	1,450	181	268	502	499
Fighter, Jet F-86	1,216	312	258	319	327
Medium Bomb, B-29	1,680	567	337	341	435
Medium Bomb, B-47 Transition - Total	2,605	705	458	409	1,033
Pilot	2,449	705	408	409	927
Observer	156	-	50	-	106
Medium Bomb, B-47 Crew Phase	78	78	-	-	-
Senior Officer Indoctrination, B-47	59	-	-	24	35
Transport C-119	21	-	-	-	21
Fighter Interceptor - Total	2,880	797	817	597	669
Instrument Pilot Jet 112103	510	122	144	123	121
Instrument Phase F-94C	763	151	206	223	183
F-86 Application Phase I	278	155	123	-	-
F-86 Application Phase III	1,137	369	334	158	276
F-89 Application Phase II	192	-	10	93	89
F-94C Application Phase II	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter Gunnery Indoctrination, T-33	-	-	-	-	-
ABC Weapons Course	228	-	-	118	110
Advanced Pilot Training Multi Engine - Total	628	-	110	209	309
B-25	136	-	27	59	50
B-50	26	-	-	14	12
T-29	453	-	78	128	247
TC-54	13	-	5	8	-
Tactical Air Coordinator, T-6	16	16	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	27,993	7,584	6,150	7,844	6,415
Preflight Training (Pilot)	5,508	804	1,330	2,488	886
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	7,788	1,885	1,577	1,928	2,398
Primary	4,423	931	449	1,202	1,841
Basic - Total	3,365	954	1,128	726	557
Single Engine	2,337	709	788	468	372
Multi Engine	1,028	245	340	258	185
Diversified Training - Total	204	20	49	76	59
Ground Observer Course	204	20	49	76	59
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total	12,742	4,125	2,681	3,099	2,837
Basic Observer (New Production) - Total	3,809	831	459	392	2,127
B-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	231	210	21	-	-
RB-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	13	-	13	-	-
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	315	137	44	34	100
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	295	30	92	42	131
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	183	52	49	23	59
B-29N 1531 Navigator	780	140	112	158	370
B-29R 1531 Radar Operator	222	187	35	-	-
B01 1561 Interceptor	413	53	67	102	191
Electronic Countermeasure 3021	13	-	-	-	13
Armament Operations Officer	62	22	26	6	8
Aircraft Performance Engineer 4321	111	-	-	27	84
Primary-Basic Observer (Cadets)	1,171	-	-	-	1,171
Preflight Observer (Cadets)	4,534	1,525	877	1,618	514
Primary Observer (Cadets)	2,962	1,019	1,004	939	-

(Continued)

TABLE 174 – USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL – FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	NEW STUDENTS (CONTINUED)				
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total (Cont'd)					
Primary Observer Instructor School	26	19	1	6	-
Basic Observer Instructor School	12	4	3	5	-
Basic Observer, Aircraft Performance Engineer Phase I (Cadets)	123	79	44	-	-
Flexible Gunnery, B-26	50	50	-	-	-
Flexible Gunnery, B-29	-	-	-	-	-
Flexible Gunnery, Instructor	20	10	-	1	9
Gunlaying System Mechanic Gunner, B-36	130	70	30	15	15
Turret System Mechanic Gunner, B-26	27	-	-	27	-
Turret System Mechanic Gunner, B-36	357	180	128	20	29
Aircraft Electrician Gunner, B-36	141	84	27	15	15
Aircraft Observer Instructor School	17	-	-	3	14
Electronic Countermeasure Spot Jammer	190	140	50	-	-
Airman ECM Operator	265	114	58	58	35
Airborne ECM Specialist	79	-	-	-	79
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	1,751	750	513	253	235
Advanced Flying School, Medium Bombardment, B-29	1,751	750	513	253	235
	ATTRITION				
TOTAL	6,139	1,889	1,438	1,476	1,336
OFFICER - TOTAL	1,863	490	479	469	425
Pilot Training - Total	1,048	242	327	286	193
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	946	189	313	269	175
Primary	762	117	251	252	142
Basic - Total	184	72	62	17	33
Single Engine	124	50	49	11	14
Multi Engine	60	22	13	6	19
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total	102	53	14	17	18
Helicopter	14	6	5	2	1
Helicopter Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-
Transition - Total	13	6	2	4	1
Jet	5	2	1	2	-
Multi Engine, Conventional	8	4	1	2	1
Instructor - Total	69	35	7	11	16
Fighter Gunnery	2	2	-	-	-
Instrument Pilot, Jet	11	10	1	-	-
Instrument Pilot, Conventional	7	4	1	1	1
Jet Indoctrination	-	-	-	-	-
Multi Engine, Upgrading	7	2	-	1	4
Jet Indoctrination Senior Officer	4	-	-	1	3
Pilot Instructor School	1	1	-	-	-
Basic Instructor School	37	16	5	8	8
Pilot Refresher Training	6	6	-	-	-
Diversified Training - Total	82	26	1	15	40
Aircraft Controller	74	23	1	14	36
Tactical Air Controller	3	-	-	-	3
Ground Observer Training	3	1	-	1	1
Flying Training AF Supervisory School	1	1	-	-	-
Close Support, Radar Control	1	1	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total	266	110	86	38	32
Basic Observer (New Production) - Total	61	26	16	11	8
B-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	-	-	-	-	-
RB-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	2	-	2	-	-
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	6	-	3	-	3
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	5	-	3	1	1
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	-	-	-	-	-
B-29N 1531 Navigator	2	-	2	-	-
B-29R 1551 Radar Operator	1	-	1	-	-

(Continued)

TABLE 174 -- USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL -- FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	ATTRITION (CONTINUED)				
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total (Cont'd)					
B01 1561 Interceptor	3	-	2	1	-
Electronic Countermeasure 3021	40	25	2	9	4
Armament Operations Officer 3241	2	1	1	-	-
Aircraft Performance Engineer 4321	-	-	-	-	-
Primary-Basic Observer, Non-Rated Officer	-	-	-	-	-
Primary Observer, Non-Rated Officer	48	14	10	10	14
Primary Observer Upgrading	13	-	4	6	3
Primary-Basic Observer Upgrading	-	-	-	-	-
Primary Observer Navigator-Bombardier	39	25	14	-	-
Primary Observer, Upgrading (Bombardier)	2	-	2	-	-
Primary Observer, Upgrading (Navigator)	3	1	2	-	-
Primary Observer, (Pilot)	20	11	7	2	-
Basic Observer, B-29B	1	1	-	-	-
Basic Observer, RB-29	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, B-36	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, RB-36, 47, 52	12	4	8	-	-
Basic Observer, B-47 Pilot	8	2	3	-	3
Basic Observer, B-47X	18	10	5	2	1
Basic Observer, B-50	5	5	-	-	-
Basic Observer, Aircraft Performance Engineer, Phase I	-	-	-	-	-
T-29 Mission Pilot Transition	2	-	1	1	-
Commander Radar Bomb Indoctrination Course	-	-	-	-	-
Primary Observer, Instructor School	7	1	3	3	-
Basic Observer, Instructor School	15	8	7	-	-
Bombardier Gunnery Training	3	-	3	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination	1	-	1	-	-
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance Upgrading	2	2	-	-	-
Radar Operator Conversion Training	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer Technical Upgrading	2	-	-	2	-
Senior Observer Technical Specialist	1	-	-	-	1
Celestial Navigator Indoctrination	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer Instructor School	3	-	-	1	2
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	467	112	65	130	160
Advanced Flying School - Total	467	112	65	130	160
Fighter, Jet F-80	10	9	1	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84 Phase I	5	-	4	1	-
Fighter, Jet F-84 Phase II	47	10	5	7	25
Fighter, Jet F-86	66	21	11	25	9
Medium Bomb, B-29	98	37	26	14	21
Medium Bomb, B-47 Transition - Total	67	23	7	6	31
Pilot	67	23	7	6	31
Observer	-	-	-	-	-
Medium Bomb, B-47 Crew Phase	1	1	-	-	-
Senior Officer Indoctrination, B-47	-	-	-	-	-
Transport C-119	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter Interceptor - Total	173	11	11	77	74
Instrument Pilot Jet 112103	19	4	3	2	10
Instrument Phase F-94C	103	2	-	66	35
F-86 Application Phase I	1	-	1	-	-
F-86 Application Phase II	38	5	7	4	22
F-89 Application Phase II	12	-	-	5	7
F-94C Application Phase II	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter Gunnery Indoctrination, T-33	-	-	-	-	-
ABC Weapons Course	-	-	-	-	-
Advanced Pilot Training Multi Engine - Total	-	-	-	-	-
B-25	-	-	-	-	-
B-50	-	-	-	-	-
T-29	-	-	-	-	-
TC-54	-	-	-	-	-
Tactical Air Coordinator, T-6	-	-	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	4,276	1,399	959	1,007	911
Preflight Training (Pilot)	804	158	119	287	240
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	1,261	541	274	202	244
Primary	836	441	147	67	181
Basic - Total	425	100	127	135	63
Single Engine	324	[illegible]	92	102	74

(Continued)

TABLE 174 – USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL – FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	ATTRITION (CONTINUED)				
Multi Engine	101	14	35	33	19
Diversified Training - Total	2	-	-	2	-
Ground Observer Course	2	-	-	2	-
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total	2,076	648	538	489	401
Basic Observer (New Production) - Total	168	61	28	17	62
B-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	8	7	1	-	-
RB-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	-	-	-	-	--
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	5	-	3	2	-
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	7	-	-	4	3
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	3	-	1	1	1
B-29N 1531 Navigator	32	15	10	4	3
B-29R 1531 Radar Operator	11	7	4	-	-
B01 1561 Interceptor	26	-	9	6	11
Electronic Countermeasure 3021	1	-	-	-	1
Armament Operations Officer	32	32	-	-	-
Aircraft Performance Engineer 4321	1	-	-	-	1
Primary-Basic Observer (Cadets)	42	-	-	-	42
Preflight Observer (Cadets)	1,003	284	267	259	193
Primary Observer (Cadets)	838	271	225	208	134
Primary Observer Instructor School	6	5	1	-	-
Basic Observer Instructor School	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, Aircraft Performance Engineer Phase I (Cadets)	2	-	2	-	-
Flexible Gunnery, B-26	1	1	-	-	-
Flexible Gunnery, B-29	3	3	-	-	-
Flexible Gunnery, Instructor	2	2	-	-	-
Gunlaying System Mechanic Gunner, B-36	1	1	-	-	-
Turret System Mechanic Gunner, B-26	-	-	-	-	-
Turret System Mechanic Gunner, B-36	25	14	10	1	-
Aircraft Electrician Gunner, B-36	4	2	-	2	-
Aircraft Observer Instructor School	-	-	-	-	-
Electronic Countermeasure Spot Jammer	2	1	1	-	-
Airman ECM Operator	12	3	4	2	3
Airborne ECM Specialist	9	-	-	-	9
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	133	52	28	27	26
Advanced Flying School, Medium Bombardment, B-29	133	52	28	27	26
	GRADUATES				
TOTAL	51,603	14,418	11,511	11,226	14,448
OFFICER - TOTAL	26,654	7,128	5,901	5,930	7,695
Pilot Training - Total	7,669	2,092	1,464	1,781	2,332
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	4,007	937	512	1,047	1,511
Primary	2,633	572	29	649	1,383
Basic - Total	1,374	365	483	398	128
Single Engine	884	241	321	254	68
Multi Engine	490	124	162	144	60
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total	3,662	1,155	952	734	821
Helicopter	253	71	67	70	45
Helicopter Familiarization	40	-	-	14	26
Transition - Total	1,022	373	171	218	260
Jet	611	176	149	148	138
Multi Engine, Conventional	411	197	22	70	122
Instructor - Total	2,294	684	688	432	490
Fighter Gunnery	83	5	38	20	20
Instrument Pilot, Jet	403	245	87	44	27
Instrument Pilot, Conventional	342	122	141	43	36
Jet Indoctrination	103	19	84	-	-
Multi Engine, Upgrading	47	14	14	7	12
Jet Indoctrination Senior Officer	281	-	-	139	142

(Continued)

TABLE 174 – USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL – FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	GRADUATES (CONTINUED)				
Pilot Instructor School	76	34	25	13	4
Basic Instructor School	959	245	299	166	249
Pilot Refresher Training	53	27	26	-	-
Diversified Training - Total	1,488	277	273	418	520
Aircraft Controller	1,053	139	169	339	406
Tactical Air Controller	126	16	24	31	55
Ground Observer Training	123	54	31	16	22
Flying Training AF Supervisory School	158	41	48	32	37
Close Support, Radar Control	28	27	1	-	-
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total	7,068	2,152	1,730	1,388	1,798
Basic Observer (New Production) - Total	864	233	211	196	224
B-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	27	26	1	-	-
RB-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	6	-	3	3	-
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	109	-	15	20	74
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	96	-	71	17	8
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	15	-	5	3	7
B-29N 1531 Navigator	131	25	16	51	39
B-29R 1551 Radar Operator	28	3	13	12	-
B01 1561 Interceptor	23	-	3	8	12
Electronic Countermeasure 3021	308	132	48	73	55
Armament Operations Officer 3241	90	47	36	7	-
Aircraft Performance Engineer 4321	31	-	-	2	29
Primary-Basic Observer, Non-Rated Officer	-	-	-	-	-
Primary Observer, Non-Rated Officer	371	69	50	45	207
Primary Observer Upgrading	326	-	21	90	215
Primary-Basic Observer Upgrading	-	-	-	-	-
Primary Observer Navigator-Bombardier	491	351	140	-	-
Primary Observer, Upgrading (Bombardier)	65	-	65	-	-
Primary Observer, Upgrading (Navigator)	20	-	20	-	-
Primary Observer, (Pilot)	486	191	225	70	-
Basic Observer, B-29B	132	97	35	-	-
Basic Observer, RB-29	32	16	16	-	-
Basic Observer, B-36	93	93	-	-	-
Basic Observer, RB-36, 47, 52	149	114	35	-	-
Basic Observer, B-47 Pilot	652	137	98	140	277
Basic Observer, B-47X	872	209	190	261	212
Basic Observer, B-50	79	78	-	1	-
Basic Observer, Aircraft Performance Engineer, Phase I	7	-	7	-	-
T-29 Mission Pilot Transition	109	17	47	45	-
Commander Radar Bomb Indoctrination Course	245	63	62	62	58
Primary Observer, Instructor School	261	88	92	81	-
Basic Observer, Instructor School	134	52	45	37	-
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total (Cont'd)					
Bombardier Gunnery Training	162	79	76	7	-
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination	970	235	212	238	285
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance Upgrading	125	30	30	21	44
Radar Operator Conversion Training	57	-	53	4	-
Aircraft Observer Technical Upgrading	153	-	-	32	121
Senior Observer Technical Specialist	-	-	-	-	-
Celestial Navigator Indoctrination	16	-	-	-	16
Aircraft Observer Instructor School	197	-	-	58	139
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	10,429	2,607	2,434	2,343	3,045
Advanced Flying School - Total	9,791	2,582	2,386	2,137	2,686
Fighter, Jet F-80	291	201	90	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84 Phase I	267	-	127	140	-
Fighter, Jet F-84 Phase II	1,257	187	211	504	355
Fighter, Jet F-86	1,053	309	201	300	243
Medium Bomb, B-29	1,777	543	467	335	432
Medium Bomb, B-47 Transition - Total	2,523	619	605	300	999
Pilot	2,347	619	535	300	893
Observer	176	-	70	-	106
Medium Bomb, B-47 Crew Phase	93	93	-	-	-
Senior Officer Indoctrination, B-47	53	-	-	24	29
Transport C-119	21	-	-	-	21

(Continued)

TABLE 174 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	GRADUATES (CONTINUED)				
Fighter Interceptor - Total	2,456	630	685	534	607
Instrument Pilot Jet 112103	475	71	112	142	150
Instrument Phase F-94C	517	61	143	168	145
F-86 Application Phase I	217	70	147	-	-
F-86 Application Phase II	951	316	283	103	249
F-89 Application Phase II	184	-	-	121	63
F-94C Application Phase II	52	52	-	-	-
Fighter Gunnery Indoctrination, T-33	60	60	-	-	-
ABC Weapons Course	200	-	-	118	82
Advanced Pilot Training Multi Engine - Total	413	-	48	88	277
B-25	83	-	23	24	36
B-50	16	-	-	-	16
T-29	301	-	25	55	221
TC-54	13	-	-	9	4
Tactical Air Coordinator, T-6	25	25	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	24,949	7,290	5,610	5,296	6,753
Preflight Training (Pilot)	4,551	969	326	1,447	1,809
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	7,410	2,109	2,188	1,258	1,855
Primary	3,471	986	1,368	572	545
Basic - Total	3,939	1,123	820	686	1,310
Single Engine	2,841	828	586	515	912
Multi Engine	1,098	295	234	171	398
Diversified Training - Total	194	20	49	61	64
Ground Observer Course	194	20	49	61	64
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total	10,648	3,410	2,313	2,146	2,779
Basic Observer (New Production) - Total	2,060	530	469	512	549
B-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	371	223	110	38	-
RB-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	36	-	15	21	-
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	185	-	13	97	75
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	125	-	33	39	53
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	70	-	13	19	38
B-29N 1531 Navigator	554	112	108	131	203
B-29R 1531 Radar Operator	407	194	152	61	-
B01 1561 Interceptor	204	1	25	70	108
Electronic Countermeasure 3021	-	-	-	-	-
Armament Operations Officer	24	-	-	24	-
Aircraft Performance Engineer 4321	84	-	-	12	72
Primary-Basic Observer (Cadets)	-	-	-	-	-
Preflight Observer (Cadets)	4,144	1,172	913	923	1,136
Primary Observer (Cadets)	2,820	938	410	521	951
Primary Observer Instructor School	51	44	4	3	-
Basic Observer Instructor School	12	6	3	3	-
Basic Observer, Aircraft Performance Engineer Phase I (Cadets)	45	-	45	-	-
Flexible Gunnery, B-26	56	56	-	-	-
Flexible Gunnery, B-29	50	50	-	-	-
Flexible Gunnery, Instructor	40	29	-	10	1
Gunlaying System Mechanic Gunner, B-36	158	71	62	10	15
Turret System Mechanic Gunner, B-26	27	-	-	27	-
Turret System Mechanic Gunner, B-36	429	213	148	39	29
Aircraft Electrician Gunner, B-36	180	85	72	8	15
Aircraft Observer Instructor School	20	-	-	6	14
Electronic Countermeasure Spot Jammer	230	95	114	21	-
Airman ECM Operator	326	121	73	63	69
Airborne ECM Specialist	-	-	-	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	2,146	782	734	384	246
Advanced Flying School, Medium Bombardment, B-29	2,146	782	734	384	246

(Continued)

TABLE 174 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	30 September (1953)	31 December (1953)	31 March (1954)	30 June (1954)
		STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION			
TOTAL		15,832	15,552	17,533	16,762
OFFICER - TOTAL		6,328	6,483	6,878	7,338
Pilot Training - Total		a/ 2,770	2,768	2,807	2,935
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total		2,205	2,486	2,464	2,589
Primary		1,246	2,064	1,947	889
Basic - Total		959	422	517	1,700
Single Engine		633	270	273	873
Multi Engine		326	152	244	827
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total		565	282	343	346
Helicopter		70	48	46	72
Helicopter Familiarization		-	-	2	2
Transition - Total		36	65	87	71
Jet		24	42	34	35
Multi Engine, Conventional		12	23	53	36
Instructor - Total		433	169	208	201
Fighter Gunnery		20	-	20	24
Instrument Pilot, Jet		a/ 50	10	h/ 13	32
Instrument Pilot, Conventional		b/ 85	10	h/ 16	30
Jet Indoctrination	N	5	-	-	-
Multi Engine, Upgrading		7	4	7	3
Jet Indoctrination Senior Officer	O	-	-	14	g/ 11
Pilot Instructor School		2	13	-	9
Basic Instructor School	T	264	132	138	92
Pilot Refresher Training		26	-	-	-
Diversified Training - Total		113	156	240	296
Aircraft Controller	A	100	156	220	r/ 279
Tactical Air Controller	P	-	-	9	s/ 8
Ground Observer Training		-	-	-	2
Flying Training AF Supervisory School	P	12	-	11	7
Close Support, Radar Control		1	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total	L I	1,944	2,070	2,255	2,053
Basic Observer (New Production) - Total	C	c/ 252	452	467	764
B-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier		14	1	i/ -	-
RB-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	A	-	3	-	-
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier		-	c/ 114	j/ 217	t/ 409
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	B	-	39	j/ 24	36
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier		11	10	9	u/ 16
B-29N 1531 Navigator	L	30	55	39	59
B-29R 1551 Radar Operator		10	12	-	-
B01 1561 Interceptor	E	7	10	13	31
Electronic Countermeasure 3021		165	186	126	v/ 66
Armament Operations Officer 3241		c/ 15	d/ 7	1	5
Aircraft Performance Engineer 4321		-	15	l/k/ 38	30
Primary-Basic Observer, Non-Rated Officer		-	-	-	w/ 112
Primary Observer, Non-Rated Officer		258	e/ 395	514	w/ 278
Primary Observer Upgrading		-	f/ 346	443	x/ 218
Primary-Basic Observer Upgrading		-	-	-	x/ 210
Primary Observer Navigator-Bombardier		197	-	-	-
Primary Observer, Upgrading (Bombardier)		174	-	-	-
Primary Observer, Upgrading (Navigator)		58	-	-	-
Primary Observer, (Pilot)		262	72	-	-
Basic Observer, B-29B		35	-	-	-
Basic Observer, RB-29		8	-	-	-
Basic Observer, B-36		47	-	-	-
Basic Observer, RB-36, 47, 52		137	-	-	-
Basic Observer, B-47 Pilot		183	305	349	231
Basic Observer, B-47X		133	185	j/ 166	141
Basic Observer, B-50		1	1	-	-
Basic Observer, Aircraft Performance Engineer, Phase I		24	30	-	-
T-29 Mission Pilot Transition		-	16	-	-
Commander Radar Bomb Indoctrination Course		-	-	-	5
Primary Observer, Instructor School		41	71	m/ -	-
Basic Observer, Instructor School		20	16	m/ -	-

(Continued)

TABLE 174 – USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL – FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	30 September (1953)	31 December (1953)	31 March (1954)	30 June (1954)
		STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION (CONTINUED)			
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total (Cont'd)					
Bombardier Gunnery Training		44	7	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination		23	-	20	23
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance Upgrading		13	9	14	5
Radar Operator Conversion Training		34	5	n/ -	-
Aircraft Observer Technical Upgrading		-	129	170	96
Senior Observer Technical Specialist		-	31	32	31
Celestial Navigator Indoctrination		-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer Instructor School		-	-	m/ 80	51
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total		a/ 1,501	1,489	1,576	2,054
Advanced Flying School - Total		1,501	1,427	1,393	1,811
Fighter, Jet F-80		92	-	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84 Phase I		-	108	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84 Phase II		72	125	234	1/y/ 349
Fighter, Jet F-86		210	256	250	325
Medium Bomb, B-29		407	251	243	z/ 246
Medium Bomb, B-47 Transition - Total		365	211	204	424
Pilot		365	211	o/ 204	a/ 424
Observer		-	-	-	-
Medium Bomb, B-47 Crew Phase	N	-	-	-	-
Senior Officer Indoctrination, B-47		-	-	-	6
Transport C-119	O	-	-	-	-
Fighter Interceptor - Total		355	476	462	461
Instrument Pilot Jet 112103	T	47	87	67	b/ 30
Instrument Phase F-94C		88	151	140	c/ 157
F-86 Application Phase I		85	30	-	-
F-86 Application Phase II		135	198	190	195
F-89 Application Phase II	A	-	10	65	d/ 79
F-94C Application Phase II		-	-	-	-
Fighter Gunnery Indoctrination, T-33	P	-	-	-	-
ABC Weapons Course	P	-	-	-	28
Advanced Pilot Training Multi Engine - Total		-	62	183	215
B-25	L	-	17	52	46
B-50		-	-	14	10
T-29	I	-	40	113	159
TC-54		-	5	4	-
Tactical Air Coordinator, T-6	C	-	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	A	9,504	9,069	10,655	9,424
Preflight Training (Pilot)	B	419	1,304	2,058	895
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	L	3,928	3,043	3,511	3,810
Primary		2,265	1,199	1,762	2,877
Basic - Total	E	1,663	1,844	1,749	933
Single Engine		1,208	1,318	1,169	585
Multi Engine		455	526	580	348
Diversified Training - Total		-	-	13	8
Ground Observer Course		-	-	13	8
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total		4,455	4,269	4,778	4,439
Basic Observer (New Production) - Total		946	863	876	2,436
B-25 1521 Navigator-Bombardier		297	e/ 37	i/ -	-
RB-26 1521 Navigator-Bombardier		-	21	p/ 116	-
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier		151	179	-	t/ 140
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier		76	140	136	209
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier		52	87	90	u/ 110
B-29N 1531 Navigator		140	200	223	387
B-29R 1531 Radar Operator		156	61	-	-
B01 1561 Interceptor		52	114	140	212
Electronic Countermeasure 3021		-	-	-	v/ 19
Armament Operations Officer		22	d/ 24	6	14
Aircraft Performance Engineer 4321		-	-	k/ 165	176
Primary-Basic Observer (Cadets)		-	-	-	e/ 1,169
Preflight Observer (Cadets)		1,176	873	1,309	494
Primary Observer (Cadets)		1,942	2,311	2,521	e/ 1,396

(Continued)

TABLE 174 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	30 September (1953)	31 December (1953)	31 March (1954)	30 June (1954)
		STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION (CONTINUED)			
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total (Cont'd)					
Primary Observer Instructor School	N	6	2	m/ -	-
Basic Observer Instructor School	O	-	-	m/ -	-
Basic Observer, Aircraft Performance Engineer Phase I (Cadets)	T	79	105	1/ -	-
Flexible Gunnery, B-26		-	-	-	-
Flexible Gunnery, B-29	A	-	-	-	-
Flexible Gunnery, Instructor	P	10	10	1	9
Gunlaying System Mechanic Gunner, B-36	P	37	5	10	10
Turret System Mechanic Gunner, B-26	L	-	-	-	-
Turret System Mechanic Gunner, B-36	I	60	30	10	10
Aircraft Electrician Gunner, B-36	C	50	5	10	10
Aircraft Observer Instructor School	A	-	-	m/ 4	4
Electronic Countermeasure Spot Jammer	B	86	21	-	-
Airman ECM Operator	L	63	44	37	-
Airborne ECM Specialist	E	-	-	-	70
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total		702	453	295	f'/ 272
Advanced Flying School, Medium Bombardment, B-29		702	453	295	272

a/ Course "Instructor, Instrument Pilot Jet" formerly reported under Advanced Flying Training as "Fighter Interceptor, Instrument Phase", with 138 Under Instruction, 30 June 1953.
b/ Course "Instructor, Instrument Pilot Conventional" reported on FY 1953 Digest Table as "Instructor, Instrument Pilot, Jet."
c/ Not included with "New Production" on previous reports.
d/ Twenty four officers previously reported as Aviation Cadets.
e/ Seven officers omitted on previous report.
f/ Courses "Primary Observer, Navigator-Bombardier, Primary Observer, Upgrading (Bombardier), Primary Observer Upgrading (Navigator), were combined and reported under course Primary Observer, Upgrading."
g/ One hundred and seventy students transferred to other courses; eight students were omitted from previous reports.
h/ Two officers transferred from Instructor, Instrument Pilot Jet to Instructor, Instrument Pilot Conventional.
i/ One Aviation Cadet previously reported as officer.
j/ One officer transferred from RB-36, 47, 52; one from B-47X.
k/ Forty five aviation cadets previously reported as officers; one aviation cadet erroneously reported as new student.
l/ Phases I and II combined for reporting purposes.
m/ Primary and Basic Observer Instructor Schools reported in March under Aircraft Observer School.
n/ One officer erroneously reported as new student.
o/ One hundred and ten students transferred to SAC.
p/ One aviation cadet erroneously reported as new student on previous report.
q/ One officer previously eliminated, reinstated.
r/ Seven officers previously eliminated, reinstated.
s/ One officer was erroneously eliminated on previous report.
t/ Two officers previously reported as aviation cadets; one officer transferred to non-formal training.
u/ One officer previously reported as aviation cadet.
v/ Seven aviation cadets previously reported as officers.
w/ Ten officers were transferred from Primary Observer course; five officers were erroneously reported as new students in Primary Observer Non-Rated Officer Course.
x/ Four officers were erroneously reported as new students on previous reports; three officers transferred to Primary-Basic Observer Upgrading.
y/ Four officers graduated from Phase I and were not entered in Phase II.
z/ Twenty one officers previously eliminated, reinstated.

a'/ Six officers previously eliminated, reinstated; the one hundred and ten students transferred to SAC during the third quarter along with one hundred and one additional students entered in this course were reported through McConnell AFB during the fourth quarter for the previous four months.
b'/ Two officers previously eliminated, reinstated.
c'/ Fourteen officers previously eliminated, reinstated.
d'/ Twelve officers were withdrawn because of class overcrowding; seven were reinstated.
e'/ Forty aviation cadets were transferred from Primary Observer Cadets to Primary-Basic Observer Cadets.
f'/ Fourteen aviation cadets previously eliminated, were reinstated.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 175 — USAF FLYING TRAINING FATALITIES OF USAF PERSONNEL — FY 1954

(Other fatalities reported in Flying Training during FY 1954 but not included in the figures below were: 1 Air National Guard Cadet in Primary Pilot Training, 1 Air National Guard Officer in Advanced Flying Training, Fighter, Jet F-84; 22 fatalities in Pilot Training reported as follows: 1 Ecuadorian Cadet and 1 Turk Cadet in Primary Pilot Training; 1 Belgian, 3 French, 1 Ecuadorian, 2 Formosan Cadets, and 1 Belgian Officer in Basic, Single Engine; 3 Belgians, 1 French, 1 Formosan, 1 Danish Officer, 5 French and 1 Netherlands Cadet in Advanced Flying Training, Fighter, Jet F-84.)

Type of Training	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	FATALITIES				
TOTAL	99	24	31	27	17
Officer - Total	75	19	19	23	14
Pilot - Total	20	5	6	5	4
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	11	2	4	3	2
Primary	4	1	-	1	2
Basic - Total	7	1	4	2	-
Single Engine	5	1	2	2	-
Multi Engine	2	-	2	-	-
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total	9	3	2	2	2
Instructor - Total	9	3	2	2	2
Basic Instructor	5	2	-	2	1
Instrument Pilot	4	1	2	-	1
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total	1	-	-	-	1
Primary Observer, Navigator-Bombardier	1	-	-	-	1
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	54	14	13	18	9
Advanced Flying School - Total	54	14	13	18	9
Fighter, Jet F-84	15	5	3	3	4
Fighter, Jet F-86	18	5	6	6	1
Light Bomber, B-26	4	-	2	2	-
Medium Bomber, B-47	4	1	-	3	-
Tactical Reconnaissance, RF-80	1	-	-	-	1
Fighter Interceptor - Total	12	3	2	4	3
F-86D	6	3	2	-	1
F-94C	6	-	-	4	2
Airman - Total	24	5	12	4	3
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	23	5	11	4	3
Primary	3	-	2	-	1
Basic - Total	20	5	9	4	2
Single Engine	18	5	7	4	2
Multi Engine	2	-	2	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	1	-	1	-	-
Advanced Flying School, Light Bomber B-26	1	-	1	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 176 – USAF FLYING TRAINING OF ARMY AND NAVY PERSONNEL – FY 1954

Type of Training by Course	Total		First Quarter		Second Quarter		Third Quarter		Fourth Quarter	
	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy
	NEW STUDENTS									
TOTAL	1,649	23	481	-	316	2	424	10	428	11
Officer - Total	1,649	23	481	-	316	2	424	10	428	11
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total	1,595	15	436	-	311	1	422	8	426	6
Helicopter	440	-	134	-	80	-	113	-	113	-
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training)	1,155	-	302	-	231	-	309	-	313	-
Instructor - Total	-	15	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	6
Fighter Gunnery	-	14	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	5
Instrument Pilot, Jet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jet Indoctrination, Senior Officer	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total	54	4	45	-	5	-	2	1	2	3
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination Course	54	4	45	-	5	-	2	1	2	3
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
Fighter, Jet F-86	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Fighter Interceptor - Total	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
F-86D Application Phase II	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Instrument Phase	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ATTRITION									
TOTAL	448	-	109	-	96	-	105	-	138	-
Officer - Total	448	-	109	-	96	-	105	-	138	-
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total	448	-	109	-	96	-	105	-	138	-
Helicopter	5	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training)	443	-	107	-	96	-	102	-	138	-
Instructor - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter Gunnery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Instrument Pilot, Jet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jet Indoctrination, Senior Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination Course	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter Interceptor - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86D Application Phase II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Instrument Phase	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GRADUATES									
TOTAL	1,162	19	317	3	313	1	263	2	269	13
Officer - Total	1,162	19	317	3	313	1	263	2	269	13
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total	1,090	12	254	2	308	1	261	-	267	9
Helicopter	404	-	98	-	113	-	85	-	108	-
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training)	686	-	156	-	195	-	176	-	159	-
Instructor - Total	-	12	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	9
Fighter Gunnery	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8
Instrument Pilot, Jet	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jet Indoctrination, Senior Officer	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total	72	4	63	-	5	-	2	1	2	3
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination Course	72	4	63	-	5	-	2	1	2	3
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Fighter, Jet F-86	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fighter Interceptor - Total	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
F-86D Application Phase II	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Instrument Phase	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

(Continued)

TABLE 176 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF ARMY AND NAVY PERSONNEL — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type of Training by Course	Total		30 September (1953)		31 December (1953)		31 March (1954)		30 June (1954)	
	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy
	STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION									
TOTAL			372	-	279	1	335	9	356	7
Officer - Total			372	-	279	1	335	9	356	7
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total	N	N	372	-	279	-	335	8	356	5
Helicopter	O	O	55	-	22	-	47	-	52	-
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training)	T	T	317	-	257	-	288	-	304	-
Instructor - Total			-	-	-	-	-	8	-	5
Fighter Gunnery	A	A	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	5
Instrument Pilot, Jet	P	P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jet Indoctrination, Senior Officer	P	P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery	L	L								
Training - Total	I	I								
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination Course	C	C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) -	A	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	B	B								
Fighter, Jet F-86	L	L								
Fighter Interceptor - Total	E	E	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
F-86D Application Phase II			-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Instrument Phase			-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 177 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF FOREIGN PERSONNEL — FY 1954

Type Of Training By Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	NEW STUDENTS				
TOTAL	4,721	1,714	898	1,269	840
Officer - Total	1,623	504	440	482	197
Pilot Training - Total	917	235	188	358	136
Preflight Training	112	43	50	1	18
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	578	173	71	266	68
Primary	352	163	71	107	11
Basic - Total	226	10	-	159	57
Single Engine	201	8	-	141	52
Multi Engine	25	2	-	18	5
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total	227	19	67	91	50
Helicopter	18	1	5	7	5
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training)	11	-	2	3	6
Transition, Multi Engine Conventional	5	3	-	-	2
Instructor - Total	193	15	60	81	37
Fighter Gunnery	45	2	5	31	7
Instrument Pilot, Jet	20	7	-	7	6
Instrument Pilot, Conventional	58	-	34	17	7
Pilot Instructor School	41	6	21	7	7
Basic Instructor School	29	-	-	19	10
Diversified Training - Total	47	2	15	15	15
Aircraft Controller	46	2	15	15	14
Flying Training AF Supervisory School	1	-	-	-	1
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total	32	5	7	12	8
Electronic Countermeasure 3021	4	-	-	-	4
Basic Observer, B-47X	2	-	-	-	2
Commander Radar Bomb Indoctrination Course	1	-	-	-	1
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination	25	5	7	12	1
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	627	262	230	97	38
Advanced Flying School - Total	627	262	230	97	38
Fighter Bomber Escort	52	51	1	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84, Phases I and II	529	191	204	96	38
Fighter, Jet F-86	43	20	23	-	-
Medium Bomb B-47, Transition Phase	1	-	-	1	-
Fighter Interceptor - Total	2	-	2	-	-
F-86 Application Phase II	1	-	1	-	-
F-89 Application Phase II	1	-	1	-	-
Airman - Total	3,098	1,210	458	787	643
Pilot Training - Total	2,110	986	277	421	426
Preflight Training	463	232	83	59	89
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	1,616	730	194	359	333
Primary	776	450	77	169	80
Basic - Total	840	280	117	190	253
Single Engine	819	280	117	178	244
Multi Engine	21	-	-	12	9
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total	31	24	-	3	4
Helicopter	7	1	-	2	4
Basic Instructor School	1	-	-	1	-
Pilot Instructor School	23	23	-	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	988	224	181	366	217
Fighter, Jet F-80	145	99	46	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84, Phases I and II	843	125	135	366	217

(Continued)

TABLE 177 – USAF FLYING TRAINING OF FOREIGN PERSONNEL – FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	ATTRITION				
TOTAL	566	196	146	104	120
Officer - Total	155	53	41	23	38
Pilot Training - Total	130	43	29	20	38
Preflight Training	16	15	-	1	-
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	108	27	28	18	35
Primary	85	21	27	12	25
Basic - Total	23	6	1	6	10
Single Engine	23	6	1	6	10
Multi Engine	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total	6	1	1	1	3
Helicopter	-	-	-	-	-
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training)	3	-	-	-	3
Transition, Multi Engine Conventional	-	-	-	-	-
Instructor - Total	3	1	1	1	-
Fighter Gunnery	-	-	-	-	-
Instrument Pilot, Jet	-	-	-	-	-
Instrument Pilot, Conventional	-	-	-	-	-
Pilot Instructor School	3	1	1	1	-
Basic Instructor School	-	-	-	-	-
Diversified Training - Total	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Controller	-	-	-	-	-
Flying Training AF Supervisory School	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total	-	-	-	-	-
Electronic Countermeasure 3021	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, B-47X	-	-	-	-	-
Commander Radar Bomb Indoctrination Course	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination	-	-	-	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	25	10	12	3	-
Advanced Flying School - Total	25	10	12	3	-
Fighter Bomber Escort	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84, Phases I and II	19	10	7	2	-
Fighter, Jet F-86	6	-	5	1	-
Medium Bomb B-47, Transition Phase	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter Interceptor - Total	-	-	-	-	-
F-86 Application Phase II	-	-	-	-	-
F-89 Application Phase II	-	-	-	-	-
Airman - Total	411	143	105	81	82
Pilot Training - Total	384	137	99	72	76
Preflight Training	44	18	12	6	8
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	339	118	87	66	68
Primary	159	47	51	33	28
Basic - Total	180	71	36	33	40
Single Engine	180	71	36	33	40
Multi Engine	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total	1	1	-	-	-
Helicopter	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Instructor School	-	-	-	-	-
Pilot Instructor School	1	1	-	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	27	6	6	9	6
Fighter, Jet F-80	6	2	4	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84, Phases I and II	21	4	2	9	6

(Continued)

TABLE 177 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF FOREIGN PERSONNEL — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	GRADUATES				
TOTAL	4,917	1,621	1,124	1,337	835
Officer - Total	1,544	514	415	406	209
Pilot Training - Total	911	308	131	274	198
Preflight Training	229	133	28	50	18
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	419	99	65	126	129
Primary	227	15	36	121	55
Basic - Total	192	84	29	5	74
Single Engine	171	84	19	3	65
Multi Engine	21	-	10	2	9
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total	263	76	38	98	51
Helicopter	17	4	2	5	6
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training)	4	-	1	1	2
Transition, Multi Engine Conventional	5	3	-	-	2
Instructor - Total	237	69	35	92	41
Fighter Gunnery	42	4	7	23	8
Instrument Pilot, Jet	48	30	5	-	13
Instrument Pilot, Conventional	51	-	6	41	4
Pilot Instructor School	55	17	17	14	7
Basic Instructor School	41	18	-	14	9
Diversified Training - Total	34	1	16	15	2
Aircraft Controller	34	1	16	15	2
Flying Training AF Supervisory School	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training - Total	30	10	7	11	2
Electronic Countermeasure 3021	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, B-47X	-	-	-	-	-
Commander Radar Bomb Indoctrination Course	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination	30	10	7	11	2
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	569	195	261	106	7
Advanced Flying School - Total	569	195	261	106	7
Fighter Bomber Escort	52	51	1	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84, Phases I and II	477	144	242	84	7
Fighter, Jet F-86	37	-	16	21	-
Medium Bomb B-47, Transition Phase	1	-	-	1	-
Fighter Interceptor - Total	2	-	2	-	-
F-86 Application Phase II	1	-	1	-	-
F-89 Application Phase II	1	-	1	-	-
Airman - Total	3,373	1,107	709	931	626
Pilot Training - Total	2,498	982	509	554	453
Preflight Training	789	450	116	116	107
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	1,683	518	385	434	346
Primary	872	275	140	251	206
Basic - Total	811	243	245	183	140
Single Engine	810	243	245	183	139
Multi Engine	1	-	-	-	1
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total	26	14	8	4	-
Helicopter	3	-	-	3	-
Basic Instructor School	1	-	-	1	-
Pilot Instructor School	22	14	8	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	875	125	200	377	173
Fighter, Jet F-80	139	47	81	11	-
Fighter, Jet F-84, Phases I and II	736	78	119	366	173

(Continued)

TABLE 177 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF FOREIGN PERSONNEL — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type Of Training By Course	Total	30 September (1953)	31 December (1953)	31 March (1954)	30 June (1954)
		STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION			
TOTAL		1,696	1,324	1,158	1,044
Officer - Total		384	372	345	306
Pilot Training - Total		242	274	338	249
Preflight Training		28	50	-	f/ 6
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total		200	181	303	208
Primary		167	175	149	g/ 85
Basic - Total		33	6	154	123
Single Engine		21	a/ 4	136	113
Multi Engine		12	2	18	h/ 10
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total		14	43	35	35
Helicopter		1	4	6	5
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training)		-	1	3	4
Transition, Multi Engine Conventional		-	-	-	-
Instructor - Total		13	38	26	26
Fighter Gunnery	N	2	-	8	7
Instrument Pilot, Jet		5	-	7	-
Instrument Pilot, Conventional	O	-	28	4	7
Pilot Instructor School		6	b/ 10	2	h/ 6
Basic Instructor School	T	-	-	5	6
Diversified Training - Total		1	-	-	13
Aircraft Controller		1	-	-	12
Flying Training AF Supervisory School	A	-	-	-	1
Aircraft Observer and Flexible Gunnery Training -	P				
Total		-	-	1	7
Electronic Countermeasure 3021	P	-	-	-	4
Basic Observer, B-47X		-	-	-	2
Commander Radar Bomb Indoctrination Course	L	-	-	-	1
Staff Officer ECM Indoctrination		-	-	1	-
	I				
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total		141	98	6	37
Advanced Flying School - Total	C	141	98	6	37
Fighter Bomber Escort		-	-	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84, Phases I and II	A	121	76	c/ 6	37
Fighter, Jet F-86		20	22	-	-
Medium Bomb B-47, Transition Phase	B	-	-	-	-
Fighter Interceptor - Total		-	-	-	-
F-86 Application Phase II	L	-	-	-	-
F-89 Application Phase II		-	-	-	-
	E				
Airman - Total		1,312	952	813	738
Pilot Training - Total		1,219	884	685	571
Preflight Training		140	95	32	f/ -
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total		1,070	788	653	567
Primary		588	474	d/ 364	g/ 205
Basic - Total		482	314	289	362
Single Engine		482	a/b/ 314	e/ 277	342
Multi Engine		-	-	12	20
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total		9	1	-	4
Helicopter		1	1	-	4
Basic Instructor School		-	-	-	-
Pilot Instructor School		8	-	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total		93	68	128	167
Fighter, Jet F-80		50	11	-	-
Fighter, Jet F-84, Phases I and II		43	57	c/ 128	i/ 167

a/ Three Officers previously reported as Cadets.
b/ One Aviation Cadet transferred from Basic Single Engine to Pilot Instructor School as Officer.
c/ Eighty Aviation Cadets previously carried as Officers.
d/ Five Belgian Cadets omitted on previous report.
e/ One Belgian Cadet previously eliminated, reinstated.
f/ Six Officers previously reported as Aviation Cadets.
g/ Five Cadets promoted to Officer status.
h/ Four Officers transferred to Pilot Instructor School from Basic Pilot, Multi Engine.
i/ One Aviation Cadet omitted on previous report.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 178 - TRAINING OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL AT TACTICAL AIR COMMAND — FY 1954

(In addition to Tactical Air Command Training in table below, there were 145 ANG, 65 USAF, and 2 USA Civilian Students graduated from Air-Ground Operations School.)

Type of Training by Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	NEW STUDENTS				
TOTAL	2,536	918	446	677	495
Officer - Total	2,336	779	423	639	495
Air-Ground Operations School - Total	1,777	389	349	565	474
Indoctrination Course	1,361	322	261	422	356
Special Course	308	60	52	105	91
Forward Air Controller	108	7	36	38	27
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	559	390	74	74	21
B-26 Night Intruder, Pilot	163	127	14	22	-
B-26 Night Intruder, Observer	146	108	22	16	-
RB-26 Pilot, Reconnaissance	51	35	6	10	-
RB-26 Observer, Reconnaissance (Navigator-Bombardier)	105	76	17	12	-
RF-80 Pilot, Reconnaissance	94	44	15	14	21
Airman - Total	200	139	23	38	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	200	139	23	38	-
B-26 Night Intruder (Gunner)	98	67	14	17	-
B-26 Night Intruder (Engineer)	102	72	9	21	-
	ATTRITION				
TOTAL	83	40	35	4	4
Officer - Total	69	27	34	4	4
Air-Ground Operations School - Total	2	-	2	-	-
Indoctrination Course	2	-	2	-	-
Special Course	-	-	-	-	-
Forward Air Controller	-	-	-	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	67	27	32	4	4
B-26 Night Intruder, Pilot	4	2	1	1	-
B-26 Night Intruder, Observer	23	19	1	3	-
RB-26 Pilot, Reconnaissance	2	1	1	-	-
RB-26 Observer, Reconnaissance (Navigator-Bombardier)	29	1	28	-	-
RF-80 Pilot, Reconnaissance	9	4	1	-	4
Airman - Total	14	13	1	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	14	13	1	-	-
B-26 Night Intruder (Gunner)	12	11	1	-	-
B-26 Night Intruder (Engineer)	2	2	-	-	-
	GRADUATES				
TOTAL	2,813	1,002	609	672	530
Officer - Total	2,536	827	559	634	516
Air-Ground Operations School - Total	1,775	344	392	565	474
Indoctrination Course	1,359	285	296	422	356
Special Course	308	52	60	105	91
Forward Air Controller	108	7	36	38	27
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	761	483	167	69	42
B-26 Night Intruder, Pilot	219	154	37	21	7
B-26 Night Intruder, Observer	219	154	37	21	7
RB-26 Pilot, Reconnaissance	73	43	17	9	4
RB-26 Observer, Reconnaissance (Navigator-Bombardier)	144	86	34	18	6
RF-80 Pilot, Reconnaissance	106	46	42	-	18
Airman - Total	277	175	50	38	14
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	277	175	50	38	14
B-26 Night Intruder (Gunner)	140	90	26	17	7
B-26 Night Intruder (Engineer)	137	85	24	21	7

(Continued)

TABLE 178 — TRAINING OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL AT TACTICAL AIR COMMAND — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(In addition to Tactical Air Command Training in table below, there were 145 ANG, 65 USAF, and 2 USA Civilian Students graduated from Air-Ground Operations School.)

Type of Training by Course	Total	30 September (1953)	31 December (1953)	31 March (1954)	30 June (1954)
	STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION				
TOTAL	NOT APPLICABLE	249	51	52	13
Officer - Total		207	37	38	13
Air-Ground Operations School - Total		45	-	-	-
Indoctrination Course		37	-	-	-
Special Course		8	-	-	-
Forward Air Controller		-	-	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total		162	37	38	13
B-26 Night Intruder, Pilot		31	7	7	-
B-26 Night Intruder, Observer		31	15	7	-
RB-26 Pilot, Reconnaissance		15	3	4	-
RB-26 Observer, Reconnaissance (Navigator-Bombardier)		57	12	6	-
RF-80 Pilot, Reconnaissance		28	-	14	13
Airman - Total		42	14	14	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total		42	14	14	-
B-26 Night Intruder (Gunner)		20	7	7	-
B-26 Night Intruder (Engineer)		22	7	7	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 179 – TECHNICAL TRAINING OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND – FY 1954

(Net Under Instruction after loss adjustment of 47 officers and 485 airmen was due to change in reporting procedure)

Occupational Area	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	NEW STUDENTS				
TOTAL	140,449	37,661	26,467	36,802	39,519
OFFICER - TOTAL	7,881	1,803	1,390	2,264	2,424
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	929	224	164	226	315
Photography and Cartography	77	10	11	27	29
Weather	3	3	-	-	-
Communications-Electronics	2,539	549	319	806	865
Armament	452	87	93	113	159
Maintenance Engineering	600	160	130	139	171
Installations Engineering	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation	132	33	35	47	17
Supply	1,046	154	213	357	322
Production Procurement	-	-	-	-	-
Comptroller	199	62	25	49	63
Administrative Service	-	-	-	-	-
Public Information	-	-	-	-	-
Personnel	812	245	179	190	198
Education and Training	495	140	120	129	106
Security, Investment and Law Enforcement	427	95	80	122	130
Legal	-	-	-	-	-
Chaplain	-	-	-	-	-
Research and Development	-	-	-	-	-
Medical	5	-	-	1	4
Special Courses	165	41	21	58	45
AIRMAN - TOTAL	132,568	35,858	25,077	34,538	37,095
Combat Support	23,214	7,534	5,039	5,308	5,333
Electronic Engineering	42,810	11,391	9,163	11,200	11,056
Maintenance Engineering	41,291	10,549	6,117	11,805	12,820
Maintenance Crafts and Trades	1,616	784	279	213	340
Logistics	6,034	962	1,160	1,706	2,206
Personnel and Administration	9,941	2,300	1,668	2,692	3,273
Comptroller	1,887	461	472	476	478
Special Activities	3,994	997	326	1,082	1,589
Special Courses	1,781	872	853	56	-
	ATTRITION				
TOTAL	13,703	4,612	2,591	2,718	3,782
OFFICER - TOTAL	1,157	981	39	31	106
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	73	63	3	3	4
Photography and Cartography	1	1	-	-	-
Weather	-	-	-	-	-
Communications-Electronics	739	622	22	18	77
Armament	143	141	1	1	-
Maintenance Engineering	40	31	3	-	6
Installations Engineering	2	1	-	-	1
Transportation	7	6	1	-	-
Supply	56	53	2	1	-
Production Procurement	-	-	-	-	-
Comptroller	13	7	3	3	-
Administrative Services	-	-	-	-	-
Public Information	-	-	-	-	-
Personnel	47	43	-	3	1
Education and Training	21	3	1	2	15
Security, Investment and Law Enforcement	14	10	3	-	1
Legal	-	-	-	-	-
Chaplain	-	-	-	-	-
Research and Development	-	-	-	-	-
Medical	-	-	-	-	-
Special Courses	1	-	-	-	1
AIRMAN - TOTAL	12,546	3,631	2,552	2,687	3,676
Combat Support	3,486	1,275	671	910	630
Electronic Engineering	3,969	898	971	993	1,107
Maintenance Engineering	2,707	1,025	602	435	645
Maintenance Crafts and Trades	359	199	93	44	23

(Continued)

TABLE 179 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND — FY 1954 — (CONTINUED)

(Net Under Instruction after loss adjustment of 47 officers and 485 airmen was due to change in reporting procedure)

Occupational Area	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	ATTRITION - Continued				
Logistics	347	43	66	125	113
Personnel and Administration	755	111	82	119	443
Comptroller	99	13	23	36	27
Special Activities	805	57	35	25	688
Special Courses	19	10	9	-	-
	GRADUATES				
TOTAL	134,419	43,004	32,718	27,706	30,991
OFFICER - TOTAL	6,261	1,826	1,168	1,340	1,927
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	714	170	99	194	251
Photography and Cartography	83	32	13	10	28
Weather	10	7	3	-	-
Communications-Electronics	1,633	484	285	281	583
Armament	339	111	106	56	66
Maintenance Engineering	530	158	144	114	114
Installations Engineering	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation	141	23	33	27	58
Supply	909	239	88	235	347
Production Procurement	-	-	-	-	-
Comptroller	164	57	36	22	49
Administrative Services	-	-	-	-	-
Public Information	-	-	-	-	-
Personnel	690	212	130	180	168
Education and Training	495	151	128	109	107
Security, Investment and Law Enforcement	406	141	72	72	121
Legal	-	-	-	-	-
Chaplain	-	-	-	-	-
Research and Development	-	-	-	-	-
Medical	1	-	-	1	-
Special Courses	146	41	31	39	35
AIRMAN - TOTAL	128,158	41,178	31,550	26,366	29,064
Combat Support	23,073	8,163	5,200	4,724	4,986
Electronic Engineering	34,176	9,347	8,689	8,389	7,751
Maintenance Engineering	47,193	15,935	11,947	9,126	10,185
Maintenance Crafts and Trades	2,664	1,136	875	341	312
Logistics	5,225	1,413	927	1,108	1,777
Personnel and Administration	8,932	2,724	1,821	1,737	2,650
Comptroller	1,558	342	355	430	431
Special Activities	3,623	1,362	857	448	956
Special Courses	1,714	756	879	63	16
	Total	30 Sep 1953	31 Dec 1953	31 Mar 1954	30 Jun 1954
	UNDER INSTRUCTION				
TOTAL		42,011	32,850	39,238	43,630
OFFICER - TOTAL	NOT APPLICABLE	1,695	1,877	2,769	3,111
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare		184	246	275	335
Photography and Cartography		14	12	29	30
Weather		3	-	-	-
Communications-Electronics		838	849	1,356	1,511
Armament		94	80	146	239
Maintenance Engineering		175	158	183	234
Installations Engineering		-	-	-	-
Transportation		21	22	42	-
Supply		77	200	321	296
Production Procurement		-	-	-	-
Comptroller		32	18	42	56
Administrative Services		-	-	-	-
Public Information		-	-	-	-
Personnel		138	187	194	223
Education and Training		40	31	49	34
Security, Investment, and Law Enforcement		68	73	123	131

(Continued)

TABLE 179 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND — FY 1954 — (CONTINUED)

(Net Under Instruction after loss adjustment of 47 officers and 485 airmen was due to change in reporting procedure)

Occupational Area	Total	30 Sep 1953	31 Dec 1953	31 Mar 1954	30 Jun 1954
	UNDER INSTRUCTION - Continued				
Legal		-	-	-	-
Chaplain		-	-	-	-
Research and Development		-	-	-	-
Medical		-	-	-	3
Special Courses		11	1	9	19
AIRMAN - TOTAL		40,316	30,973	36,469	40,519
Combat Support		6,668	5,836	5,510	5,012
Electronic Engineering		13,196	12,381	14,198	16,276
Maintenance Engineering		15,968	9,539	12,105	14,113
Maintenance Crafts and Trades		1,017	328	152	157
Logistics		741	908	1,396	1,712
Personnel and Administration		1,192	957	1,794	1,986
Comptroller		345	439	449	469
Special Activities		798	240	849	794
Special Courses		391	345	16	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 180 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF WAF PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND — FY 1954

(Differences of 19 airmen represent erroneous reported gains and losses throughout FY 1954. New Students, Attrition, and Graduates are quarter accumulations; Students Under Instruction are as of the end of the quarter)

Occupational Area	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	NEW STUDENTS					ATTRITION				
TOTAL	2,712	605	711	653	743	388	92	59	132	105
OFFICER - TOTAL	111	46	45	10	10	12	10	-	2	-
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	21	9	10	2	-	4	4	-	-	-
Photography and Cartography	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weather	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Communications-Electronics	7	1	-	3	3	3	2	-	1	-
Armament	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Installations Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supply	14	6	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Production Procurement	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comptroller	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public Information	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personnel	54	26	23	2	3	5	4	-	1	-
Education and Training	7	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Security, Investment and Law Enforcement	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Legal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chaplain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Research and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	2,601	559	666	643	733	376	82	59	130	105
Combat Support	1,083	336	286	297	164	182	45	29	58	50
Electronic Engineering	470	104	230	118	18	156	32	25	58	41
Maintenance Engineering	51	-	10	4	37	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance Crafts and Trades	6	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Logistics	290	18	20	80	172	5	-	-	2	3
Personnel and Administration	499	48	55	104	292	17	3	3	3	8
Comptroller	202	51	63	40	48	16	2	2	9	3
Special Activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Special Courses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	30 Sep (1953)	31 Dec	31 Mar (1954)	30 Jun
	GRADUATES					UNDER INSTRUCTION				
TOTAL	2,316	710	455	454	697	N	562	759	826	748
OFFICER - TOTAL	108	20	30	45	13	O	36	51	14	11
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	19	3	3	10	3	T	5	12	4	1
Photography and Cartography	3	1	1	1	-		1	1	-	-
Weather	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
Communications-Electronics	6	-	1	4	1	A	7	6	4	6
Armament	-	-	-	-	-	P	-	-	-	-
Maintenance Engineering	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
Installations Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	P	-	-	-	-
Transportation	3	-	2	-	1		-	-	- 1	-
Supply	14	4	3	7	-	L	3	7	-	1
Production Procurement	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
Comptroller	3	1	-	2	-	I	-	2	-	-
Administrative Services	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
Public Information	-	-	-	-	-	C	-	-	-	-
Personnel	51	7	20	19	5		20	23	5	3
Education and Training	8	3	-	2	3	A	-	-	-	-
Security, Investment and Law Enforcement	-	-	-	-	-	B	-	-	-	-
Legal	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
Chaplain	-	-	-	-	-	L	-	-	-	-
Research and Development	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
Medical	-	-	-	-	-	E	-	-	-	-
Special Courses	1	1	-	-	-		-	-	-	-

(Continued)

TABLE 180 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF WAF PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND — FY 1954 — (CONTINUED)

(Differences of 19 airmen represent erroneous reported gains and losses throughout FY 1954. New Students, Attrition, and Graduates are quarter accumulations; Students Under Instruction are as of the end of the quarter)

Occupational Area	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	30 Sep (1953)	31 Dec	31 Mar (1954)	30 Jun
	GRADUATES - Continued					UNDER INSTRUCTION - Continued				
AIRMAN - TOTAL	2,208	690	425	409	684	NOT APPLICABLE	526	708	812	737
Combat Support	1,065	333	210	236	286		293	340	343	157
Electronic Engineering	514	186	99	51	178		150	256	265	62
Maintenance Engineering	11	7	1	-	3		1	10	14	47
Maintenance Crafts and Trades	6	4	2	-	-		-	-	-	2
Logistics	152	29	19	33	71		13	14	59	157
Personnel and Administration	290	87	46	40	117		32	38	99	264
Comptroller	170	44	48	49	29		37	50	32	48
Special Activities	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
Special Courses	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 181 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF US ARMY PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND — FY 1954

Type of Personnel	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	NEW STUDENTS					ATTRITION				
TOTAL	3,567	882	848	881	956	161	34	33	58	36
Officer - Total	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted - Total	3,565	881	848	881	955	161	34	33	58	36
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	30 Sep (1953)	31 Dec	31 Mar (1954)	30 Jun
	GRADUATES					STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION				
TOTAL	2,922	643	789	739	751	NOT APPLICABLE	785	811	895	1,064
Officer - Total	3	2	-	-	1		-	-	-	-
Enlisted - Total	2,919	641	789	739	750		785	811	895	1,064

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 182 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF US NAVY PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND — FY 1954

Type of Personnel	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	NEW STUDENTS					ATTRITION				
TOTAL	120	16	19	41	44	2	-	-	1	1
Officer - Total	10	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted - Total	110	12	19	35	44	2	-	-	1	1
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	30 Sep (1953)	31 Dec	31 Mar (1954)	30 Jun
	GRADUATES					STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION				
TOTAL	98	10	16	29	43	NOT APPLICABLE	13	16	27	27
Officer - Total	10	1	1	6	2		3	2	2	-
Enlisted - Total	88	9	15	23	41		10	14	25	27

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 183 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF USAF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND — FY 1954

(Net Under Instruction for 30 June 1954 after loss adjustment of 43 officers and 6 airmen was due to change in reporting procedures)

Type of Personnel	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	NEW STUDENTS					ATTRITION				
TOTAL	1,967	351	306	610	700	81	20	5	10	46
Officer Course - Total . . .	287	84	31	47	125	27	13	2	4	8
Enlisted Course - Total . .	1,680	267	275	563	575	54	7	3	6	38
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	30 Sep (1953)	31 Dec	31 Mar (1954)	30 Jun
	GRADUATES					STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION				
TOTAL	1,898	399	350	471	678	NOT APPLICABLE	116	62	191	167
Officer Course - Total . . .	215	83	40	38	54		20	9	14	77
Enlisted Course - Total . .	1,683	316	310	433	624		96	53	177	90

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 184 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND — FY 1954

Type of Personnel	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	NEW STUDENTS						ATTRITION			
TOTAL	1,709	496	502	421	290	97	12	14	44	27
Officer - Total	514	90	163	144	117	19	3	5	6	5
Enlisted - Total	1,195	406	339	277	173	78	9	9	38	22
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	30 Sep (1953)	31 Dec	31 Mar (1954)	30 Jun
	GRADUATES					STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION				
TOTAL	1,991	653	504	412	422	NOT APPLICABLE	549	533	500	339
Officer - Total	574	162	138	127	147		144	164	175	140
Enlisted - Total	1,417	491	366	285	275		405	369	325	199

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 185 - TACTICAL AIR COMMAND TRAINING OF ARMY AND NAVY PERSONNEL — FY 1954

(No Attrition reported for this period.)

Type of Training by Course	Total		First Quarter		Second Quarter		Third Quarter		Fourth Quarter	
	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy
					NEW STUDENTS					
TOTAL	1,560	92	418	15	394	18	450	35	298	24
Officer - Total	1,560	92	418	15	394	18	450	35	298	24
Air-Ground Operations School - Total	1,560	92	418	15	394	18	450	35	298	24
Indoctrination Course	908	87	216	13	246	17	253	34	193	23
Special Course	652	5	202	2	148	1	197	1	105	1
					GRADUATES					
TOTAL	1,560	92	375	14	437	19	450	35	298	24
Officer - Total	1,560	92	375	14	437	19	450	35	298	24
Air-Ground Operations School - Total	1,560	92	375	14	437	19	450	35	298	24
Indoctrination Course	908	87	191	12	271	18	253	34	193	23
Special Course	652	5	184	2	166	1	197	1	105	1
	Total		30 September (1953)		31 December (1953)		31 March (1954)		30 June (1954)	
	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy
					STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION					
TOTAL	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE	43	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer - Total			43	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air-Ground Operations School - Total			43	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indoctrination Course			25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Special Course			18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 186 — TACTICAL AIR COMMAND TRAINING OF FOREIGN PERSONNEL — FY 1954

(No Attrition reported for this period.)

Type of Training by Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
			NEW STUDENTS		
TOTAL	73	7	16	12	38
Officer - Total	73	7	16	12	38
Air-Ground Operations School - Total	73	7	16	12	38
Indoctrination Course	47	2	15	6	24
Special Course	26	5	1	6	14
			GRADUATES		
TOTAL	73	6	17	12	38
Officer - Total	73	6	17	12	38
Air-Ground Operations School - Total	73	6	17	12	38
Indoctrination Course	47	1	16	6	24
Special Course	26	5	1	6	14
	Total	30 September (1953)	31 December (1953)	31 March (1954)	30 June (1954)
			STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION		
TOTAL	NOT APPLICABLE	1	-	-	-
Officer - Total		1	-	-	-
Air-Ground Operations School - Total		1	-	-	-
Indoctrination Course		1	-	-	-
Special Course		-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 187 — USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL MILITARY TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL — FY 1954

(Difference of 27 Officers and 4 Airmen represent erroneous reported gains and/or losses throughout FY 1954. Omitted courses indicate no data reported.)

Type of Training by Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	NEW STUDENTS				
TOTAL	10,597	3,746	1,523	3,650	1,678
OFFICER - TOTAL	9,002	3,307	1,294	3,226	1,175
USAF Institute of Technology - Total	501	162	47	156	136
Aeronautical Engineer	37	-	-	37	-
Aircraft Structure	15	-	-	15	-
Armament Engineer Graduate	24	24	-	-	-
Electronics	10	-	-	10	-
Engineering Administration	27	-	-	27	-
Engineering Science - 1 Year Postgraduate	44	42	-	-	2
Engineering Science - 2 Year Postgraduate	46	46	-	-	-
Industrial Administration	25	-	-	25	-
Industrial Mobilization Training	9	-	3	5	1
Installation Engineering	150	14	33	18	85
Installation Engineer Basic	42	-	-	-	42
Training In Industry	40	4	11	19	6
Electrical Engineer	18	18	-	-	-
Nuclear Engineer	14	14	-	-	-
Air Command and Staff School - Total	5,648	1,868	814	2,543	423
Academic Instructor Course	496	156	26	108	206
Air Communication and Electronics Staff Officer	128	66	-	62	-
Air Weapons Course	105	32	30	24	19
Air Weapons Orientation	912	287	204	268	153
Comptroller Course	123	80	-	43	-
Field Officer Course	911	445	-	466	-
Intelligence Course	117	63	2	52	-
Judge Advocate General Course	146	44	-	67	35
Logistics Staff Officer Course	215	111	-	104	-
Squadron Officer Course	2,495	584	552	1,349	10
Air War College - Total	130	130	-	-	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	2,723	1,147	433	527	616
Basic Orientation	777	46	188	187	356
Aviation Medicine Advanced	9	9	-	-	-
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course	215	104	52	28	31
Clinical Laboratory Officer	39	12	-	-	27
Flight Nurse	257	81	38	70	68
Medical Administration Basic	219	-	49	169	1
Medical Services, Indoctrination	830	830	-	-	-
Medical Supply Officer	98	6	-	20	72
Physical Training Officer	27	-	-	15	12
Veterinary Officer, Basic	56	25	14	-	17
Medical Aspects Clean Fuel Storage Tanks	51	-	51	-	-
WB Dental Surgeon	53	-	20	17	16
WB Surgeon	92	34	21	21	16
AIRMAN - TOTAL	1,595	439	229	424	503
Air Command and Staff School - Total	455	151	96	124	84
Academic Instructor Course	455	151	96	124	84
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	1,140	288	133	300	419
Aeromedical Technician	44	-	44	-	-
Air Rescue Specialist	51	19	20	12	-
Dental Laboratory Specialist	49	-	-	-	49
Dental Laboratory	40	21	-	19	-
Dental Technician	75	32	-	22	21
Medical Administrative Specialist	100	-	-	-	100
Medical Administrative Supervisor	263	97	-	89	77
Medical Laboratory Specialist	90	1	44	-	45
Medical Laboratory Technician	25	-	25	-	-
Medical Services Supervisor	160	52	-	52	56
Medical Services Specialist	50	-	-	-	50
Physical Training	54	37	-	-	17
Preventive Medicine	53	-	-	49	4
Veterinary Technician	30	-	-	30	-
Radiology Technician	56	29	-	27	-

(Continued)

TABLE 187 — USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL MILITARY TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL — FY 1954 — (CONTINUED)

(Difference of 27 Officers and 4 Airmen represent erroneous reported gains and/or losses throughout FY 1954. Omitted courses indicate no data reported.)

Type of Training by Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	ATTRITION				
TOTAL	368	124	61	35	148
OFFICER - TOTAL	260	89	25	24	122
USAF Institute of Technology - Total	26	7	-	12	7
Aeronautical Engineer	3	3	-	-	-
Aircraft Structure	1	-	-	1	-
Automatic Control Engineer	1	-	-	1	-
Armament Engineer Graduate	6	-	-	5	1
Electronics	2	-	-	1	1
Engineering Administration	1	1	-	-	-
Engineering Science - 1 Year Postgraduate	1	-	-	1	-
Engineering Science - 2 Year Postgraduate	7	2	-	1	4
Industrial Administration	1	-	-	1	-
Industrial Production Engineering	1	1	-	-	-
Installation Engineering	1	-	-	-	1
Nuclear Engineer	1	-	-	1	-
Air Command and Staff School - Total	114	72	23	8	11
Academic Instructor Course	8	6	-	-	2
Air Communication and Electronics Staff Officer	4	4	-	-	-
Air Weapons Course	9	2	4	3	-
Air Weapons Orientation	1	-	-	1	-
Comptroller Course	4	3	1	-	-
Field Officer Course	12	5	3	-	4
Intelligence Course	3	2	1	-	-
Logistics Staff Officer Course	7	5	2	-	-
Squadron Officer Course	66	45	12	4	5
Air War College - Total	1	-	-	1	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	119	10	2	3	104
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course	5	2	1	2	-
Clinical Laboratory Officer	2	-	1	-	1
Flight Nurse	3	3	-	-	-
Medical Administration, Basic	107	3	-	1	103
Medical Services, Indoctrination	2	2	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	108	35	36	11	26
Air Command and Staff School - Total	29	5	16	2	6
Academic Instructor Course	29	5	16	2	6
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	79	30	20	9	20
Aeromedical Apprentice	3	-	3	-	-
Dental Laboratory	3	-	2	1	-
Dental Technician	4	-	3	1	-
Medical Administrative Supervisor	17	7	5	3	2
Medical Laboratory Specialist	24	7	4	1	12
Medical Laboratory Technician	1	-	-	1	-
Medical Services Supervisor	7	5	-	2	-
Medical Laboratory Specialist	3	-	-	-	3
Physical Training	9	5	3	-	1
Veterinary Technician	3	3	-	-	-
Radiology Technician	5	3	-	-	2
	GRADUATES				
TOTAL	10,089	2,276	3,322	1,524	2,967
OFFICER - TOTAL	8,727	1,973	2,809	1,457	2,488
USAF Institute of Technology - Total	354	141	47	119	47
Aeronautical Engineer	24	-	-	24	-
Automatic Control Engineer	18	-	-	18	-
Electronics	16	2	-	14	-
Engineering Administration	23	-	-	23	-
Engineering Science - 1 Year Postgraduate	22	22	-	-	-
Engineering Science - 2 Year Postgraduate	102	102	-	-	-

(Continued)

TABLE 187 — USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL MILITARY TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL — FY 1954 — (CONTINUED)

(Difference of 27 Officers and 4 Airmen represent erroneous reported gains and/or losses throughout FY 1954. Omitted courses indicate no data reported.)

Type of Training by Course	Total	30 September 1953	31 December	31 March 1954	30 June
	GRADUATES				
USAF Institute of Technology - (Continued)					
Industrial Administration	26	-	-	26	-
Industrial Mobilization Training	11	11	-	-	-
Installation Engineering	47	-	47	-	-
Installation Engineer Basic	42	-	-	-	42
Training In Industry	23	4	-	14	5
Air Command and Staff School - Total	5,580	663	2,158	1,024	1,735
Academic Instructor Course	515	287	61	64	103
Air Communication and Electronics Staff Officer	124	-	62	-	62
Air Weapons Course	96	30	26	21	19
Air Weapons Orientation	911	287	204	267	153
Comptroller Course	181	59	79	-	43
Field Officer Course	891	-	437	-	454
Intelligence Course	114	-	62	-	52
Judge Advocate General Course	111	-	44	-	67
Logistics Staff Officer Course	208	-	104	-	104
Squadron Officer Course	2,429	-	1,079	672	678
Air War College - Total	129	-	-	-	129
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	2,664	1,169	604	314	577
Basic Orientation	664	-	234	126	304
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course	292	112	103	49	28
Clinical Laboratory Officer	23	12	11	-	-
Flight Nurse	256	71	79	33	73
Medical Administration, Basic	129	14	-	48	67
Medical Services, Indoctrination	956	891	65	-	-
Medical Supply Officer	59	-	6	20	33
Physical Training Officer	27	-	-	-	27
Veterinary Officer, Basic	52	25	14	-	13
Aviation Medicine Advanced	10	10	-	-	-
Medical Aspects Clean Fuel Storage Tanks	51	-	51	-	-
WB Dental Surgeon	53	-	20	17	16
WB Surgeon	92	34	21	21	16
AIRMAN - TOTAL	1,362	303	513	67	479
Air Communication and Staff School - Total	418	44	183	55	136
Academic Instructor Course	418	44	183	55	136
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	944	259	330	12	343
Aeronautical Technician	41	-	41	-	-
Air Rescue Specialist	51	19	20	12	-
Dental Laboratory	37	-	19	-	18
Dental Technician	95	45	29	-	21
Medical Administrative Supervisor	269	91	92	-	86
Medical Laboratory Specialist	121	36	43	-	42
Medical Laboratory Technician	24	-	-	-	24
Medical Services Supervisor	97	-	47	-	50
Physical Training	46	33	13	-	-
Preventive Medicine	47	-	-	-	47
Veterinary Technician	63	35	-	-	28
Radiology Technician	53	-	26	-	27
	STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION				
TOTAL	NOT APPLICABLE	2,494	634	2,714	1,258
OFFICER - TOTAL		2,106	566	2,302	850
USAF Institute of Technology - Total		327	327	351	416
Aeronautical Engineer		24	24	37	35
Aircraft Structure		-	-	14	-
Atomatic Control Engineer		19	19	-	-
Armament Engineer Graduate		24	24	19	18
Electronics		14	14	27	28
Engineering Administration		23	23	26	26
Engineering Science - 1 Year Postgraduate		40	40	39	41
Engineering Science - 2 Year Postgraduate		89	89	88	84

(Continued)

TABLE 187 — USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL MILITARY TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL — FY 1954 — (CONTINUED)

(Difference of 27 Officers and 4 Airmen represent erroneous reported gains and/or losses throughout FY 1954. Omitted courses indicate no data reported.)

Type of Training by Course	Total	30 September 1953	31 December	31 March 1954	30 June
		STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION			
USAF Institute of Technology - (Continued)					
Industrial Administration		-	27	25	25
Industrial Mobilization Training		-	3	8	9
Installation Engineering		27	-	-	-
Installation Engineer Basic		14	-	18	-
Training In Industry		21	32	37	52
Electrical Engineer Basic		18	18	-	85
Nuclear Engineer		14	14	13	13
Air Command and Staff School - Total		1,367	-	1,503	180
Academic Instructor Course		35	-	44	145
Air Communication and Electronics Staff Officer		62	-	62	-
Comptroller Course	N	80	-	43	-
Field Officer Course		440	-	458	-
Intelligence Course	O	61	-	52	-
Judge Advocate General Course		44	-	67	35
Logistics Staff Officer Course	T	106	-	104	-
Squadron Officer Course		539	-	673	-
Air War College - Total		130	130	129	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	A	282	109	319	254
Aviation Medicine Advanced	P	9	9	9	9
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course		103	51	28	31
Basic Orientation	P	46	-	61	113
Clinical Laboratory Officer		12	-	-	26
Flight Nurse	L	41	-	37	32
Medical Administration, Basic		-	49	169	-
Medical Course	I	-	-	-	-
Medical Services, Indoctrination		65	-	-	-
Medical Services, Supervisor	C	-	-	-	-
Medical Supply Officer		6	-	-	39
Physical Training Officer	A	-	-	15	-
Veterinary Officer, Basic		-	-	-	4
AIRMAN - TOTAL	B	388	68	412	408
Air Command and Staff School - Total	L	103	-	67	9
Academic Instructor Course	E	103	-	67	9
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total		285	68	345	399
Dental Laboratory Specialist		-	-	-	49
Dental Laboratory Technician		21	-	18	-
Dental Technician		32	-	21	21
Medical Administrative Specialist		-	-	-	100
Medical Administrative Supervisor		97	-	86	75
Medical Laboratory Specialist		46	43	42	35
Medical Laboratory Technician		-	25	24	-
Medical Services Supervisor		47	-	50	56
Medical Services Specialist		-	-	-	47
Physical Training		16	-	-	16
Preventive Medicine		-	-	47	-
Veterinary Technician		-	-	30	-
Radiology Technician		26	-	27	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 188 — PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF WAF PERSONNEL — FY 1954

(Omitted courses indicate that no data were reported for the year)

Type of Training by Course	Total		First Quarter		Second Quarter		Third Quarter		Fourth Quarter	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
	NEW STUDENTS									
TOTAL	871	20	303	5	173	4	218	3	177	8
Air Command and Staff School - Total	65	1	20	1	19	-	26	-	-	-
Academic Instructor Course	4	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
Field Officer Course	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squadron Officer Course	58	-	17	-	18	-	23	-	-	-
Training in Industry	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	778	17	265	2	151	4	188	3	174	8
Basic Medical Administration	362	-	26	-	113	-	117	-	106	-
Dental Technician	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Flight Nurse Course	257	-	81	-	38	-	70	-	68	-
Indoctrination Course Medical Services	157	-	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Service Specialist	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Medical Administration Supervisor Course	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1
Medical Administration	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Medical Services Supervisor Course	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Medical Laboratory Technician	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Medical Laboratory Specialist	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Civilian Schools and Hospitals - Total	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemistry, Biological	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radiology, Biological	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radiology Technician	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical - Total	25	-	15	-	3	-	4	-	3	-
Medical, Anaesthesia	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Medical, Dietetics	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Medical, Nurse, Anaesthesia	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Medical, Physiotherapy	12	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Medical, Nursing General	7	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	ATTRITION									
TOTAL	9	3	5	-	-	-	2	1	2	2
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	4	3	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Dental Technician	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Flight Nurse Course	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indoctrination Course Medical Services	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Administration Supervisor Course	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Civilian School and Hospitals - Total	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Chemistry, Biological	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Engineering, Nuclear	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical - Total	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Medical, Physiotherapy	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
	GRADUATES									
TOTAL	912	18	254	5	294	5	138	-	226	8
Air Command and Staff School - Total	65	1	-	-	39	1	23	-	3	-
Academic Instructor Course	4	1	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
Field Officer Course	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Squadron Officer Course	58	-	-	-	35	-	20	-	3	-
Training in Industry	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	804	15	232	5	250	2	105	-	217	8
Basic Medical Administration	354	-	1	-	139	-	72	-	142	-
Clinic Laboratory Officer	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dental Technician	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Flight Nurse Course	256	-	71	-	79	-	33	-	73	-
Indoctrination Course Medical Services	191	-	159	-	32	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Administration Supervisor Course	-	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
Medical Administration	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

(Continued)

TABLE 188 — PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF WAF PERSONNEL — FY 1954 — (CONTINUED)

(Omitted courses indicate that no data were reported for the year)

Type of Training by Course	Total		First Quarter		Second Quarter		Third Quarter		Fourth Quarter	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
	GRADUATES - Continued									
Medical Services Supervisor Course	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Medical Laboratory Technician	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Medical Laboratory Specialist	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Civilian Schools and Hospitals - Total	17	2	5	-	3	2	5	-	4	-
Business Administration	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Chemistry, Biological	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Education, Teacher Training	4	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
International Relations	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Language, Foreign	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Meteorology, General	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Radiology, Biological	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Radiology Technician	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Medical - Total	26	-	17	-	2	-	5	-	2	-
Medical, Anaesthesia	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical, Dietetics	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Medical, Interns	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical, Nurse, Anaesthesia	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical, Physiotherapy	16	-	10	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
Medical Nursing General	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Total		30 Sep (1953)		31 Dec		31 Mar (1954)		30 Jun	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
	STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION									
TOTAL			157	5	36	4	115	6	64	4
Air Command and Staff School - Total			20	1	-	-	4	-	1	-
Academic Instructor Course			1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field Officer Course			2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squadron Officer Course			17	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Training in Industry	N	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	O	O	100	2	1	4	84	6	41	4
Basic Medical Administration			26	-	-	-	45	-	7	-
Dental Technician	T	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Flight Nurse Course			41	-	-	-	37	-	32	-
Indoctrination Course Medical Services			32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Services Specialist	A	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Medical Administration Supervisor Course			-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Medical Administration	P	P	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-
Medical Laboratory Apprentice			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Services Supervisor Course	P	P	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Preventive Medicine Course			-	-1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Laboratory Technician	L	L	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
Medical Laboratory Specialist			-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
	I	I								
Civilian Schools and Hospitals - Total			16	2	13	-	8	-	3	-
Business Administration	C	C	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Chemistry, Biological			3	-	3	-	3	-	1	-
Education, Teacher Training	A	A	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
International Relations			1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Language, Foreign	B	B	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meteorology			2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Radiology, Biological	L	L	3	-	3	-	2	-	2	-
Radiology Technician			-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	E	E								
Medical - Total			21	-	22	-	19	-	19	-
Medical, Anaesthesia			-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Medical, Dietetics			4	-	4	-	3	-	3	-
Medical, Nurse, Anaesthesia			-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-
Medical, Physiotherapy			12	-	12	-	8	-	7	-
Medical, Nursing General			5	-	5	-	6	-	6	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 189 — USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF ARMY AND NAVY PERSONNEL BY AIR UNIVERSITY — FY 1954

Type of Training by Course	Total		First Quarter		Second Quarter		Third Quarter		Fourth Quarter	
	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy
	NEW STUDENTS									
OFFICER - TOTAL	57	37	39	21	5	1	13	15	-	-
USAF Institute of Technology - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Command and Staff School - Total	38	27	25	11	-	1	13	15	-	-
Air Weapons Orientation Course	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Comptroller Staff Officer Course	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field Officer Course	16	21	8	10	-	-	8	11	-	-
Logistics Course	8	5	4	1	-	-	4	4	-	-
Academic Instructors Course	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Air War College - Total	12	10	12	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	7	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Primary Course in Aviation, Medicine	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Aspects of Cleaning Fuel Storage Tanks	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	ATTRITION									
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF Institute of Technology - Total	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aeronautical Engineer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Command and Staff School - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GRADUATES									
OFFICER - TOTAL	64	39	8	2	31	12	1	-	24	25
USAF Institute of Technology - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Command and Staff School - Total	45	29	8	2	24	12	1	-	12	15
Air Weapons Orientation Course	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Comptroller Staff Officer Course	19	2	7	2	12	-	-	-	-	-
Field Officer Course	16	21	-	-	8	10	-	-	8	11
Logistics Course	8	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	4	4
Academic Instructor	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Air War College - Total	12	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	10
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Primary Course in Aviation, Medicine	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Aspects of Cleaning Fuel Storage Tanks	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Total		30 Sep (1953)		31 Dec		31 Mar (1954)		30 Jun	
	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy
	STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION									
OFFICER - TOTAL	NOT APPLICABLE	NOT APPLICABLE	38	21	12	10	24	25	-	-
USAF Institute of Technology - Total			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Command and Staff School - Total			24	11	-	-	12	15	-	-
Comptroller Staff Officer Course			12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field Officer Course			8	10	-	-	8	11	-	-
Logistics Course			4	1	-	-	4	11	-	-
Air War College - Total			12	10	12	10	12	10	-	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total			2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary Course in Aviation, Medicine			2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 190 — USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS — FY 1954

Type of Training by Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	NEW STUDENTS				
TOTAL	216	38	35	106	37
OFFICER - TOTAL	214	38	35	106	35
USAF Institute of Technology - Total	12	3	2	7	-
Installation Engineer	11	2	2	7	-
Armament Engineer	1	1	-	-	-
Air Command and Staff School - Total	162	24	19	92	27
Academic Instructor Course	31	-	-	4	27
Field Officer Course	43	18	-	25	-
Inspector Course	-	-	-	-	-
Intelligence Course	2	-	-	2	-
Logistics	2	1	-	1	-
Squadron Officer Course	84	5	19	60	-
Air War College - Total	5	5	-	-	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	35	6	14	7	8
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course	24	2	14	4	4
Flight Nurse	10	4	-	2	4
Physical Training Officer Course	1	-	-	1	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	2	-	-	-	2
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	2	-	-	-	2
Physical Training Apprentice Course	2	-	-	-	2
	ATTRITION				
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
Officer - Total	-	-	-	-	-
Airman - Total	-	-	-	-	-
	GRADUATES				
TOTAL	197	14	51	40	92
OFFICER - TOTAL	195	12	51	40	92
USAF Institute of Technology - Total	15	1	4	3	7
Aeronautical Engineer	2	-	-	2	-
Armament Automatic Control	1	-	-	1	-
Installation Engineer	11	-	4	-	7
Engineering Science, 1 Year Postgraduate	1	1	-	-	-
Air Command and Staff School - Total	142	4	43	23	72
Academic Instructor Course	11	4	-	4	3
Field Officer Course	43	-	18	-	25
Intelligence Course	2	-	-	-	2
Logistics	2	-	1	-	1
Squadron Officer Course	84	-	24	19	41
Air War College - Total	5	-	-	-	5
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	33	7	4	14	8
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course	24	3	2	14	5
Flight Nurse	8	4	2	-	2
Physical Training Officer Course	1	-	-	-	1

(Continued)

TABLE 190 – USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS – FY 1954 – (CONTINUED)

Type of Training by Course	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	GRADUATES - Continued				
AIRMAN - TOTAL	2	2	-	-	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	2	2	-	-	-
Physical Training Apprentice Course	2	2	-	-	-
	Total	30 September 1952	31 December	31 March 1953	30 June
		STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION			
TOTAL	N	39	23	89	34
OFFICER - TOTAL	O	39	23	89	32
USAF Institute of Technology - Total	T	6	4	8	1
Aeronautical Engineer		2	2	-	-
Armament Automatic Control		1	1	-	-
Installation Engineer	A	2	-	7	-
Armament Engineer		1	1	1	1
Air Command and Staff School - Total	P	24	-	69	24
Academic Instructor Course	P	-	-	-	24
Field Officer Course	L	18	-	25	-
Logistics		1	-	1	-
Intelligence Course	I	-	-	2	-
Squadron Officer Course		5	-	41	-
Air War College - Total	C	5	5	5	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	A	4	14	7	7
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course	B	2	14	4	3
Flight Nurse	L	2	-	2	4
Physical Training Officers Course		-	-	1	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	E	-	-	-	2
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total		-	-	-	2
Physical Training Apprentice Course		-	-	-	2

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 191 — TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL IN OTHER MILITARY SCHOOLS — FY 1954

Type of Training	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	NEW STUDENTS				
OFFICER - TOTAL	334	261	2	63	8
Department of Defense - Total	334	261	2	63	8
Air War College	130	130	-	-	-
Armed Forces Staff College	128	62	2	63	1
Industrial College of Armed Forces	41	40	-	-	1
National War College	35	29	-	-	6
	ATTRITION				
OFFICER - TOTAL	1	-	-	1	-
Department of Defense - Total	1	-	-	1	-
Air War College	1	-	-	1	-
Armed Forces Staff College	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial College of Armed Forces	-	-	-	-	-
National War College	-	-	-	-	-
	GRADUATES				
OFFICER - TOTAL	325	95	-	62	168
Department of Defense - Total	325	95	-	62	168
Air War College	129	-	-	-	129
Armed Forces Staff College	131	67	-	62	2
Industrial College of Armed Forces	39	20	-	-	19
National War College	26	8	-	-	18
	Total	30 Sep (1953)	31 Dec	30 Mar (1954)	30 Jun
	STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION				
OFFICER - TOTAL	NOT APPLICABLE	264	266	266	106
Department of Defense - Total		264	266	266	106
Air War College		130	130	129	-
Armed Forces Staff College		62	64	65	64
Industrial College of Armed Forces		40	40	40	22
National War College		32	32	32	20

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 192 – TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL IN ARMY SCHOOLS – FY 1954

(Omission of courses in the table below indicate that no reports were made for the fiscal year)

Type of Training	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	NEW STUDENTS					ATTRITION				
TOTAL	4,723	1,615	648	1,226	1,234	879	285	184	200	210
OFFICER - TOTAL	602	214	91	184	113	61	36	11	10	4
Adjutant General School	28	5	4	14	5	-	-	-	-	-
Armed Forces Information School	56	52	4	-	-	24	24	-	-	-
Army General School	24	10	2	3	9	1	-	1	-	-
Army Language School	18	9	3	5	1	1	1	-	-	-
Army Medical Graduate School	14	3	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Army War College	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Artillery	41	2	14	14	11	2	2	-	-	-
Chemical	5	3	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
Command and General Staff	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Counterintelligence	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineer	144	36	39	45	24	20	4	10	4	2
Finance	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infantry	28	6	4	10	8	6	2	-	3	1
Meat and Dairy Hygiene	24	5	5	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Field Services	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ordnance	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Packaging Course (Joint Military)	47	8	3	19	17	2	-	-	2	-
Physical Training	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provost Marshal General Staff	14	-	-	10	4	1	-	-	-	1
Quartermaster	17	3	2	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Quartermaster Subsistence	9	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Strategic Intelligence	59	18	6	17	18	2	1	-	1	-
Transportation	14	-	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	4,121	1,401	557	1,042	1,121	818	249	173	190	206
Army General School	5	-	3	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
Adjutant General School	30	4	4	14	8	1	-	-	1	-
Armed Forces Information School	139	92	46	1	-	4	-	4	-	-
Army Language School	357	116	59	86	96	34	3	12	12	7
Artillery	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Army Security School	54	25	8	15	6	12	7	2	3	-
Attache Office Administration	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Counterintelligence	12	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Engineer	1,170	360	199	276	335	238	59	64	48	67
Engineer Specialist Course	7	-	3	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
Infantry	199	55	46	68	30	65	18	26	12	9
Medical Field Services	1,398	514	40	392	452	353	141	30	85	97
Opticians	51	11	9	15	16	28	1	6	10	11
Ordnance	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Packaging Course (Joint Military)	483	105	89	145	144	48	3	18	14	13
Provost Marshal General Staff	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quartermaster	121	93	27	1	-	25	14	7	3	1
Signal	7	2	3	2	-	4	-	3	1	-
Strategic Intelligence	60	12	7	17	24	4	3	-	-	1
Transportation	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utilities	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Type of Training	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	30 Sep (1953)	31 Dec	31 Mar (1954)	31 Jun
	GRADUATES					STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION				
TOTAL	3,943	1,154	869	781	1,149	NOT APPLICABLE	911	510	754	630
OFFICER - TOTAL	636	202	118	135	181		125	88	126	54
Adjutant General School	28	2	7	6	13		-	-	8	-
Armed Forces Information School	71	66	5	-	-		-	-	-	-

(Continued)

TABLE 192 — TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL IN ARMY SCHOOLS — FY 1954 — (CONTINUED)

(Omission of courses in the table below indicate that no reports were made for the fiscal year)

Type of Training	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total	30 Sep (1953)	31 Dec	31 Mar (1954)	30 Jun
	GRADUATES - Continued					STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION - Continued				
Army General School	27	4	11	1	11		10	-	2	
Army Language School	18	2	9	3	4		17	11	13	10
Army Medical Graduate School	14	-	4	3	7		6	3	7	-
Army Security School	1	1	-	-	-		1	-	-	-
Army War College	4	-	-	-	4		4	4	4	-
Artillery	62	23	14	7	18		-	-	7	-
Chemical	3	-	1	-	2		1	-	-	-
Command and General Staff	9	-	-	-	9		9	9	9	-
Counterintelligence	5	-	-	5	-		-	-	-	-
Engineer	119	28	30	33	28		16	15	23	17
Finance	1	-	-	1	-		-	-	-	-
Infantry	22	5	5	7	5		1	-	-	2
Meat and Dairy Hygiene	29	10	5	8	6		-	-	6	-
Medical Field Services	47	7	-	25	15		40	40	15	-
Medical Equipment Maintenance	6	6	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	-
Ordnance	3	3	-	-	-	O	-	-	-	-
Packaging Course (Joint Military)	42	8	3	16	15	T	-	-	1	3
Physical Training	1	1	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
Provost Marshal General Staff	9	-	-	4	5		-	-	6	4
Quartermaster	23	6	5	3	9	A	3	-	3	-
Quartermaster Subsistence	18	4	6	-	8		5	-	-	-
Signal	-	-	-	-	-	P	-	-	-	-
Strategic Intelligence	60	26	13	10	11		12	5	11	18
Transportation	14	-	-	3	11	P	-	1	11	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	3,307	952	741	646	968	L	786	422	628	576
Army General School	4	-	2	-	2	I	-	-	2	-
Adjutant General School	32	4	5	7	16		3	2	8	-
Armed Forces Information School	228	144	83	1	-	C	41	-	-	-
Army Language School	271	108	6	99	58	A	133	174	149	180
Artillery	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	2
Army Security School	63	27	16	11	9	B	24	8	9	6
Attache Office Administration	1	-	1	-	-	L	-	-	-	-
Chemical	2	-	-	-	2		-	-	-	-
Counterintelligence	12	-	6	-	6	E	-	-	-	-
Engineer	929	263	240	170	256		225	119	177	189
Engineer Specialist Course	6	-	3	3	-		-	-	-	-
Infantry	138	26	35	26	51		15	-	30	-
Meat and Dairy Hygiene	1	1	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
Medical Field Services	919	206	208	153	352		217	19	173	177
Medical Equipment Maintenance	14	14	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
Opticians	12	-	-	6	6		10	13	12	11
Ordnance Automotive	4	-	3	1	-		3	1	-	-
Packaging Course (Joint Military)	428	85	88	108	147		17	-	23	7
Physical Training	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
Provost Marshal General Staff	9	2	6	1	-		-	-	-	-
Quartermaster	150	38	30	47	35		95	85	36	-
Signal	6	3	1	2	-		2	1	-	-
Strategic Intelligence	57	14	7	11	25		-	-	6	4
Transportation	5	1	1	-	3		1	-	3	-
Utilities Miscellaneous	16	16	-	-	-		-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 193 — TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL IN US NAVY SCHOOLS — FY 1954

(Difference of three officers and two airmen due to erroneous reported gains and/or losses during FY 1954)

Type of Training	Total		First Quarter		Second Quarter		Third Quarter		Fourth Quarter	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
	NEW STUDENTS									
TOTAL	221	512	52	109	48	130	64	183	57	90
Technical Training - Total	202	497	33	105	48	125	64	177	57	90
Atomic Defense	24	40	-	11	2	4	8	12	14	13
Air Support	9	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	2	-
Communications Technician	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amphibian Warfare	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ABC Warfare	2	7	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-
Aviation Mine	7	20	-	-	-	-	7	10	-	10
Biological and Chemical Warfare Orientation	11	6	-	-	2	-	9	6	-	-
Freight Transportation	6	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
Instructor Course	15	7	-	-	2	1	7	-	6	6
Land Ordnance	26	127	10	23	4	41	11	54	1	9
Electronic Technician	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Naval School, Engineman Class "A"	-	95	-	27	-	26	-	27	-	15
Qualification Course	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Naval School, Naval Justice	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Naval Unit, ABCD Course	36	20	3	-	-	5	4	10	29	5
Radio Operator	-	8	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-
Passive Defense	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Practical Atomic Defense	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radiac Maintenance	20	47	3	10	16	17	1	13	-	7
Shipboard Instrument Training	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firefighting	1	9	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	-
USN Amphibious Training Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapon Disposal	34	100	9	25	9	12	12	42	4	21
Weapon Orientation	5	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Professional Training - Total	17	15	17	4	-	5	-	6	-	-
Naval War College	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USN Preparatory School	-	15	-	4	-	5	-	6	-	-
Educational Training - Total	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Naval Intelligence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USN Postgraduate School	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ATTRITION									
TOTAL	5	79	-	29	1	16	3	21	1	13
Technical Training - Total	5	68	-	27	1	13	3	19	1	9
Engineman Class "A"	-	26	-	13	-	5	-	6	-	2
Radiac Maintenance	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
Qualification Course	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Weapons Disposal	-	18	-	9	-	3	-	1	-	5
Land Ordnance	4	19	-	1	1	5	2	12	1	1
Professional Training - Total	-	11	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	4
USN Preparatory School	-	11	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	4
	GRADUATES									
TOTAL	222	463	37	83	51	100	55	151	79	129
Technical Training - Total	203	459	36	83	51	100	55	151	61	125
Atomic Defense	27	38	3	10	2	3	8	12	14	13
Air Support	9	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	2	-
Amphibian Warfare	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Photographic Interpretation	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Communications Technician	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Aviation Mines	7	20	-	-	-	-	7	10	-	10
ABC Warfare	2	7	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-
Electronics Technician	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Biological and Chemical Warfare Orientation	10	6	-	-	2	-	8	6	-	-
Freight Transportation	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Instructor Course	15	3	-	-	2	1	6	-	7	2
Land Ordnance	34	122	9	23	10	21	10	49	5	29

(Continued)

TABLE 193 — TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL IN US NAVY SCHOOLS — FY 1954 — (CONTINUED)

(Difference of three officers and two airmen due to erroneous reported gains and/or losses during FY 1954)

Type of Training	Total		First Quarter		Second Quarter		Third Quarter		Fourth Quarter	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
	GRADUATES - Continued									
Naval School, Engineman Class "A"	-	81	-	20	-	15	-	23	-	23
Qualification Course	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Naval School, Naval Justice	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
Naval Unit, ABCD Course	26	18	3	-	-	5	3	7	20	6
Radio Operator	-	8	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-
Passive Defense	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Practical Atomic Defense	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radiac Maintenance	20	42	2	4	17	19	1	9	-	10
Shipboard Instrument Training	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firefighting	1	9	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	-
USN Explosive Ordnance Disposal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons Disposal	34	93	9	18	8	15	11	33	6	27
Weapons Orientation	5	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Professional Training - Total	17	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	4
Naval War College	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-
USN Preparatory School	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Educational Training - Total	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
US Navy Postgraduate School	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

	Total	30 September 1953		31 December		31 March 1954		30 June	
	Officer and Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
		STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION							
TOTAL		31	54	26	71	33	82	13	30
Technical Training - Total		11	52	6	67	13	74	11	30
Communications Technician		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics Technician	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Freight Transportation	O	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-
Instructor Course	T	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
Land Ordnance		10	22	4	37	3	30	1	9
ABCD Course	A	-	-	-	-	1	3	10	2
Naval School, Engineman Class "A"	P	-	20	-	26	-	24	-	14
Naval School, Naval Justice	P	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Passive Defense	L	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Qualification Course	I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radiac Maintenance	C	1	2	-	-	-	4	-	-
USN Explosive Ordnance Disposal	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons Disposal	B	-	6	-	4	2	12	-	1
Professional Training - Total	L	17	2	17	4	17	8	-	-
Naval War College	E	17	-	17	-	17	-	-	-
USN Preparatory School		-	2	-	4	-	8	-	-
Educational Training - Total		3	-	3	-	3	-	2	-
USN Postgraduate School		3	-	3	-	3	-	2	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TITLE 194 — USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AT CIVILIAN SCHOOLS AND HOSPITALS — FY 1954

(Difference of 15 Officers represents erroneous reported gains and/or losses throughout FY 1954. New Students, Attrition, and Graduates are accumulations for the fiscal year and Students Under Instruction are as of the end of the fiscal year.)

Type of Training by Course	New Students	Attrition	Graduates	Students Under Instruction
TOTAL	1,563	180	1,867	1,036
OFFICER - TOTAL	1,115	112	1,335	841
Administrative, Business	38	-	23	35
Administrative, Public	-	-	1	-
Ceramics	1	-	4	1
Chemistry, Biological	13	2	5	15
Chemistry, Engineering	2	1	6	2
Chemistry, Engineering Plastics	-	-	1	-
Chemistry, Explosive	1	-	-	1
Chemistry, General	6	-	9	8
Chemistry, Nuclear	12	-	16	17
Cost Statistical Management Analysis	-	-	6	-
Dental	75	-	74	1
Economics	1	-	2	1
Education, Administration	1	-	-	2
Education, General	6	-	1	9
Education, Physical	-	-	1	-
Education, Teacher Training	-	-	4	-
Engineering, Aeronautical A/C Structural	3	1	4	-
Engineering, Aeronautical Compress	-	-	1	-
Engineering, Aeronautical Dynamic	-	-	2	-
Engineering, Aeronautical Flight Test	3	-	-	3
Engineering, Aeronautical General	7	-	1	7
Engineering, Aeronautical Instruments	7	1	24	12
Engineering, Aeronautical Jet Ram	7	1	3	9
Engineering, Aeronautical Jet Rocket	-	1	5	3
Engineering, Aeronautical Rotary Wing	1	-	2	1
Engineering, Architecture	2	-	1	3
Engineering, Civil	16	-	7	18
Engineering, Civil Soil	-	-	1	-
Engineering, Electrical Armament	5	4	-	5
Engineering, Electrical Communications	3	1	4	2
Engineering, Electrical Electronics	8	2	6	19
Engineering, Electrical General	21	-	3	21
Engineering, Electrical Instrument	1	1	-	-
Engineering, Electrical Servomotor Mechanic	2	-	3	2
Engineering, Industrial Production	21	1	4	21
Engineering, Mechanical Engine Diesel	2	-	3	3
Engineering, Mechanical General	6	-	4	9
Engineering, Mechanical Hydro	-	1	-	-
Engineering, Mechanical Thermodynamics	-	-	5	-
Engineering, Nuclear	4	1	20	10
Engineering, Power	2	-	4	2
Engineering, Structural	2	1	14	-
Engineering, Structural Highway	4	-	9	6
Entomology	1	-	-	1
Food Service,Technician	-	-	-	1
Geophysics	6	1	1	11
Guided Missiles	9	-	38	23
International Relations	-	-	6	11
Industrial Relations	10	10	-	-
Language	110	47	195	24
Law, Legislative	-	-	-	-
Management, Advanced	56	-	50	21
Mathematics	23	2	6	19
Medical Administration	2	-	-	2
Medical, Anaesthesia	3	-	7	5
Medical, Dental, Oral Surgery	2	-	2	2
Medical, Dental, Periodontics	3	1	-	2
Medical, Dental, Prosthetics	3	-	2	2
Medical, Dental, Research	-	-	-	-
Medical, Dermatology	2	-	1	2
Medical, Dietetics	3	-	3	3
Medical, Intern, Cardiography	-	-	1	-
Medical, Intern, Medicine	5	-	10	14

(Continued)

TABLE 194 – USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AT CIVILIAN SCHOOLS AND HOSPITALS – FY 1954 – (CONTINUED)

(See first page of table for headnote)

Type of Training by Course	New Students	Attrition	Graduates	Students Under Instruction
OFFICER - (Continued)				
Medical, Intern, Pediatrics	1	-	4	-
Medical, Intern, Physiology	3	1	1	3
Medical, Interns	135	3	132	21
Medical, Miscellaneous	1	2	4	3
Medical, Neurology	-	-	1	-
Medical, Neuro Surgery	2	-	1	3
Medical, Nurse, Anaesthesia	2	-	1	2
Medical, Nurse, Preventive Medicine	2	-	2	-
Medical, Nursing General	7	-	1	6
Medical, Obstetrics	-	-	1	1
Medical, Obstetrics Gynecology	7	-	2	13
Medical, Ophthamology	4	-	-	5
Medical, Orthopedic	4	-	9	8
Medical, Otorhinolaryngology	2	-	3	2
Medical, Path Bacteriol	-	-	1	1
Medical, Pathology	6	-	1	5
Medical, Physical Medicine	-	-	-	-
Medical, Physiology	-	-	-	-
Medical, Physiotherapy	12	1	19	7
Medical, Plastic Surgery	-	-	1	-
Medical, Radiology	7	-	4	14
Medical, Residence	-	-	-	-
Medical, Surgery	14	-	15	37
Medical, Thoracic	1	-	2	2
Medical, Urology	1	-	-	3
Medical, Veterinary, General	1	-	-	2
Medicine, Aviation	7	-	12	7
Medicine, Preventive Malariol	1	-	1	-
Medicine, Preventive, Public Health	8	-	8	-
Medicine, Psychiatry	-	-	2	6
Metallurgy	3	-	4	3
Meteorology, Climatology	2	2	6	-
Meteorology, General	291	18	432	197
Meteorology, Micro	3	-	4	4
Meteorology, Oceanography	2	-	2	1
Meteorology, Seismology	-	-	-	-
Military Science, Biological Warfare	12	-	1	15
Photogrammetry	1	-	-	1
Photography	3	-	5	7
Physics, Atmospheric	1	1	-	-
Physics, Biological	-	-	-	-
Physics, Electronics	2	-	1	3
Physics, General	7	-	2	12
Physics, Nuclear	11	1	25	19
Physics, Optics	2	1	-	1
Physics, Propulsion, Thermodynamics	-	-	-	-
Police Administrator	2	-	2	-
Psychology, General	9	1	5	9
Psychology, General Clinical	1	1	1	2
Psychology, General Education	1	-	1	2
Psychology, General Experimental	1	-	2	2
Psychology, General Social	3	-	2	4
Radiological Defense	-	-	-	-
Radiology, Biological	-	-	5	5
Reactor Technician	2	-	1	2
Social Science, Sociology	3	-	1	5
Others	4	-	-	5
AIRMAN - TOTAL	448	68	532	195
Languages	448	68	532	195

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

DEFINITIONS

DEPARTMENTAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
Employee designation indicating appointment to Headquarters, USAF.

EXCEPTED APPOINTMENT
New appointment without regard to the competitive requirements of the civil service rules and regulations under authority of Schedule A or Schedule B to a position which is excepted under such authority.

FULL TIME EMPLOYEES
Full time employees are those who are regularly required to work, as a minimum, the number of hours and days required by the administrative work week for their employment group or class regardless of the nature of employment.

GENERAL SCHEDULE (GS)
A schedule of Civilian Personnel which includes former Professional and Scientific Service (P Service), Clerical, Administrative, and Fiscal Service (CAF), and the Sub-professional Service (SP Service) established by Classification Act 1949 (PL 429, 81st Congress) replacing Classification Act of 1923, as amended.

INDEFINITE APPOINTMENT EMPLOYEES
Indefinite Appointment Personnel are those employees who are affected by the following: On and after December 1, 1950, all new appointments shall be indefinite appointments, except those of postmasters in all classes of post offices, and, in unusual circumstances, appointments to positions for which the Civil Service Commission determines that probational appointments are in the interest of the service.

INTERMITTENT EMPLOYEES
Intermittent employees are those employed on an irregular or occasional basis whose hours or days of work are not based on a pre-arranged schedule and who are compensated only for the time when actually employed or for service actually rendered. (WAE-Special Consultants and Other than Special Consultants).

PART TIME EMPLOYEES
Part time employees are those regularly employed on a prearranged schedule whose working time is less than that prescribed for full time employees in the same group or class.

PERMANENT AND PROBATIONAL
Appointments which give or will give permanent civil service status upon satisfactory completion of the probationary period.

PRESIDENTIAL APPOINTEES
Employees whose compensation is fixed in accordance with Public Law 359, 81st Congress.

SALARIED EMPLOYEES
Those personnel whose wage rates are established by law under the Classification Act of 1949 and amendments thereto.

TEMPORARY EMPLOYEES
Civilians serving under temporary appointments for definite limited periods (one year or less).

VETERAN PREFERENCE PERSONNEL
1. Veterans (Male and Female) - Civilians employed as of the end of the month, who were "veterans" resulting from their own active military or naval service in or prior to World War I or World War II.

2. Wives - Civilians employed at the end of the month, who had established veterans preference as wives of disabled veterans.

3. Widows - Civilians employed at the end of the month, who had established veterans preference as the unremarried widows of deceased veterans.

4. Mothers - Civilians employed at the end of the month, who had established veterans preference as the mother of a deceased "veteran" son or daughter who served on honorable duty in the US Service or the mother of a permanently disabled "veteran" providing the mother is widowed, divorced, or the wife of a permanently disabled husband (living husband may be either or not the father of the "veteran").

WAGE BOARD EMPLOYEES
Wage Board Personnel are those whose basic rates of compensation are fixed and adjusted, from time to time, in accordance with prevailing rates in the locality where the employee works, by wage board or similar administrative authority serving the same purpose.

"WHEN ACTUALLY EMPLOYED" (WAE) EMPLOYEES
See Intermittent Employees (Civilian Personnel).

TABLE 195 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT BY DUTY LOCATION WITHIN CONTINENTAL US — FY 1954

(The distribution of civilian employment is by duty location rather than the location of the unit of assignment. Personnel who are stationed outside the Continental US, but who are assigned to units within the Continental US are excluded; personnel who are stationed in the Continental US, but who are assigned to units outside the Continental US are included.)

State	September (1953)	December	March (1954)	June
TOTAL	255,509	253,041	252,129	253,631
Alabama	16,112	15,846	15,502	15,700
Arizona	2,303	2,388	2,462	2,468
Arkansas	1	2	2	2
California	34,322	34,586	34,505	34,563
Colorado	5,401	5,441	5,700	5,715
Connecticut	15	99	91	97
Delaware	401	401	432	466
District of Columbia	6,985	7,198	7,277	7,369
Florida	6,846	6,905	6,690	6,750
Georgia	16,069	15,695	15,726	16,030
Idaho	461	460	451	438
Illinois	4,917	4,840	4,938	4,921
Indiana	636	575	594	625
Iowa	150	157	157	153
Kansas	4,460	4,532	4,326	4,436
Kentucky	198	103	65	67
Louisiana	1,607	1,628	1,685	1,696
Maine	986	1,064	1,133	1,111
Maryland	2,159	2,197	2,237	2,269
Massachusetts	4,166	3,990	3,964	4,093
Michigan	1,962	1,734	1,629	1,588
Minnesota	512	414	433	442
Mississippi	2,436	2,496	2,458	2,562
Missouri	2,294	2,327	2,796	3,180
Montana	549	543	530	458
Nebraska	1,056	1,046	1,089	1,151
Nevada	631	654	674	694
New Hampshire	160	158	158	155
New Jersey	2,768	2,683	2,707	2,696
New Mexico	2,679	2,636	2,764	2,792
New York	10,772	10,555	10,477	10,512
North Carolina	543	600	700	772
North Dakota	36	130	38	37
Ohio	28,460	28,332	28,133	28,129
Oklahoma	21,397	21,045	20,606	20,489
Oregon	183	196	200	201
Pennsylvania	10,298	10,130	10,348	10,412
Rhode Island	1	1	1	2
South Carolina	913	948	1,068	1,075
South Dakota	503	503	519	519
Tennessee	3,724	3,666	3,631	3,645
Texas	38,396	37,375	36,475	36,380
Utah	10,575	10,264	10,172	10,142
Vermont	186	198	204	204
Virginia	1,547	1,425	1,496	1,503
Washington	3,063	3,097	3,102	3,147
West Virginia	14	18	18	21
Wisconsin	430	535	544	546
Wyoming	1,226	1,225	1,222	1,208

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 196 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT BY DUTY LOCATION OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US — FY 1954

(The distribution of civilian employment is by duty location rather than the location of the unit of assignment. Personnel who are stationed outside the Continental US, but who are assigned to units within the Continental US are included; personnel who are stationed in the Continental US, but who are assigned to units outside the Continental US are excluded.)

Country	September (1953)	December	March (1954)	June
TOTAL	35,491	35,859	38,802	41,966
Afghanistan	4	4	4	4
Alaska	3,018	2,964	3,043	3,182
Algeria	1	1	-	-
Argentina	5	5	5	5
Australia	2	2	2	3
Austria	270	269	267	228
Azores	1,254	1,259	1,214	1,247
Belgium	7	8	8	8
Bermuda	451	476	473	451
Bolivia	1	1	1	1
Brazil	37	36	34	32
British West Indies	-	-	-	-
Burma	3	3	3	3
Canada	25	27	33	26
Canal Zone	667	659	658	758
Chile	5	5	5	5
China	6	6	6	6
Colombia	4	3	3	3
Cuba	4	4	4	4
Cyprus	1	1	1	-
Czechoslovakia	2	2	2	2
Denmark	3	3	3	2
Ecuador	1	1	1	1
Egypt	8	8	-	7
El Salvador	1	1	2	1
England	3,214	3,369	4,620	5,470
Eritrea	-	-	-	-
Finland	2	2	2	3
Formosa	7	7	-	7
France	3,445	3,451	4,286	4,760
French Morocco	2,078	2,404	2,920	3,266
Germany	1,187	1,169	1,275	1,377
Greece	15	13	10	10
Greenland	298	295	295	331
Guam	1,360	1,345	1,382	1,530
Guatemala	6	7	7	7
Haiti	2	2	2	2
Hawaii	2,006	1,996	2,023	2,029
Honduras	1	1	1	1
Hungary	4	4	4	4
Iceland	615	626	639	635
India	6	5	4	4
Indo China	1	1	2	3
Indonesia	2	2	2	2
Iran	4	4	5	3
Iraq	5	5	5	5
Ireland	2	2	2	1
Israel	2	2	2	2
Italy	14	18	14	7
Japan	1,813	1,779	1,717	1,703
Java	-	-	-	-
Johnston Islands	39	40	39	41
Korea	87	99	92	99
Labrador	714	786	818	934
Lebanon	-	-	-	-
Levant States	-	-	-	-
Libya	738	739	784	836

TABLE 196 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT BY DUTY LOCATION OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US — FY 1954 — (CONTINUED)

(The distribution of civilian employment is by duty location rather than the location of the unit of assignment. Personnel who are stationed outside the Continental US, but who are assigned to units within the Continental US are included; personnel who are stationed in the Continental US, but who are assigned to units outside the Continental US are excluded.)

Country	September (1953)	December	March (1954)	June
Malaya	8	13	5	5
Marianas	-	-	-	-
Marshall Islands	1	-	-	-
Mexico	4	5	5	5
Morocco	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	3	3	4	3
Netherlands East Indies	-	-	-	-
Newfoundland	2,646	2,655	2,657	2,972
Nicaragua	1	1	1	1
Norway	7	8	-	5
Okinawa (Ryukyu)	686	713	747	747
Pakistan	6	5	6	5
Paraguay	1	1	1	1
Peru	6	6	6	6
Phillipine Islands	7,071	6,948	6,860	7,128
Poland	3	3	3	3
Portugal	4	4	4	4
Puerto Rico	790	779	764	785
Russia	4	4	4	4
Saudi Arabia	317	299	314	320
Scotland	129	130	144	158
Siam	-	-	-	-
South Africa	3	3	3	3
Spain	5	5	88	180
Sweden	6	6	6	6
Switzerland	5	4	3	2
Syria	4	4	4	4
Tangier	-	-	-	-
Thailand	9	2	6	8
Transvaal	-	-	-	-
Turkey	29	31	-	24
Uruguay	3	3	3	3
Venezuela	3	3	2	2
Wales	286	296	435	527
Yugoslavia	4	4	3	4

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 197 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT OF WAE (WHEN ACTUALLY EMPLOYED) AND PRESIDENTIAL APPOINTEES — FY 1954

Month	Presidential Appointees	WAE (Special Consultants) a/	WAE (Other Than Special Consultants) a/			Month	Presidential Appointees	WAE (Special Consultants) a/	WAE (Other Than Special Consultants) a/		
			Total	Salaried	Wage Board				Total	Salaried	Wage Board
Jul (1953) - Total	4	469	567	531	36	Jan (1954) - Total	4	523	685	603	82
Continental US	4	462	544	508	36	Continental US.	4	506	615	551	64
Overseas	-	7	23	23	-	Overseas	-	17	70	52	18
Aug - Total	4	318	400	369	31	Feb - Total	4	490	650	570	80
Continental US	4	309	385	354	31	Continental US.	4	476	583	520	63
Overseas	-	9	15	15	-	Overseas	-	14	67	50	17
Sep - Total	4	404	492	459	33	Mar - Total	4	484	657	577	80
Continental US	4	394	466	434	32	Continental US.	4	470	580	516	64
Overseas	-	10	26	25	1	Overseas	-	14	77	61	16
Oct - Total	4	484	583	553	30	Apr - Total	4	542	755	650	105
Continental US	4	470	542	513	29	Continental US.	4	525	664	575	89
Overseas	-	14	41	40	1	Overseas	-	17	91	75	16
Nov - Total	4	477	584	554	30	May - Total	4	488	708	584	124
Continental US	4	462	533	504	29	Continental US.	4	474	628	521	107
Overseas	-	15	51	50	1	Overseas	-	14	80	63	17
Dec - Total	4	514	622	592	30	Jun - Total	4	478	692	564	128
Continental US	4	502	575	546	29	Continental US.	4	465	629	506	123
Overseas	-	12	47	46	1	Overseas	-	13	63	58	5

a/ Figures represent personnel who worked for any length of time during the month.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 198 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES WITH VETERANS' PREFERENCE — FY 1954

Personnel By Type	30 September (1953)	31 December	31 March (1954)	30 June
	5 AND 10 POINT PREFERENCE VETERANS			
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	129,542	129,171	130,901	132,199
Male	124,595	124,087	a/	a/
Female (Own Service)	2,741	2,861	a/	a/
Mothers, Widows, Wives	2,206	2,223	a/	a/
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	125,151	124,673	126,322	127,540
Male	120,474	119,888	a/	a/
Female (Own Service)	2,490	2,595	a/	a/
Mothers, Widows, Wives	2,187	2,190	a/	a/
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	4,391	4,498	4,579	4,659
Male	4,121	4,199	a/	a/
Female (Own Service)	251	266	a/	a/
Mothers, Widows, Wives	19	33	a/	a/
	10 POINT PREFERENCE VETERANS			
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	20,621	20,754	21,478	21,320
Male and Female (Own Service)	18,415	18,531	a/	a/
Mothers, Widows, Wives	2,206	2,223	a/	a/
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	20,321	20,452	21,148	20,984
Male and Female (Own Service)	18,134	18,262	a/	a/
Mothers, Widows, Wives	2,187	2,190	a/	a/
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	300	302	330	336
Male and Female (Own Service)	281	269	a/	a/
Mothers, Widows, Wives	19	33	a/	a/

a/ Data subsequent to 31 December 1954 no longer reported.
Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 199 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT BY SEX, BY COMMAND, WORLDWIDE — FY 1954

(Effective 31 March 1954 data reported quarterly.)

Command	July (1953)	August	September	October	November	December	January (1954)	February	March	June
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	299,971	296,224	291,000	289,104	288,568	288,900	288,894	288,693	290,931	295,597
MALE - TOTAL	215,829	213,654	210,522	209,236	208,461	208,878	208,700	208,940	211,625	214,412
FEMALE - TOTAL	84,142	82,570	80,478	79,868	80,107	80,022	80,194	79,753	79,306	81,185
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	264,371	260,737	255,507	253,505	252,821	253,066	252,501	251,148	252,089	253,629
MALE - TOTAL	188,060	186,002	182,584	181,257	180,752	181,086	180,489	179,946	180,832	181,868
FEMALE - TOTAL	76,311	74,735	72,923	72,248	72,069	71,980	72,012	71,202	71,257	71,761
Air Defense Command - Total	8,514	8,369	8,360	8,416	8,463	8,471	8,519	8,562	8,613	8,798
Male	6,067	6,010	6,012	6,054	6,082	6,091	6,141	6,155	6,170	6,259
Female	2,447	2,359	2,348	2,362	2,381	2,380	2,378	2,407	2,443	2,539
AF Finance Division - Total	2,848	2,815	2,786	2,784	2,756	2,552	2,488	2,385	2,388	2,287
Male	772	768	763	758	751	697	696	685	688	694
Female	2,076	2,047	2,023	2,026	2,005	1,855	1,792	1,700	1,700	1,593
Air Materiel Command - Total	159,949	157,821	153,453	151,382	150,731	150,817	150,173	148,464	148,452	150,507
Male	118,503	117,275	114,569	113,175	112,607	112,689	111,753	111,023	111,287	113,000
Female	41,446	40,546	38,884	38,207	38,124	38,128	38,420	37,441	37,165	37,507
Air Proving Ground Command - Total	2,432	2,399	2,276	2,269	2,273	2,293	2,291	2,290	2,291	2,325
Male	1,974	1,957	1,847	1,831	1,834	1,845	1,844	1,845	1,850	1,877
Female	458	442	429	438	439	448	447	445	441	448
Air Research and Development Command - Total	19,876	19,747	19,361	19,295	19,266	19,278	19,114	18,977	19,002	17,157
Male	14,957	14,849	14,538	14,482	14,453	14,450	14,382	14,272	14,305	12,958
Female	4,919	4,898	4,823	4,813	4,813	4,828	4,732	4,705	4,697	4,199
Air Training Command - Total	29,627	29,116	28,640	28,621	28,592	28,616	28,378	28,449	28,670	28,584
Male	20,736	20,430	19,962	19,915	19,947	20,014	19,874	19,959	20,087	19,854
Female	8,891	8,686	8,678	8,706	8,645	8,602	8,504	8,490	8,583	8,730
Air University - Total	2,048	1,974	1,954	1,909	1,914	1,916	1,913	1,920	1,933	2,104
Male	1,211	1,147	1,144	1,113	1,109	1,112	1,110	1,116	1,115	1,266
Female	837	827	810	796	805	804	803	804	818	838
Continental Air Command - Total	5,249	5,448	5,523	5,537	5,475	5,579	5,420	5,605	5,784	6,071
Male	3,139	3,338	3,386	3,425	3,436	3,496	3,530	3,576	3,763	3,904
Female	2,110	2,110	2,137	2,112	2,039	2,083	1,890	2,029	2,021	2,167
Headquarters Command, USAF - Total	4,472	4,304	4,372	4,468	4,476	4,535	4,577	4,607	4,598	4,607
Male	2,593	2,442	2,541	2,618	2,621	2,652	2,665	2,671	2,650	2,643
Female	1,879	1,862	1,831	1,850	1,855	1,883	1,912	1,936	1,948	1,964
Headquarters, USAF - Total	4,797	4,771	4,760	4,758	4,762	4,809	4,794	4,816	4,825	4,910
Male	1,825	1,804	1,782	1,780	1,788	1,794	1,782	1,781	1,795	1,829
Female	2,972	2,967	2,978	2,978	2,974	3,015	3,012	3,035	3,030	3,081
Military Air Transport Service - Total	8,247	8,190	8,186	8,157	8,179	8,136	8,154	7,766	7,859	8,273
Male	5,473	5,437	5,436	5,433	5,460	5,425	5,471	5,205	5,283	5,614
Female	2,774	2,753	2,750	2,724	2,719	2,711	2,683	2,561	2,576	2,659

Strategic Air Command - Total	10,925	10,711	10,744	10,920	11,021	11,148	11,707	12,249	12,443	12,612
Male	7,245	7,171	7,182	7,311	7,376	7,505	7,879	8,238	8,352	8,387
Female	3,680	3,540	3,562	3,609	3,645	3,643	3,828	4,011	4,091	4,225
Tactical Air Command - Total	4,831	4,528	4,539	4,437	4,360	4,381	4,429	4,513	4,650	4,771
Male	3,315	3,135	3,176	3,117	3,042	3,070	3,112	3,167	3,238	3,318
Female	1,516	1,393	1,363	1,320	1,318	1,311	1,317	1,346	1,412	1,453
USAF Security Service - Total	556	544	553	552	553	535	544	545	581	623
Male	250	239	246	245	246	246	250	253	249	265
Female	306	305	307	307	307	289	294	292	332	358
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	35,600	35,487	35,493	35,599	35,747	35,834	36,393	37,545	38,842	41,968
MALE - TOTAL	27,769	27,652	27,938	27,979	27,709	27,792	28,211	28,994	30,793	32,544
FEMALE - TOTAL	7,831	7,835	7,555	7,620	8,038	8,042	8,182	8,551	8,049	9,424
Air Materiel Command - Total	12	12	12	12	12	13	12	12	18	15
Male	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	7	9
Female	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	11	6
Air Research and Development Command - Total	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8
Male	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3
Female	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	5
Alaskan Air Command - Total	3,027	2,971	3,006	2,975	2,968	2,954	2,968	2,951	3,020	3,170
Male	1,893	1,846	1,870	1,860	1,868	1,867	1,884	1,876	1,952	2,028
Female	1,134	1,125	1,136	1,115	1,100	1,087	1,084	1,075	1,068	1,142
Caribbean Air Command - Total	685	682	682	681	680	676	677	676	676	775
Male	565	561	561	561	557	553	552	551	552	627
Female	120	121	121	120	123	123	125	125	124	148
Far East Air Forces - Total	10,923	10,840	10,861	10,829	10,829	10,718	10,586	10,544	10,630	11,054
Male	8,971	8,909	9,269	9,239	8,832	8,751	8,644	8,622	9,040	9,091
Female	1,952	1,931	1,592	1,590	1,997	1,967	1,942	1,922	1,590	1,963
Headquarters Command, USAF - Total	563	594	581	589	587	584	580	578	650	730
Male	311	335	328	334	328	321	329	320	370	417
Female	252	259	253	255	259	263	251	258	280	313
Military Air Transport Service - Total	4,703	4,670	4,630	4,575	4,589	4,623	4,598	4,582	4,624	4,624
Male	3,856	3,844	3,797	3,748	3,748	3,782	3,756	3,745	3,767	3,758
Female	847	826	833	827	841	841	842	837	857	866
Northeast Air Command - Total	3,580	3,647	3,646	3,722	3,740	3,723	3,683	3,740	3,760	4,227
Male	2,947	2,991	2,984	3,049	3,054	3,038	2,994	3,053	3,065	3,494
Female	633	656	662	673	686	685	689	687	695	733
Strategic Air Command - Total	1,072	1,033	1,081	1,100	1,093	1,108	1,112	1,146	1,169	1,221
Male	863	832	870	889	884	899	902	929	945	984
Female	209	201	211	211	209	209	210	217	224	237
US Air Forces, Europe - Total	11,013	11,017	10,972	11,094	11,228	11,410	12,153	13,292	14,270	16,130
Male	8,348	8,320	8,244	8,276	8,416	8,562	9,132	9,880	11,083	12,124
Female	2,665	2,697	2,728	2,818	2,812	2,848	3,021	3,412	3,187	4,006
USAF Security Service - Total	13	12	13	13	12	16	15	15	16	14
Male	4	4	5	13	12	9	9	9	9	9
Female	9	8	8	-	-	7	6	6	7	5

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 200 – CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT BY CATEGORY, BY GRADE, CONTINENTAL US – FY 1954

Category and Grade	July (1953)	August	September	October	November	December	January (1954)	February	March	April	May	June
TOTAL	264,371	260,737	255,507	253,505	252,821	253,066	252,501	251,148	252,089	252,983	253,132	253,629
Salaried - Total	111,861	110,263	108,693	108,444	108,431	108,416	108,197	108,875	109,386	110,062	110,187	110,890
General Schedule - Total	105,192	103,727	102,307	102,188	102,243	102,224	102,063	102,753	103,273	103,951	104,106	104,810
1	485	459	400	386	372	333	253	247	258	249	254	312
2	11,632	10,747	10,446	10,481	10,460	10,316	10,128	10,227	10,226	10,360	10,247	10,460
3	27,161	26,657	26,313	26,131	26,189	26,308	26,270	26,477	26,657	26,862	26,990	27,078
4	18,191	18,138	17,932	17,984	17,959	17,956	17,997	18,053	18,112	18,191	18,194	18,285
5	11,130	11,147	10,991	10,991	10,978	10,952	10,944	10,965	11,042	11,161	11,162	11,334
6	3,361	3,339	3,312	3,279	3,268	3,289	3,298	3,319	3,325	3,361	3,360	3,358
7	9,729	9,548	9,351	9,316	9,325	9,336	9,343	9,482	9,444	9,431	9,465	9,442
8	2,984	2,971	2,641	2,541	2,596	2,370	2,362	2,358	2,339	2,302	2,221	2,191
9	8,680	8,775	8,823	8,899	8,906	9,017	9,017	8,939	9,137	9,241	9,261	9,282
10	1,268	1,291	1,312	1,320	1,329	1,303	1,297	1,413	1,320	1,301	1,319	1,319
11	4,745	4,784	4,824	4,870	4,875	5,000	5,057	5,030	5,207	5,249	5,327	5,380
12	3,230	3,236	3,285	3,290	3,297	3,324	3,355	3,432	3,394	3,420	3,455	3,498
13	1,714	1,736	1,753	1,773	1,759	1,787	1,797	1,844	1,836	1,842	1,864	1,881
14	633	641	657	658	662	664	674	689	696	703	709	707
15	228	238	242	244	242	242	244	249	250	247	249	253
16	15	15	16	18	17	17	18	21	21	22	20	20
17	6	5	5	7	9	10	9	8	9	9	9	10
18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crafts, Protective, and Custodial - Total	6,656	6,524	6,374	6,244	6,176	6,180	6,122	6,110	6,101	6,099	6,069	6,068
1	-	4	-	-	13	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
2	77	73	65	69	59	71	68	69	74	78	71	72
3	301	275	265	273	274	277	268	278	254	247	251	269
4	176	167	144	135	124	121	117	112	110	114	101	90
5	1,299	1,253	1,208	1,131	1,112	1,113	1,063	1,080	1,068	1,056	1,061	1,053
6	2,394	2,350	2,300	2,262	2,233	2,245	2,248	2,204	2,234	2,251	2,214	2,219
7	1,083	1,075	1,061	1,050	1,041	1,032	1,047	1,039	1,041	1,040	1,056	1,059
8	862	864	868	866	863	865	857	861	856	853	846	841
9	192	181	215	183	183	184	185	185	192	189	192	188
10	272	282	248	275	274	272	269	272	272	271	277	277
Public Law 313 - Total	9	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Presidential Appointees - Total	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Wage Board - Total	152,048	150,165	146,420	144,591	143,928	144,148	143,798	141,797	142,233	142,396	142,471	142,274
Local Wage Rate	150,519	148,657	144,917	143,128	142,459	142,662	142,288	140,295	140,585	140,771	140,765	140,599
Maritime and Other	1,529	1,508	1,503	1,463	1,469	1,486	1,510	1,502	1,648	1,625	1,706	1,675
Special Consultants - Total	462	309	394	470	462	502	506	476	470	525	474	465

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 201 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT BY TYPE OF APPOINTMENT, BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD GROUPS — FY 1954

Type of Appointment	30 September (1953)	31 December	31 March (1954)	30 June
	BY EMPLOYEE GROUP			
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	291,000	288,900	290,931	295,597
Permanent and Probational - Total	106,945	105,686	106,010	105,424
Salaried	49,229	48,279	48,904	48,579
Wage Board	57,716	57,407	57,106	56,845
Indefinite - Total	149,907	147,978	146,157	148,009
Salaried	59,895	60,004	60,180	61,635
Wage Board	90,012	87,974	85,977	86,374
Temporary - Total	1,250	1,427	1,911	2,531
Salaried a/	706	795	897	1,351
Wage Board	544	632	1,014	1,180
Excepted - Total	32,898	33,809	36,853	39,633
Salaried	14,015	14,676	15,374	16,079
Wage Board	18,883	19,133	21,479	23,554
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	255,507	253,066	252,089	253,629
Permanent and Probational - Total b/	105,307	104,041	104,369	103,806
Salaried	48,468	47,533	48,164	47,854
Wage Board	56,839	56,508	56,205	55,952
Indefinite - Total	147,987	146,139	144,159	145,513
Salaried	59,034	59,181	59,274	60,532
Wage Board	88,953	86,958	84,885	84,981
Temporary - Total	1,195	1,361	1,845	2,433
Salaried	690	777	879	1,334
Wage Board	505	584	966	1,099
Excepted - Total	1,018	1,525	1,716	1,877
Salaried	895	1,427	1,539	1,635
Wage Board	123	98	177	242
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	35,493	35,834	38,842	41,968
Permanent and Probational - Total	1,638	1,645	1,641	1,618
Salaried	761	746	740	725
Wage Board	877	899	901	893
Indefinite - Total	1,920	1,839	1,998	2,496
Salaried	861	823	906	1,103
Wage Board	1,059	1,016	1,092	1,393
Temporary - Total	55	66	66	98
Salaried	16	18	18	17
Wage Board	39	48	48	81
Excepted - Total	31,880	32,284	35,137	37,756
Salaried	13,120	13,249	13,835	14,444
Wage Board	18,760	19,035	21,302	23,312
	BY TYPE OF SERVICE c/			
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	255,507	253,066	252,089	253,629
General Schedule	102,307	102,224	103,273	104,810
Crafts, Protective and Custodial	6,374	6,180	6,101	6,068
Public Law 313	8	8	8	8
Wage Board	146,420	144,148	142,233	142,274
Special Consultants	394	502	470	465
Presidential Appointees	4	4	4	4

a/ Includes Special Consultants.
b/ Includes Presidential Appointees.
c/ All comparable data on Overseas Personnel are not available.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 202 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT BY CITIZENSHIP OR NON-CITIZENSHIP STATUS, BY COMMAND, OVERSEAS — FY 1954

Command	July (1953)	August	September	October	November	December	January (1954)	February	March	April	May	June
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	35,600	35,487	35,493	35,599	35,747	35,834	36,393	37,545	38,842	39,787	40,737	41,968
US TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS - TOTAL	7,913	7,832	7,878	7,830	7,799	7,783	7,784	7,808	7,902	8,037	8,233	8,416
Continental US Citizens - Total	3,942	3,875	3,883	3,839	3,836	3,806	3,825	3,796	3,864	3,912	3,968	4,025
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions - Total	2,438	2,417	2,454	2,450	2,428	2,439	2,415	2,433	2,450	2,466	2,460	2,491
Non-US Citizens - Total	1,533	1,540	1,541	1,541	1,535	1,538	1,544	1,579	1,588	1,659	1,805	1,900
FOREIGN COUNTRIES - TOTAL	27,687	27,655	27,615	27,769	27,948	28,051	28,609	29,737	30,940	31,750	32,504	33,552
Continental US Citizens - Total	5,257	5,297	5,398	5,390	5,412	5,398	5,356	5,357	5,410	5,431	5,495	5,485
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions - Total	302	296	294	299	302	294	289	288	285	276	279	273
Non-US Citizens - Total	22,128	22,062	21,923	22,080	22,234	22,359	22,964	24,092	25,245	26,043	26,730	27,794
Air Materiel Command - Total	12	12	12	12	12	13	12	12	18	11	14	15
Foreign Countries - Total	12	12	12	12	12	13	12	12	18	11	14	15
Continental US Citizens	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	5	5
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-US Citizens	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	14	7	9	10
Air Research and Development Command - Total	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8
Foreign Countries - Total	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8
Continental US Citizens	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-US Citizens	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Alaskan Air Command - Total	3,027	2,971	3,006	2,975	2,968	2,954	2,968	2,951	3,020	3,063	3,111	3,170
US Territories and Possessions - Total	3,027	2,971	3,006	2,975	2,968	2,954	2,968	2,951	3,020	3,063	3,111	3,170
Continental US Citizens	2,973	2,921	2,954	2,925	2,917	2,903	2,919	2,904	2,970	3,009	3,055	3,112
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	36	35	38	34	34	32	30	29	28	32	31	31
Non-US Citizens	18	15	14	16	17	19	19	18	22	22	25	27
Caribbean Air Command - Total	685	682	682	681	680	676	677	676	676	724	765	775
US Territories and Possessions - Total	668	664	664	663	660	656	657	655	655	704	745	755
Continental US Citizens	186	183	184	182	183	182	181	179	178	177	181	181
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	2	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Non-US Citizens	480	477	476	476	472	469	471	471	472	522	559	569
Foreign Countries - Total	17	18	18	18	20	20	20	21	21	20	20	20
Continental US Citizens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-US Citizens	17	18	18	18	20	20	20	21	21	20	20	20

Far East Air Forces - Total	10,923	10,840	10,861	10,829	10,829	10,718	10,586	10,544	10,630	10,761	10,891	11,054
US Territories and Possessions - Total	1,336	1,347	1,346	1,332	1,331	1,331	1,334	1,361	1,369	1,401	1,514	1,603
Continental US Citizens	244	242	240	228	230	226	225	215	217	224	229	226
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	79	78	76	76	76	76	75	75	77	80	82	91
Non-US Citizens	1,013	1,027	1,030	1,028	1,025	1,029	1,034	1,071	1,075	1,097	1,203	1,286
Foreign Countries - Total	9,587	9,493	9,515	9,497	9,498	9,387	9,252	9,183	9,261	9,360	9,377	9,451
Continental US Citizens	2,216	2,188	2,281	2,267	2,253	2,221	2,172	2,169	2,161	2,163	2,162	2,157
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	282	278	273	272	276	275	272	273	269	264	265	262
Non-US Citizens	7,089	7,027	6,961	6,958	6,969	6,891	6,808	6,741	6,831	6,933	6,950	7,032
Headquarters Command, USAF - Total	563	594	581	589	587	584	580	578	650	676	720	730
US Territories and Possessions - Total	27	23	24	25	24	21	25	27	27	29	26	26
Continental US Citizens	23	20	21	22	21	18	22	20	18	19	17	18
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	7	9	10	9	8
Non-US Citizens	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Countries - Total	536	571	557	564	563	563	555	551	623	647	694	704
Continental US Citizens	282	285	273	282	280	282	278	276	283	283	298	303
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	3	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Non-US Citizens	251	285	282	280	282	280	277	275	340	364	396	400
Military Air Transport Service - Total	4,703	4,670	4,630	4,575	4,589	4,623	4,598	4,582	4,624	4,645	4,615	4,624
US Territories and Possessions - Total	2,088	2,070	2,056	2,047	2,046	2,048	2,043	2,059	2,078	2,081	2,076	2,087
Continental US Citizens	435	432	408	404	405	404	403	405	407	407	409	405
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	1,632	1,617	1,627	1,622	1,620	1,623	1,620	1,635	1,652	1,656	1,649	1,664
Non-US Citizens	21	21	21	21	21	21	20	19	19	18	18	18
Foreign Countries - Total	2,615	2,600	2,574	2,528	2,543	2,575	2,555	2,523	2,546	2,564	2,539	2,537
Continental US Citizens	457	454	454	457	467	466	471	467	489	492	492	473
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	17	17	19	17	16	16	15	13	11	9	10	6
Non-US Citizens	2,141	2,129	2,101	2,054	2,060	2,093	2,069	2,043	2,046	2,063	2,037	2,058
Northeast Air Command - Total	3,580	3,647	3,646	3,722	3,740	3,723	3,683	3,740	3,760	3,899	4,016	4,227
Foreign Countries - Total	3,580	3,647	3,646	3,722	3,740	3,723	3,683	3,740	3,760	3,899	4,016	4,227
Continental US Citizens	82	100	101	97	102	103	105	108	112	113	119	123
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-US Citizens	3,498	3,547	3,545	3,625	3,638	3,620	3,578	3,632	3,648	3,786	3,897	4,104
Strategic Air Command - Total	1,072	1,033	1,081	1,100	1,093	1,108	1,112	1,146	1,169	1,181	1,199	1,221
US Territories and Possessions - Total	767	757	782	788	770	773	757	755	753	759	761	775
Continental US Citizens	81	77	76	78	80	73	75	73	74	76	77	83
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	686	680	706	710	690	700	682	682	679	683	684	692
Non-US Citizens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Countries - Total	305	276	299	312	323	335	355	391	416	422	438	446
Continental US Citizens	70	70	72	73	74	77	80	81	80	80	82	82
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-US Citizens	235	206	227	239	249	258	275	310	336	342	356	364
US Air Forces, Europe - Total	11,013	11,017	10,972	11,094	11,228	11,410	12,153	13,292	14,270	14,802	15,381	16,130
Foreign Countries - Total	11,013	11,017	10,972	11,094	11,228	11,410	12,153	13,292	14,270	14,802	15,381	16,130
Continental US Citizens	2,127	2,178	2,194	2,199	2,221	2,223	2,226	2,232	2,260	2,275	2,316	2,324
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	5	3	4	4
Non-US Citizens	8,886	8,839	8,778	8,895	9,005	9,185	9,925	11,058	12,005	12,524	13,061	13,802
USAF Security Service - Total	13	12	13	13	12	16	15	15	16	16	16	14
Foreign Countries - Total	13	12	13	13	12	16	15	15	16	16	16	14
Continental US Citizens	13	12	13	5	5	16	15	15	16	16	16	14
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	-	-	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-US Citizens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 203 — APPOINTMENT OF PHYSICALLY IMPAIRED CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY COMMAND, CONTINENTAL US — FY 1954

Month	Total	Air Defense Command	Air Force Finance Division	Air Materiel Command	Air Proving Ground Command	Air Research and Development Command	Air Training Command	Air University
	ALL APPOINTMENTS							
July (1953)	133	1	1	90	-	7	3	-
August	94	2	1	51	-	1	16	1
September	132	1	-	35	-	4	6	-
October	115	1	2	86	2	1	11	-
November	186	1	-	65	1	1	4	-
December	82	3	-	37	2	2	29	-
January (1954)	245	2	2	57	2	9	9	-
February	67	2	1	45	-	6	8	-
March	265	3	2	69	1	16	11	-
April	83	9	-	58	-	4	7	-
May	72	11	-	38	1	8	9	-
June	130	1	-	74	4	34	15	-
	VETERAN APPOINTMENTS a/							
July (1953)	70	-	1	40	-	7	3	-
August	44	1	1	27	-	1	6	-
September	100	1	-	11	-	3	4	-
October	56	1	1	34	2	1	9	-
November	78	1	-	21	1	1	4	-
December	56	3	-	19	2	2	26	-
January (1954)	209	2	-	25	2	9	7	-
February	39	2	-	22	-	5	7	-

Month	Continental Air Command	Headquarters Command USAF	Headquarters USAF	Military Air Transport Service	Strategic Air Command	Tactical Air Command	USAF Security Service
	ALL APPOINTMENTS						
July (1953)	6	1	1	17	2	4	-
August	3	-	4	13	2	-	-
September	56	1	2	17	2	8	-
October	3	-	4	-	4	1	-
November	-	-	4	105	5	-	-
December	1	-	1	-	6	1	-
January (1954)	10	1	-	149	2	2	-
February	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
March	-	4	16	20	120	3	-
April	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
May	-	-	2	1	2	-	-
June	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	VETERAN APPOINTMENTS a/						
July (1953)	6	-	1	8	-	4	-
August	3	-	-	4	1	-	-
September	56	-	1	15	1	8	-
October	2	-	2	-	3	1	-
November	-	-	1	47	2	-	-
December	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
January (1954)	10	1	-	149	2	2	-
February	-	-	-	1	2	-	-

a/ Data subsequent to 28 February 1954 no longer reported.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 204 — DEPARTMENTAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT BY TYPE OF APPOINTMENT, SALARIED ONLY — FY 1954

Type of Appointment	Salaried			
	September (1953)	December	March (1954)	June
TOTAL	4,760	4,809	4,825	4,910
Permanent and Probational a/	2,727	2,810	2,815	2,782
Indefinite	1,847	1,770	1,752	1,787
Temporary b/	135	190	192	272
Excepted	51	39	66	69

a/ Includes Presidential Appointees.
b/ Includes Special Consultants.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services. DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 205 — DEPARTMENTAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT BY TYPE OF SERVICE — FY 1954

Type of Service	September (1953)	December	March (1954)	June
TOTAL	4,760	4,809	4,825	4,910
General Schedule	4,652	4,690	4,711	4,788
Crafts, Protective, Custodial	77	78	78	82
Public Law 313	1	1	2	2
Special Consultants	26	36	30	34
Presidential Appointees	4	4	4	4

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 206 — DEPARTMENTAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT WITH VETERANS' STATUS (INCLUDING 10 POINT PREFERENCE) BY SEX — FY 1954

Personnel	September (1953)		December		March (1954)		June	
	Number	10 Point	Number	10 Point	Number	10 Point	Number	10 Point
TOTAL	1,430	202	1,429	197	1,625	198	1,452	197
Male	1,273	153	1,268	146	a/	a/	a/	a/
Female	108		110		a/		a/	
Mothers, Widows, Wives	49	49	51	51	a/	a/	a/	a/

a/ Breakdown by sex and preference points subsequent to 31 December 1954 no longer reported.
Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 207 — ACCESSIONS OF USAF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY TYPE — FY 1954

Accessions by Type	Total	First Quarter a/	Second Quarter a/	Third Quarter b/	Fourth Quarter
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	62,174	13,228	13,018	17,304	18,624
EXCEPTED APPOINTMENT				2,443	6,516
TRANSFERS FROM OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES				398	1,034
ORIGINAL PROBATIONAL APPOINTMENT				7	83
REEMPLOYED - PREVIOUS FEDERAL SERVICE	Reporting Not Required	Reporting Not Required	Reporting Not Required	351	931
INDEFINITE APPOINTMENTS FROM CIVIL SERVICE REGISTER				716	4,639
INDEFINITE APPOINTMENTS NOT FROM CIVIL SERVICE REGISTER				951	2,093
TEMPORARY APPOINTMENT				635	2,697
RETURN TO DUTY OR PAY STATUS				271	581
ACCESSIONS RESULTING FROM ERRONEOUS SEPARATIONS				65	50
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	42,839	9,640	9,856	11,218	12,125
Excepted Appointment	676	111	63	217	285
Transfers from Other Federal Agencies	3,157	653	671	862	971
Original Probational Appointment	185	49	20	33	83
Reemployed - Previous Federal Service	2,307	297	468	631	911
Indefinite Appointments from Civil Service Register	27,432	6,840	6,864	7,058	4,594
Indefinite Appointments not from Civil Service Register					2,076
Temporary Appointment	6,907	1,217	1,261	1,827	2,602
Return to Duty or Pay Status	1,726	369	329	472	556
Accessions Resulting from Erroneous Separations	449	104	180	118	47
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	19,335	3,588	3,162	6,086	6,499
Excepted Appointment				2,297	6,231
Transfers from Other Federal Agencies				13	63
Original Probational Appointment				-	-
Reemployed - Previous Federal Service	Reporting Not Required	Reporting Not Required	Reporting Not Required	7	20
Indefinite Appointments from Civil Service Register				13	45
Indefinite Appointments not from Civil Service Register				5	17
Temporary Appointment				20	95
Return to Duty or Pay Status				4	25
Accessions Resulting from Erroneous Separations				5	3

a/ Includes full time personnel only; third and fourth quarter include full time and part time personnel.
b/ Includes 1,703 appointments from Civil Service Register and 946 appointments not from Civil Service Register for month of March 1954. March 1954 was the initial reporting date for Overseas breakdown; therefore, third quarter data for Overseas is for March only. Worldwide breakdown, likewise, includes March data only for Overseas.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 208 — SEPARATIONS OF USAF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY TYPE — FY 1954

Separations by Type	Total	First Quarter a/	Second Quarter a/	Third Quarter b/	Fourth Quarter
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	69,071	24,539	15,383	15,185	13,964
RESIGNATIONS	Reporting Not Required	Reporting Not Required	Reporting Not Required	2,867	9,145
TRANSFERS TO OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES				176	538
DISQUALIFICATION, INEFFICIENCY, MISCONDUCT, DELINQUENCY AND OTHER				202	633
REDUCTION IN FORCE				502	639
TERMINATION OF TEMPORARY OR EXCEPTED APPOINTMENTS				298	1,606
DISPLACEMENT OF INDEFINITE APPOINTMENTS				47	117
SUSPENSION, FURLOUGH, MILITARY SERVICE				85	214
EXTENDED LEAVE WITHOUT PAY				176	505
RETIREMENT, LEGAL INCOMPETENCE, DISABILITY, DEATH				171	474
SEPARATIONS RESULTING FROM ERRONEOUS ACCESSIONS				31	93
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	55,846	20,803	12,517	11,993	10,533
Resignations	34,602	13,725	7,820	6,273	6,784
Transfers to Other Federal Agencies	2,128	599	657	461	411
Disqualification, Inefficiency, Misconduct, Delinquency and Other	1,699	496	423	352	428
Reduction in Force	8,111	3,320	1,619	2,658	514
Termination of Temporary or Excepted Appointments	3,378	1,064	545	582	1,187
Displacement of Indefinite Appointments	264	14	127	64	59
Suspension, Furlough, Military Service	1,381	584	284	309	204
Extended Leave without Pay	1,626	372	374	406	474
Retirement, Legal Incompetence, Disability, Death	1,717	432	439	429	417
Separations Resulting from Erroneous Accessions	940	197	229	459	55
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	13,225	3,736	2,866	3,192	3,431
Resignations	Reporting Not Required	Reporting Not Required	Reporting Not Required	779	2,361
Transfers to Other Federal Agencies				11	127
Disqualification, Inefficiency, Misconduct, Delinquency and Other				71	205
Reduction in Force				89	125
Termination of Temporary or Excepted Appointments				83	419
Displacement of Indefinite Appointments				37	58
Suspension, Furlough, Military Service				11	10
Extended Leave without Pay				33	31
Retirement, Legal Incompetence, Disability, Death				25	57
Separations Resulting from Erroneous Accessions				1	38

a/ Includes full time personnel only; third and fourth quarter include full time and part time personnel.
b/ Includes separations for month of March 1954 only. March 1954 was the initial reporting date for Overseas breakdown; therefore, third quarter data is for March only. Worldwide breakdown likewise, includes March data only for Overseas.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 209 — PROMOTIONS OF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY VETERAN AND NON-VETERAN STATUS, BY COMMAND, CONTINENTAL US — FY 1954

Command	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
	PROMOTIONS											
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	6,001	5,416	4,392	4,176	4,058	3,611	4,548	3,872	4,083	4,596	4,297	3,910
WITH PREFERENCE - TOTAL	2,894	2,670	2,078	1,933	1,986	1,754	2,188	1,949	2,017	2,286	2,172	1,922
WITHOUT PREFERENCE - TOTAL	3,107	2,746	2,314	2,243	2,072	1,857	2,360	1,923	2,066	2,310	2,125	1,988
Air Defense Command - Total	154	121	99	80	71	77	56	122	107	119	105	75
With Preference	82	57	46	40	34	36	30	61	50	47	55	40
Without Preference	72	64	53	40	37	41	26	61	57	72	50	35
AF Finance Division - Total	94	77	77	17	54	8	28	22	47	31	47	54
With Preference	30	26	36	13	7	1	10	5	14	12	21	15
Without Preference	64	51	41	4	47	7	18	17	33	19	26	39
Air Materiel Command - Total	3,329	3,148	2,726	2,581	2,656	2,220	2,664	2,247	2,492	2,744	2,320	2,194
With Preference	1,597	1,579	1,348	1,201	1,318	1,034	1,292	1,120	1,268	1,395	1,163	1,146
Without Preference	1,732	1,569	1,378	1,380	1,338	1,186	1,372	1,127	1,224	1,349	1,157	1,048
Air Proving Ground Command - Total	21	18	7	20	31	26	33	79	47	33	34	21
With Preference	8	-	1	8	12	7	11	44	25	16	10	7
Without Preference	13	18	6	12	19	19	22	35	22	17	24	14
Air Research and Development Command - Total	521	633	351	403	331	344	383	348	370	376	350	319
With Preference	262	371	165	199	179	214	219	212	209	198	210	165
Without Preference	259	262	186	204	152	130	164	136	161	178	140	154
Air Training Command - Total	1,083	753	617	698	552	480	774	590	436	595	621	549
With Preference	575	348	283	305	273	280	384	322	190	326	334	285
Without Preference	508	405	334	393	279	200	390	268	246	269	287	264
Air University - Total	23	1	8	14	19	4	23	14	10	21	23	17
With Preference	13	-	4	1	2	1	7	2	6	13	12	4
Without Preference	10	1	4	13	17	3	16	12	4	8	11	13
Continental Air Command - Total	150	123	113	107	75	100	74	88	97	102	85	83
With Preference	55	59	46	59	38	26	32	39	51	41	36	31
Without Preference	95	64	67	48	37	74	42	49	46	61	49	52
Headquarters Command, USAF - Total	83	80	93	40	72	55	60	45	71	77	63	59
With Preference	32	25	38	21	29	29	22	18	27	30	27	24
Without Preference	51	55	55	19	43	26	38	27	44	47	36	35
Headquarters, USAF - Total	120	143	77	75	42	32	123	72	101	125	108	106
With Preference	45	56	24	25	11	10	28	23	34	48	26	29
Without Preference	75	87	53	50	31	22	95	49	67	77	82	77
Military Air Transport Service - Total	159	48	34	57	63	40	68	51	48	51	51	44
With Preference	82	18	10	30	38	19	27	20	31	23	33	22
Without Preference	77	30	24	27	25	21	41	31	17	28	18	22
Strategic Air Command - Total	217	203	129	5	6	176	196	153	207	286	173	216
With Preference	96	99	48	4	4	78	87	65	91	125	85	91
Without Preference	121	104	81	1	2	98	109	88	116	161	88	125
Tactical Air Command - Total	37	30	50	42	69	39	49	28	29	26	286	121
With Preference	13	16	24	19	31	15	30	11	10	7	143	51
Without Preference	24	14	26	23	38	24	19	17	19	19	143	70
USAF Security Service - Total	10	38	11	37	17	10	17	13	21	10	31	52
With Preference	4	16	5	8	10	4	9	7	11	5	17	12
Without Preference	6	22	6	29	7	6	8	6	10	5	14	40

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 210 — DEMOTIONS OF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY VETERAN AND NON-VETERAN STATUS, BY COMMAND, CONTINENTAL US — FY 1954

Command	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
	DEMOTIONS											
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	1,222	1,844	1,574	1,748	1,466	1,208	1,593	1,164	1,596	1,454	1,807	1,398
WITH PREFERENCE - TOTAL	571	770	608	683	544	501	679	445	634	612	949	716
WITHOUT PREFERENCE - TOTAL	651	1,074	966	1,065	922	707	914	719	962	842	858	682
Air Defense Command - Total	42	19	19	23	9	13	17	14	12	17	22	18
With Preference	10	7	11	9	5	1	5	3	5	7	12	10
Without Preference	32	12	8	14	4	12	12	11	7	10	10	8
AF Finance Division - Total	1	5	11	4	1	45	7	44	5	1	2	18
With Preference	1	2	2	4	-	11	-	2	1	-	1	-
Without Preference	-	3	9	-	1	34	7	42	4	1	1	18
Air Materiel Command - Total	927	1,369	1,193	1,287	1,125	820	1,258	761	1,145	892	1,368	1,021
With Preference	453	548	434	578	450	331	555	274	428	344	736	554
Without Preference	474	821	759	709	675	489	703	487	717	548	632	467
Air Proving Ground Command - Total	7	6	-	12	5	2	3	1	6	5	4	2
With Preference	5	6	-	6	3	1	1	1	3	3	1	1
Without Preference	2	-	-	6	2	1	2	-	3	2	3	1
Air Research and Development Command - Total	44	71	69	44	37	43	58	65	72	47	52	70
With Preference	18	25	22	14	16	21	23	36	29	18	16	22
Without Preference	26	46	47	30	21	22	35	29	43	29	36	48
Air Training Command - Total	79	173	178	84	99	101	102	100	238	324	233	75
With Preference	32	89	93	40	31	38	45	57	128	169	123	31
Without Preference	47	84	85	44	68	63	57	43	110	155	110	44
Air University - Total	3	-	1	5	2	1	3	-	3	3	6	4
With Preference	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Without Preference	2	-	-	5	1	-	3	-	2	3	6	3
Continental Air Command - Total	18	54	16	12	30	50	44	82	21	47	27	20
With Preference	5	26	8	4	14	14	18	16	11	25	15	6
Without Preference	13	28	8	8	16	36	26	66	10	22	12	14
Headquarters Command, USAF - Total	18	12	10	9	34	13	7	7	13	8	9	9
With Preference	6	5	2	2	5	3	1	1	3	-	3	3
Without Preference	12	7	8	7	29	10	6	6	10	8	6	6
Headquarters, USAF - Total	5	12	12	19	21	6	18	12	8	8	7	25
With Preference	-	-	1	3	3	5	1	6	1	1	6	13
Without Preference	5	12	11	16	18	1	17	6	7	7	1	12
Military Air Transport Service - Total	19	24	11	27	22	36	11	20	24	31	22	2
With Preference	9	6	5	16	10	25	6	16	9	11	16	-
Without Preference	10	18	6	11	12	11	5	4	15	20	6	2
Strategic Air Command - Total	54	91	51	212	74	58	53	51	42	69	47	122
With Preference	28	53	28	3	4	37	17	30	14	33	16	71
Without Preference	26	38	23	209	70	21	36	21	28	36	31	51
Tactical Air Command - Total	3	3	-	7	4	19	12	7	6	2	8	11
With Preference	2	2	-	4	2	13	7	3	1	1	4	4
Without Preference	1	1	-	3	2	6	5	4	5	1	4	7
USAF Security Service - Total	2	5	3	3	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
With Preference	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without Preference	1	4	2	3	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 211 — USAF CIVILIAN INCENTIVE AWARDS PROGRAM — FY 1954

(Authority for Suggestions and Honorary Awards is Public Law 600, 79th Congress. Authority for Superior Accomplishment Pay Increase Program and Management Improvements Awards are Title 7 and Title 10 of Classification Act 1949. Table includes statistics as reported to the Bureau of Budget.

Command	Suggestion Program				Honorary Awards		Title VII		Title X		
	Suggestions Received	Suggestions Adopted	Cash Awards Paid	Estimated First Year Savings a/	Exceptional Decorations Approved b/	Meritorious Awards Approved c/	Awards Approved d/	Amount of Increases	Awards Approved e/	Cash Awards Paid	Estimated First Year Savings f/
TOTAL	32,987	8,707	$ 358,624.28	$ 12,355,938.85	24	142	680	$ 88,906.00	18	$ 5,425.00	$ 120,746,783.00
Air Defense Command	451	74	2,115.01	33,497.24	-	2	7	905.00	-	-	-
AF Finance Division	242	66	1,792.63	40,356.93	-	-	19	2,210.00	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	23,325	6,601	271,103.96	8,125,409.40	5	65	291	36,310.00	15	4,445.00	120,324,833.00
Air Proving Ground Command	330	36	1,340.17	34,478.90	1	1	4	530.00	-	-	-
Air Research and Development Command	2,087	344	16,197.33	458,804.17	6	3	55	8,480.00	-	-	-
Air Training Command	2,855	844	33,557.62	1,169,107.97	-	7	44	5,620.00	-	-	-
Air University	23	3	30.00	632.85	1	2	3	325.00	-	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	200	21	2,089.25	979,108.14	-	-	10	1,486.00	-	-	-
Caribbean Air Command	22	9	220.00	5,023.19	-	-	2	200.00	-	-	-
Continental Air Command	159	32	839.50	12,628.00	-	-	4	485.00	-	-	-
Far East Air Forces	356	64	2,477.15	117,666.09	1	5	7	1,150.00	-	-	-
Headquarters Command, USAF	36	4	200.00	2,242.00	-	-	15	2,410.00	-	-	-
Headquarters, USAF	103	9	990.00	22,578.62	4	24	108	15,260.00	1	285.00	9,115.00
Military Air Transport Service	684	140	4,702.53	112,100.73	2	7	39	5,260.00	2	695.00	412,835.00
Northeast Air Command	653	39	536.30	1,064.82	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Strategic Air Command	641	258	14,303.75	581,252.73	4	14	35	4,005.00	-	-	-
Tactical Air Command	230	63	3,232.60	85,815.00	-	-	19	1,890.00	-	-	-
US Air Forces, Europe	572	99	2,871.48	574,172.07	-	4	15	2,150.00	-	-	-
USAF Security Service	18	1	25.00	-	-	-	3	230.00	-	-	-

a/ Savings are estimated for first year following adoption of suggestions. Savings from many suggestions involving safety, health, improvement of quality of work, and morale are not included as the benefits are intangible.
b/ Decorations for Exceptional Civilian Service is approved by Secretary of the Air Force.
c/ Award for Meritorious Civilian Service is approved by Chief of Staff, USAF, or major air commanders.
d/ Title VII awards are additional step increases for superior accomplishment provided for in Classification Act of 1949.
e/ Title X awards are cash awards or additional step increases provided for in Classification Act of 1949.
f/ Savings are estimated for first year.

Source: Placement and Employee Relations Division, Directorate of Civilian Personnel, DCS/Personnel

TABLE 212 — AIR FORCE AID SOCIETY SUMMARIES — FY 1954

(Received from and financial assistance to US Air Force personnel.)

Activity	Fiscal Year 1954	1 March 1946 through 30 June 1954
Excess Receipts over Disbursement a/	$ 396,746	$ 1,691,397
Receipts - Total	3,124,114	13,253,678
Memberships and Donations b/	710,224	3,661,271
Memorials	1,072	7,013
Fund Raising Activities	221,752	861,961
Loan Repayments	2,191,066	8,723,433
Disbursements - Total	2,727,368	11,562,281
Operating Expenses of Field Units	7,167	59,439
Grants	228,724	912,416
Loans	2,491,477	10,590,426
Cases Assisted - Total	31,521	161,838
Number of Loans Made	30,035	155,747
Number of Grants Made	1,486	6,091

a/ Includes donations and memorials to the General Henry H. Arnold Educational Fund.
b/ Of this amount $679,167 remained in the field for operating.

Note: The total amount of loans outstanding on June 30, 1954 was $1,251,485. During the period March 1, 1946 to June 30, 1954, a total of $615,508 was written off as uncollectible because the loans should have been grants originally or due to death or subsequent financial difficulties of the borrowers. This results in total assistance to date of $1,527,924 on which repayment cannot be expected.

Source: Headquarters Unit, Air Force Aid Society, Headquarters USAF

TABLE 213 — SUMMARY OF USAF CIVILIAN RETIREMENT FUND TRANSACTIONS, WORLDWIDE — AS OF 31 DEC 1953

(Civilian Retirement Fund Transactions are reported only on a Calendar Year basis.)

Summary Nomenclature	Calendar Year 1953
Current Year Deductions	$ 35,496,087.74
Year-end Total Retirement Deductions	154,912,750.76
Year-end of Active Accounts	138,134.00

Source: Standards Division, Directorate of Civilian Personnel, DCS/Personnel

TABLE 214 — USAF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE TRAINING BY AREA OF TRAINING IN CONTINENTAL US — FY 1954

(This table shows the training received by civilian employees of the Air Force in the Continental United States during FY 1954. Man-hours of "On-the-Job" and "Off-the-Job" training are shown for each area of training. The total course completions for civilian employees in the Continental United States are shown for the same period.)

Area of Training	Number of Course Completions a/	Per Cent of Total Completions	Total Trainee Hours	On-the-Job		Off-the-Job	
				Number of Trainee Hours	Per Cent of Total Trainee Hours in Areas	Number of Trainee Hours	Per Cent of Total Trainee Hours in Areas
	1 JULY 1953 THROUGH 31 DECEMBER 1953						
TOTAL	148,895	100.0	3,448,528	1,713,174	49.7	1,735,354	50.3
Apprentice	91	-	258,956	92,658	35.8	166,298	64.2
Clerical	10,650	7.2	243,811	108,078	44.3	135,733	55.7
Inspecting and Testing	1,215	.8	135,010	42,435	31.4	92,575	68.6
Orientation	22,406	15.0	71,501	7,163	10.1	64,338	89.9
Protection and Personal Services	18,862	12.7	681,244	541,793	79.5	139,451	20.5
Safety and Health	42,159	28.3	130,211	27,492	21.1	102,719	78.9
Semi-Skilled and Unskilled	6,003	4.0	87,281	19,007	28.7	68,274	71.3
Skilled Trades	9,681	6.5	866,534	478,453	55.2	388,081	44.8
Supervision and Management	25,880	17.4	402,255	38,084	9.5	364,171	90.5
Supply	7,726	5.3	372,980	274,660	73.6	98,320	26.4
Technical, Scientific and Professional	4,222	2.8	198,745	83,351	41.9	115,394	58.1
	1 JANUARY 1954 THROUGH 30 JUNE 1954						
TOTAL	213,519	100.0	4,105,699	2,015,466	49.1	2,090,233	50.9
Apprentice	76	-	288,182	111,410	38.5	176,772	61.5
Clerical	16,962	7.9	286,103	120,927	42.3	165,176	57.7
Inspecting and Testing	3,746	1.8	77,830	45,287	58.2	32,543	41.8
Orientation	37,891	17.7	98,501	7,330	7.4	91,171	92.6
Protection and Personal Services	17,622	8.3	752,487	558,526	74.2	193,961	25.8
Safety and Health	43,852	20.5	122,976	24,592	20.0	98,384	80.0
Semi-Skilled and Unskilled	8,334	3.9	116,188	20,993	18.1	95,195	81.9
Skilled Trades	12,489	5.9	974,493	471,547	48.4	502,946	51.6
Supervision and Management	48,098	22.5	525,837	80,313	15.2	445,524	84.8
Supply	18,235	8.5	492,834	360,473	73.1	132,361	26.9
Technical, Scientific and Professional	6,214	3.0	370,268	214,068	57.8	156,200	42.2

a/ A course completion refers to one course satisfactorily completed by an employee. Only those employees who satisfactorily completed the courses in which they were enrolled are included.

Source: Career Development Division, Directorate of Civilian Personnel, DCS/Personnel

Medical Activity Casualties and Patient Transport

PART XIII

MEDICAL ACTIVITY, CASUALTIES, AND PATIENT TRANSPORT

DEFINITIONS

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

Consists of all military personnel who are on extended active duty. Excluded are military personnel who are on short tours of duty.

ADMISSION FROM DUTY

The enrollment in a patient status of a military person whose treatment requires that he be excused from duty beyond midnight of the day on which he reported for treatment, whether treated in a hospital, an infirmary or quarters. A patient is considered as admitted from duty only once during a continous period of treatment;if he is transferred from one medical facility to another, the transfer is not an admission from duty. The term includes patients admitted to non-military medical facilities when the reporting facility has assumed responsibility for the records of the patient. Admissions from AWOL, except those AWOL from a patient status, are counted as admissions from duty. The term excludes persons treated on an outpatient status, and cases carded for record only.

ADMISSIONS RATE

A measure which indicates the frequency of patients being relieved from duty because of medical reasons. Hence, the admission rate is based on admissions from duty. The conversion of number of admissions to show the number of admissions that would occur during a year if admissions occurred throughout an entire year at the same frequency as in the period of observation, per thousand average strength is termed the annual admission rate and is computed as follows:

$$\frac{\text{Number of admissions during X number of such periods in a year X 1000}}{\text{Average daily strength during the period}}$$

ADMISSIONS TO HOSPITALS AND INFIRMARIES

Include all patients admitted to the wards of an Air Force hospital or infirmary whether from duty or by transfer from another medical facility. Excluded are cases treated in quarters, or in a duty status,or in a nonmilitary medical facility.

AVERAGE OCCUPIED BEDS

The average daily number of patients occupying beds in hospitals and infirmaries as of midnight of a given day.

AVERAGE STRENGTH SERVED

Includes not only those U. S. active duty military personnel for whom a base holds sick call, but also those U. S. active duty military personnel reporting elsewhere (Dispensaries) for sick call but attached to the base for in-patient care.

CASUALTY

Any person who is dead(from any cause) or whose services are lost to his unit for 24 hours or more because of involuntary absence (missing),capture, internment, or wounds, or injuries requiring admission to a medical treatment facility. Any person undergoing treatment for wounds or injuries as of 2400 local time, is considered as having been lost to his unit for 24 hours or longer. Mental disorders, psychoneurotic cases, colds and other diseases(not causing death) are not included as casualties. Casualties are divided into "battle" and "nonbattle" categories.

CAUSATIVE AGENT

That instrumentality, factor, or occurrence resulting in death, wound, injury, or missing status.

COMPLETE PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS

Include only routine physical examinations performed in accordance with USAF directives and recorded on the report of medical examinations (Standard Form 88); physical inspections of food handlers or barbers are not included nor are examinations for personnel reporting sick.

DEATHS

Includes those persons killed outright (or dying before reaching a medical treatment facility); those wounded or injured persons who subsequently died of their wounds or injuries (after being admitted to a medical treatment facility); those persons reported as missing who were either subsequently conclusively determined to have been

killed, or who, having been in a missing status for a year or more, were presumed to be no longer living; whether or not these incidents occurred "in action" or under "battle" or "nonbattle" conditions.

FULL TIME EQUIVALENT PERSONNEL
Are total assigned and attached personnel converted into actual full-time strength; for example, 10 individuals employed on a full-time basis and 4 individuals employed on a half-time basis, are considered to be 12 full-time equivalents.

HOSPITALIZATION RATIO
The proportion of strength occupying hospital and infirmary beds on an average day (of the period for which it is computed). It differs from the noneffective ratio in that quarters or dispensary patients are excluded. The ratio is computed per 100 strength as follows:

$$\frac{\text{Number of sick days in hospital and infirmary in the period X 100}}{\text{Average daily strength X number of days in the period}}$$

or:

$$\frac{\text{Daily average number of patients occupying hospital and infirmary beds}}{\text{Average daily strength for the period}}$$

INCIDENCE
A count of diagnostic entities reported, as distinguished from number of patients admitted.

MISSING
Any person is missing who is involuntarily absent or who fails to return from a scheduled flight or mission, who is not known to be dead, AWOL, in a hospital, in confinement, on leave, or in any other absent category.

NONBATTLE CASUALTY
Any dead (including those as a result of disease), or wounded,injured or missing person, not classed as "Battle" casualty are defined herein.All self-inflicted wounds or injuries and injuries due to elements such as frostbite and trenchfoot are considered to be "nonbattle". If there is any doubt as to whether a casualty, occurring under combat mission conditions, was due to "nonbattle" factors, the casualty is classed as "battle" and not as "nonbattle."

NONEFFECTIVENESS
The temporary loss of manpower from duty, in this context for medical reasons.

NONEFFECTIVE RATIO
The proportion of strength not available for duty on an average day (of the period for which it is computed) because of medical reasons whether under treatment in hospital, infirmary, dispensary, or quarters. The ratio is computed per 100 strength as follows:

$$\frac{\text{Number of sick days in period X 100}}{\text{Average daily strength X number of days in period}}$$

or:

$$\frac{\text{Average daily number of "patients remaining" X 100}}{\text{Average daily strength}}$$

OPERATING BEDS
Those medical treatment facility beds which are currently set up and in all respects ready for the care of patients, and which the facility is staffed and equipped to operate. Bassinets and dispensary beds are not included.

OUTPATIENT TREATMENTS
An outpatient who presents himself for medical advice or treatment at a medical facility, is counted as one outpatient treatment each time he reports at any one of the clinic or departments; consequently,more than one treatment may be reported for each visit.

OUTPATIENT VISITS
A visit is counted for each patient (not excused from duty) who on a given day presents himself for either medical advice or treatment. On any given day, only one visit is counted regardless of the number of times the patient is seen; when the patient is seen on multiple days, one visit is counted for each day. Patients reporting for pre-

scribed examinations and immunizations are not counted as a visit.

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSES
A term used to indicate the sum of sole and primary diagnoses.

SPECIFIED PERIODIC EXAMINATIONS OR TESTS
Are those examinations or tests administered to personnel, military or civilian, exposed to industrial- type hazards.

RETURNS TO MILITARY CONTROL
Persons, previously reported as missing, who have returned to military control from a missing status.

VARIABILITY ASSOCIATED WITH ADMISSIONS AND DISPOSITIONS
Estimated numbers have been shown in Tables 6 , 7 , and 8 . Estimated numbers have been computed by multiplying the number of cases observed in the sample by 10. Because of sampling variation, it is obvious that the actual number may have been smaller or larger than the computed estimate and still have resulted in the number observed in the sample. Minimum and maximum reasonable estimated values of the actual number, computed from the observed sample may be obtained as follows:

Let n = the number in the total population

r = the number observed in the sample

When r is greater than 500:

$$n = 10\,r \pm 19\sqrt{r}$$

When r is less than 500:

$$n = 10\,r + 18 \pm 19\sqrt{r}$$

This means that there is only about one chance in 20 that the actual number would lie outside of the values so computed:

When r is less than 5:

$$n = 10\,r + 18 \pm 19\sqrt{r + 0.9}$$

This last computation is not recommended because so small a number in the sample can give only a very vague notion of the actual number noted in the total Air Force.

VARIABILITY ASSOCIATED WITH RATES
Table 9 contains rates and ratios based on the experience of that one-tenth of the Air Force represented by the 10 per cent sample of medical records. The reliability of a rate, for predictive purposes, is judged according to its statistical variability. The larger the population on which a rate is based, the smaller the variability and the greater is its reliability.

Variability commonly expressed by a range of 2σ above and below the computed rate, where

$$\sigma = \sqrt{\frac{R(1-R)}{N}},$$

R is the computed rate, and N is the total population (on which the rate is based). Roughly speaking, there is only one chance in 20 that the true rate lies outside this range.

The variability of an admission rate based on a 10 per cent sample is 3.16 times the variability of that rate if it were based on a 100 per cent sample. For example, in Table 9 , the total admission rate is 362 per 1000 strength (36,213 per 100,000) is based on the 10 per cent sample. The 2σ range is computed to be from 359 to 366 per 1,000. If this rate had been based on a sample ten times as large (100 per cent sample), the 2σ range would have been from 361 to 363 per 1,000 strength.

TABLE 215 — ADMISSION RATES OF USAF PERSONNEL, WORLDWIDE — FY 1950 THROUGH 1954

(Data represents admissions from duty, treated at any medical facility, computed monthly as admissions-per-year per 1,000 average strength.)

Diagnostic Category By Fiscal Year	Fiscal Year	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
All Causes a/													
1950	343	349	342	316	330	301	284	394	422	405	346	326	315
1951	408	313	348	322	316	330	339	503	661	539	443	372	346
1952	341	335	334	330	326	317	396	379	405	402	343	318	297
1953	320	283	293	280	287	288	290	546	370	340	323	293	283
1954	284	277	280	267	283	279	248	314	311	314	306	293	253
Disease													
1950	293	296	290	266	280	255	240	345	375	356	299	271	260
1951	360	262	291	270	266	278	294	453	617	494	397	324	298
1952	300	288	290	287	283	276	257	340	368	364	304	275	255
1953	282	243	253	242	246	250	255	509	333	304	286	254	242
1954	246	235	240	229	243	241	214	279	274	278	269	255	215
Non-Battle Injury													
1950	50	53	52	50	50	46	44	49	47	49	47	55	55
1951	48	49	57	52	50	52	45	50	44	45	46	49	48
1952	41	47	44	43	43	41	39	39	37	38	39	43	42
1953	38	40	40	38	41	38	35	37	37	36	37	39	41
1954	38	42	40	38	40	38	34	35	37	36	37	38	38

a/ Includes battle casualty admissions from July 1950 through June 1952 not separately shown below.

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.

TABLE 216 — NONEFFECTIVE RATIOS OF USAF PERSONNEL, WORLDWIDE — FY 1950 THROUGH FY 1954

(Data represents per cent of strength not available for duty due to medical reasons, on an average day.)

Fiscal Year	Fiscal Year	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
1950	1.61	1.62	1.50	1.41	1.49	1.50	1.46	1.73	1.84	1.86	1.70	1.63	1.63
1951	1.57	1.67	1.69	1.57	1.51	1.50	1.44	1.83	1.90	1.60	1.53	1.45	1.38
1952	1.46	1.45	1.46	1.52	1.49	1.49	1.25	1.59	1.58	1.53	1.43	1.39	1.36
1953	1.28	1.35	1.32	1.30	1.28	1.23	1.12	1.54	1.34	1.28	1.26	1.19	1.17
1954	1.15	1.19	1.18	1.15	1.22	1.15	0.98	1.27	1.23	1.18	1.19	1.14	1.02

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.

TABLE 217 — HOSPITALIZATION RATIOS OF USAF PERSONNEL, WORLDWIDE — FY 1950 THROUGH FY 1954

(Data represents per cent of strength occupying hospital beds, at any medical facility, on an average day.)

Fiscal Year	Fiscal Year	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
1950	1.32	1.28	1.26	1.24	1.29	1.29	0.90	1.59	1.56	1.46	1.44	1.37	1.31
1951	1.36	1.38	1.42	1.32	1.30	1.26	1.14	1.64	1.71	1.40	1.36	1.30	1.25
1952	1.24	1.20	1.25	1.25	1.27	1.27	1.17	1.21	1.34	1.31	1.24	1.22	1.15
1953	1.09	1.12	1.12	1.10	1.09	1.09	0.96	1.24	1.17	1.13	1.10	1.05	1.00
1954 a/	0.95	1.00	0.98	0.99	1.00	0.95	0.81	0.93	1.02	1.00	0.95	0.92	0.85

a/ Data from July 1949 - October 1953 based on total Air Force strength served for sick call (Source: DD Form 442); data from November 1953 - June 1954 based on total Air Force strength (Source: SS-PS-1). The strength served for sick call is approximately five per cent lower than the total Air Force strength.

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.

TABLE 218 — ADMISSIONS AND NUMBER OF PATIENTS OCCUPYING BEDS IN USAF HOSPITALS AND INFIRMARIES BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY, BY COMMAND — FY 1954

Command	Number of Admissions				Number of Patients Occupying Beds on an Average Day							
	Total	Active Duty Military		Other a/	Total	Active Duty Military			Dependents		Vets Adm Beneficiaries	Other b/
		Air Force	Other			Air Force	Army	Navy	Air Force	Other		
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	426,526	221,457	53,420	151,649	10,457	7,248	593	168	1,915	320	18	204
CONTINENTAL U. S. - TOTAL	315,343	157,146	38,601	119,596	7,655	5,426	267	87	1,528	238	12	107
Strategic Air Command	82,093	32,966	13,038	36,089	1,505	883	67	25	442	63	-	24
Continental Air Command	6,151	3,680	109	1,262	135	95	2	-	30	4	-	1
Tactical Air Command	13,693	7,098	240	6,355	247	153	3	2	81	6	-	2
Air Defense Command	19,611	11,868	1,761	5,982	333	229	22	2	66	12	-	3
Military Air Transport Service	21,106	7,964	7,827	5,315	345	217	29	15	55	19	-	8
Air Materiel Command	21,530	8,466	3,338	9,726	475	291	26	12	102	33	-	11
Air Research and Development Command	7,958	4,096	313	3,549	164	98	8	2	49	6	-	2
Air Training Command	125,100	73,421	9,851	41,828	3,858	3,025	95	25	589	80	-	44
Headquarters Command, USAF	6,650	2,075	1,923	2,652	118	73	7	1	31	4	-	2
Air Proving Ground Command	5,206	2,310	91	2,805	179	132	3	-	40	2	-	2
Air University	6,245	3,202	110	2,933	294	229	6	1	41	9	-	8
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	111,183	64,311	14,819	32,053	2,812	1,822	326	82	387	81	18	97
Far East Air Forces	30,986	21,711	4,339	4,936	900	637	101	65	50	20	-	27
U S Air Forces, Europe	45,518	27,204	2,508	15,806	1,249	860	81	11	237	25	-	35
Military Air Transport Service	7,591	2,654	3,429	1,508	76	36	15	5	10	3	-	6
Northeast Air Command	5,031	2,874	668	1,489	113	74	15	-	17	-	-	7
Alaskan Air Command	14,066	4,179	3,266	6,621	325	103	105	-	50	30	17	18
Strategic Air Command	7,991	5,689	609	1,693	150	112	9	-	23	3	-	4

a/ Includes Dependents, Retired, Employees, Allied Military Personnel, VA Beneficiaries, etc.
b/ Includes Allied Military Personnel, Bureau of Employee Compensation beneficiaries.employees, etc.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 219 - VOLUME OF SELECTED OUTPATIENT ACTIVITIES BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY, BY COMMAND — FY 1954

Command	Total	Type of Beneficiary							
		Active Duty Military			Dependents		Retired	Vets Adm Beneficiary	Other a/
		Air Force	Army	Navy-Marine	Air Force	Other			
	SUMMARY								
WORLDWIDE									
Treatments	14,162,712	7,742,857	270,659	55,540	4,690,579	276,680	25,069	118	1,101,210
Flight Physical Exams	224,719	205,924	3,964	295	-	-	-	-	34,536
Other Complete Physical Exams	541,876	397,926	8,778	1,034	9,559	942	170	9	123,458
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	330,505	156,100	1,212	338	16,213	243	19	-	156,380
Immunizations	4,628,854	3,578,618	70,261	13,185	690,976	64,494	960	898	209,462
CONTINENTAL U S									
Treatments	10,302,637	5,276,020	73,607	19,266	3,884,774	181,508	24,712	95	842,655
Flight Physical Exams	216,133	178,230	3,400	107	-	-	-	-	34,396
Other Complete Physical Exams	429,923	358,857	6,601	766	2,678	128	158	2	60,733
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	239,770	120,210	420	29	7,749	121	13	-	111,228
Immunizations	3,308,177	2,701,181	19,307	6,573	476,056	44,169	578	898	59,415
OVERSEAS									
Treatments	3,860,075	2,466,837	197,052	36,274	805,805	95,172	357	23	258,555
Flight Physical Exams	28,586	27,694	564	188	-	-	-	-	140
Other Complete Physical Exams	111,953	39,069	2,177	268	6,881	814	12	7	62,725
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	90,735	35,890	792	309	8,464	122	6	-	45,152
Immunizations	1,320,677	877,437	50,954	6,612	214,920	20,325	382	-	150,047
	CONTINENTAL U S								
Strategic Air Command									
Treatments	3,190,616	1,630,000	17,310	4,821	1,461,809	46,057	10,626	9	19,984
Flight Physical Exams	48,056	42,832	388	19	-	-	-	-	4,817
Other Complete Physical Exams	66,349	57,522	2,077	116	601	25	42	-	5,966
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	22,133	19,955	310	-	439	30	9	-	1,390
Immunizations	1,014,483	887,261	2,825	538	114,545	5,767	183	-	3,364
Continental Air Command									
Treatments	246,132	144,231	1,763	534	84,651	7,096	1,430	-	6,427
Flight Physical Exams	7,903	3,587	99	3	-	-	-	-	4,214
Other Complete Physical Exams	36,327	30,728	47	3	10	-	17	-	5,522
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	1,578	910	1	-	299	34	-	-	334
Immunizations	99,278	71,788	677	53	18,592	2,624	31	-	5,513
Tactical Air Command									
Treatments	420,824	241,802	1,735	315	168,942	3,687	513	4	3,826
Flight Physical Exams	12,199	10,547	539	7	-	-	-	-	1,106
Other Complete Physical Exams	19,265	17,226	288	12	415	-	6	-	1,318
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	4,956	4,761	-	1	4	-	-	-	190
Immunizations	150,524	112,068	469	139	36,689	916	2	-	241
Military Air Transport Sv									
Treatments	309,129	141,807	3,147	3,117	122,567	16,648	3,546	-	18,297
Flight Physical Exams	6,317	6,256	11	10	-	-	-	-	40
Other Complete Physical Exams	12,777	11,085	646	165	104	-	10	1	766
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	3,248	2,648	19	-	107	-	-	-	474
Immunizations	80,983	32,830	4,958	4,125	20,291	9,428	213	898	8,240
Air Defense Command									
Treatments	866,821	569,653	11,536	1,180	260,499	13,484	740	29	9,700
Flight Physical Exams	15,967	12,589	450	11	-	-	-	-	2,917
Other Complete Physical Exams	32,301	27,745	826	21	213	1	14	-	3,481
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	3,236	2,990	-	-	-	-	-	-	246
Immunizations	157,599	108,084	2,280	192	40,414	4,240	7	-	2,382

TABLE 219 - VOLUME OF SELECTED OUTPATIENT ACTIVITIES BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY, BY COMMAND – FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Command	Total	Type of Beneficiary							
		Active Duty Military			Dependents		Retired	Vets Admin Beneficiary	Other a/
		Air Force	Army	Navy-Marine	Air Force	Other			
	CONTINENTAL U S (Continued)								
Air Materiel Command									
Treatments	1,176,209	244,766	4,258	2,968	212,573	30,039	2,858	-	678,747
Flight Physical Exams	13,444	10,441	74	33	-	-	-	-	2,896
Other Complete Physical Exams	47,355	16,225	1,427	109	765	3	4	1	28,821
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	174,293	65,672	20	21	6,655	57	3	-	101,865
Immunizations	228,840	122,879	1,968	1,233	64,481	8,095	82	-	30,102
Air Training Command									
Treatments	3,459,279	2,024,551	24,776	3,804	1,307,753	47,888	3,125	44	47,338
Flight Physical Exams	101,751	83,862	1,684	14	-	-	-	-	16,191
Other Complete Physical Exams	186,720	176,834	1,174	316	454	96	26	-	7,820
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	18,602	16,810	59	3	62	-	1	-	1,667
Immunizations	1,452,985	1,293,730	5,257	118	139,857	9,912	7	-	4,104
Air Research and Development Command									
Treatments	235,309	103,436	4,941	1,710	81,333	5,978	230	3	37,678
Flight Physical Exams	4,419	3,250	62	5	-	-	-	-	1,102
Other Complete Physical Exams	12,399	8,906	56	16	5	2	2	-	3,412
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	5,850	3,638	-	-	121	-	-	-	2,091
Immunizations	44,380	27,181	475	41	11,544	643	10	-	4,486
Air University									
Treatments	143,737	71,432	504	329	65,458	3,272	844	1	1,897
Flight Physical Exams	1,304	1,218	60	4	-	-	-	-	22
Other Complete Physical Exams	4,124	4,013	57	6	19	-	-	-	29
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	1,796	1,711	11	4	-	-	-	-	70
Immunizations	30,510	16,646	123	51	13,030	639	-	-	21
Air Proving Ground									
Treatments	111,309	46,799	844	92	62,233	404	202	5	730
Flight Physical Exams	765	738	2	1	-	-	-	-	24
Other Complete Physical Exams	3,418	3,119	1	2	30	-	-	-	266
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immunizations	24,752	17,478	-	-	7,227	26	-	-	21
Air Force Finance Division									
Treatments	16,574	682	1	-	-	-	-	-	15,891
Flight Physical Exams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Complete Physical Exams	941	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	941
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	2,815	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,801
Immunizations	189	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Headquarters Command, USAF									
Treatments	126,698	56,861	2,792	396	56,956	6,955	598	-	2,140
Flight Physical Exams	4,008	2,910	31	-	-	-	-	-	1,067
Other Complete Physical Exams	7,947	5,454	2	-	62	1	37	-	2,391
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	1,233	1,071	-	-	62	-	-	-	100
Immunizations	23,654	11,051	275	83	9,386	1,879	43	-	937

TABLE 219-VOLUME OF SELECTED OUTPATIENT ACTIVITIES BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY, BY COMMAND – FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Command	Total	Type of Beneficiary							
		Active Duty Military			Dependents		Retired	Vets Admin Beneficiary	Other a/
		Air Force	Army	Navy-Marine	Air Force	Other			
	OVERSEAS								
Far East Air Forces									
Treatments	1,624,099	1,208,245	101,131	20,163	150,819	23,181	341	14	120,205
Flight Physical Exams	12,423	12,109	152	119	-	-	-	-	43
Other Complete Physical Exams	50,431	14,080	847	56	1,157	382	4	-	33,905
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	23,032	3,039	85	22	63	2	-	-	19,821
Immunizations	634,064	449,806	33,863	826	44,336	9,077	382	-	95,774
U S Air Forces, Europe									
Treatments	1,236,653	722,056	22,413	1,659	365,504	24,310	5	-	100,706
Flight Physical Exams	7,615	7,235	272	28	-	-	-	-	80
Other Complete Physical Exams	36,005	10,488	361	116	5,055	364	8	7	19,606
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	43,642	20,883	111	2	7,436	84	6	-	15,120
Immunizations	406,382	255,001	2,946	689	104,086	4,109	-	-	39,551
Military Air Transport Service									
Treatments	178,339	84,813	5,137	14,236	47,714	5,087	1	-	21,351
Flight Physical Exams	5,628	2,575	11	40	-	-	-	-	2
Other Complete Physical Exams	3,805	1,680	16	71	87	-	-	-	1,951
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	9,961	3,037	106	278	248	3	-	-	6,289
Immunizations	65,554	33,749	1,769	5,097	16,468	1,532	-	-	6,939
Northeast Air Command									
Treatments	134,942	81,941	12,814	90	32,186	1,293	-	-	6,618
Flight Physical Exams	1,103	1,102	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Complete Physical Exams	5,351	1,688	280	-	192	4	-	-	3,187
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	1,719	1,344	27	-	29	-	-	-	319
Immunizations	22,965	14,984	1,776	-	5,927	173	-	-	105
Alaskan Air Command									
Treatments	253,681	102,243	31,113	75	87,086	30,018	3	9	3,134
Flight Physical Exams	2,224	2,167	41	1	-	-	-	-	15
Other Complete Physical Exams	10,054	6,140	447	25	267	64	-	-	3,111
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	2,379	1,132	140	-	68	33	-	-	1,006
Immunizations	43,043	20,359	1,427	-	13,505	2,249	-	-	5,503
Caribbean Air Command									
Treatments	18,961	9,489	5	2	8,304	13	5	-	1,143
Flight Physical Exams	376	318	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Complete Physical Exams	322	284	3	-	-	-	-	-	35
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	804	729	29	7	39	-	-	-	-
Immunizations	8,836	3,682	-	-	3,793	-	-	-	1,361
Strategic Air Command									
Treatments	413,400	258,050	24,439	49	114,192	11,270	2	-	5,398
Flight Physical Exams	2,217	2,188	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Complete Physical Exams	5,985	4,709	223	-	123	-	-	-	930
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	9,198	5,726	294	-	581	-	-	-	2,597
Immunizations	139,833	99,856	9,173	-	26,805	3,185	-	-	814

a/ Includes short tour active duty military, Allied military personnel, Coast Guard, USPHS, other U S employees, etc.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 220 — ADMISSIONS FOR INJURIES OF ALL AIR FORCE PERSONNEL BY NATURE OF INJURY AND CAUSATIVE AGENT, WORLDWIDE — CALENDAR YEAR 1951

(Data are based on individual medical records pertaining to a random 10 per cent sample of USAF personnel. For an explanation of variability associated with sampling, see the Glossary at the beginning of Medical Area.)

Nature of Injury and International List Number		Causative Agent and Joint Armed Forces Causative Agent Code Number						
		Total 000-999	Aviation 000-099	Motor Vehicle 100-189	Machinery, Tools and Related Agents 300-359	Falls and Jumps 900-919	Athletics and Sports 920-929	All Other Causes 190-299; 400-899; 930-999
ACCIDENTS, POISONINGS, AND VIOLENCE - TOTAL	800-999	35,350	2,230	7,190	4,910	3,840	5,320	11,860
Fractures - Total	800-829	7,650	430	2,070	670	1,340	1,320	1,820
Fracture of skull	800-804	1,580	70	500	60	160	160	630
Fracture of spine and trunk	805-809	900	60	600	-	80	40	120
Fracture, upper limb	810-819	2,270	150	410	270	450	400	590
Fracture, lower limb	820-829	2,900	150	560	340	650	720	480
Dislocation without fracture	830-839	1,110	20	150	10	290	410	230
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles	840-848	8,420	240	620	90	1,040	2,580	3,850
Head injury (excluding skull fracture)	850-856	2,370	70	1,180	140	310	90	580
Internal injury of chest, abdomen, and pelvis	860-869	260	20	90	30	20	10	90
Laceration and open wound of face, neck and trunk	870-879	2,070	90	840	290	100	60	690
Laceration and open wound of upper limb	880-888	1,570	90	170	950	10	30	320
Laceration and open wound of lower limb	890-898	1,160	20	170	480	70	100	320
Laceration and open wounds of multiple location	900-908	390	40	210	20	-	-	120
Superficial injury	910-918	1,340	40	310	150	90	70	680
Contusion and crushing with intact skin surface	920-929	3,610	160	1,020	720	560	490	660
Effects of foreign body entering through orifice	930-936	190	10	-	10	-	-	170
Burns	940-949	1,440	70	20	1,170	-	-	180
Injury to nerves and spinal cord without bone injury	950-959	170	-	20	110	-	-	40
Effects of poisons	960-979	310	10	-	20	-	-	280
Effects of weather, exposure, and related conditions	980-989	1,250	140	-	10	-	20	1,080
Other and unspecified injuries	990-999	2,040	780	320	40	10	140	750

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF

TABLE 221 — INCIDENCE AND ADMISSIONS FOR SPECIFIED DIAGNOSTIC CONDITIONS OF ALL AIR FORCE PERSONNEL, BY CATEGORY, WORLDWIDE — CALENDAR YEAR 1951

(Estimates based on a random 10 per cent sample of Air Force Personnel. Data are derived from DD Form 481, WD AGO Form 8-24 and NAV MED F Cards. For an explanation of variability associated with sampling, see Medical definitions at the beginning of the Medical area.)

Diagnostic Category and International List Number	TOTAL		OFFICER		AIRMAN		AVIATION CADET	
	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)
DISEASE AND CONDITION - TOTAL	318,860	283,590	30,540	27,250	286,940	255,130	1,380	1,210
Infective and parasitic diseases - Total	32,120	30,780	1,850	1,770	30,180	23,920	90	90
Tuberculosis 001-019	400	380	30	30	370	350	-	-
Early syphilis 021	410	400	10	10	400	390	-	-
Other syphilis and its sequelae 020;022-029	360	300	30	20	330	280	-	-
Gonorrhea, acute or unspecified 030	950	790	-	-	950	790	-	-
Chancroid 036	950	780	10	10	940	770	-	-
Other gonococcal infection and venereal diseases 031-035;037-039	250	220	-	-	250	220	-	-
Food poisoning 049	650	650	20	20	630	630	-	-
Other infectious diseases commonly arising in intestinal tract 040-048	450	440	100	100	350	340	-	-
Streptococcal sore throat 051	6,110	6,040	170	170	5,900	5,830	40	40
Other bacterial diseases 050;052-064	270	270	20	20	250	250	-	-
Vincent's infection 070	720	700	10	10	710	690	-	-
Measles 085	1,290	1,280	50	50	1,240	1,230	-	-
Rubella 086	7,970	7,890	160	160	7,790	7,710	20	20
Chickenpox 087	430	420	100	100	330	320	-	-
Mumps 089	1,570	1,540	300	300	1,270	1,240	-	-
Infectious hepatitis 092	1,660	1,620	90	90	1,560	1,520	10	10
Glandular fever 093	1,540	1,480	180	170	1,350	1,300	10	10
Other diseases attributable to viruses 080-084;088;090;091;094-096	880	810	130	120	750	690	-	-
Malaria 110-117	370	340	60	60	310	280	-	-
Dermatophytosis 131	3,540	3,300	260	220	3,270	3,070	10	10
Scabies 135	560	470	-	-	560	470	-	-
Other infective and parasitic diseases 071-074;100-108;120-130;132-134;136-138	790	660	120	110	670	550	-	-
Neoplasms - Total	4,400	3,890	560	500	3,820	3,370	20	20
Neoplasms, malignant 140-205	330	320	40	30	290	290	-	-
Neoplasms, benign, except pilonidal cyst 210-220;222-229	1,660	1,300	240	200	1,410	1,090	10	10
Pilonidal cyst 221	2,310	2,190	250	250	2,050	1,930	10	10
Neoplasms of unspecified nature 230-239	100	80	30	20	70	60	-	-
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases - Total	7,360	5,930	910	730	6,390	5,160	60	40
Hay fever 240	540	280	70	40	450	220	20	20
Asthma 241	1,820	1,620	130	100	1,670	1,500	20	20
Uticaria 243	3,030	2,550	430	380	2,580	2,170	20	-
Other allergic disorders 242;244;245	850	730	100	90	750	640	-	-
Diseases of thyroid gland 250-254	230	210	50	50	180	160	-	-
Other endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases 260-289	890	540	130	70	760	470	-	-
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs - Total 290-299	240	120	30	-	210	120	-	-

Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders - Total	12,990	11,320	900	820	12,030	10,460	60	40
Psychoses 300-309	910	900	50	50	860	850	-	-
Anxiety reaction without mention of somatic symptoms 310	2,680	2,360	250	220	2,410	2,130	20	10
Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety reaction 311	670	570	20	20	640	550	10	-
Neurotic-depressive reaction 314	460	390	60	60	400	330	-	-
Psychoneurosis with somatic symptoms affecting digestive system 316	830	740	140	120	680	610	10	10
Psychoneurosis with somatic symptoms affecting other systems 315;317	1,020	850	100	90	910	750	10	10
Psychoneurotic disorders, other, mixed, and unspecified types 312;313;318	260	210	-	-	260	210	-	-
Pathological personality 320	1,650	1,330	60	60	1,580	1,260	10	10
Immature personality 321	2,620	2,250	70	60	2,550	2,190	-	-
Alcholism 322	1,310	1,210	90	80	1,220	1,130	-	-
Other disorders of character, behaviour, and intelligence 323;328	580	510	60	60	520	450	-	-
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs - Total	13,450	10,210	1,150	840	12,250	9,330	50	40
Epilepsy 353	570	510	30	20	540	490	-	-
Migrane 354	420	380	30	30	390	350	-	-
Other diseases of the nervous system 330-334;340-345;350-352;355-357	360	270	20	20	340	250	-	-
Diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia 360-369	1,260	870	140	90	1,120	780	-	-
Conjunctivitis and ophthalmia 370	2,220	1,970	190	170	2,000	1,770	30	30
Other inflammatory diseases of eye 371-379	1,170	990	100	80	1,070	910	-	-
Refractive errors 380	360	170	20	10	340	160	-	-
Strabismus 384	400	290	20	10	380	280	-	-
Other diseases and conditions of eye 381-383;385-389	1,650	1,050	60	30	1,590	1,020	-	-
Otitis externa 390	950	850	100	90	850	760	-	-
Otitis media without mention of mastoiditis 391	3,080	2,240	240	170	2,820	2,060	20	10
Other diseases of ear and mastoid process 392-398	1,010	620	200	120	810	500	-	-
Diseases of the circulatory system - Total	8,390	6,860	1,310	1,120	7,060	5,730	20	10
Rheumatic fever 400-402	360	360	-	-	360	360	-	-
Rheumatic heart disease, chronic 410-416	460	310	60	60	400	250	-	-
Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease 420-422	330	250	90	60	240	190	-	-
Other diseases of heart 430-434	580	440	100	100	480	340	-	-
Hypertensive disease 440-447	780	530	220	150	560	380	-	-
Diseases of arteries 450-456	170	120	10	10	160	110	-	-
Varicose veins of lower extremities 460	690	560	40	30	640	520	10	10
Hemorrhoids 461	3,600	3,290	690	620	2,910	2,670	-	-
Varicose veins of other specified sites 462	470	330	40	40	430	290	-	-
Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of lower extremities 463	430	340	40	30	380	310	10	-
Other diseases of veins and circulatory system 464-468	520	330	20	20	500	310	-	-
Diseases of the respiratory system - Total	94,100	89,750	9,640	9,220	84,000	80,090	460	440
Nasopharyngitis, acute 470	25,630	24,890	3,610	3,540	21,840	21,180	180	170
Sinusitis, acute 471	2,250	2,060	290	260	1,950	1,790	10	10
Pharyngitis, acute 472	19,750	19,080	1,340	1,300	18,320	17,690	90	90
Tonsillitis, acute 473	12,540	12,230	490	480	12,020	11,720	30	30
Laryngitis and tracheitis, acute 474	770	730	110	100	650	620	10	10
Upper respiratory infection, acute, of multiple or unspecified sites 475	2,660	2,650	220	210	2,420	2,420	20	20
Influenza 480-483	7,070	6,970	1,320	1,290	5,710	5,640	40	40
Lobar pneumonia 490	760	730	100	90	660	640	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 491	1,640	1,500	80	80	1,550	1,410	10	10
Primary atypical pneumonia 492	3,830	3,710	300	290	3,510	3,400	20	20
Pneumonia, other and unspecified 493	480	440	40	40	440	400	-	-
Bronchitis, acute 500	6,850	6,460	690	680	6,120	5,750	40	30

TABLE 221 — INCIDENCE AND ADMISSIONS FOR SPECIFIED DIAGNOSTIC CONDITIONS OF ALL AIR FORCE PERSONNEL, BY CATEGORY, WORLDWIDE — CALENDAR YEAR 1951 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

Diagnostic Category and International List Number	TOTAL		OFFICER		AIRMAN		AVIATION CADET	
	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)
Diseases of the respiratory system (Cont)								
Bronchitis, chronic and unspecified 501;502	610	510	70	50	540	460	-	-
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids 510	3,880	3,680	270	240	3,610	3,440	-	-
Peritonsillar abscess 511	580	570	30	30	550	540	-	-
Sinusitis, chronic. 513	640	400	140	110	500	290	-	-
Deflected nasal septum. 514	1,310	1,090	210	180	1,100	910	-	-
Other diseases of upper respiratory tract 512;515-518	700	410	150	100	540	300	10	10
Pleurisy. 519	1,070	870	100	90	970	780	-	-
Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity 520-527	1,080	770	80	60	1,000	710	-	-
Diseases of the digestive system - Total	35,780	30,790	4,070	3,630	31,570	27,040	140	120
Dental caries 530	780	360	10	-	770	360	-	-
Abscesses of supporting structures of teeth 531	2,110	1,730	60	50	2,030	1,660	20	20
Other inflammatory diseases of supporting structures of teeth 532	1,660	1,270	150	120	1,510	1,150	-	-
Disorders of occlusion, eruption, and tooth development 533	1,530	950	160	130	1,370	820	-	-
Other diseases of teeth and supporting structures 534;535	1,150	280	60	10	1,080	270	10	-
Diseases of buccal cavity and esophagus 536-539	1,630	1,090	140	110	1,490	980	-	-
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum 540-541	2,500	2,350	400	370	2,100	1,980	-	-
Gastritis and duodenitis. 543	2,420	2,350	240	240	2,180	2,110	-	-
Other diseases of stomach and duodenum 542;544;545	120	100	20	10	100	90	-	-
Appendicitis, acute 550	4,160	4,060	390	390	3,760	3,660	10	10
Other appendicitis and diseases of appendix 551-553	320	310	30	30	290	280	-	-
Hernia of abdominal cavity. 560-561	2,750	2,450	240	220	2,510	2,230	-	-
Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative 571	11,550	11,040	1,540	1,440	9,910	9,510	100	90
Functional disorders of intestines 573	470	400	120	80	350	320	-	-
Anal fissure and fistula 574	560	450	120	90	440	360	-	-
Abcess of anal and rectal regions 575	510	440	120	100	390	340	-	-
Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum 570;572;576-578	790	490	110	80	680	410	-	-
Diseases of liver, gallbladder, and pancreas. 580-587	770	670	160	160	610	510	-	-
Diseases of the genito-urinary system - Total	13,750	10,880	1,390	1,100	12,320	9,750	40	30
Nephritis and nephrosis 590-594	260	180	40	20	220	160	-	-
Infections of kidney 600	940	760	130	90	810	670	-	-
Calculi of kidney and ureter. 602	1,000	890	220	210	770	670	10	10
Cystitis 605	560	450	90	40	470	410	-	-
Other diseases of bladder 601;603;604;606	370	230	30	30	340	200	-	-
Urethritis, nonvenereal 607	910	520	60	40	840	470	10	10
Other diseases of urethra 608;609	120	110	20	20	100	90	-	-
Prostatitis 611	1,170	770	150	100	1,010	670	10	-
Other diseases of prostate. 610;612	130	80	30	20	100	60	-	-
Orchitis and epididymitis 614	2,220	1,970	200	180	2,020	1,790	-	-
Redundant prepuce and phimosis. 615	3,080	2,600	150	130	2,920	2,460	10	10
Other diseases of male genital organs 613;616;617	1,990	1,470	190	140	1,800	1,330	-	-
Diseases of breast, ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium. 620-626	430	350	30	30	400	320	-	-
Disorders of menstruation 634	460	410	40	40	420	370	-	-

Other diseases of uterus and other female genital organs . .630-633;635-637	110	90	10	10	100	80	-	-
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium - Total 640-689	200	190	30	30	170	160	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue - Total	20,630	15,950	1,390	1,070	19,140	14,790	100	90
Boil and carbuncle 690	2,520	2,130	220	210	2,090	1,910	10	10
Cellulitis of finger and toe 691	1,440	1,120	40	30	1,390	1,090	10	-
Other cellulitis and abscess without mention of lymphangitis 692	4,590	3,510	250	190	4,320	3,300	20	20
Other cellulitis and abcess with lymphangitis. 693	2,990	2,350	220	190	2,760	2,150	10	10
Lymphadenitis, acute 694	1,240	690	80	20	1,150	660	10	10
Infectious warts 696	810	500	60	40	750	460	-	-
Other local infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue 695;697;698	290	230	20	20	270	210	-	-
Eczema 701	300	260	20	10	280	250	-	-
Other dermatitis 700;702;703	2,020	1,700	190	160	1,820	1,530	10	10
Psoriasis and similar disorders. 706	390	300	20	20	370	280	-	-
Pruritus and related conditions. 708	440	330	10	10	430	320	-	-
Other hypertrophic and atrophic conditions of skin 704;705;707;709;710	630	420	70	40	560	380	-	-
Diseases of nail 712	1,330	1,150	50	30	1,270	1,110	10	10
Diseases of sweat and sebaceous glands 714	910	670	70	50	820	600	20	20
Other diseases of skin 711;713;715;716	930	590	70	50	860	540	-	-
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement - Total	12,060	10,330	1,090	920	10,920	9,370	50	40
Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions 722	460	450	30	30	430	420	-	-
Osteo-arthritis and allied conditions, and other specified forms of arthritis 720;721;723;724	750	510	90	70	660	440	-	-
Arthritis, unspecified 725	490	430	20	20	470	410	-	-
Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified 726;727	1,440	1,350	250	230	1,190	1,120	-	-
Osteochondrosis 732	310	260	30	10	270	240	10	10
Other diseases of bone 730;731;733	1,170	970	100	80	1,070	890	-	-
Internal derangement of knee joint 734	980	930	20	20	950	900	10	10
Displacement of intervertebral disc. 735	560	550	130	130	430	420	-	-
Affection of sacroiliac joint 736	1,020	940	80	70	940	870	-	-
Ankylosis of joint 737	220	130	20	-	200	130	-	-
Other diseases of joint. 738	840	710	30	20	810	690	-	-
Synovitis, bursitis, and tenosynovitis 741;742	1,530	1,380	160	140	1,360	1,230	10	10
Other diseases of muscle, tendon, and fascia 740;743;744	1,040	860	80	60	940	790	20	10
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system 745-749	1,250	860	50	40	1,200	820	-	-
Congenital malformations - Total	1,580	1,130	60	40	1,520	1,090	-	-
Congenital malformations of genito-urinary system 757	490	310	20	10	470	300	-	-
Congenital malformations of bones and joints 758	520	420	30	20	490	400	-	-
Other congenital malformations 750-756;759	570	400	10	10	560	390	-	-
Symptoms and-ill defined conditions - Total	19,640	18,640	2,040	1,930	17,540	16,650	60	60
Symptoms referable to cardiovascular and lymphatic system 782	410	360	20	20	390	340	-	-
Symptoms referable to respiratory system 783	490	460	60	60	430	400	-	-
Symptoms referable to abdomen and lower gastro-intestinal system 785	2,580	2,520	390	370	2,190	2,150	-	-
Symptoms referable to limbs and back 787	1,220	1,180	80	70	1,130	1,100	10	10
Other general symptoms 780;781;784;786;788;789	8,510	7,900	840	790	7,640	7,080	30	30
Headache 791	870	810	110	110	760	700	-	-
Observation, psychiatric, medical or surgical, (includes simple drunkenness) 793	5,430	5,290	530	500	4,880	4,770	20	20
Other ill-defined conditions 790;792;794;795	130	120	10	10	120	110	-	-

TABLE 221 — INCIDENCE AND ADMISSIONS FOR SPECIFIED DIAGNOSTIC CONDITIONS OF ALL AIR FORCE PERSONNEL, BY CATEGORY, WORLDWIDE — CALENDAR YEAR 1951 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

Diagnostic Category and International List Number		TOTAL		OFFICER		AIRMAN		AVIATION CADET	
		Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)
Accidents, poisonings, and violence - Total		40,670	35,350	3,840	3,250	36,610	31,920	220	180
Fracture of skull	800-804	1,680	1,580	100	60	1,560	1,500	20	20
Fracture of spine and trunk	805-809	1,080	900	130	110	940	790	10	-
Fracture of upper limb	810-819	2,400	2,270	220	200	2,180	2,070	-	-
Fracture of lower limb	820-829	3,080	2,900	270	240	2,800	2,660	10	-
Dislocation without fracture	830-839	1,240	1,110	130	110	1,090	980	20	20
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles	840-848	8,620	8,420	780	750	7,770	7,600	70	70
Head injuries (excluding skull fracture)	850-856	2,940	2,370	220	180	2,700	2,190	20	-
Internal injuries of chest, abdomen, and pelvis	860-869	410	260	20	-	390	260	-	-
Laceration and open wound of face, neck, and trunk	870-879	2,810	2,070	220	170	2,570	1,880	20	20
Laceration and open wound of upper limb	880-889	1,740	1,570	50	40	1,690	1,530	-	-
Laceration and open wound of lower limb	890-898	1,260	1,160	90	60	1,170	1,100	-	-
Laceration and open wounds of multiple location	900-908	570	390	30	20	530	360	10	10
Superficial injury	910-918	2,100	1,340	170	110	1,930	1,230	-	-
Contusion and crushing with intact skin surface	920-929	4,880	3,610	420	270	4,450	3,330	10	10
Effects of foreign body entering through orifice	930-936	190	190	20	20	170	170	-	-
Burns	940-949	1,550	1,440	160	140	1,390	1,300	-	-
Injury to nerves and spinal cord without bone injury	950-959	210	170	30	10	180	160	-	-
Effects of poisons	960-979	350	310	10	10	340	300	-	-
Effects of weather, exposure, and related conditions	980-989	1,280	1,250	170	170	1,100	1,070	10	10
Other and unspecified injuries and reactions	990-999	2,280	2,040	600	580	1,660	1,440	20	20
Special admissions without sickness - Total		1,500	1,470	280	280	1,210	1,180	10	10
Medical or special examination	Y00	480	480	130	130	340	340	10	10
Other person without complaint or sickness	Y09	330	320	60	60	270	260	-	-
Medical and surgical aftercare	Y10	500	500	90	90	410	410	-	-
Other special conditions and examinations without sickness	Y01-Y08;Y11-Y16	190	170	-	-	190	170	-	-

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF

TABLE 222 — INCIDENCE AND ADMISSIONS FOR SPECIFIED DIAGNOSTIC CONDITIONS OF MALE AIR FORCE PERSONNEL ON FLYING STATUS, BY CATEGORY, WORLDWIDE — CALENDAR YEAR 1951

(See Table 221 for headnote)

Diagnostic Category and International List Number	TOTAL		OFFICER		AIRMAN		AVIATION CADET	
	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admission (Principal Diagnoses)
ALL DISEASES AND CONDITIONS - TOTAL	20,510	18,370	13,950	12,570	5,260	4,670	1,300	1,130
Infective and parasitic diseases - Total	1,280	1,250	730	710	470	460	80	80
Tuberculosis .001-019	20	20	10	10	10	10	-	-
Early syphilis .021	50	40	10	10	40	30	-	-
Other syphilis and its sequelae .020;022-029	10	10	-	-	10	10	-	-
Gonorrhea, acute or unspecified .030	20	20	-	-	20	20	-	-
Chancroid .036	50	50	-	-	50	50	-	-
Other gonococcal infection and venereal diseases .031-035;037-039	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Food poisoning .049	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases commonly arising in intestinal tract .040-048	40	40	30	30	10	10	-	-
Streptococcal sore throat .051	170	170	100	100	40	40	30	30
Other bacterial diseases 050;052-064	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-
Vincent's infection .070	20	20	-	-	20	20	-	-
Measles .085	50	50	30	30	20	20	-	-
Rubella .086	100	100	60	60	20	20	20	20
Chickenpox .087	40	40	40	40	-	-	-	-
Mumps .089	150	150	110	110	40	40	-	-
Infectious hepatitis .092	80	80	50	50	20	20	10	10
Glandular fever .093	110	100	80	70	20	20	10	10
Other diseases attributable to viruses .080-084;088;090;091;094-096	40	40	10	10	30	30	-	-
Malaria .110-117	30	30	30	30	-	-	-	-
Dermatophytosis .131	210	210	90	90	110	110	10	10
Scabies .135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infective and parasitic diseases .071-074;100-108;120-130 132-134;136-138	70	60	60	50	10	10	-	-
Neoplasms - Total	310	290	250	230	40	40	20	20
Neoplasms, malignant 140-205	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-
Neoplasms, benign, except pilonidal cyst .210-220;222-229	110	90	90	70	10	10	10	10
Pilonidal cyst .221	180	180	140	140	30	30	10	10
Neoplasms of unspecified nature .230-239	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases - Total	490	390	370	300	60	50	60	40
Hay fever .240	50	50	20	20	10	10	20	20
Asthma .241	40	40	20	20	-	-	20	20
Uticaria .243	310	250	240	210	50	40	20	-
Other allergic disorders .242;244;245	40	30	40	30	-	-	-	-
Diseases of thyroid glands .250-254	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-
Other endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases .260-289	40	10	40	10	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs - Total 290-299	20	10	10	-	10	10	-	-

TABLE 222 — INCIDENCE AND ADMISSIONS FOR SPECIFIED DIAGNOSTIC CONDITIONS OF MALE AIR FORCE PERSONNEL ON FLYING STATUS, BY CATEGORY WORLDWIDE — CALENDAR YEAR 1951 (CONTINUED)

(See Table 221 for headnote)

Diagnostic Category and International List Number	TOTAL		OFFICER		AIRMAN		AVIATION CADET	
	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders - Total	500	430	330	290	120	110	50	30
Psychoses 300-309	30	30	30	30	-	-	-	-
Anxiety reaction without mention of somatic symptoms 310	170	150	100	90	50	50	20	10
Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety reaction 311	20	10	10	10	-	-	10	-
Neurotic-depressive reaction 314	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-
Psychoneurosis with somatic symptoms affecting digestive system 316	80	70	60	50	10	10	10	10
Psychoneurosis with somatic symptoms affecting other systems 315;317	50	40	30	20	10	10	10	10
Psychoneurotic disorders, other, mixed, land unspecified types 312;313;318	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pathological personality 320	50	40	30	30	20	10	-	-
Immature personality 321	40	30	30	20	10	10	-	-
Alcholism 322	30	30	20	20	10	10	-	-
Other disorders of character, behaviour, and intelligence 323-328	20	20	10	10	10	10	-	-
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs - Total	740	600	540	430	150	130	50	40
Epilepsy 353	20	10	20	10	-	-	-	-
Migrane 354	20	20	20	20	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the nervous system 330-334;340-345;350-352;355-357	10	10	-	-	10	10	-	-
Diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia 360-369	60	50	50	40	10	10	-	-
Conjunctivitis and ophthalmia 370	160	150	100	90	30	30	30	30
Other inflammatory diseases of eye 371-379	50	40	30	20	20	20	-	-
Refractive errors 380	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Strabismus 384	20	10	20	10	-	-	-	-
Other diseases and conditions of eye 381-383;385-389	70	50	40	20	30	30	-	-
Otitis externa 390	60	50	60	50	-	-	-	-
Otitis media without mention of mastoiditis 391	200	160	140	120	40	30	20	10
Other diseases of ear and mastoid process 392-398	60	50	60	50	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the circulatory system - Total	590	530	470	430	100	90	20	10
Rheumatic fever 400-402	10	10	-	-	10	10	-	-
Rheumatic heart disease, chronic 410-416	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-
Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease 420-422	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of heart 430-434	40	40	40	40	-	-	-	-
Hypertensive disease 440-447	60	60	60	60	-	-	-	-
Diseases of arteries 450-456	20	10	-	-	20	10	-	-
Varicose veins of lower extremities 460	40	30	30	20	-	-	10	10
Hemorrhoids 461	360	330	290	260	70	70	-	-
Varicose veins of other specified sites 462	20	20	20	20	-	-	-	-
Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of lower extremities 463	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
Other diseases of veins and circulatory system 464-468	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-

Diseases of the respiratory system - Total	6,320	6,020	4,500	4,210	1,390	1,300	430	410
Nasopharyngitis, acute 470	2,400	2,310	1,720	1,650	510	500	170	160
Sinusitis, acute 471	150	140	110	100	30	30	10	10
Pharyngitis, acute 472	850	820	590	570	180	170	80	80
Tonsillitis, acute 473	430	430	220	220	190	190	20	20
Laryngitis and tracheitis, acute 474	70	70	40	40	20	20	10	10
Upper respiratory infection, acute, of multiple or unspecified sites 475	160	160	120	120	20	20	20	20
Influenza 480-483	770	750	650	640	80	70	40	40
Lobar pneumonia 490	20	20	20	20	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 491	110	100	50	50	50	40	10	10
Primary atypical pneumonia 492	220	210	140	130	60	60	20	20
Pneumonia, other and unspecified 493	20	20	10	10	10	10	-	-
Bronchitis, acute 500	460	440	340	330	80	80	40	30
Bronchitis, chronic and unspecified 501;502	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids 510	250	220	180	160	70	60	-	-
Peritonsillar abscess 511	30	30	20	20	10	10	-	-
Sinusitis, chronic 513	40	10	30	10	10	-	-	-
Deflected nasal septum 514	110	90	110	90	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of upper respiratory tract 512;515-518	90	90	70	70	10	10	10	10
Pleurisy 519	60	50	40	40	20	10	-	-
Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity 520-527	70	50	30	30	40	20	-	-
Diseases of the digestive system - Total	2,230	2,050	1,570	1,450	520	480	140	120
Dental caries 530	20	-	10	-	10	-	-	-
Abscesses of supporting structures of teeth 531	50	50	20	20	10	10	20	20
Other inflammatory diseases of supporting structures of teeth 532	80	70	50	50	30	20	-	-
Disorders of occlusion, eruption, and tooth development 533	60	60	40	40	20	20	-	-
Other diseases of teeth and supporting structures 534;535	40	10	20	-	10	10	10	-
Diseases of buccal cavity and esophagus 536-539	60	50	40	40	20	10	-	-
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum 540;541	150	150	110	110	40	40	-	-
Gastritis and duodenitis 543	80	80	70	70	10	10	-	-
Other diseases of stomach and duodenum 542;544;545	10	10	-	-	10	10	-	-
Appendicitis, acute 550	230	230	170	170	50	50	10	10
Other appendicitis and diseases of appendix 551-553	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hernia of abdominal cavity 560;561	120	110	100	90	20	20	-	-
Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative 571	1,090	1,020	770	710	220	220	100	90
Functional disorders of intestines 573	30	30	20	20	10	10	-	-
Anal fissure and fistula 574	80	60	50	40	30	20	-	-
Abscess of anal and rectal regions 575	70	70	50	50	20	20	-	-
Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum 570;572;576-578	30	20	30	20	-	-	-	-
Diseases of liver, gallbladder, and pancreas 580-587	30	30	20	20	10	10	-	-
Diseases of the genito-urinary system - Total	780	640	540	420	200	190	40	30
Nephritis and nephrosis 590-594	20	20	10	10	10	10	-	-
Infections of kidney 600	50	40	50	40	-	-	-	-
Calculi of kidney and ureter 602	100	90	60	60	30	20	10	10
Cystitis 605	60	40	40	20	20	20	-	-
Other diseases of bladder 601;603;604;606	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-
Urethritis, nonvenereal 607	70	50	60	40	-	-	10	10
Other diseases of urethra 608;609	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-
Prostatitis 611	90	50	70	40	10	10	10	-
Other diseases of prostate 610;612	10	10	-	-	10	10	-	-

TABLE 222 — INCIDENCE AND ADMISSIONS FOR SPECIFIED DIAGNOSTIC CONDITIONS OF MALE AIR FORCE PERSONNEL ON FLYING STATUS, BY CATEGORY WORLDWIDE — CALENDAR YEAR 1951 (CONTINUED)

(See Table 221 for headnote)

Diagnostic Category and International List Number	TOTAL		OFFICER		AIRMAN		AVIATION CADET	
	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)	Incidence	Admissions (Principal Diagnoses)
Diseases of the genito-urinary system (Cont)								
Orchitis and epididymitis 614	140	130	110	100	30	30	-	-
Redundant prepuce and phimosis 615	150	140	70	60	70	70	10	10
Other diseases of male genital organs 613;616;617	70	50	50	30	20	20	-	-
Diseases of breast, ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium 620-626	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorders of menstruation 634	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of uterus and other female genital organs 630-633; 635-637	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium - Total 640-689	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue - Total	1,120	860	750	600	290	190	80	70
Boil and carbuncle 690	230	220	160	160	60	50	10	10
Cellulitis of finger and toe 691	20	-	10	-	-	-	10	-
Other cellulitis and abscess without mention of lymphangitis. 692	210	180	170	140	30	30	10	10
Other cellulitis and abscess with lymphangitis 693	230	170	160	130	60	30	10	10
Lymphadenitis, acute 694	70	40	50	20	10	10	10	10
Infectious warts 696	30	-	10	-	20	-	-	-
Other local infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue 695;697;698	30	30	20	20	10	10	-	-
Eczema 701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other dermatitis 700;702;703	90	80	70	60	10	10	10	10
Psoriasis and similar disorders 706	20	20	20	20	-	-	-	-
Pruritus and related conditions 708	40	30	-	-	40	30	-	-
Other hypertrophic and atrophic conditions of skin 707;709;710 704,705	30	10	20	10	10	-	-	-
Diseases of nail 712	40	30	20	10	20	20	-	-
Diseases of sweat and sebaceous glands 714	40	30	10	10	10	-	20	20
Other diseases of skin. 711;713;715;716	40	20	30	20	10	-	-	-
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement - Total	690	590	430	370	210	180	50	40
Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions 722	20	20	10	10	10	10	-	-
Osteo-arthritis and allied conditions, and other specified forms of arthritis 720;721;723;724	40	30	30	20	10	10	-	-
Arthritis, unspecified 725	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified 726;727	140	130	120	110	20	20	-	-
Osteochondrosis 732	10	10	-	-	-	-	10	10
Other diseases of bone 730;731;733	50	40	50	40	-	-	-	-
Internal derangement of knee joint 734	50	50	10	10	30	30	10	10
Displacement of intervertebral disc 735	80	80	60	60	20	20	-	-
Affection of sacro-iliac joint 736	60	50	30	20	30	30	-	-
Ankylosis of joint 737	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of joint 738	20	20	-	-	20	20	-	-
Synovitis, bursitis, and tenosynovitis 741;742	140	120	80	70	50	40	10	10
Other diseases of muscle, tendon, and fascia 740;743;744	40	20	10	10	10	-	20	10

Other diseases of musculoskeletal system 745-749	30	20	20	20	10	-	-	-
Congenital malformations - Total	30	20	20	20	10	-	-	-
Congenital malformations of genito-urinary system 757	20	10	10	10	10	-	-	-
Congenital malformations of bones and joints 758	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other congenital malformations 750-756;759	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions - Total	1,320	1,230	960	900	300	270	60	60
Symptoms referable to cardiovascular and lymphatic system 782	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Symptoms referable to respiratory system 783	30	30	30	30	-	-	-	-
Symptoms referable to abdomen and lower gastro-intestinal system 785	250	220	190	170	60	50	-	-
Symptoms referable to limbs and back 787	50	40	40	30	-	-	10	10
Other general symptoms 780;781;784;786;788;789	600	570	410	400	160	140	30	30
Headache 791	40	40	30	30	10	10	-	-
Observation, psychiatric, medical or surgical (includes simple drunkenness) 793	350	330	260	240	70	70	20	20
Other ill-defined conditions 790;792;794;795	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Accidents, poisonings, and violence - Total	3,890	3,270	2,360	1,990	1,320	1,110	210	170
Fracture of skull 800-804	180	140	80	50	80	70	20	20
Fracture of spine and trunk 805-809	170	130	80	60	80	70	10	-
Fracture of upper limb 810-819	160	150	130	120	30	30	-	-
Fracture of lower limb 820-829	200	160	110	90	80	70	10	-
Dislocation without fracture 830-839	90	90	70	70	-	-	20	20
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles 840-848	670	650	400	380	210	210	60	60
Head injuries (excluding skull fracture) 850-856	210	130	120	80	70	50	20	-
Internal injuries of chest, abdomen, and pelvis 860-869	20	-	10	-	10	-	-	-
Laceration and open wound of face, neck, and trunk 870-879	220	190	150	130	50	40	20	20
Laceration and open wound of upper limb 880-889	120	110	40	40	80	70	-	-
Laceration and open wound of lower limb 890-898	110	100	60	50	50	50	-	-
Laceration and open wounds of multiple location 900-908	50	30	10	-	30	20	10	10
Superficial injury 910-918	140	70	90	50	50	20	-	-
Contusion and crushing with intact skin surface 920-929	400	250	230	140	160	100	10	10
Effects of foreign body entering through orifice 930-936		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burns 940-949	150	110	100	80	50	30	-	-
Injury to nerves and spinal cord without bone injury 950-959	30	10	20	-	10	10	-	-
Effects of poisons 960-979	10	10	-	-	10	10	-	-
Effects of weather, exposure, and related conditions 980-989	160	150	110	110	40	30	10	10
Other and unspecified injuries and reactions 990-999	800	790	550	540	230	230	20	20
Special admissions without sickness	200	190	120	120	70	60	10	10
Medical or special examination Y00	50	50	30	30	10	10	10	10
Other person without complaint or sickness Y09	70	60	30	30	40	30	-	-
Medical and surgical aftercare Y10	80	80	60	60	20	20	-	-
Other special conditions and examinations without sickness Y01-Y08 Y11-Y18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF

TABLE 223 — STAFFING RATIOS OF USAF HOSPITALS AND INFIRMARIES, CONTINENTAL US — FY 1954

Type of Facility By Month	Work Units				Personnel a/											
					Currently Authorized		Total			Full-Time Equivalents Assigned To						
										Inpatient Service			Dispensary and Clinic (Outpatient) Services		Other Services	
	Average Strength Served	Operating Beds	Average Beds Occupied	Daily Work Load b/	Number	Per 1,000 Strength Served	Number	Per 1,000 Strength Served	Per Cent of Authorization	Number	Per 100 Operating Beds	Per 100 Occupied Beds	Number	Daily Work Load Per Full-Time Equivalents	Number	Per Cent of Total Full-Time Equivalents
							HOSPITALS									
FY AVERAGE	503,709	11,663	7,236	25,136	23,435	63	22,519.4	45	71	12,065.0	103	182	6,571.5	3.8	3,882.8	17
July (1953)	523,613	12,522	7,474	21,241	23,543	45	24,042.8	46	102	12,706.2	101	170	6,812.5	3.1	4,524.1	19
August	529,214	12,417	7,433	23,482	23,524	44	24,393.7	46	104	12,561.1	101	169	6,994.1	3.4	4,838.5	20
September	510,765	12,118	7,209	21,518	23,467	46	23,277.6	46	99	12,106.5	100	168	6,728.9	3.2	4,442.2	19
October	488,725	12,083	7,151	24,134	23,345	48	22,747.9	47	97	11,913.6	99	167	6,543.9	3.7	4,290.4	19
November	491,208	11,973	7,109	24,489	23,263	47	22,012.7	45	95	11,734.9	98	165	6,535.4	3.7	3,742.4	17
December	466,529	11,997	5,876	21,628	23,405	50	21,903.0	47	94	11,645.7	97	198	6,607.1	3.3	3,650.2	17
January (1954)	486,215	11,852	6,924	27,265	23,567	49	21,858.8	45	93	13,308.2	111	192	4,898.9	5.6	3,651.7	17
February	499,621	11,502	7,751	29,607	23,518	47	21,976.2	44	93	11,628.6	101	150	6,815.0	4.3	3,532.6	16
March	502,982	10.876	7,845	27,714	23,436	47	22,002.8	44	94	11,770.7	108	150	6,689.1	4.1	3,543.0	16
April	510,279	11,054	7,667	28,200	23,478	46	21,997.8	43	94	11,759.5	106	153	6,720.9	4.2	3,517.4	16
May	521,108	11,054	7,430	27,443	23,390	45	22,047.7	42	94	11,817.1	107	159	6,747.6	4.1	3,483.0	16
June	514,256	10,505	7,122	24,914	23,286	45	21,971.9	43	94	11,828.2	113	166	6,765.0	3.7	3,378.7	15
							INFIRMARIES									
FY AVERAGE	72,731	568	295	2,273	2,399	33	2,107.6	29	88	680.8	120	231	933.4	2.5	493.2	23
July (1953)	64,821	511	252	2,036	2,340	36	2,188.2	34	94	608.8	119	242	988.1	2.1	591.3	27
August	65,884	513	238	2,252	2,205	33	2,102.9	32	95	557.6	109	235	921.1	2.4	624.2	30
September	64,694	501	253	2,064	2,188	34	1,965.7	30	90	548.9	110	217	858.0	2.4	558.8	28
October	65,326	501	279	2,177	2,172	33	1,946.1	30	90	613.6	122	220	876.6	2.5	455.9	23
November	73,019	601	317	2,261	2,336	32	2,074.2	28	89	693.1	115	219	942.3	2.4	438.8	21
December	70,301	601	237	1,872	2,351	33	2,031.0	29	86	647.3	108	273	939.7	2.0	444.0	22
January (1954)	71,973	611	320	2,314	2,404	33	2,056.0	29	86	917.9	150	287	684.4	3.4	451.7	22
February	73,536	583	357	2,444	2,483	34	2,067.3	28	83	715.4	123	200	921.1	2.7	430.8	21
March	76,451	593	343	2,363	2,582	34	2,141.5	28	83	724.1	122	211	954.5	2.5	462.9	22
April	78,660	599	326	2,515	2,528	32	2,187.8	28	87	720.4	120	221	997.3	2.5	470.1	21
May	82,321	599	329	2,429	2,515	31	2,211.1	27	88	705.4	118	214	1,014.8	2.4	490.9	22
June	85,783	599	312	2,553	2,683	31	2,319.1	27	86	717.6	120	230	1,102.5	2.3	499.0	22

a/ Excludes Dental Personnel.
b/ Includes Outpatient Treatments and Complete Physical Examinations

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 224 — ADMISSION RATES, INCIDENCE RATES, AND NONEFFECTIVE RATIOS FOR SPECIFIED DIAGNOSTIC CONDITIONS OF ALL AIR FORCE PERSONNEL WORLDWIDE — CALENDAR YEAR 1951

(See Table 221 for headnote)

Diagnostic category and International List Number	ADMISSIONS		INCIDENCE		NONEFFECTIVENESS	
	Per Cent of all Admissions	Rate per 100,000	Per Cent of all Incidence	Rate per 100,000	Per Cent of all Days Lost	Noneffective ratio per 100,000
DISEASE AND CONDITION - TOTAL	100.0	36,213	100.0	40,717	100.0	1,409
Infective and parasitic diseases - Total	10.9	3,931	10.1	4,102	11.6	164
Tuberculosis . . . 001-019	.1	49	.1	51	1.9	26
Early syphilis . . . 021	.1	51	.1	52	.1	2
Other syphilis and its sequelae . . . 020;022-029	.1	38	.1	46	.1	2
Gonorrhea, acute or unspecified . . . 030	.3	101	.3	121	.1	2
Chancroid . . . 036	.3	100	.3	121	.3	4
Other gonococcal infection and venereal diseases . . . 031-035 037-039	.1	28	.1	32	.1	2
Food Poisoning . . . 049	.2	83	.2	83	.3	4
Other infectious diseases commonly arising in intestinal tract . . . 040-048	.2	56	.1	57	.6	8
Streptococcal sore throat . . . 051	2.1	771	2.0	780	.8	11
Other bacterial diseases . . . 050;052-064	.1	35	.1	35	.2	3
Vincent's infection . . . 070	.2	89	.2	92	.2	3
Measles . . . 085	.5	163	.4	165	.2	3
Rubella . . . 086	2.9	1,008	2.6	1,018	.9	12
Chickenpox . . . 087	.1	54	.1	55	.1	2
Mumps . . . 089	.5	198	.5	201	.5	7
Infectious hepatitis . . . 092	.6	207	.5	212	2.4	33
Glandular fever . . . 093	.5	189	.5	197	.7	10
Other diseases attributable to viruses . . . 080-084;087 088;090;091;094-096	.3	103	.3	112	.4	6
Malaria . . . 110-117	.1	43	.1	47	.1	1
Dermatophytosis . . . 131	1.2	421	1.1	452	1.1	16
Scabies . . . 135	.2	60	.2	72	.1	1
Other infective and parasitic diseases . . . 071-074;100-103 120-130;132-134;136-138	.2	84	.2	101	.4	6
Neoplasms - Total	1.4	497	1.4	562	2.8	40
Neoplasms, malignant . . . 140-205	.1	41	.1	42	.8	11
Neoplasms, benign, except pilonidal cyst . . . 210-220;222-229	.5	166	.5	212	.5	8
Pilonidal cyst . . . 221	.8	280	.8	295	1.4	20
Neoplasms of unspecified nature . . . 230-239	a/	10	a/	13	.1	1
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases - Total	2.1	757	2.3	940	2.9	41
Hay fever . . . 240	.1	35	.2	69	.1	1
Asthma . . . 241	.6	207	.5	232	1.3	18
Uticaria . . . 243	.8	326	.9	387	.5	7
Other allergic disorders . . . 242;244;245	.3	93	.3	109	.1	2
Diseases of thyroid gland . . . 250;254	.1	27	.1	29	.2	3
Other endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases . . . 260-289	.2	69	.3	114	.7	10

TABLE 224 — ADMISSION RATES, INCIDENCE RATES, AND NONEFFECTIVE RATIOS FOR SPECIFIED DIAGNOSTIC CONDITIONS OF ALL AIR FORCE PERSONNEL WORLDWIDE — CALENDAR YEAR 1951 (CONTINUED)

(See Table 221 for headnote)

Diagnostic Category and International List Number	ADMISSIONS		INCIDENCE		NONEFFECTIVENESS	
	Per Cent of all Admissions	Rate per 100,000	Per Cent of all Incidence	Rate per 100,000	Per Cent of all Days Lost	Noneffective ratio per 100,000
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs - Total 290-299	b/	15	.1	31	.1	1
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders - Total	4.0	1,446	4.1	1,659	8.8	124
Psychoses 300-309	.3	115	.3	116	2.2	31
Anxiety reaction without mention of somatic symptoms 310	.8	301	.9	342	1.2	17
Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety reaction 311	.2	73	.2	86	.4	6
Neurotic-depressive reaction 314	.1	50	.1	59	.4	5
Psychoneurosis with somatic symptoms affecting digestive system 316	.3	95	.3	106	.4	6
Psychoneurosis with somatic symptoms affecting other systems . . . 315;317	.3	109	.3	130	.5	7
Psychoneurotic disorders, other, mixed, and unspecified types 312;313;318	.1	27	.1	33	.1	2
Pathological personality 320	.5	170	.5	211	1.2	17
Immature personality 321	.8	287	.8	335	1.8	26
Alcholism 322	.4	155	.4	167	.3	4
Other disorders of character, behaviour, and intelligence 323;328	.2	65	.2	74	.2	3
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs - Total	3.6	1,304	4.2	1,717	5.5	77
Epilepsy 353	.2	65	.2	73	.9	12
Migrane 354	.1	49	.1	54	.1	2
Other diseases of the nervous system . . . 330-334;340-345;350-352;355-357	.1	34	.1	46	.4	5
Diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia 360-369	.3	111	.4	161	.6	8
Conjunctivitis and ophthalmia 370	.7	252	.7	283	.3	4
Other inflammatory diseases of eye 371-379	.3	126	.4	149	.6	8
Refractive errors 380	.1	22	.1	46	.1	1
Strabismus 384	.1	37	.1	51	.1	2
Other diseases and conditions of eye 381-383;385-389	.4	134	.5	211	.9	12
Otitis externa 390	.3	109	.3	121	.1	2
Otitis media without mention of mastoiditis 391	.8	286	1.0	393	.9	14
Other diseases of ear and mastoid process 392-398	.2	79	.3	129	.5	7
Diseases of the circulatory system - Total	2.4	876	2.6	1,071	4.8	67
Rheumatic fever 400-402	.1	46	.1	46	1.4	19
Rheumatic heart disease, chronic 410-416	.1	40	.1	59	.4	5
Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease 420-422	.1	32	.1	42	.4	6
Other diseases of heart 430-434	.2	56	.2	74	.2	3
Hypertensive disease 440-447	.2	68	.3	99	.4	5
Diseases of arteries. 450-456	a/	15	.1	22	.2	3
Varicose veins of lower extremities 460	.2	72	.2	88	.3	4
Hemorrhoids 461	1.2	420	1.1	460	1.0	14
Varicose veins of other specified sites 462	.1	42	.1	60	.1	2
Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of lower extremities 463	.1	43	.1	55	.3	4
Other diseases of veins and circulatory system 464-468	.1	42	.2	66	.1	2

Diseases of the respiratory system - Total		31.6	11,461	29.4	12,015	14.1	198
Nasopharyngitis, acute	470	8.7	3,178	8.1	3,272	2.5	37
Sinusitis, acute	471	.7	263	.7	287	.4	6
Pharyngitis, acute	472	6.7	2,437	6.3	2,522	2.2	31
Tonsillitis, acute	473	4.3	1,562	4.0	1,601	1.4	20
Laryngitis and tracheitis, acute	474	.3	93	.2	98	.1	1
Upper respiratory infection, acute, of multiple or unspecified sites	475	.9	339	.8	340	.4	5
Influenza	480-483	2.5	890	2.2	903	.8	11
Lobar pneumonia	490	.3	93	.2	97	.3	4
Bronchopneumonia	491	.5	192	.5	209	.6	8
Primary atypical pneumonia	492	1.3	474	1.2	489	1.3	19
Pneumonia, other and unspecified	493	.2	56	.1	61	.1	2
Bronchitis, acute	500	2.3	825	2.1	875	1.0	14
Bronchitis, chronic and unspecified	501;502	.2	65	.2	78	.4	5
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	510	1.3	470	1.2	496	.8	11
Peritonsillar abscess	511	.2	73	.2	74	.1	1
Sinusitis, chronic	513	.1	51	.2	82	.2	3
Deflected nasal septum	514	.4	139	.4	167	.3	4
Other diseases of upper respiratory tract	512;515-518	.1	52	.2	89	.1	1
Pleurisy	519	.3	111	.3	137	.3	4
Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity	520-527	.3	98	.3	138	.8	11
Diseases of the digestive system - Total		10.9	3,932	11.2	4,569	10.2	144
Dental caries	530	.1	46	.2	100	.1	1
Abscesses of supporting structures of teeth	531	.6	221	.7	270	.7	10
Other inflammatory diseases of supporting structures of teeth	532	.4	162	.5	212	.2	3
Disorders of occlusion, eruption, and tooth development	533	.3	121	5	195	.1	2
Other diseases of teeth and supporting structures	534;535	.1	36	4	147	.1	1
Diseases of buccal cavity and esophagus	536-539	.4	139	.5	208	.2	3
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	540-541	.8	300	.8	319	2.3	32
Gastritis and duodenitis	543	.8	300	.8	309	.4	6
Other diseases of stomach and duodenum	542;544;545	a/	13	a/	15	.1	1
Appendicitis, acute	550	1.5	518	1.3	531	1.8	25
Other appendicitis and diseases of appendix	551-553	.1	40	.1	41	.1	1
Hernia of abdominal cavity	560;561	.9	313	.9	351	1.5	22
Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative	571	4.0	1,410	3.6	1,475	1.3	18
Functional disorders of intestines	573	.1	51	.1	60	.1	2
Anal fissure and fistula	574	.2	57	.2	72	.1	2
Abscess of anal and rectal regions	575	.2	56	.2	65	.1	1
Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum	570;572;576-578	.2	63	.2	101	.4	5
Diseases of liver, gallbladder, and pancreas	580-587	.2	86	.2	98	.6	9
Diseases of the genito-urinary system - Total		3.8	1,389	4.3	1,756	3.5	49
Nephritis and nephrosis	590-594	.1	23	.1	33	.2	3
Infections of kidney	600	.3	97	.3	120	.2	3
Calculi of kidney and ureter	602	.3	114	.3	128	.4	5
Cystitis	605	.2	57	.2	72	.2	3
Other diseases of bladder	601;603;604;606	.1	29	.1	47	.4	5
Urethritis, nonvenereal	607	.2	66	.3	116	.1	2
Other diseases of urethra	608;609	a/	14	a/	15	b/	b/
Prostatitis	611	.3	98	.4	149	.2	3
Other diseases of prostate	610;612	a/	10	a/	17	.1	1
Orchitis and epididymitis	614	.7	252	.7	284	.5	8

TABLE 224 — ADMISSION RATES, INCIDENCE RATES, AND NONEFFECTIVE RATIOS FOR SPECIFIED DIAGNOSTIC CONDITIONS OF ALL AIR FORCE PERSONNEL WORLDWIDE — CALENDAR YEAR 1951 (CONTINUED)

(See Table 221 for headnote)

Diagnostic Category and International List Number	ADMISSIONS		INCIDENCE		NONEFFECTIVENESS	
	Per Cent of all Admissions	Rate per 100,000	Per Cent of all Incidence	Rate per 100,000	Per Cent of all Days Lost	Noneffective ratio per 100,000
Diseases of the genito-urinary system (Cont)						
Redundant prepuce and phimosis 615	.9	332	1.1	393	.5	8
Other diseases of male genital organs 613;616;617	.5	188	.6	254	.4	5
Diseases of breast, ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium 620-626	.1	45	.1	55	.1	1
Disorders of menstruation 634	.1	52	.1	59	.1	1
Other diseases of uterus and other female genital organs 630-633;635-637	a/	12	a/	14	.1	1
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium - Total 640-689	.1	24	.1	26	.1	1
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue - Total	5.6	2,937	6.5	2,634	4.2	59
Boil and carbuncle 690	.8	272	.7	296	.3	4
Cellulitis of finger and toe 691	.4	143	.5	184	.1	2
Other cellulitis and abscess without mention of lymphangitis 692	1.3	448	1.5	586	.7	9
Other cellulitis and abscess with lymphangitis 693	.8	300	.9	382	.5	6
Lymphadenitis, acute 694	.2	88	.4	158	.1	2
Infectious warts 696	.2	64	.3	103	.1	2
Other local infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue 695;697;698	.1	30	.1	37	.1	1
Eczema 701	.1	33	.1	38	.4	5
Other dermatitis 700;702;703	.6	217	.6	258	.5	7
Psoriasis and similar disorders 706	.1	38	.1	50	.1	2
Pruritus and related conditions 708	.1	42	.1	56	.3	4
Other hyperthrophic and atrophic conditions of skin . . 704;705;707;709;710	.1	54	.2	81	.1	2
Diseases of nail 712	.4	147	.4	170	.3	4
Diseases of sweat and sebaceous glands 714	.2	86	.3	116	.1	2
Other diseases of skin 711;713;715;716	.2	75	.3	119	.5	7
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement - Total	3.6	1,319	3.8	1,540	8.0	113
Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions 722	.2	57	.1	59	.9	13
Osteo-arthritis and allied conditions, and other specified forms of arthritis 720;721;723;724	.2	65	.2	96	.5	7
Arthritis, unspecified. 725	.2	55	.2	63	.3	4
Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified 726;727	.5	172	.5	184	.2	3
Osteochondrosis 732	.1	33	.1	40	.4	5
Other diseases of bone 730;731;733	.3	124	.4	149	1.0	15
Internal derangement of knee joint 734	.3	119	.3	125	.7	10
Displacement of intervertebral disc 735	.2	70	.2	71	1.0	14
Affection of sacro-iliac joint 736	.3	120	.3	130	.6	8
Ankylosis of joint 737	a	17	.1	28	.2	3
Other diseases of joint 738	.3	91	.3	107	.7	10
Synovitis, bursitis, and tenosynovitis 741;742	.4	176	.4	195	.5	7
Other diseases of muscle, tendon, and fascia 740;743;744	.3	110	.3	133	.4	5

Other diseases of musculoskeletal system 745-749	.3	110	.4	160	.6	9
Congenital malformations - Total	.4	144	.5	202	.9	13
Congenital malformations of genito-urinary system 757	.2	40	.2	63	.2	3
Congenital malformations of bones and joints 758	.1	53	.1	66	.4	5
Other congenital malformations 750-756;759	.1	51	.2	73	.3	5
Symptoms and ill defined conditions - Total	6.6	2,380	6.2	2,508	5.0	71
Symptoms referable to cardiovascular and lymphatic system 782	.1	46	.1	52	.1	2
Symptoms referable to respiratory system 783	.2	59	.2	63	.1	1
Symptoms referable to abdomen and lower gastrointestinal system 785	.9	322	.8	329	.4	5
Symptoms referable to limbs and back 787	.4	151	.4	156	.4	6
Other general symptoms 780;781;784;786;788;789	2.8	1,009	2.7	1,089	2.3	33
Headache 791	.3	103	.3	111	.2	3
Observation, psychiatric, medical or surgical (Includes simple drunkenness). 793	1.9	675	1.7	693	1.4	20
Other ill-defined conditions 790;792;794;795	a/	15	a/	15	.1	1
Accidents, poisonings, and violence - Total	12.5	4,514	12.7	5,193	17.1	241
Fracture of skull 800-804	.6	202	.5	215	1.7	24
Fracture of spine and trunk 805-809	.3	115	.3	138	1.2	17
Fracture of upper limb 810-819	.8	290	.8	307	2.0	28
Fracture of lower limb 820-829	1.0	370	1.0	393	4.2	59
Dislocation without fracture 830-839	.4	142	.4	158	.9	12
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles 840-848	3.0	1,075	2.6	1,101	1.6	23
Head injuries (excluding skull fracture) 850-856	.8	303	.9	375	1.0	14
Internal injuries of chest, abdomen, and pelvis 860-869	.1	33	.1	52	.3	4
Laceration and open wound of face, neck, and trunk 870-879	.7	264	.9	359	.4	6
Laceration and open wound of upper limb 880-889	.6	200	.5	222	.7	10
Laceration and open wound of lower limb 890-898	.4	148	.4	161	.6	9
Laceration and open wounds of multiple location 900-908	.1	50	.2	73	.2	3
Superficial injury 910-918	.5	171	.7	268	.4	5
Contusion and crushing with intact skin surface 920-929	1.3	461	1.5	623	.6	9
Effects of foreign body entering through orifice 930-936	.1	24	.1	24	b/	b/
Burns 940-949	.5	184	.5	198	.5	7
Injury to nerves and spinal cord without bone injury 950-959	.1	22	.1	27	.2	3
Effects of poisons 960-979	.1	40	.1	45	.1	1
Effects of weather, exposure and related conditions 980-989	.4	160	.4	163	.2	3
Other and unspecified injuries and reactions 990-999	.7	260	.7	291	.3	4
Special admissions without sickness - Total	.5	187	.5	192	.4	6
Medical or special examination Y00	.1	61	.2	62	.1	2
Other person without complaint or sickness Y09	.1	41	.1	42	.1	1
Medical and surgical aftercare Y10	.2	64	.2	64	.1	2
Other special conditions and examinations without sickness . . Y01-Y08;Y11-Y18	.1	21	.1	24	.1	1

a/ Rate or computed quantity is less than 0.5 but not zero.

b/ Measurements not computed for five cases or less, either in the 10 per cent or the 100 per cent sample.

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF

TABLE 225 — NUMBER OF NONCOMBAT DEATHS OF ALL AIR FORCE PERSONNEL, BY CATEGORY, BY

(Data are based on 100 per cent of the non-combat deaths occurring among Air Force personnel in 1951. SCARWAF pers status at the time of death, have been included in counts of deaths, although these "CRO" deaths are excluded from Articles 9 and 12, Regulation No. 1 of the World Health Organization. EPTS - Existed Prior to Term of Service.)

Line Number	Underlying Cause of Death and International List Number		Category		
			Total	Officer	Enlisted
1	DISEASE AND CONDITION - TOTAL		2,060	619	1,441
2	Infective and parasitic diseases - Total		34	8	26
3	Tuberculosis, all forms	001-019	6	1	5
4	Acute poliomyelitis	080	17	6	11
5	Other infective and parasitic diseases	020-074;081-138	11	1	10
6	Neoplasms - Total		79	12	67
7	Neoplasms, malignant	140-205	75	11	64
8	Neoplasms, benign and unspecified	210-239	4	1	3
9	Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases - Total	240-289	4	-	4
10	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs - Total	290-299	5	-	5
11	Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders - Total	300-328	3	-	3
12	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs - Total		24	4	20
13	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	330-334	19	4	15
14	Other diseases of the nervous system	340-369	5	-	5
15	Diseases of the circulatory system - Total		89	23	66
16	Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease	420-422	57	18	39
17	Other diseases of heart	400-402;430-434	7	-	7
18	Hypertensive disease	440-447	7	2	5
19	General arteriosclerosis	450	3	-	3
20	Other diseases of the circulatory system	410-416; 451-456;460-468	15	3	12
21	Diseases of the respiratory system - Total		15	1	14
22	Diseases of upper respiratory tract	470-517	10	-	10
23	Diseases of lung and pleura	518-527	5	1	4
24	Diseases of the digestive system - Total	540-587	20	3	17
25	Diseases of the genito-urinary system - Total	590-637	10	-	10
26	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions - Total	780-795	6	1	5
27	Accidents, poisonings, and violence - Total		1,771	567	1,204
28	Fracture of skull	800-804	228	28	200
29	Fracture of spine and trunk	805-809	34	-	34
30	Fracture of limbs	810-829	8	1	7
31	Head injuries (excluding skull fracture)	850-856	104	16	88
32	Internal injuries of chest, abdomen, and pelvis	860-869	87	2	85
33	Lacerations and open wounds	870-908	38	4	34
34	Effects of foreign body entering through orifice	930-936	2	-	2
35	Burns	940-949	35	16	19
36	Injury to nerves and spinal cord without bone injury	950-959	1	-	1
37	Effects of poisons	960-979	47	6	41
38	Effects of weather, exposure, and related conditions	980-989	2	-	2
39	Drowning	990	108	18	90
40	Asphyxia and strangulation	991	14	2	12
41	Electrocution	992	9	-	9
42	Lost at sea	99610	51	29	22
43	Injuries, multiple, extreme	99680	876	401	475
44	Adverse reactions to therapeutic procedures	998;999	3	-	3
45	Other and unspecified injuries and reactions	830-840 910-929;993-995;99620-99650;99690;997	124	44	80

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF

UNDERLYING CAUSE OF DEATH, SERVICE CONNECTION, AND AGE, WORLDWIDE — CALENDAR YEAR 1951

onnel have been counted as Air Force Personnel. "Carded for Record Only" CRO deaths, i.e., persons not in a patient admissions, incidence, and noneffectiveness. The underlying cause of deaths has been selected in accordance with

Service Connection		Age Group									Line Number
EPTS	Not EPTS	19 and Younger	20 through 24	25 through 29	30 through 34	35 through 39	40 through 44	45 through 49	50 through 54	55 and Older	
14	2,046	186	743	492	374	143	61	32	18	11	1
-	34	1	16	8	4	3	-	2	-	-	2
-	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	3
-	17	-	7	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	4
-	11	1	7	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
5	74	9	29	8	12	7	5	2	5	2	6
4	71	9	28	7	11	6	5	2	5	2	7
1	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	8
1	3	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	5	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	10
-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
2	22	4	9	3	4	3	-	-	-	1	12
1	18	3	6	3	4	2	-	-	-	1	13
1	4	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	14
3	86	3	12	8	13	16	13	13	8	3	15
-	57	-	4	4	8	14	8	11	5	3	16
-	7	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	7	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	18
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	19
3	12	1	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	-	20
-	15	3	5	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	21
-	10	2	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	22
-	5	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	23
1	19	1	5	1	5	1	1	3	2	1	24
2	8	1	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	25
-	6	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	26
-	1,771	160	657	460	331	110	38	9	3	3	27
-	228	20	125	44	17	14	5	2	-	1	28
-	34	4	16	6	5	-	3	-	-	-	29
-	8	1	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	30
-	104	16	35	20	18	11	3	1	-	-	31
-	87	16	38	13	12	4	2	1	1	-	32
-	38	6	8	10	8	4	2	-	-	-	33
-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	35	4	9	6	14	1	1	-	-	-	35
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	47	2	14	13	7	6	4	-	-	1	37
-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	108	18	51	17	12	5	5	-	-	-	39
-	14	4	6	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	40
-	9	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	51	1	7	14	17	9	1	1	1	-	42
-	876	54	290	281	189	45	11	4	1	1	43
-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	124	10	43	34	27	9	1	-	-	-	45

TABLE 226 — NUMBER OF NONCOMBAT DEATHS OF AIR FORCE PERSONNEL, ON FLYING STATUS, BY

(See Table 225

Line Number	Underlying Cause of Death and International List Number		Category		
			Total	Officer	Enlisted
1	DISEASE AND CONDITION - TOTAL		794	531	263
2	Infective and parasitic diseases - Total		3	2	1
3	Tuberculosis, all forms	001-019	-	-	-
4	Acute poliomyelitis	080	2	2	-
5	Other infective and parasitic diseases	020-074;081-138	1	-	1
6	Neoplasms - Total		4	2	2
7	Neoplasms, malignant	140-205	4	2	2
8	Neoplasms, benign, and unspecified	210-239	-	-	-
9	Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases - Total	240-289	-	-	-
10	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs Total	290-299	-	-	-
11	Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders - Total	300-328	1	-	1
12	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs - Total		1	1	-
13	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	330-334	1	1	-
14	Other diseases of the nervous system	340-369	-	-	-
15	Diseases of the circulatory system - Total		5	3	2
16	Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease	420-422	5	3	2
17	Other diseases of heart	400-402;430-434	-	-	-
18	Hypertensive disease	440-447	-	-	-
19	General arteriosclerosis	450	-	-	-
20	Other diseases of the circulatory system	410-416;451-456; 460-468	-	-	-
21	Diseases of the respiratory system - Total		2	1	1
22	Diseases of upper respiratory tract	470-517	-	-	-
23	Diseases of lung and pleura	518-527	2	1	1
24	Diseases of the digestive system - Total	540-587	-	-	-
25	Diseases of the genito-urinary system - Total	590-637	2	-	2
26	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions - Total	780-795	-	-	-
27	Accidents, poisonings, and violence - Total		776	522	254
28	Fracture of skull	800-803	46	25	21
29	Fracture of spine and trunk	805-809	3	-	3
30	Fracture of limbs	810-829	-	-	-
31	Head injuries (excluding skull fracture)	850-856	21	12	9
32	Internal injuries of chest, abdomen, and pelvis	860-869	11	1	10
33	Lacerations and open wounds	870-898;908	5	1	4
34	Burns	940-949	16	15	1
35	Injury to nerves and spinal cord without bone injury	950-959	-	-	-
36	Effects of foreign body entering through orifice	930-936	-	-	-
37	Effects of poisons	960-979	4	2	2
38	Effects of weather, exposure, and related conditions	980-989	-	-	-
39	Drowning	990	21	13	8
40	Asphyxia and strangulation	991	1	1	-
41	Electrocution	992	-	-	-
42	Lost at Sea	59610	40	28	12
43	Injuries, multiple, extreme	99680	544	383	161
44	Adverse reactions to therapeutic procedures	998;999	-	-	-
45	Other and unspecified injuries and reactions	830-848;910-929 993-995;99620-99650;99690;997	64	41	23

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF

UNDERLYING CAUSE OF DEATH, SERVICE CONNECTION, AND AGE, WORLDWIDE – CALENDAR YEAR 1951

for headnote)

Service Connection		Age Group									Line Number
EPTS	Not EPTS	19 and Younger	20 through 24	25 through 29	30 through 34	35 through 39	40 through 44	45 through 49	50 through 54	55 and Older	
-	794	14	170	315	232	49	6	6	1	1	1
-	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	12
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	5	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	15
-	5	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	776	13	168	310	227	45	6	5	1	1	27
-	46	-	16	20	6	3	1	-	-	-	28
-	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	21	2	4	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	11	-	2	3	5	1	-	-	-	-	32
-	5	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	16	-	2	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	21	1	2	9	6	2	1	-	-	-	39
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	40	1	4	12	16	5	-	1	1	-	42
-	544	8	124	220	156	27	4	4	-	1	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	64	-	11	29	17	7	-	-	-	-	45

TABLE 227 – NUMBER OF NONCOMBAT DEATHS OF AIR FORCE PERSONNEL NOT ON FLYING STATUS

(See Table 225

Line Number	Underlying Cause of Death and International List Number		Category		
			Total	Officer	Enlisted
1	DISEASE AND CONDITION - TOTAL		1,266	88	1,178
2	Infective and parasitic diseases - Total		31	6	25
3	Tuberculosis, all forms	001-019	6	1	5
4	Acute poliomyelitis	080	15	4	11
5	Other infective and parasitic diseases	020-074;081-138	10	1	9
6	Neoplasms - Total		75	10	65
7	Neoplasms, malignant	140-205	71	9	62
8	Neoplasms, benign and unspecified	210-239	4	1	3
9	Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases - Total	240-289	4	-	4
10	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	290-299	5	-	5
11	Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	300-328	2	-	2
12	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs - Total		23	3	20
13	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	330-334	18	3	15
14	Other Diseases of the nervous system	340-369	5	-	5
15	Diseases of the circulatory system - Total		84	20	64
16	Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease	420-422	52	15	37
17	Other Diseases of heart	400-402;430-434	7	-	7
18	Hypertensive disease	440-447	7	2	5
19	General arteriosclerosis	450	3	-	3
20	Other diseases of the circulatory system	410-416; 451-456;460-468	15	3	12
21	Diseases of the respiratory system - Total		13	-	13
22	Diseases of upper respiratory tract	470-517	10	-	10
23	Diseases of lung and pleura	518-527	3	-	3
24	Diseases of the digestive system - Total	540-587	20	3	17
25	Diseases of the genito-urinary system - Total	590-637	8	-	8
26	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions - Total	780-796	6	1	5
27	Accidents, poisonings, and violence - Total		995	45	950
28	Fracture of skull	800-804	182	3	179
29	Fracture of spine and trunk	805-809	31	-	31
30	Fracture of limbs	810-829	8	1	7
31	Head injuries (excluding skull fracture)	850-856	83	4	79
32	Internal injuries of chest, abdomen, and pelvis	860-869	76	1	75
33	Lacerations and open wounds	870-908	33	3	30
34	Effects of foreign body entering through orifice	930-936	2	-	2
35	Burns	940-949	19	1	18
36	Injury to nerves and spinal cord without bone injury	950-959	1	-	1
37	Effects of poisons	960-979	43	4	39
38	Effects of weather, exposure, and related conditions	980-989	2	-	2
39	Drowning	990	87	5	82
40	Asphyxia and strangulation	991	13	1	12
41	Electrocution	992	9	-	9
42	Lost at sea	99610	11	1	10
43	Injuries, multiple, extreme	99680	332	18	314
44	Adverse reactions to therapeutic procedures	998;999	3	-	3
45	Other and unspecified injuries and reactions	830-848;910-929 993-995;99620-99650;99690;997	60	3	57

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF

BY UNDERLYING CAUSE OF DEATH, SERVICE CONNECTION, AND AGE, WORLDWIDE — CALENDAR YEAR 1951

for headnote)

Service Connection		Age Group									Line Number
EPTS	Not EPTS	19 and Younger	20 through 24	25 through 29	30 through 34	35 through 39	40 through 44	45 through 49	50 through 54	55 and Older	
14	1,252	172	573	177	142	94	55	26	17	10	1
-	31	1	16	7	2	3	-	2	-	-	2
-	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	3
-	15	-	7	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	4
-	10	1	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
5	70	9	27	7	11	7	5	2	5	2	6
4	67	9	26	6	10	6	5	2	5	2	7
1	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	8
1	3	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	5	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	10
-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
2	21	4	9	3	4	2	-	-	-	1	12
1	17	3	6	3	4	1	-	-	-	1	13
1	4	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	14
3	81	3	12	8	12	13	13	12	8	3	15
-	52	-	4	4	7	11	8	10	5	3	16
-	7	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	7	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	18
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	19
3	12	1	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	-	20
-	13	2	5	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	21
-	10	2	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	22
-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	23
1	19	1	5	1	5	1	1	3	2	1	24
2	6	1	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	25
-	6	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	26
-	995	147	489	150	104	65	32	4	2	2	27
-	182	20	109	24	11	11	4	2	-	1	28
-	31	4	14	6	4	-	3	-	-	-	29
-	8	1	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	30
-	83	14	31	12	11	11	3	1	-	-	31
-	76	16	36	10	7	3	2	1	1	-	32
-	33	5	7	9	6	4	2	-	-	-	33
-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	19	4	7	1	5	1	1	-	-	-	35
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	43	2	14	11	5	6	4	-	-	1	37
-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	87	17	49	8	6	3	4	-	-	-	39
-	13	4	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	40
-	9	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	11	-	3	2	1	4	1	-	-	-	42
-	332	46	166	61	33	18	7	-	1	-	43
-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	60	10	32	5	10	2	1	-	-	-	45

TABLE 228 — NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING — FY 1954

(Table below excludes SCARWAF)

Date	Total	Pilot								Total	Observer							
		General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer		General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer
FY 1954 - Total	417	1	12	11	36	99	130	128	-	91	-	1	-	7	23	25	35	-
July (1953)	39	-	-	1	5	13	12	8	-	8	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	-
August	29	-	1	-	5	4	9	10	-	8	-	1	-	3	4	-	-	-
September	36	-	-	2	1	13	2	18	-	7	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-
October	33	-	1	-	4	9	11	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-
November	31	-	1	-	1	9	12	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-
December	43	-	1	3	3	6	16	14	-	9	-	-	-	2	1	4	2	-
January (1954)	38	1	3	1	5	7	5	16	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-
February	38	-	2	-	3	9	14	10	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
March	41	-	1	2	3	10	20	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-
April	31	-	1	1	2	6	8	13	-	9	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	-
May	19	-	-	-	1	3	10	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	-
June	39	-	1	1	3	10	11	13	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 229 — NON-BATTLE AIRCRAFT DEATHS OF USAF AIRMEN, AIRCREW AND NON-AIRCREW — FY 1954

(Table below excludes SCARWAF)

Period	Total	Crew Position							Non Aircrew	
		Photographer	Radar Operator	Radio Operator	Gunner	Engineer	Steward	Medical Specialist	Passenger	Student
FY 1954 - Total	178	2	7	17	25	41	-	5	59	22
July (1953)	28	1	2	2	5	9	-	1	7	1
August	14	1	1	2	6	-	-	-	2	2
September	8	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	2
October	13	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	3
November	15	-	2	3	1	4	-	2	1	2
December	18	-	-	1	5	4	-	-	4	4
January (1954)	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1
February	15	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	8	3
March	30	-	-	3	6	5	-	-	16	-
April	13	-	2	1	1	3	-	1	5	-
May	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1
June	15	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	7	3

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 230 — NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS AND AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING — FY 1954

(Table below excludes SCARWAF)

Date	Total	Officer								Total	Airman							
		General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer		Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic	Aviation Cadet
FY 1954 - Total . . .	599	1	15	19	65	140	173	181	5	1,300	99	109	219	228	295	263	58	29
July (1953)	61	-	-	2	10	19	16	13	1	141	7	10	23	21	38	30	9	3
August	43	-	3	-	9	9	10	12	-	125	13	7	21	20	35	20	6	3
September	50	-	-	2	3	21	4	20	-	115	6	9	15	23	22	33	3	3
October	46	-	1	1	5	11	15	13	-	92	5	8	25	17	18	15	1	3
November.	47	-	1	-	4	11	17	14	-	111	12	13	16	13	30	22	2	3
December.	58	-	1	4	6	9	22	16	-	106	6	9	16	19	25	25	2	4
January (1954).	47	1	3	1	5	7	7	22	1	84	7	8	22	17	13	14	2	1
February.	48	-	2	1	5	12	16	12	-	86	10	8	16	15	17	15	2	3
March	62	-	1	4	3	14	26	13	1	111	13	6	14	22	22	23	11	-
April	49	-	1	1	6	9	13	19	-	100	9	8	16	25	22	17	3	-
May	31	-	-	-	4	6	13	8	-	93	5	11	17	11	21	20	7	1
June.	57	-	2	3	5	12	14	19	2	136	6	12	17	25	32	29	10	5

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 231 — NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS BY AGE GROUP, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING — FY 1954

(Table below excludes SCARWAF)

Grade	Total	Age Group							
		20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 and Older
FY 1954 - Total	599	205	131	160	66	16	15	3	3
First Half FY - Total	305	84	78	88	37	9	6	2	1
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	1
Lt Colonel	9	-	-	1	7	-	1	-	-
Major	37	-	2	19	9	3	3	1	-
Captain	80	-	10	48	18	2	2	-	-
First Lieutenant	84	19	43	19	3	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutanant	88	65	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Last Half FY - Total	294	121	53	72	29	7	9	1	2
General	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Colonel	9	-	-	-	6	2	1	-	-
Lt Colonel	10	-	-	3	3	-	2	1	1
Major	28	-	2	14	7	-	4	-	1
Captain	60	-	8	39	11	2	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	89	41	30	16	2	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	93	80	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 232 — NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF AIRMEN BY AGE GROUP, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING —FY 1954

(Table below excludes SCARWAF)

Grade	Total	Age Group								
		17 Through 19	20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 and Older
FY 1954 - Total	1,300	50	783	150	125	98	49	22	15	8
First Half FY 1954 - Total	690	15	427	82	73	50	17	12	10	4
Master Sergeant	49	-	1	-	11	19	5	5	6	2
Technical Sergeant	56	-	4	8	24	15	4	-	1	-
Staff Sergeant	117	-	43	28	26	7	5	6	1	1
Airmen First Class	113	-	82	19	5	4	1	1	1	-
Airmen Second Class	168	-	144	16	3	4	1	-	-	-
Airmen Third Class	145	14	116	9	4	-	-	-	1	1
Airmen Basic	23	1	18	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
Aviation Cadet	19	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Last Half FY 1954 - Total	610	35	356	68	52	48	32	10	5	4
Master Sergeant	50	-	-	2	9	13	12	7	5	2
Technical Sergeant	53	-	5	13	16	9	7	2	-	1
Staff Sergeant	102	-	34	25	16	17	8	1	-	1
Airmen First Class	115	-	93	10	4	4	4	-	-	-
Airmen Second Class	127	3	106	11	4	2	1	-	-	-
Airmen Third Class	118	24	86	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
Airmen Basic	35	8	22	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
Aviation Cadet	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 233 — NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS BY CAUSATIVE AGENT, BY AGE GROUP — FY 1954

(Table below excludes SCARWAF)

Causative Agent	Total	Age Group							
		20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 and Older
FY 1954 - Total	599	205	131	160	66	16	15	3	3
First Half FY 1954 - Total	305	84	78	88	37	9	6	2	1
Aircraft Accident	236	71	68	73	22	1	1	-	-
Vehicle Accident	17	6	5	2	3	-	1	-	-
Disease	33	2	3	7	7	7	4	2	1
Other	19	5	2	6	5	1	-	-	-
Last Half FY 1954 - Total	294	121	53	72	29	7	9	1	2
Aircraft Accident	230	111	48	56	13	2	-	-	-
Vehicle Accident	15	9	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Disease	33	-	1	7	12	4	6	1	2
Other	16	1	2	5	4	1	3	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 234 — NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF AIRMEN BY CAUSATIVE AGENT, BY AGE GROUP — FY 1954

(Table below excludes SCARWAF)

Causative Agent	Total	Age Group								
		17 Through 19	20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 and Older
FY 1954 - Total	1,300	50	783	150	125	98	49	22	15	8
First Half FY 1954 - Total	690	15	427	82	73	50	17	12	10	4
Aircraft Accident	96	-	64	15	10	6	1	-	-	-
Vehicle Accident	302	8	215	32	23	18	2	3	1	-
Disease	137	3	54	17	22	11	10	8	8	4
Other	155	4	94	18	18	15	4	1	1	-
Last Half FY 1954 - Total	610	35	356	68	52	48	32	10	5	4
Aircraft Accident	82	2	67	6	6	1	-	-	-	-
Vehicle Accident	250	19	161	33	19	11	5	1	-	1
Disease	118	3	45	5	13	20	18	6	5	3
Other	160	11	83	24	14	16	9	3	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 235 – AEROMEDICAL EVACUATION OF CASUALTIES FROM JAPAN BY TYPE OF WAR AND NON-WAR CASUALTY – FY 1954

Date	Patients from Japan		War Patients	
	Non-War	War	Litter	Ambulatory
TOTAL	5,585	3,359	1,575	1,784
July (1953).	411	591	251	340
August	258	973	570	403
September.	557	846	312	534
October.	442	248	121	127
November	451	97	36	61
December	593	111	49	62
January (1954)	442	87	35	52
February	460	96	37	59
March.	484	73	37	36
April.	482	88	32	56
May.	462	85	48	37
June	543	64	47	17

Source: Statistical Services Division, DCS/Comptroller, Military Air Transport Service.

TABLE 236 – PATIENT AEROMEDICAL EVACUATIONS – FY 1954

Date	Patient Movements			Average Miles Per Patient Flown	Nautical Patient Miles Flown		
	Total	Continental US	Overseas		Total	Continental US	Overseas
TOTAL	82,791	57,416	25,375	1,351	111,873,250	40,739,950	71,133,300
July (1953)	8,650	5,795	2,855	1,412	12,217,864	4,060,980	8,156,884
August	9,221	5,892	3,329	1,502	13,849,254	4,575,864	9,273,390
September	9,896	6,591	3,305	1,478	14,622,978	5,443,198	9,179,780
October	6,602	4,672	1,930	1,277	8,429,235	3,121,680	5,307,555
November	5,613	3,936	1,677	1,319	7,400,856	2,665,610	4,735,246
December	6,145	4,094	2,051	1,409	8,659,835	2,909,141	5,750,694
January (1954)	5,928	4,388	1,540	1,218	7,221,498	2,889,921	4,331,577
February	6,031	4,351	1,680	1,280	7,720,418	2,999,503	4,720,915
March	6,427	4,647	1,780	1,282	8,239,835	3,266,142	4,973,693
April	6,474	4,698	1,776	1,236	8,004,441	3,132,400	4,872,041
May	5,949	4,215	1,734	1,297	7,716,348	2,835,456	4,880,892
June	5,855	4,137	1,718	1,331	7,790,688	2,840,055	4,950,633

Source: Statistical Services Division, DCS/Comptroller, Military Air Transport Service.

TABLE 237 – AEROMEDICAL EVACUATION OF PATIENTS THROUGH US PORTS – FY 1954

Date	Westover	Brookley	Travis	McChord
TOTAL	4,885	294	8,944	534
July (1953)	654	15	1,002	40
August	401	18	1,231	75
September	477	18	1,403	59
October	349	33	690	41
November	343	16	548	10
December	399	31	704	49
January (1954)	379	26	529	42
February	402	25	556	42
March	372	32	557	55
April	445	26	570	63
May	381	32	547	41
June	283	22	607	17

Source: Statistical Services Division, DCS/Comptroller, Military Air Transport Service.

TABLE 238 — USAF DENTAL HEALTH AND DENTAL ACTIVITIES AT USAF INSTALLATIONS, WORLDWIDE — FY 1954

Class I - No dental defects
Class II - Minor caries or other deficiencies
Class III - Extensive caries or other extensive dental diseases
Class IV - Insufficient teeth (require prosthesis)
Class V - Emergency

Month	Dental Officers and Civilian Dentists a/	USAF Military Personnel Dentally Classified											Total Dental Sittings	Total Fillings (Restorations)	Total Dentures
		Total	Class I		Class II		Class III		Class IV		Class V				
			Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent			
July (1953)	1,463	849,178	810	0.1	16,397	1.9	215,922	25.4	264,771	31.2	351,278	41.4	383,944	184,719	5,912
August	1,496	835,322	1,123	0.1	15,917	1.9	209,436	25.1	257,272	30.8	351,574	42.1	388,374	167,591	5,656
September	1,556	824,399	865	0.1	16,115	2.0	203,948	24.7	254,177	30.8	349,294	42.4	395,184	175,874	5,782
October	1,606	811,312	964	0.1	15,968	2.0	196,653	24.2	248,925	30.7	348,802	43.0	426,356	218,297	6,296
Novmeber	1,595	808,620	834	0.1	16,343	2.0	194,020	2 .0	244,587	30.3	352,836	43.6	370,411	185,197	5,482
December	1,598	802,317	625	0.1	15,262	1.9	190,965	23.8	243,613	30.4	351,852	43.8	343,117	167,636	5,664
January (1954)	1,551	809,190	738	0.1	16,264	2.0	192,288	23.8	246,349	30.4	353,551	43.7	395,314	179,107	5,008
February	1,605	825,441	857	0.1	17,029	2.1	197,229	23.9	249,683	30.2	360,643	43.7	373,421	161,054	5,283
March	1,556	852,947	1,040	0.1	16,727	2.0	218,801	25.7	250,085	29.3	366,294	42.9	440,532	237,273	6,930
April	1,527	824,650	1,068	0.1	17,367	2.0	198,026	24.0	245,771	29.8	362,423	44.0	401,273	191,194	6,383
May	1,417	829,135	864	0.1	16,828	2.0	197,401	23.8	247,861	29.9	366,181	44.2	370,681	170,283	6,188
June	1,443	831,277	880	0.1	16,843	2.0	198,721	23.9	246,401	29.7	368,432	44.3	401,212	168,162	6,229

a/ Includes only those rendering dental service at Air Force installations.

Source: Assistant for Dental Service, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF

TABLE 239- USAF VETERINARY ANIMAL ORIGIN FOOD INSPECTION SERVICE INCIDENT TO PROCUREMENT – FY 1954

(In inspecting all foods of animal origin for the US Air Force, the Veterinary Service conducts the following classes of inspection:

Class 1 Ante-mortem

Class 2 Post-mortem

Class 3 Prior to Purchase

Class 4 On Delivery at Purchase

Class 5 Any Receipt Except Purchase

Class 6 Prior to Shipment

Class 7 At time of Issue

Class 8 Purchase by Air Forces Exchange

Class 9 In Storage

This table reflects the pounds of foods of animal origin inspected by the Veterinary Service incident to procurement, 1 July 1953 through 30 June 1954. These inspections represent an estimated savings of $1,270,574.34 for the fiscal year 1954. However, food inspection must not be evaluated merely in terms of economy but more especially in terms of health of the Air Force.)

Food Inspected (Animal Origin) (In Pounds)	FISCAL YEAR 1954				
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	WORLDWIDE				
CLASSES 3, 4, and 8					
Accepted - Total	575,733,413	142,809,318	144,313,321	141,854,578	146,756,196
Rejected - Total	7,831,174	1,865,582	1,515,899	2,218,742	2,230,951
Not Type, Class, or Grade	6,348,389	1,509,614	1,277,826	1,637,186	1,923,763
Insanitary or Unsound	1,482,785	355,968	238,073	581,556	307,188
CLASS 3					
Accepted - Total	99,538,508	26,500,420	26,055,874	24,112,721	22,869,493
Rejected - Total	6,439,716	1,480,202	1,327,877	2,077,770	1,553,867
Not Type, Class, or Grade	5,710,749	1,382,608	1,227,425	1,580,727	1,519,989
Insanitary or Unsound	728,967	97,594	100,452	497,043	33,878
CLASS 4					
Accepted - Total	398,679,844	96,404,598	99,465,681	99,751,176	103,058,389
Rejected - Total	951,262	343,439	165,782	118,635	323,406
Not Type, Class, or Grade	368,195	116,551	44,367	50,406	156,871
Insanitary or Unsound	583,067	226,888	121,415	68,229	166,535
CLASS 8					
Accepted - Total	77,515,061	19,904,300	18,791,766	17,990,681	20,828,314
Rejected - Total	440,196	41,941	22,240	22,337	353,678
Not Type, Class, or Grade	269,445	10,455	6,034	6,053	246,903
Insanitary or Unsound	170,751	31,486	16,206	16,284	106,775

TABLE 239 — USAF VETERINARY ANIMAL ORIGIN FOOD INSPECTION SERVICE INCIDENT TO PROCUREMENT — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(See headnote on first page of this table.)

Food Inspected (Animal Origin) (In Pounds)	FISCAL YEAR 1954				
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	CONTINENTAL US				
CLASSES 3, 4, and 8					
Accepted - Total	451,492,127	114,617,780	111,886,322	111,429,677	113,558,348
Rejected - Total	6,334,232	1,747,960	1,449,768	1,428,457	1,108,047
Not Type, Class, or Grade	5,590,910	1,466,291	1,254,200	1,331,326	1,539,093
Insanitary or Unsound	743,322	281,669	195,568	97,131	168,954
CLASS 3					
Accepted - Total	86,175,111	23,714,178	22,053,135	20,874,638	19,533,160
Rejected - Total	5,474,685	1,419,099	1,297,736	1,330,086	1,427,764
Not Type, Class, or Grade	5,281,010	1,361,999	1,219,148	1,290,288	1,409,575
Insanitary or Unsound	193,675	57,100	78,588	39,798	18,189
CLASS 4					
Accepted - Total	324,690,727	79,911,712	80,605,282	80,932,012	83,241,721
Rejected - Total	805,678	307,705	142,756	89,097	266,120
Not Type, Class, or Grade	286,926	94,546	30,732	37,178	124,470
Insanitary or Unsound	518,752	213,159	112,024	51,919	141,650
CLASS 8					
Accepted - Total	40,626,289	10,991,890	9,227,905	9,623,027	10,783,467
Rejected - Total	53,869	21,156	9,276	9,274	14,163
Not Type, Class, or Grade	22,974	9,746	4,320	3,860	5,048
Insanitary or Unsound	30,895	11,410	4,956	5,414	9,115
	OVERSEAS				
CLASSES 3, 4, and 8					
Accepted - Total	124,241,286	28,191,538	32,426,999	30,424,901	33,197,848
Rejected - Total	1,496,942	117,622	66,131	790,285	522,904
Not Type, Class, or Grade	757,479	43,323	23,626	305,860	384,670
Insanitary or Unsound	739,463	74,299	42,505	484,425	138,234
CLASS 3					
Accepted - Total	13,363,397	2,786,242	4,002,739	3,238,083	3,336,333
Rejected - Total	965,031	61,103	30,141	747,684	126,103
Not Type, Class, or Grade	429,739	20,609	8,277	290,439	110,414
Insanitary or Unsound	535,292	40,494	21,864	457,245	15,689
CLASS 4					
Accepted - Total	73,989,117	16,492,886	18,860,399	18,819,164	19,816,668
Rejected - Total	145,584	35,734	23,026	29,538	57,286
Not Type, Class, or Grade	81,269	22,005	13,635	13,228	32,401
Insanitary or Unsound	64,315	13,729	9,391	16,310	24,885
CLASS 8					
Accepted - Total	36,888,772	8,912,410	9,563,861	8,367,654	10,044,847
Rejected - Total	386,327	20,785	12,964	13,063	339,515
Not Type, Class, or Grade	246,471	709	1,714	2,193	241,855
Insanitary or Unsound	139,856	20,076	11,250	10,870	97,660

Source: Veterinary Services, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.

TABLE 240 — USAF VETERINARY NON-ANIMAL ORIGIN FOOD INSPECTION SERVICE INCIDENT TO PROCUREMENT — FY 1954

(In inspecting all foods of non-animal origin for the US Air Force, the Veterinary Service conducts the following classes of inspection:

Class 3 Prior to Purchase

Class 4 On Delivery at Purchase

Class 5 Any receipt except Purchase

Class 6 Prior to Shipment

Class 7 At Time of Issue

Class 8 Purchase by Air Forces Exchange

Class 9 In Storage

This table reflects the pounds of foods of non-animal origin inspected by the Veterinary Service incident to procurement, 1 Jul 1953 through 30 Jun 1954.)

Food Inspected (In Pounds)	FISCAL YEAR 1954				
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	WORLDWIDE				
CLASSES 3, 4, and 8					
Accepted - Total	306,251,564	74,906,726	73,471,941	77,057,133	80,815,764
Rejected - Total	1,596,406	364,503	254,663	562,531	414,709
Not Type, Class, or Grade	1,027,751	247,367	182,906	365,357	232,121
Insanitary or Unsound	568,655	117,136	71,757	197,174	182,588
CLASS 3					
Accepted - Total	983,463	70,182	100,977	288,654	523,650
Rejected - Total	15,228	8,901	981	3,034	2,312
Not Type, Class, or Grade	15,228	8,901	981	3,034	2,312
Insanitary or Unsound	-	-	-	-	-
CLASS 4					
Accepted - Total	250,065,600	60,506,635	59,636,024	63,278,537	66,644,404
Rejected - Total	1,393,583	326,934	238,770	469,302	358,577
Not Type, Class, or Grade	909,012	238,163	181,208	299,838	189,803
Insanitary or Unsound	484,571	88,771	57,562	169,464	168,774
CLASS 8					
Accepted - Total	55,202,501	14,329,909	13,734,940	13,489,942	13,647,710
Rejected - Total	187,595	28,668	14,912	90,195	53,820
Not Type, Class, or Grade	103,511	303	717	62,485	40,006
Insanitary or Unsound	84,084	28,365	14,195	27,710	13,814

TABLE 240 — USAF VETERINARY NON-ANIMAL ORIGIN FOOD INSPECTION SERVICE INCIDENT TO PROCUREMENT — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(See headnote on first page of this table.)

Food Inspected (In Pounds)	FISCAL YEAR 1954				
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	CONTINENTAL US				
CLASSES 3, 4, and 8					
Accepted - Total	216,500,490	53,090,659	50,011,668	54,478,261	58,919,902
Rejected - Total	213,961	39,656	19,611	53,809	100,885
Not Type, Class, or Grade	40,293	10,882	4,633	4,635	20,143
Insanitary or Unsound	173,668	28,774	14,978	49,174	80,742
CLASS 3					
Accepted - Total	389,860	43,569	76,000	240,127	30,164
Rejected - Total	-	-	-	-	-
Not Type, Class, or Grade	-	-	-	-	-
Insanitary or Unsound	-	-	-	-	-
CLASS 4					
Accepted - Total	192,220,051	47,020,869	44,946,770	48,113,870	52,138,542
Rejected - Total	201,484	37,353	18,330	49,966	95,835
Not Type, Class, or Grade	34,293	10,579	3,996	3,190	16,528
Insanitary or Unsound	167,191	26,774	14,334	46,776	79,307
CLASS 8					
Accepted - Total	23,890,579	6,026,221	4,988,898	6,124,264	6,751,196
Rejected - Total	12,477	2,303	1,281	3,843	5,050
Not Type, Class, or Grade	6,000	303	637	1,445	3,615
Insanitary or Unsound	6,477	2,000	644	2,398	1,435
	OVERSEAS				
CLASSES 3, 4, and 8					
Accepted - Total	89,751,074	21,816,067	23,460,273	22,578,872	21,895,862
Rejected - Total	1,382,445	324,847	235,052	508,722	313,824
Not Type, Class, or Grade	987,458	236,485	178,273	360,722	211,978
Insanitary or Unsound	394,987	88,362	56,779	148,000	101,846
CLASS 3					
Accepted - Total	593,603	26,613	24,977	48,527	493,486
Rejected - Total	15,228	8,901	981	3,034	2,312
Not Type, Class, or Grade	15,228	8,901	981	3,034	2,312
Insanitary or Unsound	-	-	-	-	-
CLASS 4					
Accepted - Total	57,845,549	13,485,766	14,689,254	15,164,667	14,505,862
Rejected - Total	1,192,099	289,581	220,440	419,336	262,742
Not Type, Class, or Grade	874,719	227,584	177,212	296,648	173,275
Insanitary or Unsound	317,380	61,997	43,228	122,688	89,467
CLASS 8					
Accepted - Total	31,311,922	8,303,688	8,746,042	7,365,678	6,896,514
Rejected - Total	175,118	26,365	13,631	86,352	48,770
Not Type, Class, or Grade	97,511	-	80	61,040	36,391
Insanitary or Unsound	77,607	26,365	13,551	25,312	12,379

Source: Veterinary Services, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.

TABLE 241 — USAF VETERINARY ANIMAL ORIGIN FOOD INSPECTION SERVICE INCIDENT TO SURVEILLANCE — FY 1954

(This table reflects the pounds of foods of animal origin inspected as issued or otherwise disposed of and the per cent rejected from 1 Jul 1953 through 30 Jun 1954. Although all Air Force owned subsistence items are reinspected many times as received, stored, shipped, and issued, each pound is included but once in this table. Subsistence is disposed of in one of two ways; i.e., by rejection and salvage incident to surveillance inspection or by issue or sale.)

Food Inspected (In Pounds)	FISCAL YEAR 1954				
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	WORLDWIDE				
Inspected - Total a/	656,339,279	154,448,711	162,210,112	165,932,863	173,747,593
Issued b/	655,396,954	154,139,011	161,939,496	165,786,288	173,532,159
Rejected c/	942,325	309,700	270,616	146,575	215,434
Percent Rejected	.140	.200	.167	.088	.124
	CONTINENTAL U S				
Inspected - Total a/	396,707,461	94,622,223	97,036,943	98,111,934	106,936,361
Issued b/	396,653,385	94,612,893	97,024,569	98,098,120	106,917,803
Rejected c/	54,076	9,330	12,374	13,814	18,558
Percent Rejected	.014	.010	.013	.014	.017
	OVERSEAS				
Inspected - Total a/	259,631,818	59,826,488	65,173,169	67,820,929	66,811,232
Issued b/	258,743,569	59,526,118	64,914,927	67,688,168	66,614,356
Rejected c/	888,249	300,370	258,242	132,761	196,876
Percent Rejected	.342	.502	.396	.196	.295

a/ Total Class 7 passed plus rejections in Classes 5, 6, 7, and 9 inspections.
b/ Total Class 7 inspected and passed.
c/ Total rejections in Classes 5, 6, 7, and 9.

Source: Veterinary Services, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.

TABLE 242 - USAF VETERINARY NON-ANIMAL ORIGIN FOOD INSPECTION SERVICE INCIDENT TO SURVEILLANCE — FY 1954

(This table reflects the pounds of foods of non-animal origin inspected as issued or otherwise disposed of and the per cent rejected from 1 Jul 1953 through 30 Jun 1954. Although all Air Force owned subsistence items are reinspected many times as received, stored, shipped, and issued, each pound is included but once in this table. Subsistence is disposed of in one of two ways; i.e., by rejection and salvage incident to surveillance inspection or by issue or sale.)

Food Inspected (In Pounds)	FISCAL YEAR 1954				
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	WORLDWIDE				
Inspected - Total a/	710,503,133	175,798,493	178,454,203	181,714,521	174,535,916
Issued b/	708,596,804	175,261,927	178,005,361	181,332,506	173,997,010
Rejected c/	1,906,329	536,566	448,842	382,015	538,906
Percent Rejected	.268	.305	.252	.210	.308
	CONTINENTAL US				
Inspected - Total a/	367,242,508	99,322,584	86,332,302	91,253,282	90,334,340
Issued b/	367,090,823	99,287,998	86,270,175	91,221,156	90,311,494
Rejected c/	151,685	34,586	62,127	32,126	22,846
Percent Rejected	.041	.035	.072	.035	.025
	OVERSEAS				
Inspected - Total a/	343,260,625	76,475,909	92,121,901	90,461,239	84,201,576
Issued b/	341,505,981	75,973,929	91,735,186	90,111,350	83,685,516
Rejected c/	1,754,644	501,980	386,715	349,889	516,060
Percent Rejected	.511	.656	.420	.387	.613

a/ Total Class 7 passes plus rejections in Classes 5, 6, 7, and 9 inspections.
b/ Total Class 7 inspected and passed.
c/ Total rejections in Classes 5, 6, 7, and 9.

Source: Veterinary Services, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.

TABLE 243- USAF VETERINARY ANIMAL SERVICES SUMMARY — FY 1954

ANIMAL SERVICES	FISCAL YEAR 1954				
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	WORLDWIDE				
RABIES CONTROL					
Vaccinations - Total	40,035	8,203	7,756	12,101	11,975
Public Animals	762	199	98	243	222
Private Animals	39,273	8,004	7,658	11,858	11,753
Positive Cases Reported	36	1	3	15	17
ADMISSION FOR OTHER CAUSES					
Public Animals	3,264	357	942	906	1,059
	CONTINENTAL U S				
RABIES CONTROL					
Vaccinations - Total	27,946	5,412	4,867	8,803	8,864
Public Animals	33	27	-	6	-
Private Animals	27,913	5,385	4,867	8,797	8,864
Positive Cases Reported	36	1	3	15	17
ADMISSION FOR OTHER CAUSES					
Public Animals	30	-	-	8	22
	OVERSEAS				
RABIES CONTROL					
Vaccinations - Total	12,089	2,791	2,889	3,298	3,111
Public Animals	729	172	98	237	222
Private Animals	11,360	2,619	2,791	3,061	2,889
Positive Cases Reported	-	-	-	-	-
ADMISSION FOR OTHER CAUSES					
Public Animals	3,234	357	942	898	1,037

Source: Veterinary Services, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.

Security and Discipline

PART XIV

OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS

DEFINITIONS

AUXILIARY OFFICE OF INVESTIGATIONS - (short terminology - "Auxiliary")
Investigations of any nature conducted by the Directorate of Special Investigations or a District Office, in which, in accordance with OSI policy, that office acts as an assistant to the controlling office (the office of origin) within its territorial investigative jurisdiction.

CLASSIFICATION
The numerical designation and descriptive character assigned to each investigation which indicates the principal nature of the purpose of the investigation.

COUNTER INTELLIGENCE INVESTIGATIONS
Investigations conducted to determine facts related to security control measures designed to insure the safeguarding of information, personnel, equipment and installations against the sabotage, espionage or subversive activities of foreign powers and of disaffected or dissident groups or individuals which may constitute a threat to the internal security of the Air Force.

GENERAL INVESTIGATIONS
Investigations conducted to determine facts and circumstances pertaining to alleged major violations of the Articles of the Uniform Code of Military Justice, Federal Statutes and/or other applicable directives, by USAF personnel, excluding incidents of a counter intelligence or procurement nature.

INVESTIGATIONS CLOSED
Investigations terminated by offices of origin and auxiliary offices after all relevant facts have been determined and impartially reported to the requesting commander through proper OSI channels.

INVESTIGATIONS OPENED
Investigations initiated by offices of origin or auxiliary offices pursuant to requests from the proper commander or the Chief of Staff, USAF.

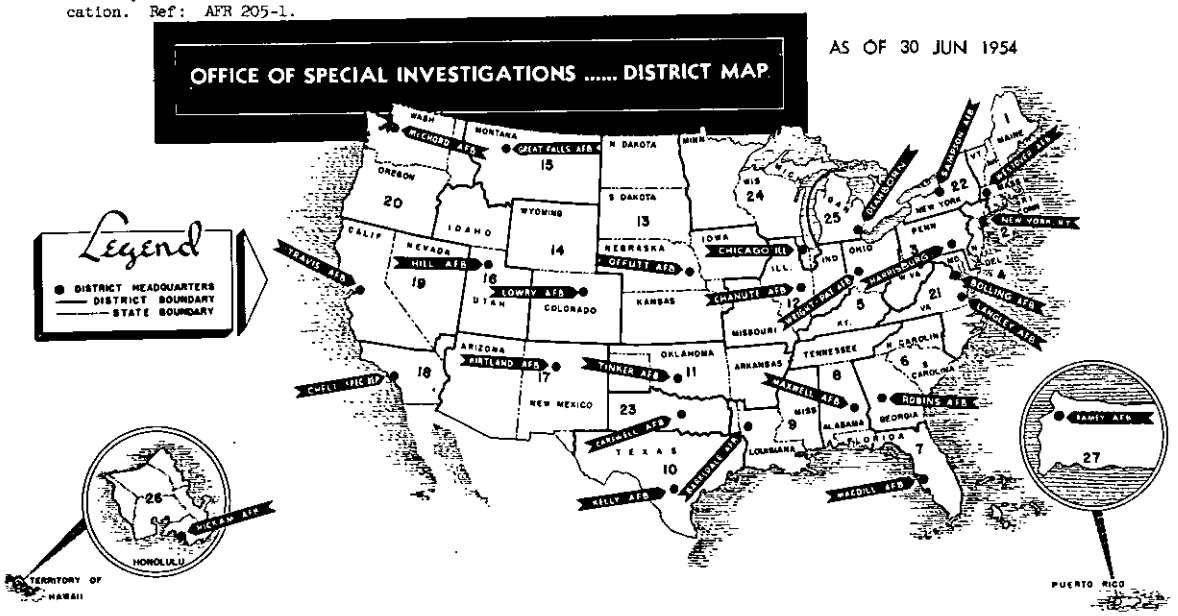
INVESTIGATIONS PENDING
Investigations opened by offices of origin or auxiliary offices on which, as of the date such investigations are inventoried, there remains further investigative work and reporting to be done before they may be considered investigations closed.

OFFICE OF ORIGIN INVESTIGATIONS - (short terminology - "Origin")
Investigations of any nature conducted by the Directorate of Special Investigations or a District Office in which, in accordance with OSI policy, that office assumes the control of the entire investigation.

PERSONNEL SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS
Investigations conducted to determine facts upon which the requesting commander can decide whether to grant or deny to the subjects of the investigations access to restricted areas and/or classified defense information. The loyalty and security program within the executive departments established the requirement for such investigations, and they are governed by law, OSD directives and Air Force policies.

PROCUREMENT INVESTIGATIONS
Investigations conducted to determine facts surrounding incidents of alleged breaches of the public trust and violations of law in connection with Air Force procurement, disposal, nonappropriated funds, commissary, and pay and allowance matters.

SECURITY
Safeguarding military information - This regulation prescribes policies and procedures for the safeguarding of military information which requires protection and to achieve uniformity in the grading and assignment of classification. Ref: AFR 205-1.



AIR PROVOST MARSHAL

Provost Marshal Statistics are a collection of selected data concerning corrections, security violations, and delinquencies charged to Worldwide Military Personnel on active duty. The statistics reported in this section are derived from AF Form 511, "Report of Air Provost Marshal Activities."

The following definitions affect this portion of the Morale Reports:

DEFINITIONS

ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE (AWOL)

The status or the offense of any member of the Armed Forces, who without proper authority:

(1) Fails to go to his appointed place of duty at the time prescribed, or

(2) Goes from that place, or

(3) Absents himself or remains absent from his unit, organization, or other place of duty where he is required to be at the time prescribed (Uniform Code of Military Justice, Article 86) (See AFR 35-73 1-4 dated: 19 May 1953.)

APPREHENSION

a. Cooperation of State and Local Police Forces. Commanders of zone of interior major air commands will take steps to secure the active cooperation of all State and local police forces and such other officials and organizations as they may consider useful to insure the person's prompt return to military control. Such agencies will be informed that they should not take action to apprehend an absentee or deserter unless they are in receipt of either DD Form 553 or information from an officer of the Air Force that the person is an absentee or deserter whose return to military control is desired. Commanders of major air commands overseas will take such action as the local situation may warrant.

b. Personnel Authorized to Apprehend:

(1) Military. Members of the Armed Forces are authorized to apprehend absentees and deserters in the circumstances described in MCM, 1951, paragraphs 17, 18, and 19.

(2) Civilians. Any civil officer having authority to apprehend offenders under the laws of the United States or any State, district, Territory, or Possession of the United States may summarily apprehend a deserter from the Armed Forces of the United States and deliver him into the custody of the Armed Forces of the United States (Uniform Code of Military Justice, Article 8). Generally, a private citizen does not have any authority to apprehend a deserter unless authorized to do so by a military officer (distribution of DD Form 553 has been held to be sufficient authorization).

CUSTODY GRADE

Prisoners will be classified as being in a minimum, medium or maximum custody grade in accordance with the criteria outlined in (1), (2), and (3) below. The initial classification will be determined by the confinement officer based upon the nature of the offense, demeanor of the prisoner upon admission, and any other pertinent information available.

(1) Minimum custody. This custody grade will include those prisoners who are determined to be sufficiently stable, dependable, and trustworthy as to require little or no custodial supervision.

(2) Medium custody. This custody grade will include those prisoners who require immediate and continuous custodial supervision, but who are considered not to possess characteristics of a dangerous, violent, or trouble-making nature which would require special custodial control.

(3) Maximum custody. This custody grade will include those prisoners who require close supervision, special custodial controls and handling because of their conduct or known characteristics of a dangerous, violent, or trouble-making nature, or other circumstances which make such controls necessary. Their movements within the confinement facility should be limited and under supervision.

The abbreviations used in connection with the Offense tables are explained below:

CONTINENTAL U S

ADC	Air Defense Command	CONAC	Continental Air Command
AFFC	Air Force Finance Center	HQC	Headquarters Command
AMC	Air Materiel Command	MATS	Military Air Transport Service
APG	Air Proving Ground Command	SAC	Strategic Air Command
ARDC	Air Research and Development Command	SWC	Special Weapons Command
ATRC	Air Training Command	TAC	Tactical Air Command
AU	Air University		

OVERSEAS

AAC	Alaskan Air Command	NEAC	Northeast Air Command
CairC	Caribbean Air Command	SAC	Strategic Air Command
FEAF	Far East Air Forces	USAFE	U S Air Forces in Europe
MATS	Military Air Transport Service		

TABLE 244 — GOVERNMENT PROPERTY LOST OR STOLEN BY MILITARY PERSONNEL — FY 1954

Date	USAF Total	CONTINENTAL US					
		Continental US Total	Air Defense Command	Air Force Finance Center	Air Materiel Command	Air Proving Ground Command	Air Research and Development Command
TOTAL . . .	$1,356,189	$450,043	$32,763	-	$60,952	$5,787	$18,470
July (1953) . .	76,535	31,590	2,206	-	5,829	294	1,576
August	101,872	27,462	2,233	-	3,760	4,129	1,588
September. . . .	88,245	32,930	1,911	-	5,129	386	832
October.	117,376	41,154	4,330	-	3,771	128	1,065
November	87,730	33,803	3,802	-	2,518	201	1,914
December	93,932	39,227	2,011	-	2,562	-	2,408
January (1954) .	128,182	45,559	2,510	-	6,486	75	1,431
February	187,533	35,218	2,717	-	2,424	-	2,269
March.	124,407	41,103	2,603	-	7,591	-	1,077
April.	97,460	44,671	2,678	-	5,530	174	1,573
May.	164,325	31,977	2,276	-	3,866	140	1,342
June	88,592	45,349	3,486	-	11,486	260	1,395

Date	CONTINENTAL US (Continued)						
	Air Training Command	Air University	Continental Air Command	Headquarters Command USAF	Military Air Transport Service	Strategic Air Command	Tactical Air Command
TOTAL . . .	$109,652	$849	$16,125	$1,314	$11,183	$147,933	$45,015
July (1953). . .	11,239	162	330	282	307	7,703	1,662
August	8,354	76	603	97	655	3,740	2,227
September . . .	9,073	18	597	140	2,284	8,452	4,108
October.	10,135	18	1,516	13	1,222	13,767	5,189
November	8,782	39	1,240	114	211	13,402	1,580
December	14,036	-	603	136	495	10,770	6,206
January (1954) .	10,316	15	2,445	119	980	11,389	9,793
February	9,512	141	3,641	163	300	12,597	1,454
March.	7,083	16	1,022	27	1,077	19,127	1,480
April.	8,080	78	752	102	408	21,985	3,311
May.	7,995	242	2,554	12	39	10,188	3,323
June	5,047	44	822	109	3,205	14,813	4,682

Date	Overseas Total	OVERSEAS						
		Alaskan Air Command	Caribbean Air Command	Far East Air Command	Military Air Transport Service	Northeast Air Command	Strategic Air Command	US Air Forces, Europe
TOTAL . . .	$906,146	$154,201	$1,196	$508,304	$43,589	$23,402	$14,847	$160,607
July (1953). . .	44,945	2,917	76	29,296	1,236	745	801	9,874
August	74,410	7,715	15	50,153	5,618	574	1,036	9,299
September. . . .	55,315	2,426	28	32,400	4,643	1,640	388	13,790
October.....	76,222	18,553	325	39,671	6,894	491	616	9,672
November	53,927	2,455	-	36,865	2,195	1,444	640	10,328
December	54,705	3,548	-	35,774	1,845	2,505	372	10,661
January (1954) .	82,623	5,062	-	52,851	8,181	3,957	574	11,998
February	152,315	104,326	-	33,100	3,889	2,059	1,657	7,284
March.	83,304	1,073	536	59,084	1,091	3,372	5,708	12,440
April.	52,789	2,092	79	23,541	1,950	3,682	1,833	19,612
May.	132,348	3,534	-	90,321	5,754	2,058	507	30,174
June	43,243	500	137	25,248	293	875	715	15,475

Source: Executive Office, Director, Air Provost Marshal, Hq USAF

TABLE 245 - SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS CONDUCTED BY THE OFFICE OF SPECIAL

LINE NUMBER	Classification	TOTAL - 1 AUG 1948 THROUGH 30 JUN 1954					
		OPENED			CLOSED		
		Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary
	GRAND TOTAL	1,985,493	1,234,538	750,955	1,947,649	1,208,100	739,549
1	Personnel Security Investigations - Total	1,881,270	1,175,815	705,455	1,846,767	1,151,570	695,197
2	36 Personnel Security Inves - Spec Handling	4,938	1,773	3,165	4,828	1,706	3,122
3	37 Atomic Energy "M" Investigations	80,202	28,077	52,125	80,200	28,077	52,123
4	38 Integrated Reg AF Officers	57,244	20,350	36,894	57,144	20,273	36,871
5	39 Cryptographic Personnel	163,114	50,715	112,399	160,333	49,319	111,014
6	40 Air Force Civilian Employees	155,960	83,911	72,049	152,993	82,172	70,821
7	41 Air Force Military Personnel	1,032,427	735,596	296,831	1,014,631	723,650	290,981
8	42 Facilities Employees	58,783	46,518	12,265	58,529	46,300	12,229
9	43 Contractor Employees	196,332	154,455	41,877	191,320	150,000	41,320
10	44 Aliens	14,479	6,069	8,410	13,227	5,462	7,765
11	45 Cadet Trainees and Officer Candidates	39,472	12,143	27,329	39,398	12,101	27,297
12	46 OSI Personnel	37,918	9,973	27,945	37,410	9,701	27,709
13	48 Munitions Board Matters	4	1	3	4	1	3
14	51 Air National Guard	13,624	10,829	2,795	13,079	10,363	2,716
15	52 Air Inactive Reserve	15,612	10,852	4,760	12,639	7,977	4,662
16	54 National Security Agency Matters	9,868	3,900	5,968	9,801	3,846	5,955
17	57 Atomic Energy "Q" Investigations	1,293	653	640	1,231	622	609
18	General Investigations - Total	62,204	39,760	22,444	61,203	38,963	22,240
19	5 Bribery	312	150	162	302	142	160
20	6 Homicide	1,553	1,149	404	1,533	1,133	400
21	7 Sex Offenses	13,456	8,283	5,173	13,173	8,058	5,115
22	8 Assault	1,226	1,063	163	1,201	1,042	159
23	9 Impersonation	829	529	300	824	524	300
24	10 Fraudulent Enlistment	4,895	2,049	2,846	4,879	2,041	2,838
25	11 Embezzlement	295	163	132	295	163	132
26	12 Forgery	2,166	1,272	894	2,109	1,221	888
27	13 Larceny	8,430	6,247	2,183	8,284	6,125	2,159
28	14 Theft of Government Property	8,143	5,793	2,350	7,982	5,665	2,317
29	15 Robbery	427	338	89	421	333	88
30	16 Housebreaking	1,575	1,261	314	1,530	1,221	309
31	17 Narcotics Violations	2,269	1,536	733	2,239	1,512	727
32	18 Customs Violations	279	132	147	275	131	144
33	19 Blackmarket Activities	526	198	328	515	188	327
34	20 Property Destruction	495	354	141	481	343	138
35	21 Discrimination	40	27	13	40	27	13
36	22 Intimidation	41	25	16	40	24	16
37	23 Perjury	50	28	22	50	28	22
38	24 Special Inquiry	6,101	3,157	2,944	6,041	3,120	2,921
39	25 Improper Use, Etc	528	323	205	518	315	203
40	26 Misconduct	3,737	2,176	1,561	3,684	2,133	1,551
41	47 Postal Violations	1,470	842	628	1,438	817	621
42	50 Counterfeiting	71	48	23	70	47	23
43	53 Reciprocal Investigations	2,609	2,252	357	2,607	2,251	356
44	55 War Crimes	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	62 Bad Checks	681	365	316	672	359	313
46	Counter Intelligence - Total	29,412	14,284	15,128	28,401	13,652	14,749
47	27 Espionage	1,037	654	383	1,008	636	372
48	28 Sabotage	2,703	1,832	871	2,663	1,796	867
49	29 Treason	9	2	7	9	2	7
50	30 Sedition	23	8	15	23	8	15
51	31 Disaffection	874	311	563	853	303	550
52	32 Subversive Activities	1,711	729	982	1,669	698	971
53	33 Communist Matters	18,272	7,791	10,481	17,537	7,358	10,179
54	34 Violations of AFR 205-1	4,232	2,465	1,767	4,119	2,384	1,735
55	35 Vulnerability Tests	497	455	42	467	431	36
56	49 Positive Intelligence	50	34	16	50	34	16
57	56 Essential Elements of Information	4	3	1	3	2	1
58	Procurement Investigations - Total	12,607	4,679	7,928	11,278	3,915	7,363
59	58 Procurement Matters	2,726	1,023	1,703	2,623	954	1,669
60	59 Disposal Matters	135	60	75	127	52	75
61	60 Non-Appropriated Funds Matters	421	243	178	402	230	172
62	61 Pay and Allowance Matters	9,325	3,353	5,972	8,126	2,679	5,447

[redacted]

INVESTIGATIONS, CONTINENTAL US, HAWAII, AND PUERTO RICO — FY 1954

FISCAL YEAR 1954						CALENDAR YEAR 1953						
OPENED			CLOSED			OPENED			CLOSED			
Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	
367,163	254,050	113,113	368,209	256,672	111,537	378,165	260,191	117,974	387,137	267,199	119,938	
340,212	239,893	100,319	341,974	242,969	99,005	353,378	246,461	106,917	363,569	254,381	109,188	1
1,561	570	991	1,628	637	991	1,984	712	1,272	2,057	767	1,290	2
464	252	212	543	299	244	561	234	327	587	243	344	3
1,353	1,021	332	1,353	1,026	327	1,414	1,069	345	1,497	1,146	351	4
23,121	7,992	15,129	24,462	8,746	15,716	28,920	9,464	19,456	30,586	10,443	20,143	5
18,660	9,900	8,760	18,022	9,847	8,175	18,990	10,257	8,733	19,696	10,549	9,147	6
219,004	162,530	56,474	223,315	167,820	55,495	233,778	174,302	59,476	240,491	179,836	60,655	7
2,653	2,326	327	2,750	2,410	340	3,360	2,959	401	3,711	3,256	455	8
50,750	44,369	6,381	50,736	44,322	6,414	48,157	41,370	6,787	48,862	42,028	6,834	9
4,593	1,666	2,927	4,508	1,748	2,760	4,578	1,765	2,813	4,509	1,780	2,729	10
532	250	282	527	253	274	429	210	219	391	195	196	11
7,406	1,543	5,863	7,125	1,416	5,709	6,193	1,444	4,749	6,258	1,536	4,722	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
2,768	2,242	526	2,379	1,916	463	1,190	890	300	1,197	885	312	14
4,988	4,293	695	2,252	1,580	672	1,689	939	750	1,757	966	791	15
1,586	546	1,040	1,625	568	1,057	1,590	567	1,023	1,452	487	965	16
773	393	380	749	381	368	545	279	266	518	264	254	17
12,190	7,917	4,273	12,197	7,900	4,297	12,127	7,980	4,147	11,858	7,802	4,056	18
88	35	53	79	28	51	60	37	23	58	35	23	19
331	251	80	328	250	78	351	262	89	353	265	88	20
2,914	1,842	1,072	2,897	1,814	1,083	2,932	1,861	1,071	2,965	1,892	1,073	21
290	259	31	275	248	27	263	237	26	267	240	27	22
125	93	32	130	97	33	144	109	35	143	108	35	23
129	53	76	135	58	77	182	75	107	210	97	113	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
579	351	228	575	342	233	561	341	220	542	322	220	26
1,697	1,179	518	1,699	1,186	513	1,774	1,305	469	1,802	1,346	456	27
1,831	1,307	524	1,845	1,316	529	1,878	1,275	603	1,893	1,285	608	28
73	64	9	75	66	9	86	75	11	83	72	11	29
422	350	72	408	339	69	388	321	67	361	295	66	30
468	314	154	483	330	153	536	362	174	538	362	176	31
48	24	24	48	24	24	42	20	22	43	20	23	32
105	58	47	120	60	60	155	69	86	154	65	89	33
118	79	39	115	76	39	106	73	33	104	72	32	34
3	1	2	5	3	2	5	3	2	5	3	2	35
10	9	1	11	9	2	9	6	3	9	6	3	36
22	11	11	22	11	11	13	10	3	12	9	3	37
1,525	773	752	1,506	764	742	1,150	634	516	811	401	410	38
124	63	61	117	58	59	130	69	61	125	64	61	39
582	382	200	578	377	201	636	391	245	662	409	253	40
383	203	180	395	214	181	371	221	150	368	215	153	41
13	12	1	13	12	1	27	19	8	26	18	8	42
180	133	47	199	140	59	170	116	54	161	109	52	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
130	71	59	139	78	61	158	89	69	163	92	71	45
7,622	3,659	3,963	7,482	3,589	3,893	7,464	3,644	3,820	7,267	3,505	3,762	46
198	134	64	181	125	56	193	139	54	191	136	55	47
389	284	105	394	282	112	460	333	127	479	349	130	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	--	-	49
11	2	9	11	2	9	12	3	9	12	3	9	50
116	39	77	112	44	68	120	51	69	122	50	72	51
356	165	191	353	156	197	365	160	205	354	147	207	52
5,574	2,405	3,169	5,511	2,385	3,126	5,275	2,281	2,994	5,055	2,136	2,919	53
804	471	333	768	453	315	870	516	354	880	519	361	54
168	155	13	147	139	8	163	157	6	168	161	7	55
5	3	2	5	3	2	6	4	2	6	4	2	56
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
7,139	2,581	4,558	6,556	2,214	4,342	5,196	2,106	3,090	4,443	1,511	2,932	58
649	313	336	735	335	400	919	360	559	1,019	381	638	59
58	27	31	62	25	37	71	27	44	61	19	42	60
134	85	49	140	91	49	156	89	67	169	95	74	61
6,298	2,156	4,142	5,619	1,763	3,856	4,050	1,630	2,420	3,194	1,016	2,178	62

[redacted]

TABLE 245 - SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS CONDUCTED BY THE OFFICE OF SPECIAL

LINE NUMBER		Classification	1 JAN 1953 THROUGH 30 JUN 1953						1 JUL 1953	
			OPENED			CLOSED			OPEN-	
			Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin
		GRAND TOTAL	199,914	136,146	63,768	196,415	131,894	64,521	178,251	124,045
1		Personnel Security Investigations - Total	187,894	129,370	58,524	184,870	125,378	59,492	165,484	117,091
2	36	Personnel Security Inves - Spec Handling	1,304	488	816	1,261	453	808	680	224
3	37	Atomic Energy "M" Investigations	337	132	205	318	116	202	224	102
4	38	Integrated Reg AF Officers	604	448	156	658	482	176	810	621
5	39	Cryptographic Personnel	17,596	5,544	12,052	17,215	5,469	11,746	11,324	3,920
6	40	Air Force Civilian Employees	11,224	6,152	5,072	11,458	5,994	5,464	7,766	4,105
7	41	Air Force Military Personnel	122,914	91,863	31,051	121,418	89,482	31,936	110,864	82,439
8	42	Facilities Employees	2,170	1,942	228	2,323	2,063	260	1,190	1,017
9	43	Contractor Employees	23,165	19,532	3,633	21,888	18,227	3,661	24,992	21,838
10	44	Aliens	2,598	1,078	1,520	2,233	886	1,347	1,980	687
11	45	Cadet Trainees and Officer Candidates	213	118	95	182	98	84	216	92
12	46	OSI Personnel	3,528	825	2,703	3,673	924	2,749	2,665	619
13	48	Munitions Board Matters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	51	Air National Guard	636	467	169	606	418	188	554	423
15	52	Air Force Inactive Reserve	900	483	417	866	452	414	789	456
16	54	National Security Agency Matters	441	166	275	541	199	342	1,149	401
17	57	Atomic Energy "Q" Investigations	264	132	132	230	115	115	281	147
18		General Investigations - Total	6,203	4,120	2,083	6,228	4,156	2,072	5,924	3,860
19	5	Bribery	38	23	15	40	25	15	22	14
20	6	Homicide	178	130	48	185	138	47	173	132
21	7	Sex Offenses	1,537	997	540	1,540	1,011	529	1,395	864
22	8	Assault	122	113	9	130	117	13	141	124
23	9	Impersonation	86	65	21	83	62	21	58	44
24	10	Fraudulent Enlistment	124	52	72	136	65	71	58	23
25	11	Embezzlement	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	12	Forgery	269	168	101	261	157	104	292	173
27	13	Larceny	997	774	223	1,030	802	228	777	531
28	14	Theft of Government Property	987	627	360	997	647	350	891	648
29	15	Robbery	58	48	10	53	44	9	28	27
30	16	Housebreaking	167	147	20	156	135	21	221	174
31	17	Narcotics Violations	274	182	92	274	177	97	262	180
32	18	Customs Violations	25	11	14	25	13	12	17	9
33	19	Blackmarket Activities	87	35	52	78	34	44	68	34
34	20	Property Destruction	54	41	13	54	43	11	52	32
35	21	Discrimination	3	3	-	1	1	-	2	-
36	22	Intimidation	3	1	2	1	-	1	6	5
37	23	Perjury	6	5	1	6	5	1	7	5
38	24	Special Inquiry	418	215	203	429	221	208	732	419
39	25	Improper Use, Etc	52	33	19	58	34	24	78	36
40	26	Misconduct	344	205	139	345	201	144	292	186
41	47	Postal Violations	186	124	62	176	110	66	185	97
42	50	Counterfeiting	18	11	7	17	10	7	9	8
43	53	Reciprocal Investigations	71	51	20	54	47	7	99	65
44	55	War Crimes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	62	Bad Checks	99	59	40	99	57	42	59	30
46		Counter Intelligence - Total	3,680	1,810	1,870	3,485	1,682	1,803	3,784	1,834
47	27	Espionage	114	79	35	112	77	35	79	60
48	28	Sabotage	267	190	77	267	193	74	193	143
49	29	Treason	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	30	Sedition	1	1	--	1	1	-	11	2
51	31	Disaffection	65	31	34	61	25	36	55	20
52	32	Subversive Activities	171	73	98	172	68	104	194	87
53	33	Communist Matters	2,516	1,085	1,431	2,308	960	1,348	2,759	1,196
54	34	Violations of AFR 205-1	457	265	192	472	269	203	413	251
55	35	Vulnerability Tests	87	84	3	89	86	3	76	73
56	49	Positive Intelligence	2	2	-	3	3	-	4	2
57	56	Essential Elements of Information	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58		Procurement Investigations - Total	2,137	846	1,291	1,832	678	1,154	3,059	1,260
59	58	Procurement Matters	583	204	379	606	208	398	336	156
60	59	Disposal Matters	50	16	34	39	11	28	21	11
61	60	Non-Appropriated Funds Matters	79	43	36	80	41	39	77	46
62	61	Pay and Allowance Matters	1,425	583	842	1,107	418	689	2,625	1,047

Source: Directorate of Special Investigations, The Inspector General, Headquarters USAF.

INVESTIGATIONS, CONTINENTAL US, HAWAII, AND PUERTO RICO — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

THROUGH 31 DEC 1953				1 JAN 1954 THROUGH 30 JUN 1954						PENDING			LINE NUMBER
ED	CLOSED			OPENED			CLOSED			30 JUNE 1954			
Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	
54,206	190,722	135,305	55,417	188,912	130,005	58,907	177,487	121,367	56,120	37,844	26,438	11,406	
48,393	178,699	129,003	49,696	174,728	122,802	51,926	163,275	113,966	49,309	34,503	24,245	10,258	1
456	796	314	482	881	346	535	832	323	509	110	67	43	2
122	269	127	142	240	150	90	274	172	102	2	-	2	3
189	839	664	175	543	400	143	514	362	152	100	77	23	4
7,404	13,371	4,974	8,397	11,797	4,072	7,725	11,091	3,772	7,319	2,781	1,396	1,385	5
3,661	8,238	4,555	3,683	10,894	5,795	5,099	9,784	5,292	4,492	2,967	1,739	1,228	6
28,425	119,073	90,354	28,719	108,140	80,091	28,049	104,242	77,466	26,776	17,796	11,946	5,850	7
173	1,388	1,193	195	1,463	1,309	154	1,362	1,217	145	254	218	36	8
3,154	26,974	23,801	3,173	25,758	22,531	3,227	23,762	20,521	3,241	5,012	4,455	557	9
1,293	2,276	894	1,382	2,613	979	1,634	2,232	854	1,378	1,252	607	645	10
124	209	97	112	316	158	158	318	156	162	74	42	32	11
2,046	2,585	612	1,973	4,741	924	3,817	4,540	804	3,736	508	272	236	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
131	591	467	124	2,214	1,819	395	1,788	1,449	339	545	466	79	14
333	891	514	377	4,199	3,837	362	1,361	1,066	295	2,973	2,875	98	15
748	911	288	623	437	145	292	714	280	434	67	54	13	16
134	288	149	139	492	246	246	461	232	229	62	31	31	17
2,064	5,630	3,646	1,984	6,266	4,057	2,209	6,567	4,254	2,313	1,001	797	204	18
8	18	10	8	66	21	45	61	18	43	10	8	2	19
41	168	127	41	158	119	39	160	123	37	20	16	4	20
531	1,425	881	544	1,519	978	541	1,472	933	539	283	225	58	21
17	137	123	14	149	135	14	138	125	13	25	21	4	22
14	60	46	14	67	49	18	70	51	19	5	5	-	23
35	74	32	42	71	30	41	61	26	35	16	8	8	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
119	281	165	116	287	178	109	294	177	117	57	51	6	26
246	772	544	228	920	648	272	927	642	285	146	122	24	27
243	896	638	258	940	659	281	949	678	271	161	128	33	28
1	30	28	2	45	37	8	45	38	7	6	5	1	29
47	205	160	45	201	176	25	203	179	24	45	40	5	30
82	264	185	79	206	134	72	219	145	74	30	24	6	31
8	18	7	11	31	15	16	30	17	13	4	1	3	32
34	76	31	45	37	24	13	44	29	15	11	10	1	33
20	50	29	21	66	47	19	65	47	18	14	11	3	34
2	4	2	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	35
1	8	6	2	4	4	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	36
2	6	4	2	15	6	9	16	7	9	-	-	-	37
313	382	180	202	793	354	439	1,124	584	540	60	37	23	38
42	67	30	37	46	27	19	50	28	22	10	8	2	39
106	317	208	109	290	196	94	261	169	92	53	43	10	40
88	192	105	87	198	106	92	203	109	94	32	25	7	41
1	9	8	1	4	4	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	42
34	107	62	45	81	68	13	92	78	14	2	1	1	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
29	64	35	29	71	41	30	75	43	32	9	6	3	45
1,950	3,782	1,823	1,959	3,838	1,825	2,013	3,700	1,766	1,934	1,011	632	379	46
19	79	59	20	119	74	45	102	66	36	29	18	11	47
50	212	156	56	196	141	55	182	126	56	40	36	4	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
9	11	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
35	61	25	36	61	19	42	51	19	32	21	8	13	51
107	182	79	103	162	78	84	171	77	94	42	31	11	52
1,563	2,747	1,176	1,571	2,815	1,209	1,606	2.764	1,209	1,555	735	433	302	53
162	408	250	158	391	220	171	360	203	157	113	81	32	54
3	79	75	4	92	82	10	68	64	4	30	24	6	55
2	3	1	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	57
1,799	2,611	833	1,778	4,080	1,321	2,759	3,945	1,381	2,564	1,329	764	565	58
180	413	173	240	313	157	156	322	162	160	103	69	34	59
10	22	8	14	37	16	21	40	17	23	8	8	-	60
31	89	54	35	57	39	18	51	37	14	19	13	6	61
1,578	2,087	598	1,489	3,673	1,109	2,564	3,532	1,165	2,367	1,199	674	525	62

TABLE 246 — USAF MILITARY DISCIPLINARY PROBLEMS BY MONTH, BY COMMAND, CONTINENTAL US — FY 1954

CATEGORY AND DATE	USAF - TOTAL		CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL		CONTINENTAL US											
	Number	Rate Per 1,000	Number	Rate Per 1,000	ADC	AFFC	AMC	APGC	ARDC	ATRC	AU	CONAC	HQC	MATS	SAC	TAC
Going Absent Without Leave (AWOL) (this Month)																
July (1953)	4,467	4.70	4,129	6.50	381	-	162	59	106	1,746	32	397	23	168	733	322
August	3,761	4.00	3,402	5.50	333	-	119	58	73	1,490	27	203	28	148	619	304
September	3,362	3.80	3,062	5.08	303	-	79	44	69	1,311	29	223	22	137	540	305
October	2,940	3.40	2,635	4.40	249	-	70	36	62	1,005	19	270	14	126	528	256
November	2,416	2.80	2,119	3.60	249	-	61	36	36	799	30	153	17	110	431	197
December	2,549	2.90	2,286	3.90	260	-	73	25	43	850	27	184	22	113	456	233
January (1954)	2,722	3.10	2,443	4.20	304	-	86	45	44	976	17	182	19	96	460	214
February	2,021	2.30	1,837	3.00	197	-	46	23	42	840	16	118	18	69	335	133
March	2,300	2.60	2,100	3.40	214	-	44	16	41	1,010	15	114	11	77	393	165
April	2,422	2.70	2,233	3.60	212	-	53	30	42	1,130	10	140	20	84	360	152
May	2,606	2.90	2,414	3.90	205	-	66	27	33	1,293	15	156	10	94	357	158
June	2,777	3.08	2,604	4.20	269	-	52	26	38	1,405	10	134	10	90	418	152
Voluntarily Returned (this Month)																
July (1953)	3,063	3.20	2,820	4.80	269	-	124	43	65	1,220	26	204	20	140	503	206
August	2,494	2.70	2,229	3.40	246	-	83	26	60	963	24	127	14	106	375	205
September	2,395	2.70	2,146	3.31	171	-	56	27	48	1,052	23	135	17	97	326	194
October	2,013	2.30	1,775	3.00	204	-	56	29	42	657	13	178	16	98	303	179
November	1,700	2.00	1,497	2.60	190	-	47	27	28	508	28	106	10	70	286	197
December	1,633	1.90	1,382	2.40	165	-	47	14	32	505	25	106	11	61	249	167
January (1954)	2,172	2.50	1,937	3.20	253	-	72	30	43	690	15	167	12	84	377	194
February	1,422	1.55	1,279	2.13	163	-	37	13	31	512	14	100	11	62	243	93
March	1,570	1.80	1,414	2.25	140	-	37	10	34	662	13	74	4	50	276	114
April	1,621	1.77	1,480	2.44	164	-	47	22	27	669	9	106	19	68	237	112
May	1,679	1.87	1,532	2.43	190	-	56	19	19	739	15	98	7	56	214	119
June	1,842	2.05	1,715	2.60	195	-	35	19	25	909	8	92	7	66	255	104
Apprehended (this Month)																
July (1953)	686	.73	631	1.03	56	-	29	6	17	254	4	59	4	25	103	74
August	830	.90	752	1.10	46	-	22	10	12	369	-	32	10	32	153	66
September	696	.70	632	1.00	51	-	23	4	15	273	2	46	4	30	121	63
October	613	.69	556	1.00	27	-	12	-	12	266	3	31	3	29	123	50
November	506	.57	463	.87	43	-	5	-	9	196	1	24	1	49	100	35
December	524	.60	476	.79	40	-	10	-	7	232	1	22	5	41	84	34
January (1954)	551	.65	512	.76	39	-	20	-	8	250	2	29	9	30	93	32
February	426	.45	387	.65	34	-	5	2	1	208	2	16	2	23	69	25
March	524	.60	472	.70	38	-	8	1	11	252	2	19	3	22	83	33
April	519	.66	478	.75	31	-	3	-	16	303	1	20	2	11	60	31
May	574	.70	540	.80	30	-	5	-	5	348	-	22	3	8	91	28
June	571	.63	532	.84	33	-	11	-	339	7	2	25	1	16	62	36

Drunkenness																
July (1953)	2,483	2.63	1,435	2.29	80	-	63	18	67	595	21	60	9	81	343	98
August	2,372	2.57	1,424	2.30	84	-	72	38	42	574	13	45	21	51	382	102
September	2,552	2.90	1,530	2.54	59	-	58	18	29	651	13	75	19	85	425	98
October	2,222	2.52	1,378	2.30	89	-	64	20	38	553	19	55	17	58	357	108
November	2,148	2.50	1,366	2.33	112	-	51	19	33	550	17	45	11	52	337	139
December	2,117	2.43	1,274	2.17	84	-	66	7	25	517	17	33	25	55	318	127
January (1954)	1,733	1.98	1,094	1.85	57	-	42	12	31	504	12	35	8	26	253	114
February	1,829	2.05	1,154	1.89	92	-	34	9	35	488	9	36	9	25	333	84
March	2,047	2.28	1,256	2.02	95	-	50	14	37	519	7	43	17	45	349	80
April	2,115	2.35	1,433	2.33	76	-	50	17	37	638	4	52	11	48	400	100
May	2,045	2.28	1,301	2.11	80	-	37	6	49	587	5	31	18	45	340	103
June	1,910	2.11	1,250	2.00	104	-	39	10	20	552	9	41	17	66	308	84
Serious Crimes																
July (1953)	324	.34	260	.40	13	-	6	-	5	130	-	9	2	4	88	3
August	329	.35	256	.42	19	-	1	-	9	127	1	9	-	-	80	10
September	316	.35	242	.40	7	-	-	-	3	137	-	5	1	5	82	2
October	270	.30	219	.38	11	-	4	-	7	132	-	5	-	5	53	2
November	244	.28	201	.35	9	-	1	-	1	129	-	5	-	2	46	8
December	238	.27	185	.32	6	-	2	-	2	124	-	4	1	3	37	6
January (1954)	251	.29	176	.30	4	-	6	-	1	93	-	8	1	18	39	6
February	212	.24	180	.30	5	-	4	-	4	104	-	11	1	6	43	2
March	238	.27	196	.32	4	-	2	-	12	118	-	8	1	6	42	3
April	254	.28	181	.29	7	-	2	-	9	114	-	2	-	9	34	4
May	237	.27	189	.30	7	-	1	-	7	109	-	6	-	6	48	5
June	283	.31	258	.41	7	-	2	-	9	177	-	6	2	6	45	4
Offenders (this Month)																
July (1953)	21,381	22.60	15,154	24.19	1,128	-	505	118	467	6,692	81	848	89	750	3,257	1,219
August	19,066	20.69	13,036	21.03	1,026	-	442	139	367	6,000	62	595	166	466	2,699	1,074
September	18,102	20.53	12,240	20.29	743	-	412	132	290	5,353	64	526	114	447	2,945	1,214
October	17,340	19.68	12,102	20.28	956	-	375	141	415	4,818	62	479	101	508	3,017	1,230
November	15,944	18.56	11,031	18.78	851	-	331	110	376	4,437	113	562	74	351	2,743	1,083
December	14,773	16.93	9,935	16.94	810	-	321	102	280	3,851	76	347	129	425	2,665	929
January (1954)	16,085	18.38	11,124	18.79	725	-	313	140	282	4,524	90	318	95	529	3,141	967
February	13,968	15.65	9,672	15.87	615	-	308	38	251	3,904	67	376	69	380	2,893	771
March	16,170	18.00	11,462	18.42	886	-	330	103	344	4,662	79	351	97	470	3,228	912
April	16,037	17.81	11,738	19.08	740	-	269	140	376	5,162	51	404	87	493	3,238	778
May	15,833	17.66	11,264	18.25	799	-	328	138	290	4,904	76	317	89	381	2,993	949
June	16,570	18.41	12,033	19.14	804	-	384	135	350	5,468	41	354	90	483	3,022	902
Insubordinate Conduct																
July (1953)	961	1.02	277	.44	61	-	34	-	26	100	-	9	1	5	26	15
August	780	.85	271	.44	47	-	31	-	20	100	-	11	1	11	28	22
September	911	1.03	303	.50	52	-	48	1	14	121	-	3	4	12	31	17
October	790	.90	285	.48	47	-	39	1	28	101	-	9	4	3	43	10
November	593	.69	276	.47	34	-	41	2	18	111	-	16	2	4	38	10
December	644	.74	349	.60	40	-	25	-	20	174	-	13	6	16	38	17
January (1954)	446	.51	222	.37	33	-	16	-	28	85	-	10	2	10	22	16
February	554	.62	355	.58	41	-	21	-	20	183	-	25	3	2	48	12
March	498	.55	276	.44	39	-	32	1	23	93	-	29	1	10	41	7
April	466	.52	272	.44	50	-	18	-	17	109	-	6	4	5	49	14
May	687	.77	499	.81	39	-	15	2	14	352	-	8	5	1	45	18
June	564	.63	354	.56	49	-	19	1	40	176	-	15	1	5	41	7

TABLE 246 — USAF MILITARY DISCIPLINARY PROBLEMS BY MONTH, BY COMMAND, CONTINENTAL US — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

CATEGORY AND DATE	USAF - TOTAL		CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL		CONTINENTAL US											
	Number	Rate Per 1,000	Number	Rate Per 1,000	ADC	AFFC	AMC	APGC	ARDC	ATRC	AU	CONAC	HQC	MATS	SAC	TAC
Larcency, Housebreaking, Burglary, and Robbery																
July (1953)	720	.760	600	.960	60	-	4	-	9	396	-	2	43	4	57	25
August	794	.860	683	1.100	55	-	12	-	13	469	-	28	27	6	53	20
September	673	.760	542	.900	32	-	3	2	15	368	-	6	21	24	32	39
October	752	.850	634	1.060	61	-	6	1	14	465	-	4	24	13	20	26
November	685	.800	541	.920	43	-	4	-	17	371	-	6	14	26	34	26
December	613	.700	487	.830	31	-	8	-	7	340	2	7	18	11	21	42
January (1954)	634	.720	491	.830	44	-	3	2	7	297	-	10	22	22	48	36
February	561	.630	463	.760	26	-	2	-	6	300	-	24	16	20	45	24
March	731	.810	613	.990	45	-	8	-	22	370	-	24	20	15	89	20
April	530	.590	435	.710	27	-	5	-	11	290	-	14	14	17	40	17
May	346	.390	247	.400	35	-	4	-	14	68	-	24	10	7	58	27
June	585	.640	487	.780	25	-	3	-	7	332	2	16	8	20	51	23
Selling, Disposing, or Destroying Military Property of USAF																
July (1953)	65	.070	37	.060	6	-	1	-	-	21	-	2	-	-	5	2
August	58	.070	31	.050	3	-	2	-	-	19	1	-	-	1	2	3
September	73	.080	48	.080	2	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	3	26
October	45	.050	34	.060	5	-	4	-	-	18	-	-	1	2	3	1
November	72	.090	38	.070	5	-	2	1	1	21	-	-	-	3	3	2
December	46	.050	16	.030	3	-	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	2	1	1
January (1954)	50	.060	26	.050	3	-	3	-	4	9	-	-	-	1	2	4
February	92	1.000	25	.040	3	-	1	-	-	11	-	3	-	-	5	2
March	68	.080	42	.070	6	-	2	-	-	11	-	10	-	-	12	1
April	65	.070	26	.045	5	-	3	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	5	4
May	47	.050	20	.035	1	-	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	5	3
June	44	.045	19	.034	3	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	5	-
Sentenced Prisoners																
July (1953)	2,896	3.000	2,416	3.860	215	-	76	20	89	830	8	104	9	115	733	217
August	3,031	3.300	2,440	3.940	215	-	77	20	73	855	15	65	7	85	806	222
September	2,894	3.300	2,366	3.910	336	-	67	15	71	786	18	70	14	84	717	188
October	2,707	3.070	2,147	3.590	213	-	59	18	60	760	16	66	15	82	667	191
November	2,571	2.990	2,025	3.460	171	-	58	14	65	778	11	55	14	83	640	136
December	2,103	2.420	1,652	2.820	140	-	39	10	56	584	12	52	3	47	584	125
January (1954)	2,051	2.340	1,633	2.760	176	-	45	7	65	602	14	59	3	55	467	140
February	2,006	2.250	1,636	2.680	179	-	38	3	72	630	9	46	12	55	453	139
March	2,074	2.300	1,674	2.690	178	-	33	4	77	668	8	49	17	43	463	134
April	2,062	2.290	1,596	2.590	163	-	41	5	62	669	7	62	13	51	396	127
May	2,005	2.230	1,588	2.570	156	-	36	4	69	747	7	50	14	48	349	108
June	2,109	2.330	1,694	2.730	172	-	33	4	60	798	6	55	17	43	399	107

Unsentenced Prisoners																
July (1953)	2,600	2.81	2,135	3.41	201	-	102	18	38	915	19	109	23	49	463	198
August	2,577	2.79	2,165	3.43	188	-	108	20	42	863	23	133	22	65	514	187
September	2,492	2.83	2,080	3.33	166	-	90	15	35	922	14	107	29	60	446	196
October	2,258	2.55	1,854	3.00	168	-	64	15	51	836	11	83	26	50	394	156
November	2,087	2.43	1,735	2.96	179	-	59	10	42	711	18	93	26	47	377	173
December	1,762	2.03	1,421	2.43	152	-	56	8	40	524	12	70	24	41	348	146
January (1954)	1,896	2.17	1,519	2.56	133	-	66	10	46	555	13	82	36	57	340	181
February	1,654	1.85	1,296	2.12	118	-	40	10	33	504	7	74	23	42	314	131
March	1,622	1.81	1,263	2.03	95	-	46	9	37	529	9	61	18	31	292	136
April	1,453	1.62	1,162	1.89	96	-	26	10	46	499	4	39	14	27	276	125
May	1,466	1.63	1,169	1.89	113	-	19	13	33	457	2	73	25	27	278	129
June	1,396	1.55	1,140	1.82	97	-	24	12	36	470	4	60	23	30	264	120
Number of Prisoners Detained From Other Services End-of-Month																
July (1953)	1,020	1.08	936	1.49	100	-	52	12	30	328	25	42	-	25	269	53
August	986	1.07	902	1.45	94	-	57	1	22	359	19	65	-	10	244	31
September	988	1.12	929	1.54	97	-	60	2	46	320	15	51	-	67	229	42
October	1,004	1.14	934	1.56	174	-	45	-	33	261	17	57	-	67	244	36
November	991	1.15	929	1.58	148	-	66	1	13	214	27	54	-	71	293	42
December	909	1.04	855	1.46	128	-	80	-	16	275	22	24	-	53	228	29
January (1954)	937	1.07	896	1.51	115	-	57	-	11	225	21	36	-	100	248	83
February	711	.80	672	1.10	78	-	57	-	20	189	7	20	-	57	218	26
March	788	.88	745	1.20	123	-	45	3	19	233	9	15	-	53	216	29
April	697	.77	630	1.02	41	-	37	3	12	203	4	27	-	51	238	14
May	603	.67	547	.89	30	-	26	3	12	192	4	19	-	51	193	17
June	697	.77	633	1.01	97	-	47	2	14	182	9	13	-	50	195	24
Number of Prisoners in Minimum Custody at End-of-Month																
July (1953)	2,184	2.31	1,845	2.95	131	-	88	20	55	672	16	132	14	75	480	162
August	2,054	2.23	1,743	2.81	126	-	78	21	45	618	28	103	14	58	521	131
September	2,037	2.31	1,713	2.84	137	-	82	15	49	589	18	93	22	63	490	155
October	1,943	2.21	1,610	2.70	147	-	63	16	41	583	9	81	19	63	449	139
November	1,745	2.03	1,429	2.43	124	-	66	11	48	566	9	78	22	66	325	114
December	1,400	1.61	1,140	1.95	103	-	38	8	42	419	7	67	18	45	306	87
January (1954)	1,370	1.57	1,118	1.89	112	-	47	8	42	451	6	73	14	45	230	90
February	1,263	1.41	1,018	1.67	110	-	41	6	36	402	4	71	6	31	219	92
March	1,435	1.60	1,162	1.87	108	-	43	6	42	514	5	75	10	28	230	101
April	1,465	1.63	1,179	1.92	91	-	39	8	50	532	5	73	10	43	222	106
May	1,323	1.48	1,069	1.73	102	-	28	6	35	449	5	81	7	36	213	107
June	1,240	1.38	1,081	1.72	104	-	19	11	34	496	4	60	5	26	219	103
Number of Prisoners in Medium Custody at End-of-Month																
July (1953)	2,886	3.05	2,339	3.68	204	-	86	17	69	784	11	62	17	84	776	229
August	3,151	3.42	2,582	4.16	202	-	104	12	64	886	19	81	16	83	832	283
September	2,871	3.26	2,328	3.86	171	-	68	15	38	877	16	62	31	76	734	240
October	2,708	3.07	2,180	3.65	190	-	62	11	62	798	14	42	22	68	692	219
November	2,608	3.04	2,130	3.63	191	-	62	8	37	741	22	47	18	66	754	184
December	2,194	2.52	1,778	3.03	154	-	57	7	41	573	16	38	9	43	678	162
January (1954)	2,141	2.45	1,713	2.89	147	-	55	7	56	636	19	38	24	63	492	176
February	2,099	2.35	1,684	2.76	165	-	40	5	53	652	11	20	21	67	493	157
March	1,940	2.16	1,546	2.49	135	-	27	2	52	602	10	17	21	43	471	166
April	1,816	2.02	1,425	2.32	137	-	25	3	56	584	5	17	14	31	414	139
May	1,922	2.15	1,545	2.50	144	-	29	8	67	702	4	19	31	37	380	124
June	1,907	2.12	1,609	2.57	153	-	38	-	58	724	6	42	34	47	400	107

TABLE 246 — USAF MILITARY DISCIPLINARY PROBLEMS BY MONTH, BY COMMAND, CONTINENTAL US — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

CATEGORY AND DATE	USAF - TOTAL		CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL		CONTINENTAL US											
	Number	Rate Per 1,000	Number	Rate Per 1,000	ADC	AFFC	AMC	APGC	ARDC	ATRC	AU	CONAC	HQC	MATS	SAC	TAC
Number of Prisoners in Maximum Custody at End-of-Month																
July (1953)	863	.91	740	1.18	62	-	18	10	7	217	-	19	-	28	362	17
August	877	.95	769	1.24	77	-	13	7	7	223	-	26	-	28	370	18
September	807	.91	702	1.16	42	-	16	1	19	260	6	30	-	13	295	20
October	789	.90	651	1.09	44	-	5	6	8	226	4	30	-	13	291	24
November	816	.95	666	1.13	43	-	7	6	20	184	5	26	-	11	331	33
December	650	.75	513	.88	62	-	10	3	13	113	1	30	7	19	207	48
January (1954)	603	.69	460	.78	52	-	17	2	13	103	3	31	1	21	161	56
February	462	.52	369	.60	31	-	8	2	16	104	1	25	8	6	126	42
March	451	.50	334	.54	38	-	8	5	20	95	1	18	4	5	106	34
April	317	.35	210	.31	35	-	5	5	2	50	-	11	3	10	63	26
May	308	.35	227	.37	24	-	5	3	-	57	-	23	1	3	80	31
June	449	.50	222	.35	17	-	8	5	4	62	-	13	1	-	95	17
Security Violations (Safeguarding)																
July (1953)	380	.41	315	.50	15	-	93	3	67	65	-	19	-	10	40	3
August	267	.29	216	.35	21	-	97	-	36	27	-	-	3	3	27	2
September	286	.32	220	.36	17	-	63	-	57	27	2	1	2	10	35	6
October	301	.34	237	.40	27	-	52	1	36	41	-	5	1	16	55	3
November	299	.27	211	.36	29	-	40	-	46	50	-	3	1	5	28	9
December	236	.27	134	.23	18	-	34	-	26	20	-	-	-	1	32	3
January (1954)	306	.35	239	.40	13	-	67	-	29	19	-	1	-	3	103	4
February	326	.37	249	.41	10	1	78	-	30	26	1	6	1	-	90	6
March	290	.32	210	.34	4	-	74	-	35	39	1	3	1	-	47	6
April	407	.45	328	.53	5	-	64	2	23	184	1	6	1	-	34	8
May	282	.31	193	.31	10	-	69	-	15	46	-	4	-	-	43	6
June	207	.23	168	.27	5	-	62	-	15	48	-	1	2	2	29	4
Security Violations (Trespassing)																
July (1953)	186	.20	78	.12	15	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	55	-
August	93	.10	34	.05	4	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	3	19	1
September	129	.15	26	.04	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	19	-
October	114	.14	59	.10	4	-	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	46	-
November	154	.18	29	.05	4	-	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	14	-
December	78	.09	49	.08	2	-	1	-	5	3	-	1	-	2	22	13
January (1954)	120	.14	85	.14	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	78	2
February	141	.16	96	.16	4	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	82	4
March	138	.15	90	.14	23	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	61	3
April	138	.15	104	.17	5	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	92	2
May	126	.14	92	.15	24	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	1	59	1
June	214	.24	183	.29	10	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	170	-

Total AF Personnel Punished Under Article 15 (UCMJ Act, 5 May 1950)																
July (1953)	8,525	9.02	5,486	8.76	611	-	182	40	174	2,414	38	276	65	200	1,170	316
August	7,991	8.67	5,230	8.44	494	-	183	51	138	2,395	25	249	53	202	1,067	373
September	7,751	8.79	5,167	8.51	498	-	197	58	129	2,242	27	245	55	170	1,188	358
October	7,190	8.17	4,764	7.98	472	-	180	52	114	1,880	31	275	49	167	1,274	270
November	6,474	7.53	4,329	7.37	426	-	141	23	91	1,789	40	244	27	189	1,115	244
December	5,970	6.86	3,796	6.47	461	-	105	24	83	1,327	25	210	54	137	1,129	241
January (1954)	6,449	7.37	4,427	7.47	476	-	110	16	99	1,820	24	264	17	147	1,186	268
February	6,016	6.74	4,177	6.58	389	-	111	44	119	1,735	30	198	21	128	1,140	262
March	7,720	8.60	5,354	8.60	887	-	150	37	143	2,128	26	278	37	163	1,206	299
April	6,989	7.76	4,961	8.07	466	-	138	44	107	2,220	29	286	38	162	1,190	281
May	6,575	7.33	4,487	7.27	426	-	141	36	125	2,021	20	172	30	171	1,096	249
June	7,037	7.82	5,083	8.11	528	-	136	44	126	2,445	33	172	34	156	1,145	264

Source: Executive Office, Director, Air Provost Marshal, Hq USAF.

TABLE 247 — USAF MILITARY DISCIPLINARY PROBLEMS BY MONTH, BY COMMAND, OVERSEAS — FY 1954

CATEGORY AND DATE	TOTAL		OVERSEAS						
	Number	Rate Per 1,000	AAC	CairC	FEAF	MATS	NEAC	SAC	USAFE
Going Absent Without Leave(AWOL)(this month)									
July (1953)	338	1.06	30	-	134	19	17	21	117
August	359	1.19	42	2	136	12	20	16	131
September	300	1.08	21	1	112	16	23	15	112
October	305	1.07	25	-	105	15	14	27	119
November	297	1.10	15	2	125	6	29	10	110
December	263	.93	18	2	82	7	44	14	96
January (1954)	280	.99	32	2	61	16	45	13	111
February	184	.65	24	1	52	6	28	11	62
March	200	.72	28	-	47	4	23	8	90
April	189	.66	29	-	52	8	18	13	69
May	192	.69	24	1	55	1	13	14	84
June	173	.63	18	-	45	4	24	13	69
Voluntarily Returned(this month)									
July (1953)	243	.76	22	-	83	17	12	13	96
August	265	.88	37	-	97	7	16	14	94
September	249	.89	24	1	80	14	20	9	101
October	238	.84	20	-	77	13	15	21	92
November	222	.81	18	-	80	5	23	10	86
December	251	.88	13	2	106	8	32	14	76
January (1954)	235	.83	28	1	45	14	46	11	90
February	143	.51	19	-	43	1	19	11	50
March	156	.57	26	-	27	4	19	8	72
April	141	.49	22	-	42	7	12	9	49
May	147	.53	16	1	39	1	9	15	66
June	127	.46	12	-	33	4	18	11	49
Apprehended(this month)									
July (1953)	55	.17	-	-	22	3	3	8	19
August	78	.26	2	-	41	4	4	2	25
September	64	.23	-	-	29	3	4	4	24
October	57	.20	-	-	22	1	-	4	30
November	43	.16	-	2	11	1	4	2	23
December	48	.17	4	1	16	-	2	2	23
January (1954)	39	.14	1	-	13	1	1	-	23
February	39	.14	2	2	12	2	4	-	17
March	52	.19	4	-	23	1	6	-	18
April	41	.14	7	-	12	2	2	2	16
May	34	.12	3	-	13	-	1	-	17
June	39	.14	1	-	12	-	7	2	17
Dropped From Rolls After 30 Days									
July (1953)	8	.025	1	-	2	-	-	1	4
August	10	.023	2	1	1	2	2	2	-
September	14	.050	3	2	1	-	2	-	6
October	6	.021	1	-	1	-	1	2	1
November	6	.022	1	-	3	-	-	1	1
December	9	.032	-	-	2	-	5	-	2
January (1954)	6	.021	2	-	1	-	1	-	2
February	6	.021	1	-	1	-	2	-	2
March	12	.043	3	-	-	1	6	-	2
April	7	.025	1	-	1	1	4	-	-
May	7	.025	2	-	1	-	2	-	2
June	11	.040	4	-	1	-	5	-	1
Man Days Lost Absent Without Leave (AWOL)									
July (1953)	1,724	5.40	199	-	616	51	117	87	654
August	2,403	7.96	413	31	704	57	223	92	883
September	1,559	5.60	174	28	427	64	142	71	653
October	1,690	5.94	215	-	484	49	94	182	666
November	2,241	8.27	207	3	1,021	53	143	85	729
December	1,426	5.03	125	18	245	19	332	112	575
January (1954)	1,712	6.06	245	23	358	64	359	57	606
February	1,122	3.97	158	6	176	48	263	35	436
March	1,263	4.58	216	-	177	10	255	34	571
April	1,202	4.21	176	-	254	73	246	52	401
May	1,033	3.70	135	3	274	2	185	61	373
June	1,038	3.80	208	-	208	6	277	64	275

TABLE 247 — USAF MILITARY DISCIPLINARY PROBLEMS BY MONTH, BY COMMAND, OVERSEAS — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

CATEGORY AND DATE	TOTAL		OVERSEAS						
	Number	Rate Per 1,000	AAC	CairC	FEAF	MATS	NEAC	SAC	USAFE
Drunkenness									
July (1953)	1,048	3.29	48	7	404	75	57	64	393
August	948	3.14	50	9	314	60	75	44	396
September	1,022	3.67	45	8	370	51	54	36	458
October	844	2.97	25	6	277	75	47	60	354
November	782	2.89	21	3	286	58	31	50	333
December	843	2.97	27	7	252	56	47	30	424
January (1954)	639	2.26	26	6	223	41	25	41	277
February	675	2.39	18	7	253	55	21	48	273
March	791	2.87	33	15	299	34	54	41	315
April	682	2.39	25	8	251	50	29	48	271
May	744	2.66	44	7	273	18	35	66	301
June	660	2.41	32	7	227	53	25	50	266
Serious Crimes									
July (1953)	64	.20	8	1	25	15	2	5	8
August	73	.24	9	-	21	6	5	6	26
September	74	.27	12	-	32	15	2	-	13
October	51	.18	3	-	13	2	6	11	16
November	43	.16	2	-	13	2	2	12	12
December	53	.19	7	-	16	2	3	4	21
January (1954)	75	.27	19	-	22	3	2	6	23
February	32	.11	3	-	16	-	-	1	12
March	42	.15	4	-	6	2	-	5	25
April	73	.26	10	1	12	1	-	9	40
May	48	.17	-	1	12	1	3	7	24
June	46	.17	2	1	15	1	2	6	19
Offenders this Month									
July (1953)	6,227	19.52	382	39	2,665	512	239	323	2,067
August	6,030	19.97	298	48	2,588	373	329	348	2,046
September	5,862	21.04	317	49	2,484	505	406	296	1,805
October	5,238	18.42	262	26	1,856	730	325	333	1,706
November	4,913	18,13	364	29	1,626	420	342	351	1,781
December	4,798	16.91	358	36	1,750	301	291	295	1,767
January (1954)	4,961	17.56	345	34	1,668	499	301	414	1,700
February	4,296	15.18	243	26	1,494	439	216	393	1,485
March	4,708	17.06	249	50	1,659	287	312	344	1,807
April	4,299	15.07	271	37	1,678	341	176	275	1,521
May	4,569	16.36	241	42	1,711	261	230	484	1,600
June	4,537	16.59	154	43	1,700	345	344	272	1,679
Insubordinate Conduct									
July (1953)	684	2.14	12	6	415	27	3	7	214
August	509	1.69	4	3	387	39	4	3	69
September	608	2.18	4	6	510	25	4	10	49
October	505	1.78	2	12	330	80	4	7	70
November	317	1.17	1	6	214	2	6	5	83
December	295	1.04	4	12	177	20	5	3	74
January (1954)	224	.79	7	4	81	18	7	12	95
February	199	.70	3	3	52	17	9	6	109
March	222	.80	4	5	92	11	7	4	99
April	194	.68	8	2	74	18	8	2	82
May	188	.67	6	2	76	14	3	13	74
June	210	.77	7	1	91	12	1	14	84
Larcency, House Breaking, Burglary, and Robbery									
July (1953)	120	.38	8	3	43	4	5	4	53
August	111	.37	11	-	48	2	7	3	40
September	131	.47	12	1	43	28	3	-	44
October	118	.41	16	-	32	3	8	1	58
November	144	.53	19	-	68	-	5	5	47
December	126	.44	13	-	62	7	7	-	37
January (1954)	143	.51	4	-	66	4	8	5	56
February	98	.35	7	-	50	2	7	1	31
March	118	.43	7	-	56	6	5	4	40
April	95	.33	7	1	44	6	1	9	27
May	99	.35	4	-	39	3	6	1	46
June	98	.36	7	-	46	2	8	3	32

TABLE 247 - USAF MILITARY DISCIPLINARY PROBLEMS BY MONTH, BY COMMAND, OVERSEAS - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

CATEGORY AND DATE	TOTAL		OVERSEAS						
	Number	Rate Per 1,000	AAC	CairC	FEAF	MATS	NEAC	SAC	USAFE
Selling, Disposing or Destroying Military Property of USAF									
July (1953)	28	.09	-	-	9	1	1	2	15
August	27	.09	1	-	9	2	2	-	13
September	25	.09	1	-	14	4	1	-	5
October	11	.04	-	-	8	1	-	-	2
November	34	.13	7	1	14	-	-	2	10
December	30	.11	4	-	12	1	2	-	11
January (1954)	24	.09	1	-	6	-	2	1	14
February	67	.24	1	-	17	41	-	1	7
March	26	.09	1	-	14	1	4	-	6
April	39	.14	3	-	12	-	6	6	12
May	27	.10	1	-	11	-	2	1	12
June	25	.09	1	-	11	1	1	-	11
Sentenced Prisoners									
July (1953)	480	1.50	25	5	203	10	18	83	136
August	591	1.96	26	6	269	12	21	65	192
September	527	1.89	26	4	259	13	22	68	135
October	560	1.97	17	3	245	9	14	81	191
November	546	2.01	22	3	238	7	17	76	183
December	451	1.59	9	2	234	4	9	69	124
January (1954)	418	1.48	30	2	188	2	10	40	146
February	370	1.31	24	3	157	5	15	39	127
March	402	1.46	33	6	171	2	12	38	140
April	466	1.63	30	3	196	10	14	32	181
May	417	1.49	29	1	166	8	13	43	157
June	415	1.51	24	3	208	7	10	23	140
Unsentenced Prisoners									
July (1953)	465	1.46	18	-	263	12	12	26	134
August	412	1.36	17	2	219	11	13	18	132
September	412	1.48	12	2	242	4	22	16	114
October	404	1.42	18	1	240	1	19	19	106
November	352	1.29	10	3	209	4	15	24	87
December	341	1.20	10	1	210	7	10	26	77
January (1954)	377	1.34	9	1	227	8	11	28	93
February	358	1.27	12	2	223	6	11	17	87
March	359	1.30	6	1	212	8	10	9	113
April	291	1.02	7	1	202	6	8	11	56
May	297	.99	11	1	191	6	10	15	63
June	256	.93	11	1	155	-	8	11	70
Number of Prisoners Detained From Other Services End-of-Month									
July (1953)	84	.26	10	-	3	2	7	23	39
August	84	.28	18	-	2	2	7	22	33
September	59	.21	6	-	1	-	15	14	23
October	70	.24	-	-	-	9	12	8	41
November	62	.22	7	-	-	6	13	7	29
December	54	19	6	-	-	4	6	6	32
January (1954)	41	.14	3	-	-	-	8	8	22
February	39	.13	3	-	-	2	11	5	18
March	43	.12	1	-	-	7	11	2	22
April	67	.05	1	-	-	3	6	9	48
May	56	.20	4	-	9	1	10	7	25
June	64	.23	12	-	9	3	11	3	26
Number of Prisoners In Minimum Custody at End-of-Month									
July (1953)	339	1.06	11	5	183	11	15	35	79
August	311	1.02	11	8	185	10	11	19	67
September	324	1.16	10	5	190	5	13	19	82
October	333	1.17	20	4	169	2	19	46	73
November	316	1.16	13	6	158	4	18	36	81
December	260	.92	10	3	137	2	10	38	60
January (1954)	252	.89	17	3	147	3	10	16	56
February	245	.86	6	5	136	6	11	24	57
March	273	.99	11	6	163	6	13	11	63
April	286	1.00	10	4	168	7	13	13	71
May	254	.90	7	2	151	13	6	25	50
June	159	.58	11	4	70	5	5	9	55

TABLE 247 — USAF MILITARY DISCIPLINARY PROBLEMS BY MONTH, BY COMMAND, OVERSEAS — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

CATEGORY AND DATE	TOTAL		OVERSEAS						
	Number	Rate Per 1,000	AAC	CairC	FEAF	MATS	NEAC	SAC	USAFE
Number of Prisoners in Medium Custody at End-of-Month									
July (1953)	547	1.71	31	-	199	13	20	91	193
August	569	1.88	30	-	246	9	24	80	180
September	543	1.94	25	1	248	9	40	65	155
October	528	1.88	11	-	239	13	26	61	178
November	478	1.75	18	-	206	8	29	76	141
December	416	1.46	9	-	204	4	10	47	142
January (1954)	428	1.51	18	-	201	5	15	49	140
February	415	1.46	27	-	196	5	18	33	136
March	393	1.42	22	1	164	2	17	39	149
April	391	1.37	23	-	162	8	16	33	149
May	377	1.34	26	-	155	-	11	41	144
June	298	1.08	16	-	116	5	14	28	119
Number of Prisoners in Maximum Custody at End-of-Month									
July (1953)	123	.38	2	-	84	5	4	7	21
August	108	.35	2	-	57	4	1	5	39
September	105	.38	3	-	63	3	-	3	33
October	138	.49	4	-	77	2	-	2	53
November	150	.55	1	-	83	4	-	7	55
December	137	.48	-	-	103	2	1	8	23
January (1954)	143	.51	7	-	67	2	1	7	59
February	93	.32	6	-	48	2	-	3	34
March	117	.42	7	-	56	2	2	-	50
April	107	.37	5	-	68	4	1	2	27
May	91	.32	7	-	60	2	1	-	21
June	227	.83	8	-	186	7	-	-	26
Security Violations (Safeguarding)									
July (1953)	65	.20	2	-	32	4	5	-	22
August	51	.16	5	-	17	4	7	4	14
September	66	.23	-	-	17	4	-	-	45
October	64	.22	-	-	25	2	5	2	30
November	88	.32	-	1	16	1	4	1	65
December	102	.35	15	-	21	15	4	1	46
January (1954)	67	.23	2	-	9	-	5	3	48
February	77	.27	13	4	11	-	-	3	46
March	80	.28	6	1	9	-	22	2	40
April	79	.28	17	4	12	3	2	13	28
May	89	.32	12	1	7	4	7	3	55
June	39	.14	5	2	6	10	2	-	14
Security Violations (Military Areas)									
July (1953)	108	.34	2	-	57	-	2	-	47
August	59	.20	-	-	22	6	6	-	25
September	107	.37	4	-	15	-	75	-	13
October	51	.20	3	-	13	2	6	11	16
November	125	.44	-	-	13	-	94	-	18
December	29	.10	9	-	4	2	-	-	14
January (1954)	35	.12	2	-	22	-	-	-	11
February	45	.16	-	-	36	-	-	1	8
March	48	.17	1	-	11	-	1	1	34
April	34	.12	-	-	11	1	1	-	21
May	34	.12	-	-	9	-	-	-	25
June	31	.11	-	-	16	-	1	-	14
Air Force Personnel Punished Under Article 15 (UMCJ Act, 5 May 1950)									
July (1953)	3,039	9.53	258	14	1,346	144	93	186	998
August	2,761	9.14	204	4	1,268	105	121	143	916
September	2,584	9.27	180	13	1,130	89	132	114	926
October	2,426	8.53	191	12	995	118	103	157	850
November	2,145	7.92	178	4	833	57	92	141	840
December	2,174	7.66	110	7	917	70	103	120	847
January (1954)	2,021	7.16	151	4	825	87	82	116	756
February	1,839	6.50	131	8	617	64	71	175	773
March	2,366	8.58	198	14	928	90	78	143	915
April	2,028	7.11	146	8	812	83	78	146	755
May	2,088	7.47	134	11	904	74	71	166	728
June	1,954	7.15	144	19	825	84	96	167	619

Source: Executive Office, Director, Air Provost Marshal, Hq USAF.

TABLE 248 – USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL GOING AWOL AND MAN-DAYS LOST FROM AWOL, SUMMARY – LAST HALF FY 1947 THROUGH FY 1954

(FY 1947 through April 1952 rates are based on the number of AWOL cases and Man-Days Lost against the average command strength is charged to the Commanding General as of the end of the month. May and June 1952, and fiscal years 1953 and 1954 rates are based on the daily average strengths. (See AFR 171-11 for method used in computing rates for applicable periods.) A few civilians are included in FY 1947 data but so few that they make no significant difference in the rates. Worldwide rates were not computed prior to FY 1952; information for Overseas was not available prior to the Third Quarter of FY 1950.)

Date	Number	Rate Per 1,000 Per Quarter	Date	Number	Rate Per 1,000 Per Quarter
GOING AWOL			MAN-DAYS LOST (AWOL)		
WORLDWIDE					
FY 1952			FY 1952		
First Quarter	11,104	14.2	First Quarter	111,941	142.8
Second Quarter	12,199	14.7	Second Quarter	128,157	154.7
Third Quarter	13,442	15.5	Third Quarter	143,418	165.0
Fourth Quarter d/	14,887	17.5	Fourth Quarter d/	157,602	185.6
FY 1953 e/			FY 1953 e/		
First Quarter	16,938	18.45	First Quarter	184,072	200.46
Second Quarter	13,332	14.34	Second Quarter	146,106	157.11
Third Quarterf	12,216	13.17	Third Quarter	127,068	133.83
Fourth Quarter	11,600	12.48	Fourth Quarter	120,143	129.36
FY 1954			FY 1954		
First Quarter	11,590	12.64	First Quarter	130,154	142.04
Second Quarter	7,905	9.08	Second Quarter	81,267	93.38
Third Quarter	7,043	7.92	Third Quarter	72,059	81.09
Fourth Quarter	7,805	8.68	Fourth Quarter	81,950	91.15
CONTINENTAL U S					
FY 1947 (Last Half) a/					
Third Quarter	6,929	32.7			
Fourth Quarter	5,789	23.7			
FY 1948			FY 1948		
First Quarter	6,543	30.3	First Quarter	99,992	463.1
Second Quarter	6,628	29.0	Second Quarter	97,910	428.8
Third Quarter	7,452	30.4	Third Quarter	90,401	368.4
Fourth Quarter	8,579	34.8	Fourth Quarter	103,717	420.5
FY 1949			FY 1949		
First Quarter	8,471	33.4	First Quarter	107,329	423.0
Second Quarter b/	6,303	24.3	Second Quarter b/	85,593	329.9
Third Quarter	5,861	20.4	Third Quarter	69,797	243.3
Fourth Quarter	5,550	19.2	Fourth Quarter	62,143	215.1
FY 1950			FY 1950		
First Quarter	7,929	25.6	First Quarter	79,089	255.0
Second Quarter	7,421	23.0	Second Quarter	84,368	261.4
Third Quarter	7,323	22.8	Third Quarter	77,008	239.6
Fourth Quarter	6,920	21.9	Fourth Quarter	77,722	245.6
FY 1951			FY 1951		
First Quarter	6,658	19.5	First Quarter	92,096	270.1
Second Quarter	6,335	15.5	Second Quarter	81,122	199.2
Third Quarter	6,530	12.8	Third Quarter	76,985	150.7
Fourth Quarter	8,014	13.4	Fourth Quarter	90,911	152.3
FY 1952			FY 1952		
First Quarter	10,215	16.4	First Quarter	107,233	172.0
Second Quarter	11,159	17.5	Second Quarter	121,731	191.4
Third Quarter	12,426	18.6	Third Quarter	137,935	206.2
Fourth Quarter	12,381	19.1	Fourth Quarter	152,301	235.6

TABLE 248 — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL GOING AWOL AND MAN-DAYS LOST FROM AWOL, SUMMARY — LAST HALF FY 1947 THROUGH FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(FY 1947 through April 1952 rates are based on the number of AWOL cases and Man-Days Lost against the average command strength is charged to the Commanding General as of the end of the month. May and June 1952, and fiscal years 1953 and 1954 rates are based on the daily average strengths. (See AFR 171-11 for method used in computing rates for applicable periods.) A few civilians are included in FY 1947 data but so few that they make no significant difference in the rates. Worldwide rates were not computed prior to FY 1952; information for Overseas was not available prior to the Third Quarter of FY 1950.)

Date	Number	Rate Per 1,000 Per Quarter	Date	Number	Rate Per 1,000 Per Quarter
GOING AWOL			MAN-DAYS LOST (AWOL)		
CONTINENTAL US (Continued)					
FY 1953 e/			FY 1953 e/		
First Quarter	15,774	24.06	First Quarter	177,783	271.05
Second Quarter	12,287	18.87	Second Quarter	140,466	216.36
Third Quarter	11,095	17.46	Third Quarter	121,815	191.55
Fourth Quarter	10,623	16.68	Fourth Quarter	115,305	181.23
FY 1954			FY 1954		
First Quarter	10,593	17.18	First Quarter	124,468	201.91
Second Quarter	7,040	11.92	Second Quarter	75,910	128.62
Third Quarter	6,380	10.49	Third Quarter	67,962	111.75
Fourth Quarter	7,251	11.70	Fourth Quarter	78,677	126.95
OVERSEAS c/					
FY 1950			FY 1950		
Third Quarter	826	9.0	Third Quarter	4,194	45.9
Fourth Quarter	755	10.4	Fourth Quarter	4,291	46.7
FY 1951			FY 1951		
First Quarter	815	7.7	First Quarter	3,748	35.3
Second Quarter	959	7.6	Second Quarter	4,556	35.9
Third Quarter	1,148	8.2	Third Quarter	5,241	37.5
Fourth Quarter	842	5.8	Fourth Quarter	4,250	29.5
FY 1952			FY 1952		
First Quarter	839	5.6	First Quarter	4,608	28.9
Second Quarter	1,040	5.4	Second Quarter	5,886	30.7
Third Quarter	1,016	4.9	Third Quarter	5,482	26.7
Fourth Quarter d/	854	4.2	Fourth Quarter d/	5,301	26.1
FY 1953 e/			FY 1953 e/		
First Quarter	1,164	4.44	First Quarter	6,289	23.97
Second Quarter	1,045	3.72	Second Quarter	5,640	19.62
Third Quarter	1,121	3.63	Third Quarter	5,253	18.03
Fourth Quarter	977	3.33	Fourth Quarter	4,838	16.53
FY 1954			FY 1954		
First Quarter	997	3.32	First Quarter	5,686	18.96
Second Quarter	865	3.08	Second Quarter	5,357	19.13
Third Quarter	663	2.36	Third Quarter	4,097	14.61
Fourth Quarter	554	1.98	Fourth Quarter	3,273	11.71

a/ First and Second Quarters data for FY 1947 were not available.
b/ November 1948 Tactical Air Command Report was not received.
c/ Information for Overseas was not available prior to Third Quarter 1950.
d/ June 1952 report for FEAF was not received.
e/ Rates as published in "USAF Statistical Digest - FY 1953" for FY 1953 were erroneously computed. Use rates as reported in this publication.

SOURCE: Executive Office, Director, Air Provost Marshal, Hq, USAF

TABLE 249 — LOST OR STOLEN GOVERNMENT PROPERTY RECOVERED — FY 1954

(Table represents government property that was lost or stolen by military personnel.)

Date	USAF TOTAL	CONTINENTAL US					
		Continental US Total	Air Defense Command	Air Force Finance Center	Air Materiel Command	Air Proving Ground Command	Air Research and Development Command
TOTAL . . .	$1,030,357	$315,111	$19,710	-	$66,739	$2,657	$12,970
July (1953). . .	68,710	19,764	254	-	7,457	153	528
August	79,072	24,387	1,179	-	3,859	1,876	1,261
September. . . .	67,383	16,510	353	-	4,706	3	432
October.	57,555	17,383	1,445	-	4,369	51	238
November	56,377	20,095	3,226	-	2,511	-	1,053
December	48,498	19,458	996	-	5,796	-	124
January (1954) .	71,663	32,784	1,391	-	11,320	-	2,117
February	47,960	24,073	1,277	-	1,542	-	2,517
March.	190,815	18,659	1,155	-	4,297	-	390
April.	97,461	44,672	2,678	-	5,530	174	1,573
May.	164,325	31,977	2,276	-	3,866	140	1,342
June	80,538	45,349	3,486	-	11,486	260	1,395

	CONTINENTAL US (Continued)						
	Air Training Command	Air University	Continental Air Command	Headquarters Command USAF	Military Air Transport Service	Strategic Air Command	Tactical Air Command
TOTAL . . .	$55,208	$590	$9,063	$331	$6,485	$106,682	$34,670
July (1953). . .	3,071	134	72	-	158	7,468	469
August	3,216	60	120	97	-	11,638	1,081
September. . . .	2,928	10	2	-	448	4,797	2,831
October.	3,715	10	1,457	-	587	2,279	3,232
November	2,523	-	50	-	23	10,272	437
December	3,289	-	50	10	120	5,181	3,892
January (1954) .	1,732	4	30	-	750	4,925	10,515
February	10,141	-	2,790	-	192	5,424	190
March.	3,471	8	364	-	555	7,712	707
April.	8,080	78	752	103	408	21,985	3,311
May.	7,995	242	2,554	12	39	10,188	3,323
June	5,047	44	822	109	3,205	14,813	4,682

Date	Overseas Total	OVERSEAS						
		Alaskan Air Command	Caribbean Air Command	Far East Air Forces	Military Air Transport Service	Northeast Air Command	Strategic Air Command	US Air Forces, Europe
TOTAL . . .	$715,246	$120,738	$216	$446,194	$17,270	$9,406	$8,916	$112,506
July (1953). . .	48,946	2,125	-	43,595	946	75	228	1,977
August	54,685	114	-	43,105	581	223	105	10,557
September. . . .	50,873	1,390	-	34,829	4,506	599	143	9,406
October.	40,172	6,403	-	28,891	81	57	94	4,646
November	36,282	968	-	29,973	1,223	117	376	3,625
December	29,040	154	-	23,339	314	237	37	4,959
January (1954) .	38,879	1,973	-	29,259	573	328	88	6,658
February	23,887	906	-	18,889	581	482	845	2,184
March.	172,156	100,579	-	55,204	468	653	3,945	11,307
April.	52,789	2,092	79	23,541	1,950	3,682	1,833	19,612
May.	132,348	3,534	-	90,321	5,754	2,058	507	30,174
June	35,189	500	137	25,248	293	895	715	7,401

Source: Executive Office, Director, Air Provost Marshal, Hq USAF

Components etc.

PART XV

COMPONENTS

DEFINITIONS

AF RESERVE

ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING
Full-time duty with the active establishment for the purpose of training. All tours accomplished under the provisions of AFR 35-76 are included in this definition.

AIR FORCE RESERVE SPECIALIST TRAINING CENTER UNIT
A non-Table of Organization, composite type unit composed of persons who will be required in the event of full and/or partial mobilization, and who may possess either Ready Reserve or Standby Reserve status.

AIR FORCE RESERVE TRAINING CENTER
A Table of Distribution unit of the regular Air Force, comprising such equipment, facilities and permanent party personnel as are necessary to conduct the training and administration of the Reserve T/O&E units assigned to it and to conduct the administration of unassigned Reservists.

INACTIVE STATUS LIST RESERVE SECTION (Comparable to category designated Inactive Air Reserve prior to January 1953

All personnel within the Standby Reserve of the Air Force Reserve who have completed their total obligated Reserve service as required by law, who are unable, or unwilling, to participate in prescribed training, who request such status and whose continued retention in the Air Force Reserve is determined to be in the best interest of the Air Force.

INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING
Training performed by members of the Air Force Reserve not on active duty. This inactive duty training includes training for pay and/or non-pay through participation in training periods and unit training assemblies or the performance of equivalent duties in place of attendance at a unit training assembly.

MOBILIZATION ASSIGNEE
An Air Force Reserve Officer or airman not on extended active duty who requires regular and frequent training to attain or retain proficiency in his mobilization position. Such persons possess Ready Reserve status and are eligible for inactive duty training pay and authorized active duty training.

MOBILIZATION DESIGNEE
An Air Force Reserve officer or airman not on extended active duty who,by virtue of previous military experience and/or the similarity of his civilian occupation to his duty AFSC, is capable of filling a mobilization position with a minimum of training. Such persons may possess Ready or Standby Reserve status.A mobilization designee is not eligible for inactive duty training pay, but is eligible for active duty training subject to the availability of funds.

RESERVISTS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS (Comparable to category designated Organized Air Reserve prior to January 1953
All personnel of the Air Force Reserve who are physically and professionally qualified for active duty, who fulfill the age-in-grade requirements, availability requirements, and who are in the following types of assignments, comprise Pay Status Assignments; mobilization assignments; combat training centers; flying training centers; combat support training centers; and specialist training center units.

READY RESERVE (Established January 1953)
All Air Force Reserve Units and personnel who are liable for active duty either in time of war, national emergency declared by the President or the Congress, or as otherwise authorized by law. All members of the Ready Reserve are in an active status.

RESERVISTS IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS (Comparable to category designated Volunteer Air Reserve prior to January 1953
All personnel of the Air Force Reserve who are physically and professionally qualified for active duty, but for whom no position vacancy exists in Pay Status Assignments,or who, for personal reasons,do not participate in the Air Force reserve training program to the extent required for retention in Pay Status Assignments comprise Reservists in Non-Pay Status assignments. Except for the maximum age of 60, there are no age-in-grade or availability requirements for Reservists in Non-Pay Status Assignments.

AF RESERVE (Continued)

RETIRED RESERVE (Comparable to category designated Honorary Air Reserve prior to January 1953)

All Air Force Reserve personnel whose service has been honorable and who have completed 20 years of satisfactory Federal service on active or inactive status or combination thereof in any component or components of the armed services, or who have reached the statutory age for retirement, and who have applied for and received transfer to the Reserve Retired List comprise the Retired Reserve.

STANDBY RESERVE (Established January 1954)

All Air Force Reserve units and personnel, who are liable for active duty in time of war or national emergency declared by the Congress or as may be otherwise authorized by law. All members of the Standby Reserve except those persons on the Inactive Status List Reserve Section and the Retired Reserve List, are in an active status.

TRAINING ATTACHMENT

The attachment, for training purposes only, of an Air Force Reserve officer or airman having a mobilization assignment or designation, to an appropriate unit or activity of the regular Air Force, Air Force Reserve, or the Air National Guard of the United States (subject to the approval of the Air National Guard of the United States unit commander concerned), other than the unit or activity with which mobilization position is held.

AIR NATIONAL GUARD

AIR NATIONAL GUARD STRENGTH

The assigned strength of Air National Guard Units not on Active Military Service. This strength may include Army personnel known as SCARWANG. However, no SCARWANG were included throughout Fiscal Year 1954.

CURRENT AUTHORIZED STRENGTH (AIR NATIONAL GUARD)

The authorized strength which is applicable to Federally recognized Air National Guard Units as of the specified date. Such authorized strengths as are issued in appropriate Air Force table of organization with the current reduction in strength by the National Guard Bureau.

SCARWANG PERSONNEL (No SCARWANG included throughout FY 1952)

Special category Army type National Guard personnel who have or are awaiting Federal recognition and who are assigned to an Air National Guard Unit provided their assignment on "M" Day would be with the U S Air Force. These personnel are charged to the Air National Guard Troop ceiling.

TROOP PROGRAM - AIR NATIONAL GUARD

Authorized strength of all National Guard Units allotted to the States, Territories, and possessions as issued in appropriate Tables of Organization and Tables of Distribution currently augmented and/or reduced by the National Guard Bureau.

AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS (AF ROTC)

AFROTC STRENGTH

This is the inventory of all Air Force Reserve Officers' Training Corps (AFROTC) students in active participation of ROTC training, in conjunction with academic curriculum at civilian educational institutions.

CONDITIONAL ENROLLMENT

This type of enrollment is a tentative enrollment which will not become absolute unless and until the proper authority determines that the student concerned is fully qualified for formal enrollment in the advanced course of the Air Force ROTC.

ENROLLED STUDENTS

This group includes both conditionally and formally enrolled students.

FORMAL ENROLLMENT

This type of enrollment is an absolute advanced enrollment where a condition does not exist that would question a student's qualification for enrollment. Such enrollment entitles the student concerned to receive all benefits, financial and otherwise, provided by law and regulations. (Tables in this publication are based on this type of enrollment).

EXPLORERS

Air Force cooperation with Explorer program has been provided since the program was initiated in 1941, when General Arnold offered the Director of Senior Scouting, Boy Scouts of America, the support and cooperation of the USAF. The mission of this program is to assist in the general development of youth in the fundamental principles of citizenship, patriotism, and leadership while incidentally providing an opportunity for the explorers to learn aviation essentials and to obtain a better understanding of their age and its significance. Flight activities are of a routine training nature, not involving special hazards and without additional expense to the government. The activities of the USAF include some flight transportation and aircraft orientation as well as entertainment of all explorers (Air,Sea,and Navy and Rover Army) at the air bases or encampments as planned in cooperation with the Army and the Navy. The Explorer program is conducted in conjunction with other activities of the Boy Scouts of America.

EXPLORER MEMBERSHIP includes boys of 14 years of age and over; Cub Scouts, include boys 8 through 10 years, and Boy Scouts, boys 11 through 13 years.

Exploring provides activities in four areas: Indoor, Outdoor, Services and Social. It gives the young man the opportunity to plan the use of his leisure time wisely and to develop himself in the sense of security and self reliance which make for a happy, well-adjusted, law abiding citizen.

INDOOR ACTIVITIES range from industrial tours and discussion groups to hobby colleges. Vocational conferences and exploration help the young man to face the future rather than to fear it.

OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES are of the vigorous physical cross country types that take the Explorer into diversified areas such as caves, mountain areas, sea cruises, etc.

SERVICE ACTIVITIES include projects which help the Explorer's home, the Explorer's church or synagogue, and the Explorer's community.

SOCIAL ACTIVITIES afford the Explorer an opportunity to meet people, to get along with them, to express his opinion in front of groups, to defend his thoughts in debates and round table discussions. He learns to listen and evaluate; he learns good manners.

All tables reported in FY 1954 publication of the "USAF Statistical Digest" are based on the Forty Second,Forty Third and Forty Fourth Annual Reports of the Boy Scouts of America to Congress.

TABLE 250 — AF RESERVE OFFICER AND AIRMAN STRENGTH BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR POSSESSION BY RESERVE STATUS — FY 1954

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Location	December 1953 a/						June 1954 b/					
	Total		Officer		Airman		Total		Officer		Airman	
	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by
TOTAL . . .	214,901	20,883	145,797	19,097	69,104	1,786	220,474	32,119	139,647	27,533	80,827	4,586
CONT'L US - TOTAL	202,333	20,294	140,011	18,684	62,322	1,610	208,084	30,851	133,848	27,020	74,236	3,831
Alabama. . . .	3,018	567	1,739	552	1,279	15	3,521	574	1,863	539	1,658	35
Arizona. . . .	1,477	46	1,203	40	274	6	1,529	141	1,173	128	356	13
Arkansas . . .	1,859	309	1,067	284	792	25	2,020	378	1,016	337	1,004	41
California . .	22,338	1,548	17,184	1,447	5,154	101	21,617	3,220	15,847	3,019	5,770	201
Colorado . . .	3,459	153	2,583	118	876	35	3,405	303	2,420	257	985	46
Connecticut. .	2,584	297	1,846	289	738	8	2,394	453	1,707	395	687	58
Delaware . . .	360	19	270	19	90	-	359	63	240	53	119	10
Dist of Columbia	1,429	109	1,141	104	288	5	1,437	159	1,109	137	328	22
Florida. . . .	5,714	1,108	3,897	1,030	1,817	78	6,183	1,421	4,021	1,273	2,162	148
Georgia. . . .	4,137	730	2,354	675	1,783	55	4,489	868	2,325	769	2,164	99
Idaho.	1,058	98	757	89	301	9	1,056	114	711	100	345	14
Illinois . . .	10,439	802	7,285	719	3,154	83	10,726	1,244	6,958	1,126	3,768	118
Indiana. . . .	4,539	838	3,048	744	1,491	94	4,875	1,037	2,858	906	2,017	131
Iowa	3,494	100	2,622	84	872	16	3,608	245	2,460	222	1,148	23
Kansas	3,396	136	2,623	108	773	28	3,502	278	2,422	243	1,080	35
Kentucky . . .	3,003	105	1,566	98	1,437	7	3,037	270	1,482	194	1,555	76
Louisiana. . .	2,930	668	1,905	628	1,025	40	3,105	752	1,905	672	1,200	80
Maine.	887	119	392	105	495	14	893	183	364	131	529	52
Maryland . . .	2,914	205	2,172	199	742	6	2,897	321	2,069	286	828	35
Massachusetts.	5,641	437	3,701	424	1,940	13	5,547	716	3,501	600	2,046	116
Michigan . . .	7,704	762	5,332	619	2,372	143	8,294	1,009	5,209	859	3,085	150
Minnesota. . .	3,954	226	2,771	202	1,183	24	4,328	541	2,527	458	1,801	83
Mississippi. .	2,064	335	1,289	324	775	11	2,173	396	1,253	377	920	19
Missouri . . .	5,214	183	3,422	125	1,792	58	5,515	431	3,242	355	2,273	76
Montana. . . .	978	41	741	38	237	3	1,021	81	712	71	309	10
Nebraska . . .	1,939	137	1,362	115	577	22	1,984	226	1,270	203	714	23
Nevada	351	14	265	13	86	1	353	27	257	24	96	3
New Hampshire.	736	82	492	76	244	6	719	129	478	96	241	33
New Jersey . .	5,799	591	4,407	560	1,392	31	5,773	852	4,164	768	1,609	84
New Mexico . .	1,099	216	889	204	210	12	1,121	251	814	237	307	14
New York . . .	17,628	1,184	12,331	1,113	5,297	71	17,382	2,381	11,542	1,988	5,840	393
North Carolina	3,504	696	2,136	673	1,368	23	3,849	809	2,084	758	1,765	51
North Dakota .	534	68	393	61	141	7	604	86	356	80	248	6
Ohio	9,677	595	7,432	570	2,245	25	10,083	1,020	7,127	839	2,956	181
Oklahoma . . .	3,680	754	2,236	705	1,444	49	3,647	1,000	2,245	901	1,402	99
Oregon	2,613	202	1,942	180	671	22	2,589	437	1,749	365	840	72
Pennsylvania .	11,486	455	7,275	434	4,211	21	11,895	982	7,002	761	4,893	221
Rhode Island .	749	26	502	23	247	3	864	74	591	58	273	16
South Carolina	1,925	412	1,237	394	688	18	2,653	476	1,600	435	1,053	41
South Dakota .	738	47	480	41	258	6	813	73	474	68	339	5
Tennessee. . .	3,419	666	1,802	635	1,617	31	3,861	767	1,751	696	2,110	71
Texas.	15,626	2,903	10,720	2,642	4,906	261	16,243	3,830	10,487	3,325	5,756	505
Utah	1,623	75	1,197	71	426	4	1,575	144	1,122	137	453	7
Vermont. . . .	367	61	225	58	142	3	332	104	199	78	133	26
Virginia . . .	3,959	215	2,861	209	1,098	6	3,926	484	2,699	388	1,227	96
Washington . .	3,973	296	2,898	262	1,075	34	3,661	604	2,623	534	1,038	70
West Virginia.	1,892	96	1,019	93	873	3	1,943	177	964	142	979	35
Wisconsin. . .	3,968	503	2,645	435	1,323	68	4,213	653	2,505	570	1,708	83
Wyoming. . . .	456	59	355	53	103	6	470	67	351	62	119	5

TABLE 250 — AF RESERVE OFFICER AND AIRMAN STRENGTH BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR POSSESSION BY RESERVE STATUS - FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Location	December 1953 a/						June 1954 b/					
	Total		Officer		Airman		Total		Officer		Airman	
	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	968	72	776	58	192	14	969	54	748	52	221	2
Alaska	215	2	191	2	24	-	215	2	187	2	28	-
Canal Zone . .	49	3	27	3	22	-	45	5	29	3	16	2
England. . . .	1	1	-	1	1	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
France	25	4	19	4	6	-	13	2	8	2	5	-
Hawaiian Islands	341	27	239	13	102	14	311	14	216	14	95	-
Japan.	5	1	4	1	1	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
Mexico	26	6	23	6	3	-	28	7	23	7	5	-
Norway and Denmark. . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	4	-	1	-
Okinawa, Guam and Wake . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	1	1	3	-
Philippine Islands. . .	2	2	2	2	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	-
Puerto Rico. .	60	6	51	6	9	-	75	3	46	3	29	-
Western Germany	3	2	2	2	1	-	3	2	2	2	1	-
Other Overseas	239	18	218	18	21	-	260	17	224	17	36	-
UNKNOWN - TOTAL	11,600	517	5,010	355	6,590	162	11,421	1,214	5,051	461	6,370	753

a/ Excludes 3,056 officers and 49 airmen on the Reserve Retired List.
b/ Excludes 3,034 officers and 47 airmen on the Reserve Retired List.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 251 — AF RESERVE STRENGTH BY CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENT — FY 1954

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Type of Personnel By Category of Assignment	July (1953)			August (1953)		
	Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby
TOTAL	240,597	218,747	18,847	241,168	219,165	19,004
OFFICER - TOTAL	166,370	146,236	17,190	169,513	149,190	17,381
AIRMAN - TOTAL	74,227	72,511	1,657	71,655	69,975	1,623
RESERVISTS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL	13,891	13,891	-	14,192	14,130	62
OFFICER - TOTAL	7,704	7,704	-	8,018	7,963	55
AIRMAN - TOTAL	6,187	6,187	-	6,174	6,167	7
Mobilization Assignee - Total	3,059	3,059	-	3,137	3,119	18
Officer	2,795	2,795	-	2,886	2,868	18
Airman	264	264	-	251	251	-
Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total	6,145	6,145	-	6,184	6,180	4
Officer	2,562	2,562	-	2,635	2,632	3
Airman	3,583	3,583	-	3,549	3,548	1
Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total	2,619	2,619	-	2,683	2,683	-
Officer	921	921	-	978	978	-
Airman	1,698	1,698	-	1,705	1,705	-
Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total	474	474	-	475	475	-
Officer	229	229	-	236	236	-
Airman	245	245	-	239	239	-
Air Force Reserve Specialist Training - Total	1,594	1,594	-	1,713	1,673	40
Officer	1,197	1,197	-	1,283	1,249	34
Airman	397	397	-	430	424	6
RESERVISTS IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL	226,706	204,856	18,847	226,976	205,035	18,942
OFFICER - TOTAL	158,666	138,532	17,190	161,495	141,227	17,326
AIRMAN - TOTAL	68,040	66,324	1,657	65,481	63,808	1,616
Mobilization Designee - Total	2,617	2,255	362	2,602	2,184	418
Officer	2,499	2,150	349	2,497	2,095	402
Airman	118	105	13	105	89	16
Voluntary Air Reserve Training Unit - Total	36,404	28,712	7,692	35,868	28,165	7,703
Officer	28,301	21,150	7,151	27,916	20,738	7,178
Airman	8,103	7,562	541	7,952	7,427	525
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total	181,566	173,550	8,016	182,394	174,320	8,074
Officer	122,581	115,002	7,579	125,795	118,138	7,657
Airman	58,985	58,548	437	56,599	56,182	417
Specialist Training Center - Total	272	178	94	260	172	88
Officer	193	103	90	192	109	83
Airman	79	75	4	68	63	5
Ineligible Reserve Section - Total	173	161	12	207	194	13
Officer	139	127	12	160	147	13
Airman	34	34	-	47	47	-
Inactive Status List Reserve Section - Total	2,671	a/	2,671	2,646	a/	2,646
Officer	2,009	a/	2,009	1,993	a/	1,993
Airman	662	a/	662	653	a/	653
RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL	3,003	a/	a/	2,999	a/	a/
Officer	2,944	a/	a/	2,942	a/	a/
Airman	59	a/	a/	57	a/	a/

TABLE 251 — AF RESERVE STRENGTH BY CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENT — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Type of Personnel By Category of Assignment	September (1953)			October (1953)		
	Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby
TOTAL	241,421	219,287	19,089	230,694	208,169	19,452
OFFICER - TOTAL	169,678	149,124	17,562	165,886	144,923	17,943
AIRMAN - TOTAL	71,743	70,163	1,527	64,808	63,246	1,509
RESERVISTS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL	14,453	14,349	104	14,940	14,674	266
OFFICER - TOTAL	8,213	8,117	96	8,681	8,460	221
AIRMAN - TOTAL	6,240	6,232	8	6,259	6,214	45
Mobilization Assignee - Total	3,209	3,137	72	3,269	3,167	102
Officer	2,960	2,889	71	3,033	2,936	97
Airman	249	248	1	236	231	5
Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total	6,285	6,285	-	6,429	6,371	58
Officer	2,675	2,675	-	2,789	2,741	48
Airman	3,610	3,610	-	3,640	3,630	10
Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total	2,696	2,696	-	2,690	2,648	42
Officer	1,008	1,008	-	1,059	1,040	19
Airman	1,688	1,688	-	1,631	1,608	23
Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total	493	493	-	502	502	-
Officer	243	243	-	251	251	-
Airman	250	250	-	251	251	-
Air Force Reserve Specialist Training - Total	1,770	1,738	32	2,050	1,986	64
Officer	1,327	1,302	25	1,549	1,492	57
Airman	443	436	7	501	494	7
RESERVISTS IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL	226,968	204,938	18,985	215,754	193,495	19,186
OFFICER - TOTAL	161,465	141,007	17,466	157,205	136,463	17,722
AIRMAN - TOTAL	65,503	63,931	1,519	58,549	57,032	1,464
Mobilization Designee - Total	2,570	2,150	420	2,537	2,093	444
Officer	2,473	2,068	405	2,445	2,015	430
Airman	97	82	15	92	78	14
Voluntary Air Reserve Training Unit - Total	35,833	28,032	7,801	35,487	27,443	8,044
Officer	27,867	20,587	7,280	27,592	20,094	7,498
Airman	7,966	7,445	521	7,895	7,349	546
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total	182,326	174,354	7,972	171,873	163,441	8,432
Officer	125,734	118,076	7,658	122,043	113,977	8,066
Airman	56,592	56,278	314	49,830	49,464	366
Specialist Training Center - Total	303	208	95	275	171	104
Officer	221	129	92	212	117	95
Airman	82	79	3	63	54	9
Ineligible Reserve Section - Total	245	194	51	403	347	56
Officer	185	147	38	303	260	43
Airman	60	47	13	100	87	13
Inactive Status List Reserve Section - Total	2,646	a/	2,646	2,106	a/	2,106
Officer	1,993	a/	1,993	1,590	a/	1,590
Airman	653	a/	653	516	a/	516
RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL	3,045	a/	a/	3,073	a/	a/
Officer	2,992	a/	a/	3,020	a/	a/
Airman	53	a/	a/	53	a/	a/

TABLE 251 — AF RESERVE STRENGTH BY CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENT — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Type of Personnel By Category of Assignment	November (1953)			December (1953)		
	Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby
TOTAL	236,969	213,774	20,102	238,889	214,901	20,883
OFFICER - TOTAL	168,873	147,530	18,302	167,950	145,797	19,097
AIRMAN - TOTAL	68,096	66,244	1,800	70,939	69,104	1,786
RESERVISTS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL	15,523	15,053	470	16,584	16,054	530
OFFICER - TOTAL	9,110	8,718	392	9,836	9,398	438
AIRMAN - TOTAL	6,413	6,335	78	6,748	6,656	92
Mobilization Assignee - Total	3,345	3,232	113	3,427	3,306	121
Officer	3,110	3,001	109	3,195	3,075	120
Airman	235	231	4	232	231	1
Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total	6,529	6,444	85	6,840	6,743	97
Officer	2,848	2,789	59	2 932	2,870	62
Airman	3,681	3,655	26	3,908	3,873	35
Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total	2,735	2,606	129	2,763	2,632	131
Officer	1,079	983	96	1,094	1,001	93
Airman	1,656	1,623	33	1,669	1,631	38
Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total	521	521	-	552	552	-
Officer	259	259	-	276	276	-
Airman	262	262	-	276	276	-
Air Force Reserve Specialist Training - Total	2,393	2,250	143	3,002	2,821	181
Officer	1,814	1,686	128	2,339	2,176	163
Airman	579	564	15	663	645	18
RESERVISTS IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL	221,446	198,721	19,632	222,305	198,847	20,353
OFFICER - TOTAL	159,763	138,812	17,910	158,114	136,399	18,659
AIRMAN - TOTAL	61,683	59,909	1,722	64,191	62,448	1,694
Mobilization Designee - Total	2,496	2,062	434	2,556	2,113	443
Officer	2,421	1,995	426	2,482	2,049	433
Airman	75	67	8	74	64	10
Voluntary Air Reserve Training Unit - Total	36,008	27,714	8,294	37,814	28,836	8,978
Officer	28,073	20,402	7,671	29,669	21,326	8,343
Airman	7,935	7,312	623	8,145	7,510	635
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total	176,896	168,371	8,525	175,858	167,282	8,576
Officer	124,085	115,974	8,111	120,731	112,542	8,189
Airman	52,811	52,397	414	55,127	54,740	387
Specialist Training Center - Total	234	161	73	272	149	123
Officer	183	118	65	226	115	111
Airman	51	43	8	46	34	12
Ineligible Reserve Section - Total	475	413	62	506	467	39
Officer	371	323	48	394	367	27
Airman	104	90	14	112	100	12
Inactive Status List Reserve Section - Total	2,244	a/	2,244	2,194	a/	2,194
Officer	1,589	a/	1,589	1,556	a/	1,556
Airman	655	a/	655	638	a/	638
RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL	3,093	a/	a/	3,105	a/	a/
Officer	3,041	a/	a/	3,056	a/	a/
Airman	52	a/	a/	49	a/	a/

TABLE 251 — AF RESERVE STRENGTH BY CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENT — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Type of Personnel By Category of Assignment	January (1954)			February (1954)		
	Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby
TOTAL	240,021	215,859	21,055	250,928	224,997	22,759
OFFICER - TOTAL	168,949	146,666	19,225	169,145	146,241	19,781
AIRMAN - TOTAL	71,072	69,193	1,830	81,783	78,756	2,978
RESERVISTS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL	17,152	16,476	676	18,553	17,289	1,264
OFFICER - TOTAL	10,307	9,744	563	10,975	9,995	980
AIRMAN - TOTAL	6,845	6,732	113	7,578	7,294	284
Mobilization Assignee - Total	3,548	3,403	145	3,609	3,456	153
Officer	3,315	3,171	144	3,387	3,235	152
Airman	233	232	1	222	221	1
Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total	6,901	6,790	111	7,411	6,993	418
Officer	2,960	2,888	72	3,054	2,805	249
Airman	3,941	3,902	39	4,357	4,188	169
Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total	2,767	2,617	150	2,956	2,777	179
Officer	1,117	1,010	107	1,130	1,005	125
Airman	1,650	1,607	43	1,826	1,772	54
Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total	554	550	4	668	663	5
Officer	279	275	4	291	287	4
Airman	275	275	-	377	376	1
Air Reserve Unit - Specialized Tng for Pay - Total b/	3,382	3,116	266	3,909	3,400	509
Officer	2,636	2,400	236	3,113	2,663	450
Airman	746	716	30	796	737	59
RESERVISTS IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL	222,869	199,383	20,379	232,375	207,708	21,495
OFFICER - TOTAL	158,642	136,922	18,662	158,170	136,246	18,801
AIRMAN - TOTAL	64,227	62,461	1,717	74,205	71,462	2,694
Mobilization Designee - Total	2,608	2,151	457	2,663	2,201	462
Officer	2,535	2,086	449	2,591	2,137	454
Airman	73	65	8	72	64	8
Air Reserve Unit - General Training - Total c/	38,537	29,487	9,050	38,868	29,819	9,049
Officer	30,301	21,923	8,378	30,831	22,428	8,403
Airman	8,236	7,564	672	8,037	7,391	646
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total	175,810	167,237	8,573	88,440	85,640	2,800
Officer	120,698	112,512	8,186	46,363	43,751	2,612
Airman	55,112	54,725	387	42,077	41,889	188
Air Reserve Unit-Specialized Tng - Non-Pay-Total d	82	23	59	126	56	70
Officer	78	19	59	112	43	69
Airman	4	4	-	14	13	1
Ineligible Reserve Section - Total	526	485	41	95,975	89,992	5,983
Officer	411	382	29	73,605	67,887	5,718
Airman	115	103	12	22,370	22,105	265
Inactive Status List Reserve Section - Total	2,199	a/	2,199	3,131	a/	3,131
Officer	1,561	a/	1,561	1,545	a/	1,545
Airman	638	a/	638	1,586	a/	1,586
RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL	3,107	a/	a/	3,172	a/	a/
Officer	3,058	a/	a/	3,123	a/	a/
Airman	49	a/	a/	49	a/	a/

TABLE 251 – AF RESERVE STRENGTH BY CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENT – FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Type of Personnel By Category of Assignment	March (1954)			April (1954)		
	Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby
TOTAL	257,195	227,602	26,417	257,445	226,329	28,002
OFFICER - TOTAL	170,707	144,905	22,676	170,182	143,138	23,979
AIRMAN - TOTAL	86,488	82,697	3,741	87,263	83,191	4,023
RESERVISTS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL	19,637	17,663	1,974	20,600	18,288	2,312
OFFICER - TOTAL	11,400	9,942	1,458	11,719	9,987	1,732
AIRMAN - TOTAL	8,237	7,721	516	8,881	8,301	580
Mobilization Assignee - Total	3,703	3,543	160	3,737	3,554	183
Officer	3,478	3,320	158	3,514	3,332	182
Airman	225	223	2	223	222	1
Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total	7,902	7,352	550	8,274	7,709	565
Officer	3,092	2,769	323	3,088	2,761	327
Airman	4,810	4,583	227	5,186	4,948	238
Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total	3,126	2,650	476	3,290	2,754	536
Officer	1,163	872	291	1,157	842	315
Airman	1,963	1,778	185	2,133	1,912	221
Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total	746	708	38	798	759	39
Officer	309	278	31	308	277	31
Airman	437	430	7	490	482	8
Air Reserve Unit - Specialized Tng for Pay - Total b/	4,160	3,410	750	4,501	3,512	989
Officer	3,358	2,703	655	3,652	2,775	877
Airman	802	707	95	849	737	112
RESERVISTS IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL	237,558	209,939	24,443	236,845	208,041	25,690
OFFICER - TOTAL	159,307	134,963	21,218	158,463	133,151	22,247
AIRMAN - TOTAL	78,251	74,976	3,225	78,382	74,890	3,443
Mobilization Designee - Total	2,704	2,247	457	2,746	2,288	458
Officer	2,629	2,180	449	2,667	2,218	449
Airman	75	67	8	79	70	9
Air Reserve Unit - General Training ! - Total c/	38,868	27,007	11,861	38,404	25,389	13,015
Officer	30,820	20,087	10,733	30,367	18,673	11,694
Airman	8,048	6,920	1,128	8,037	6,716	1,321
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total	95,171	92,123	3,048	96,781	93,541	3,240
Officer	48,431	45,622	2,809	48,716	45,740	2,976
Airman	46,740	46,501	239	48,065	47,801	264
Air Reserve Unit-Specialized Tng - Non-Pay-Total d/	133	72	61	115	76	39
Officer	115	56	59	97	62	35
Airman	18	16	2	18	14	4
Ineligible Reserve Section - Total	94,374	88,490	5,884	92,561	86,747	5,814
Officer	72,640	67,018	5,622	72,017	66,458	5,559
Airman	21,734	21,472	262	20,544	20,289	255
Inactive Status List Reserve Section - Total	3,132	a/	3,132	3,124	a/	3,124
Officer	1,546	a/	1,546	1,534	a/	1,534
Airman	1,586	a/	1,586	1,590	a/	1,590
RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL	3,176	a/	a/	3,114	a/	a/
Officer	3,126	a/	a/	3,065	a/	a/
Airman	50	a/	a/	49	a/	a/

TABLE 251 — AF RESERVE STRENGTH BY CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENT — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Type of Personnel By Category of Assignment	May (1954)			June (1954)		
	Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby
TOTAL	258,540	226,020	29,394	255,674	220,474	32,119
OFFICER - TOTAL	171,161	142,826	25,257	170,214	139,647	27,533
AIRMAN - TOTAL	87,379	83,194	4,137	85,460	80,827	4,586
RESERVISTS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL	21,894	19,168	2,726	23,318	19,903	3,415
OFFICER - TOTAL	12,356	10,281	2,075	13,043	10,424	2,619
AIRMAN - TOTAL	9,538	8,887	651	10,275	9,479	796
Mobilization Assignee - Total	3,945	3,757	188	4,026	3,830	196
Officer	3,711	3,524	187	3,776	3,581	195
Airman	234	233	1	250	249	1
Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total	8,614	7,967	647	9,030	8,172	858
Officer	3,104	2,726	378	3,112	2,604	508
Airman	5,510	5,241	269	5,918	5,568	350
Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total	3,477	2,890	587	3,753	3,124	629
Officer	1,196	850	346	1,213	852	361
Airman	2,281	2,040	241	2,540	2,272	268
Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total	925	882	43	1,000	949	51
Officer	326	293	33	334	300	34
Airman	599	589	10	666	649	17
Air Reserve Unit - Specialized Tng for Pay - Total b/	4,933	3,672	1,261	5,509	3,828	1,681
Officer	4,019	2,888	1,131	4,608	3,087	1,521
Airman	914	784	130	901	741	160
RESERVISTS IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL	236,646	206,852	26,668	232,356	200,571	28,704
OFFICER - TOTAL	158,805	132,545	23,182	157,171	129,223	24,914
AIRMAN - TOTAL	77,841	74,307	3,486	75,185	71,348	3,790
Mobilization Designee - Total	2,841	2,353	488	2,866	2,331	535
Officer	2,761	2,281	480	2,781	2,255	526
Airman	80	72	8	85	76	9
Air Reserve Unit - General Training - Total c/	39,053	25,602	13,451	38,703	23,223	15,480
Officer	30,907	18,787	12,120	30,582	16,741	13,841
Airman	8,146	6,815	1,331	8,121	6,482	1,639
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total	98,386	94,843	3,543	97,433	93,838	3,595
Officer	49,194	45,954	3,240	49,152	45,873	3,279
Airman	49,192	48,889	303	48,281	47,965	316
Air Reserve Unit-Specialized Tng - Non-Pay-Total d	171	118	53	345	243	102
Officer	141	94	47	270	176	94
Airman	30	24	6	75	67	8
Ineligible Reserve Section - Total	89,956	83,936	6,020	86,842	80,936	5,906
Officer	71,206	65,429	5,777	69,862	64,178	5,684
Airman	18,750	18,507	243	16,980	16,758	222
Inactive Status List Reserve Section - Total	3,113	a/	3,113	3,086	a/	3,086
Officer	1,518	a/	1,518	1,490	a/	1,490
Airman	1,595	a/	1,595	1,596	a/	1,596
RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL	3,126	a/	a/	3,081	a/	a/
Officer	3,078	a/	a/	3,034	a/	a/
Airman	48	a/	a/	47	a/	a/

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

a/ Not Applicable.
b/ Formerly Air Force Reserve Specialist Training - Paid. Redesignated 1 Jan 1954.
c/ Formerly Voluntary Air Reserve Training Unit. Redesignated 1 Jan 1954.
d/ Formerly Air Force Reserve Specialist Training - Non Pay. Redesignated 1 Jan 1954.

TABLE 252 — AF RESERVE OFFICER STRENGTH BY GRADE,

(Table data reported

Grade and Category of Assignment	September (1953)			December		
	Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby
RESERVE STRENGTH - TOTAL	169,678	149,124	17,562	167,950	145,797	19,097
GENERAL - TOTAL	43	38	1	37	32	1
COLONEL - TOTAL	1,967	1,580	227	1,998	1,544	271
LT COLONEL - TOTAL	6,822	5,484	970	6,749	5,254	1,109
MAJOR - TOTAL	16,342	13,284	2,608	16,323	13,037	2,822
CAPTAIN - TOTAL	40,823	34,564	5,509	40,654	33,813	6,080
FIRST LT - TOTAL	57,600	50,937	5,781	56,319	49,077	6,359
SECOND LT - TOTAL	46,081	43,237	2,466	44,664	41,837	2,452
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	-	1,206	1,203	3
RESERVIST IN PAY STATUS - TOTAL a/	8,213	8,117	96	9,836	9,398	438
General	22	21	1	19	18	1
Colonel	345	330	15	406	380	26
Lieutenant Colonel	763	745	18	892	848	44
Major	1,384	1,352	32	1,647	1,551	96
Captain	2,487	2,418	69	3,055	2,865	190
First Lieutenant	2,414	2,369	45	2,902	2,754	148
Second Lieutenant	1,019	1,011	8	1,140	1,096	44
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	1	1	-
Mobilization Assignee - Total	2,960	2,889	71	3,195	3,075	120
General	22	21	1	19	18	1
Colonel	247	235	12	283	261	22
Lieutenant Colonel	469	457	12	508	487	21
Major	674	659	15	722	696	26
Captain	836	819	17	941	911	30
First Lieutenant	494	483	11	507	492	15
Second Lieutenant	218	215	3	215	210	5
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total	2,675	2,675	-	2,932	2,870	62
General	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	40	40	-	47	46	1
Lieutenant Colonel	142	142	-	143	140	3
Major	327	327	-	355	349	6
Captain	763	763	-	848	828	20
First Lieutenant	1,005	1,005	-	1,164	1,137	27
Second Lieutenant	398	398	-	375	370	5
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total	1,008	1,008	-	1,094	1,001	93
General	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	18	18	-	20	19	1
Lieutenant Colonel	37	37	-	40	36	4
Major	138	138	-	149	139	10
Captain	316	316	-	331	298	33
First Lieutenant	365	365	-	428	396	32
Second Lieutenant	134	134	-	126	113	13
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total	243	243	-	276	276	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	10	10	-	13	13	-
Lieutenant Colonel	16	16	-	20	20	-
Major	26	26	-	39	39	-
Captain	80	80	-	105	105	-
First Lieutenant	70	70	-	60	60	-
Second Lieutenant	41	41	-	39	39	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid)-Total	1,327	1,302	25	2,339	2,176	163
General	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	30	27	3	43	41	2
Lieutenant Colonel	99	93	6	181	165	16
Major	219	202	17	382	328	54
Captain	492	440	52	830	723	107
First Lieutenant	480	446	34	743	669	74
Second Lieutenant	228	223	5	385	364	21
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	1	1	-

a/ Air Reserve Unit (Specialized - Non-Pay) initial report showing grade breaks was as of 25 April 1954; therefore ized Training for Pay). For this reason the grade breaks do not tally with the totals for this period.

BY CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENT — FY 1954

for 25th of each month)

March (1954)			June			Grade and Category of Assignment
Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby	
170,707	144,905	22,676	170,214	139,647	27,533	RESERVE STRENGTH - TOTAL
41	28	6	52	35	9	GENERAL - TOTAL
2,040	1,528	309	2,077	1,491	369	COLONEL - TOTAL
6,909	5,215	1,280	7,038	5,023	1,588	LIEUTENANT COLONEL - TOTAL
16,755	12,947	3,322	17,261	12,468	4,319	MAJOR - TOTAL
41,520	33,409	7,348	41,670	31,917	9,025	CAPTAIN - TOTAL
57,525	49,095	7,548	58,364	48,159	9,374	FIRST LIEUTENANT - TOTAL
44,665	41,434	2,860	42,454	39,260	2,845	SECOND LIEUTENANT - TOTAL
1,252	1,249	3	1,298	1,294	4	WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL
11,400	9,942	1,458	13,043	10,424	2,619	RESERVIST IN PAY STATUS - TOTAL a/
21	20	1	25	22	3	General
426	388	38	449	402	47	Colonel
968	873	95	1,039	895	144	Lieutenant Colonel
1,840	1,592	248	2,081	1,681	400	Major
3,400	2,880	520	3,992	3,073	919	Captain
3,447	2,971	476	3,982	3,058	924	First Lieutenant
1,410	1,271	139	1,474	1,293	181	Second Lieutenant
3	3	-	1	-	1	Warrant Officer
3,478	3,320	158	3,776	3,581	195	Mobilization Assignee - Total
21	20	1	20	17	3	General
295	271	24	307	282	25	Colonel
530	507	23	554	523	31	Lieutenant Colonel
788	750	38	848	809	39	Major
1,040	996	44	1,151	1,089	62	Captain
569	544	25	644	613	31	First Lieutenant
235	232	3	252	248	4	Second Lieutenant
-	-	-	-	-	-	Warrant Officer
3,092	2,769	323	3,112	2,604	508	Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total
-	-	-	3	3	-	General
47	44	3	52	46	6	Colonel
133	117	16	127	105	22	Lieutenant Colonel
356	313	43	371	298	73	Major
851	740	111	862	689	173	Captain
1,292	1,168	124	1,309	1,110	199	First Lieutenant
413	387	26	388	353	35	Second Lieutenant
-	-	-	-	-	-	Warrant Officer
1,163	872	291	1,213	852	361	Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total
-	-	-	2	2	-	General
18	16	2	16	13	3	Colonel
44	34	10	46	37	9	Lieutenant Colonel
156	118	38	158	110	48	Major
340	245	95	376	256	120	Captain
469	353	116	479	324	155	First Lieutenant
136	106	30	136	110	26	Second Lieutenant
-	-	-	-	-	-	Warrant Officer
309	278	31	334	300	34	Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total
-	-	-	-	-	-	General
11	11	-	11	11	-	Colonel
24	22	2	25	22	3	Lieutenant Colonel
44	39	5	49	45	4	Major
114	100	14	115	103	12	Captain
74	67	7	86	74	12	First Lieutenant
42	39	3	48	45	3	Second Lieutenant
-	-	-	-	-	-	Warrant Officer
3,358	2,703	655	4,608	3,087	1,521	Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training--Paid)- Total
-	-	-	-	-	-	General
55	46	9	63	50	13	Colonel
237	193	44	287	208	79	Lieutenant Colonel
496	372	124	655	419	236	Major
1,055	799	256	1,488	936	552	Captain
1,043	839	204	1,464	937	527	First Lieutenant
584	507	77	650	537	113	Second Lieutenant
3	3	-	1	-	1	Warrant Officer

this total only shows grade breaks for June 1954. Prior to this grades were included with Air Reserve Unit (Special-

TABLE 252 — AF RESERVE OFFICER STRENGTH BY GRADE, BY

Grade and Category of Assignment	September (1953)			December		
	Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby
RESERVIST IN NON-PAY STATUS - TOTAL b/	161,465	141,007	17,466	158,114	136,399	18,659
General	21	17	-	18	14	-
Colonel	1,622	1,250	212	1,592	1,164	245
Lieutenant Colonel	6,059	4,739	952	5,857	4,406	1,065
Major	14,958	11,932	2,576	14,676	11,486	2,726
Captain	38,336	32,146	5,440	37,599	30,948	5,890
First Lieutenant	55,186	48,568	5,736	53,417	46,323	6,211
Second Lieutenant	45,062	42,226	2,458	43,524	40,741	2,408
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	1,205	1,202	3
Mobilization Designee - Total	2,473	2,068	405	2,482	2,049	433
General	4	4	-	7	7	-
Colonel	185	156	29	200	169	31
Lieutenant Colonel	297	240	57	318	242	76
Major	472	374	98	490	388	102
Captain	738	594	144	715	566	149
First Lieutenant	517	453	64	493	429	64
Second Lieutenant	260	247	13	259	248	11
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Reserve Unit (General) - Total	27,867	20,587	7,280	29,669	21,326	8,343
General	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	346	278	68	351	258	93
Lieutenant Colonel	1,382	1,000	382	1,524	1,046	478
Major	4,056	2,785	1,271	4,277	2,827	1,450
Captain	9,021	6,427	2,594	9,551	6,551	3,000
First Lieutenant	8,890	6,637	2,253	9,827	7,146	2,681
Second Lieutenant	4,172	3,460	712	4,139	3,498	641
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total	125,734	118,076	7,658	120,731	112,542	8,189
General	13	13	-	7	7	-
Colonel	909	808	101	829	721	108
Lieutenant Colonel	3,920	3,488	432	3,543	3,097	446
Major	9,723	8,756	967	9,215	8,228	987
Captain	27,198	25,091	2,107	25,989	23,721	2,268
First Lieutenant	44,095	41,434	2,661	41,504	38,634	2,870
Second Lieutenant	39,876	38,486	1,390	38,439	36,932	1,507
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	1,205	1,202	3
Air Reserve Unit(Sp Tng Non-Pd) - Total b/	221	129	92	226	115	111
General						
Colonel						
Lieutenant Colonel						
Major						
Captain						
First Lieutenant						
Second Lieutenant						
Warrant Officer						
Ineligible Reserve Section - Total	185	147	38	394	367	27
General	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	8	8	-	16	16	-
Lieutenant Colonel	13	11	2	22	21	1
Major	22	17	5	44	43	1
Captain	45	34	11	120	110	10
First Lieutenant	54	44	10	125	114	11
Second Lieutenant	43	33	10	67	63	4
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inactive Status List Reserve Section - Total	1,993	-	1,993	1,556	-	1,556
General	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	14	-	14	13	-	13
Lieutenant Colonel	79	-	79	64	-	64
Major	235	-	235	186	-	186
Captain	584	-	584	463	-	463
First Lieutenant	748	-	748	585	-	585
Second Lieutenant	333	-	333	245	-	245
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retired Reserve List - Total	2,992	-	-	3,056	-	-
General	4	-	-	4	-	-
Colonel	160	-	-	183	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	368	-	-	386	-	-
Major	450	-	-	464	-	-
Captain	750	-	-	761	-	-
First Lieutenant	882	-	-	883	-	-
Second Lieutenant	378	-	-	375	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-

b/ See Footnote a/.
Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENT — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

March (1954)			June			Grade and Category of Assignment
Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby	
159,307	134,963	21,218	157,171	129,223	24,914	RESERVIST IN NON-PAY STATUS - TOTAL b/
20	8	5	27	13	6	General
1,614	1,140	271	1,628	1,089	322	Colonel
5,941	4,342	1,185	5,999	4,128	1,444	Lieutenant Colonel
14,915	11,355	3,074	15,180	10,787	3,919	Major
38,120	30,529	6,828	37,678	28,844	8,106	Captain
54,078	46,124	7,072	54,382	45,101	8,450	First Lieutenant
43,255	40,163	2,721	40,980	37,967	2,664	Second Lieutenant
1,249	1,246	3	1,297	1,294	3	Warrant Officer
2,629	2,180	449	2,781	2,255	526	Mobilization Designee - Total
7	6	1	11	10	1	General
211	174	37	226	182	44	Colonel
344	265	79	363	279	84	Lieutenant Colonel
510	413	97	543	415	128	Major
741	588	153	783	604	179	Captain
518	453	65	531	462	69	First Lieutenant
298	281	17	324	303	21	Second Lieutenant
-	-	-	-	-	-	Warrant Officer
30,820	20,087	10,733	30,582	16,741	13,841	Air Reserve Unit (General) - Total
-	-	-	-	-	-	General
351	235	116	390	230	160	Colonel
1,611	997	614	1,741	877	864	Lieutenant Colonel
4,426	2,617	1,809	4,842	2,270	2,572	Major
9,812	5,961	3,851	9,692	4,754	4,938	Captain
9,994	6,555	3,439	9,943	5,403	4,540	First Lieutenant
4,610	3,706	904	3,910	3,143	767	Second Lieutenant
16	16	-	64	64	-	Warrant Officer
48,431	45,622	2,809	49,152	45,873	3,279	Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total
1	1	-	1	1	-	General
346	306	40	330	294	36	Colonel
1,252	1,107	145	1,275	1,129	146	Lieutenant Colonel
3,374	3,074	300	3,446	3,105	341	Major
10,042	9,238	804	10,312	9,372	940	Captain
14,844	13,845	999	16,015	14,788	1,227	First Lieutenant
17,339	16,821	518	16,545	15,959	586	Second Lieutenant
1,233	1,230	3	1,228	1,225	3	Warrant Officer
115	56	59	270	176	94	Air Reserve Unit (Sp Tng Non-Pd) - Total b/
			-	-	-	General
			4	3	1	Colonel
			18	7	11	Lieutenant Colonel
			43	25	18	Major
			97	61	36	Captain
			70	49	21	First Lieutenant
			33	26	7	Second Lieutenant
			5	5	-	Warrant Officer
72,640	67,018	5,622	69,862	64,178	5,684	Ineligible Reserve Section - Total
1	1	-	2	2	-	General
490	425	65	447	380	67	Colonel
2,258	1,973	285	2,115	1,836	279	Lieutenant Colonel
5,936	5,251	685	5,657	4,972	685	Major
16,303	14,742	1,561	15,630	14,053	1,577	Captain
27,258	25,271	1,987	26,431	24,399	2,031	First Lieutenant
20,394	19,355	1,039	19,581	18,536	1,045	Second Lieutenant
-	-	-	-	-	-	Warrant Officer
1,546	-	1,546	1,490	-	1,490	Inactive Status List Reserve Section - Total
4	-	4	5	-	5	General
13	-	13	14	-	14	Colonel
62	-	62	60	-	60	Lieutenant Colonel
183	-	183	175	-	175	Major
459	-	459	436	-	436	Captain
582	-	582	562	-	562	First Lieutenant
243	-	243	238	-	238	Second Lieutenant
-	-	-	-	-	-	Warrant Officer
3,126	-	-	3,034	-	-	Retired Reserve List - Total
7	-	-	8	-	-	General
203	-	-	217	-	-	Colonel
414	-	-	427	-	-	Lieutenant Colonel
486	-	-	474	-	-	Major
763	-	-	728	-	-	Captain
882	-	-	831	-	-	First Lieutenant
371	-	-	349	-	-	Second Lieutenant
-	-	-	-	-	-	Warrant Officer

TABLE 253 — AF RESERVE AIRMAN STRENGTH

(Table data reported

Grade and Category of Assignment	September (1953)			December		
	Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby
PAY AND NON-PAY RESERVIST - TOTAL	71,743	70,163	1,527	70,939	69,104	1,786
MASTER SERGEANT - TOTAL	3,868	3,507	355	3,495	2,981	508
TECHNICAL SERGEANT - TOTAL	6,204	5,952	249	4,659	4,382	274
STAFF SERGEANT - TOTAL	15,845	15,470	358	13,252	12,788	449
AIRMAN FIRST CLASS - TOTAL	16,976	16,695	270	17,117	16,847	259
AIRMAN SECOND CLASS - TOTAL	14,577	14,387	180	16,601	16,413	179
AIRMAN THIRD CLASS - TOTAL	10,159	10,076	78	11,455	11,365	86
AIRMAN BASIC - TOTAL	4,114	4,076	37	4,360	4,328	31
Reservist in Pay Status - Total a/	6,240	6,232	8	6,748	6,656	92
Master Sergeant	476	474	2	575	559	16
Technical Sergeant	721	721	-	830	813	17
Staff Sergeant	1,452	1,446	6	1,720	1,680	40
Airman First Class	1,108	1,108	-	1,221	1,207	14
Airman Second Class	788	785	3	809	798	11
Airman Third Class	1,049	1,049	-	1,045	1,039	6
Airman Basic	728	728	-	594	594	-
Mobilization Assignee - Total	249	248	1	232	231	1
Master Sergeant	19	18	1	23	22	1
Technical Sergeant	25	25	-	24	24	-
Staff Sergeant	51	51	-	47	47	-
Airman First Class	42	42	-	33	33	-
Airman Second Class	23	23	-	22	22	-
Airman Third Class	40	40	-	36	36	-
Airman Basic	49	49	-	47	47	-
Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total	3,610	3,610	-	3,908	3,873	35
Master Sergeant	246	246	-	299	294	5
Technical Sergeant	430	430	-	482	479	3
Staff Sergeant	839	839	-	983	967	16
Airman First Class	602	602	-	678	674	4
Airman Second Class	421	421	-	439	435	4
Airman Third Class	609	609	-	622	619	3
Airman Basic	463	463	-	405	405	-
Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total	1,688	1,688	-	1,669	1,631	38
Master Sergeant	141	141	-	147	144	3
Technical Sergeant	172	172	-	202	190	12
Staff Sergeant	351	351	-	390	378	12
Airman First Class	296	296	-	305	297	8
Airman Second Class	245	245	-	226	224	2
Airman Third Class	300	300	-	285	284	1
Airman Basic	183	183	-	114	114	-
Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training-Total	250	250	-	276	276	-
Master Sergeant	17	17	-	21	21	-
Technical Sergeant	25	25	-	26	26	-
Staff Sergeant	57	57	-	79	79	-
Airman First Class	50	50	-	57	57	-
Airman Second Class	28	28	-	34	34	-
Airman Third Class	48	48	-	40	40	-
Airman Basic	25	25	-	19	19	-
Air Reserve Unit (Specl Trg - Paid) - Total a/	443	436	7	663	645	18
Master Sergeant	53	52	1	85	78	7
Technical Sergeant	69	69	-	96	94	2
Staff Sergeant	154	148	6	221	209	12
Airman First Class	118	118	-	148	146	2
Airman Second Class	71	68	3	88	83	5
Airman Third Class	52	52	-	62	60	2
Airman Basic	8	8	-	9	9	-

BY GRADE, BY CATEGORY OF ASSIGNMENT — FY 1954

for 25th of each month)

March (1954)			June			Grade and Category of Assignment
Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby	
86,488	82,697	3,741	85,460	80,827	4,586	PAY AND NON-PAY RESERVIST - TOTAL
4,251	2,965	1,278	4,255	2,828	1,419	MASTER SERGEANT - TOTAL
4,970	4,347	620	4,918	4,078	838	TECHNICAL SERGEANT - TOTAL
14,391	13,452	924	14,144	12,903	1,226	STAFF SERGEANT - TOTAL
22,205	21,717	477	21,217	20,603	603	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS - TOTAL
20,789	20,512	268	20,042	19,707	326	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS - TOTAL
13,558	13,416	138	13,424	13,277	145	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS - TOTAL
6,324	6,288	36	7,460	7,431	29	AIRMAN BASIC - TOTAL
8,237	7,721	516	10,275	9,479	796	Reservist in Pay Status - Total a/
654	560	94	734	590	144	Master Sergeant
890	786	104	1,079	895	184	Technical Sergeant
1,980	1,782	198	2,393	2,086	307	Staff Sergeant
1,354	1,280	74	1,513	1,406	107	Airman First Class
884	853	31	927	885	42	Airman Second Class
1,099	1,084	15	1,055	1,044	11	Airman Third Class
1,394	1,392	2	2,574	2,573	1	Airman Basic
225	223	2	250	249	1	Mobilization Assignee - Total
23	22	1	28	27	1	Master Sergeant
23	23	-	28	28	-	Technical Sergeant
48	47	1	58	58	-	Staff Sergeant
28	28	-	36	36	-	Airman First Class
26	26	-	29	29	-	Airman Second Class
33	33	-	46	46	-	Airman Third Class
44	44	-	25	25	-	Airman Basic
4,810	4,583	227	5,918	5,568	350	Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total
350	304	46	387	314	73	Master Sergeant
526	483	43	635	542	93	Technical Sergeant
1,117	1,028	89	1,306	1,177	129	Staff Sergeant
770	742	28	852	816	36	Airman First Class
484	473	11	506	491	15	Airman Second Class
667	659	8	647	644	3	Airman Third Class
896	894	2	1,585	1,584	1	Airman Basic
1,963	1,778	185	2,540	2,272	268	Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total
161	135	26	180	144	36	Master Sergeant
214	169	45	247	184	63	Technical Sergeant
443	372	71	576	466	110	Staff Sergeant
319	290	29	369	326	43	Airman First Class
235	224	11	249	236	13	Airman Second Class
282	279	3	249	246	3	Airman Third Class
309	309	-	670	670	-	Airman Basic
437	430	7	666	649	17	Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training-Total
26	23	3	36	32	4	Master Sergeant
27	27	-	50	47	3	Technical Sergeant
91	89	2	121	115	6	Staff Sergeant
64	62	2	76	74	2	Airman First Class
43	43	-	53	51	2	Airman Second Class
48	48	-	49	49	-	Airman Third Class
138	138	-	281	281	-	Airman Basic
802	707	95	901	741	160	Air Reserve Unit (Specl Tng - Paid) - Total a/
94	76	18	103	73	30	Master Sergeant
100	84	16	119	94	25	Technical Sergeant
281	246	35	332	270	62	Staff Sergeant
173	158	15	180	154	26	Airman First Class
96	87	9	90	78	12	Airman Second Class
69	65	4	64	59	5	Airman Third Class
7	7	-	13	13	-	Airman Basic

TABLE 253 — AF RESERVE AIRMAN STRENGTH BY GRADE,

(Table data reported

Grade and Category of Assignment	September (1953)			December		
	Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby
Reservist in Non-Pay Status - Total	65,503	63,931	1,519	64,191	62,448	1,694
Master Sergeant	3,392	3,033	353	2,919	2,422	491
Technical Sergeant	5,483	5,231	249	3,829	3,569	257
Staff Sergeant	14,393	14,024	352	11,532	11,108	409
Airman First Class	15,868	15,587	270	15,896	15,640	245
Airman Second Class	13,789	13,602	177	15,792	15,615	168
Airman Third Class	9,110	9,027	78	10,410	10,326	80
Airman Basic	3,386	3,348	37	3,767	3,734	32
Mobilization Designee - Total	97	82	15	74	64	10
Master Sergeant	14	13	1	13	11	2
Technical Sergeant	10	8	2	8	8	-
Staff Sergeant	23	18	5	20	15	5
Airman First Class	12	9	3	8	7	1
Airman Second Class	18	16	2	13	12	1
Airman Third Class	14	12	2	7	7	-
Airman Basic	6	6	-	5	4	1
Air Reserve Unit (General) - Total	7,966	7,445	521	8,145	7,510	635
Master Sergeant	565	501	64	618	534	84
Technical Sergeant	1,009	909	100	1,047	925	122
Staff Sergeant	2,244	2,077	167	2,411	2,193	218
Airman First Class	1,889	1,788	101	1,888	1,769	119
Airman Second Class	1,359	1,299	60	1,354	1,289	65
Airman Third Class	761	737	24	724	701	23
Airman Basic	139	134	5	103	99	4
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total	56,592	56,278	314	55,127	54,740	387
Master Sergeant	2,529	2,518	11	1,902	1,869	33
Technical Sergeant	4,352	4,306	46	2,661	2,623	38
Staff Sergeant	12,011	11,917	94	8,973	8,879	94
Airman First Class	13,854	13,782	72	13,935	13,852	83
Airman Second Class	12,333	12,279	54	14,377	14,299	78
Airman Third Class	8,295	8,272	23	9,642	9,597	45
Airman Basic	3,218	3,204	14	3,637	3,621	16
Air Reserve Unit (Specl Tng-Non-Pd) - Total b/	82	79	3	46	34	12
Master Sergeant						
Technical Sergeant						
Staff Sergeant						
Airman First Class	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Airman Second Class						
Airman Third Class						
Airman Basic						
Ineligible Reserve Section - Total	60	47	13	112	100	12
Master Sergeant	1	1	-	8	8	-
Technical Sergeant	9	8	1	14	13	1
Staff Sergeant	12	12	-	22	21	1
Airman First Class	14	8	6	16	12	4
Airman Second Class	9	8	1	16	15	1
Airman Third Class	11	6	5	23	21	2
Airman Basic	4	4	-	13	10	3
Inactive Status List Reserve Section - Total	653	-	653	638	-	638
Master Sergeant	277	-	277	372	-	372
Technical Sergeant	100	-	100	96	-	96
Staff Sergeant	86	-	86	91	-	91
Airman First Class	88	-	88	38	-	38
Airman Second Class	60	-	60	23	-	23
Airman Third Class	24	-	24	10	-	10
Airman Basic	18	-	18	8	-	8
Reserve Retired List - Total	53	-	-	49	-	-
Master Sergeant	6	-	-	6	-	-
Technical Sergeant	3	-	-	3	-	-
Staff Sergeant	17	-	-	15	-	-
Airman First Class	11	-	-	11	-	-
Airman Second Class	10	-	-	9	-	-
Airman Third Class	5	-	-	4	-	-
Airman Basic	1	-	-	1	-	-

a/ Total excludes personnel listed under Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training-NonPaid) for first three quarters,
b/ Grade spread included in Specialized Training for Pay for first three quarters; totals only available for this

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

BY CATEGORY OF ASSIGNMENT – FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

for 25th of each month)

March (1954)			June			Grade and Category of Assignment
Total	Ready	Standby	Total	Ready	Standby	
78,251	74,976	3,225	75,185	71,348	3,790	Reservist in Non-Pay Status - Total
3,597	2,405	1,184	3,521	2,238	1,275	Master Sergeant
4,080	3,561	516	3,839	3,183	654	Technical Sergeant
12,411	11,670	726	11,751	10,817	919	Staff Sergeant
20,851	20,437	403	19,704	19,197	496	Airman First Class
19,905	19,659	237	19,115	18,822	284	Airman Second Class
12,459	12,332	123	12,369	12,233	134	Airman Third Class
4,930	4,896	34	4,886	4,858	28	Airman Basic
75	67	8	85	76	9	Mobilization Designee - Total
13	11	2	14	11	3	Master Sergeant
7	7	-	10	9	1	Technical Sergeant
23	20	3	27	24	3	Staff Sergeant
9	8	1	15	14	1	Airman First Class
10	9	1	9	9	-	Airman Second Class
9	8	1	7	6	1	Airman Third Class
4	4	-	3	3	-	Airman Basic
8,048	6,920	1,128	8,121	6,482	1,639	Air Reserve Unit (General) - Total
628	475	153	634	412	222	Master Sergeant
1,043	805	238	1,077	724	353	Technical Sergeant
2,451	2,068	383	2,505	1,944	561	Staff Sergeant
1,838	1,626	212	1,822	1,523	299	Airman First Class
1,283	1,187	96	1,291	1,147	144	Airman Second Class
707	664	43	704	647	57	Airman Third Class
98	95	3	88	85	3	Airman Basic
46,740	46,501	239	48,281	47,965	316	Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total
1,192	1,172	20	1,204	1,177	27	Master Sergeant
1,588	1,562	26	1,586	1,537	49	Technical Sergeant
5,640	5,570	70	5,855	5,758	97	Staff Sergeant
13,706	13,660	46	14,006	13,949	57	Airman First Class
13,248	13,201	47	13,638	13,584	54	Airman Second Class
7,841	7,819	22	8,283	8,258	25	Airman Third Class
3,525	3,517	8	3,709	3,702	7	Airman Basic
18	16	2	75	67	8	Air Reserve Unit (Specl Tng-Non-Pd) - Total b/
			11	10	1	Master Sergeant
			13	11	2	Technical Sergeant
			22	18	4	Staff Sergeant
b/	b/	b/	17	16	1	Airman First Class
			6	6	-	Airman Second Class
			4	4	-	Airman Third Class
			2	2	-	Airman Basic
21,734	21,472	262	16,980	16,758	222	Ineligible Reserve Section - Total
770	747	23	650	628	22	Master Sergeant
1,211	1,187	24	922	902	20	Technical Sergeant
4,068	4,012	56	3,118	3,073	45	Staff Sergeant
5,200	5,143	57	3,746	3,695	51	Airman First Class
5,314	5,262	52	4,120	4,076	44	Airman Second Class
3,878	3,841	37	3,349	3,318	31	Airman Third Class
1,293	1,280	13	1,075	1,066	9	Airman Basic
1,586	-	1,586	1,596	-	1,596	Inactive Status List Reserve Section - Total
986	-	986	1,000	-	1,000	Master Sergeant
228	-	228	229	-	229	Technical Sergeant
214	-	214	209	-	209	Staff Sergeant
87	-	87	87	-	87	Airman First Class
41	-	41	42	-	42	Airman Second Class
20	-	20	20	-	20	Airman Third Class
10	-	10	9	-	9	Airman Basic
50	-	-	47	-	-	Reserve Retired List - Total
8	-	-	8	-	-	Master Sergeant
3	-	-	2	-	-	Technical Sergeant
15	-	-	15	-	-	Staff Sergeant
11	-	-	11	-	-	Airman First Class
9	-	-	9	-	-	Airman Second Class
4	-	-	2	-	-	Airman Third Class
-	-	-	-	-	-	Airman Basic

while the grade distribution includes them (see footnote b/)
category for the three periods.

TABLE 254 — AF RESERVE MOBILIZATION ASSIGNEE PERSONNEL STRENGTH BY COMMAND — FY 1954

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Type of Personnel By Command of Assignment	September (1953)		December		March (1954)		June	
	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby
TOTAL	3,137	72	3,306	121	3,543	160	3,830	196
OFFICER - TOTAL	2,889	71	3,075	120	3,320	158	3,581	195
AIRMAN - TOTAL	248	1	231	1	223	2	249	1
CONTINENTAL U S - TOTAL	3,021	72	3,188	121	3,403	160	3,685	196
OFFICER - TOTAL	2,789	71	2,971	120	3,193	158	3,446	195
AIRMAN - TOTAL	232	1	217	1	210	2	239	1
Air Defense Command - Total	181	-	174	-	170	-	159	-
Officer	180	-	173	-	169	-	158	-
Airman	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Air Force Finance Division - Total	13	-	12	3	15	4	22	1
Officer	13	-	12	3	15	4	22	1
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command - Total	253	-	313	-	373	-	467	-
Officer	253	-	313	-	373	-	467	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Proving Ground - Total	11	-	12	-	16	-	20	3
Officer	11	-	12	-	16	-	20	3
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Research and Development Command - Total	53	1	68	1	80	3	90	4
Officer	51	1	66	1	79	3	88	4
Airman	2	-	2	-	1	-	2	-
Air Training Command - Total	334	3	360	3	385	4	408	5
Officer	329	3	354	3	379	4	393	5
Airman	5	-	6	-	6	-	15	-
Air University - Total	66	-	64	-	63	-	97	3
Officer	66	-	64	-	63	-	96	3
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Continental Air Command - Total	589	1	598	8	594	27	588	51
Officer	554	1	571	8	579	27	570	51
Airman	35	-	27	-	15	-	18	-
Headquarters USAF - Total	324	43	335	77	352	77	359	80
Officer	324	43	335	77	352	77	359	80
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Headquarters Command, USAF - Total	78	-	81	-	67	13	83	13
Officer	53	-	51	-	34	13	45	13
Airman	25	-	30	-	33	-	38	-
Military Air Transport Service - Total	656	3	682	5	721	8	756	11
Officer	535	3	569	5	609	7	640	11
Airman	121	-	113	-	112	1	116	-
Strategic Air Command - Total	304	21	323	24	377	24	426	23
Officer	263	20	286	23	336	23	381	22
Airman	41	1	37	1	41	1	45	1
Tactical Air Command - Total	157	-	164	-	175	-	192	1
Officer	155	-	163	-	174	-	189	1
Airman	2	-	1	-	1	-	3	-
USAF Security Service - Total	2	-	2	-	15	-	18	1
Officer	2	-	2	-	15	-	18	1
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	116	-	118	-	140	-	145	-
OFFICER - TOTAL	100	-	104	-	127	-	135	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	16	-	14	-	13	-	10	-
Caribbean Air Command - Total	31	-	30	-	31	-	31	-
Officer	21	-	21	-	24	-	27	-
Airman	10	-	9	-	7	-	4	-
Military Air Transport Service - Total	51	-	57	-	62	-	65	-
Officer	45	-	52	-	56	-	59	-
Airman	6	-	5	-	6	-	6	-
Strategic Air Command - Total	-	-	-	-	3	-	7	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	3	-	7	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Air Forces in Europe - Total	34	-	31	-	44	-	42	-
Officer	34	-	31	-	44	-	42	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 255 — AF RESERVE MOBILIZATION DESIGNEE STRENGTH BY COMMAND — FY 1954

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Type of Personnel By Command of Assignment	September (1953)		December		March (1954)		June	
	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby
TOTAL	2,150	420	2,113	443	2,247	457	2,331	535
OFFICER - TOTAL	2,068	405	2,049	433	2,180	449	2,255	526
AIRMAN - TOTAL	82	15	64	10	67	8	76	9
CONTINENTAL U S - TOTAL	2,082	410	2,041	434	2,172	448	2,247	518
OFFICER - TOTAL	2,011	395	1,992	424	2,121	440	2,190	509
AIRMAN - TOTAL	71	15	49	10	51	8	57	9
Air Defense Command - Total	11	2	11	2	13	2	15	-
Officer	11	2	11	2	13	2	15	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Force Finance Division - Total	7	1	6	2	6	2	7	1
Officer	7	1	6	2	6	2	7	1
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command - Total	129	61	167	69	218	71	249	78
Officer	129	61	167	69	218	71	249	78
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Proving Ground - Total	10	-	11	-	12	-	13	1
Officer	10	-	11	-	12	-	13	1
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Research and Deveopment Command - Total	318	36	269	62	289	56	266	74
Officer	315	33	266	62	285	56	262	74
Airman	3	3	3	-	4	-	4	-
Air Training Command - Total	272	15	288	15	307	19	313	24
Officer	272	15	286	15	302	19	306	22
Airman	-	-	2	-	5	-	7	2
Air University - Total	55	-	111	-	128	-	178	24
Officer	55	-	111	-	128	-	178	24
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Air Command - Total	60	6	60	5	53	6	45	18
Officer	48	4	49	4	43	5	34	18
Airman	12	2	11	1	10	1	11	-
Headquarters USAF - Total	535	35	551	44	604	50	614	52
Officer	535	35	551	44	604	50	614	52
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Headquarters Command, USAF - Total	23	4	24	5	21	15	28	14
Officer	22	4	24	5	19	15	25	14
Airman	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
Military Air Transport Service - Total	590	245	472	225	443	221	440	219
Officer	540	235	444	216	419	214	417	212
Airman	50	10	28	9	24	7	23	7
Strategic Air Command - Total	25	5	25	5	27	6	25	11
Officer	25	5	25	5	27	6	25	11
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tactical Air Command - Total	47	-	46	-	48	-	49	2
Officer	42	-	41	-	42	-	40	2
Airman	5	-	5	-	6	-	9	-
USAF Security Service - Total	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	68	10	72	9	75	9	84	17
OFFICER - TOTAL	57	10	57	9	59	9	65	17
AIRMAN - TOTAL	11	-	15	-	16	-	19	-
Caribbean Air Command - Total	14	1	12	1	7	-	10	-
Officer	11	1	9	1	4	-	4	-
Airman	3	-	3	-	3	-	6	-
Far East Air Forces - Total	22	4	20	4	17	4	15	10
Officer	22	4	20	4	17	4	15	10
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service - Total	20	4	23	3	25	3	26	4
Officer	12	4	11	3	12	3	13	4
Airman	8	-	12	-	13	-	13	-
Strategic Air Command - Total	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Air Forces in Europe - Total	12	1	17	1	24	2	30	3
Officer	12	1	17	1	24	2	30	3
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 256 — AF RESERVE PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT BY GRADE — FY 1954

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Grade and Category of Assignment	September (1953)		December		March (1954)		June	
	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby
TOTAL	14,349	104	16,054	530	17,663	1,974	19,903	3,415
OFFICER - TOTAL	8,117	96	9,398	438	9,942	1,458	10,424	2,619
GENERAL - TOTAL	21	1	18	1	20	1	22	3
COLONEL - TOTAL	330	15	380	26	388	38	402	47
LT COLONEL - TOTAL	745	18	848	44	873	25	895	144
MAJOR - TOTAL	1,352	32	1,551	96	1,592	248	1,681	400
CAPTAIN - TOTAL	2,418	69	2,865	190	2,880	520	3,073	919
FIRST LT - TOTAL	2,369	45	2,754	148	2,971	476	3,058	924
SECOND LT - TOTAL	1,011	8	1,096	44	1,271	139	1,293	181
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1
AIRMAN - TOTAL	6,232	8	6,656	92	7,721	516	9,479	796
MASTER SERGEANT - TOTAL	474	2	559	16	560	94	590	144
TECHNICAL SERGEANT - TOTAL	721	-	813	17	786	104	895	184
STAFF SERGEANT - TOTAL	1,446	6	1,680	40	1,782	198	2,086	307
AIRMAN FIRST CLASS - TOTAL	1,108	-	1,207	14	1,280	74	1,406	107
AIRMAN SECOND CLASS - TOTAL	785	3	798	11	853	31	885	42
AIRMAN THIRD CLASS - TOTAL	1,049	-	1,039	6	1,084	15	1,044	11
AIRMAN BASIC - TOTAL	728	-	594	-	1,392	2	2,573	1
Mobilization Assignee - Total	3,137	72	3,306	121	3,543	160	3,830	196
Officer - Total	2,889	71	3,075	120	3,320	158	3,581	195
General	21	1	18	1	20	1	17	3
Colonel	235	12	261	22	271	24	282	25
Lieutenant Colonel	457	12	487	21	507	23	523	31
Major	659	15	696	26	750	38	809	39
Captain	819	17	911	30	996	44	1,089	62
First Lieutenant	483	11	492	15	544	25	613	31
Second Lieutenant	215	3	210	5	232	3	248	4
Airman - Total	248	1	231	1	223	2	249	1
Master Sergeant	18	1	22	1	22	1	27	1
Technical Sergeant	25	-	24	-	23	-	28	-
Staff Sergeant	51	-	47	-	47	1	58	-
Airman First Class	42	-	33	-	28	-	36	-
Airman Second Class	23	-	22	-	26	-	29	-
Airman Third Class	40	-	36	-	33	-	46	-
Airman Basic	49	-	47	-	44	-	25	-
Air Force Reserve Combat Training-Total	6,285	-	6,743	97	7,352	550	8,172	858
Officer - Total	2,675	-	2,870	62	2,769	323	2,604	508
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Colonel	40	-	46	1	44	3	46	6
Lieutenant Colonel	142	-	140	3	117	16	105	22
Major	327	-	349	6	313	43	298	73
Captain	763	-	828	20	740	111	689	173
First Lieutenant	1,005	-	1,137	27	1,168	124	1,110	199
Second Lieutenant	398	-	370	5	387	26	353	35
Airman - Total	3,610	-	3,873	35	4,583	227	5,568	350
Master Sergeant	246	-	294	5	304	46	314	73
Technical Sergeant	430	-	479	3	483	43	542	93
Staff Sergeant	839	-	967	16	1,028	89	1,177	129
Airman First Class	602	-	674	4	742	28	816	36
Airman Second Class	421	-	435	4	473	11	491	15
Airman Third Class	609	-	619	3	659	8	644	3
Airman Basic	463	-	405	-	894	2	1,584	1
Air Force Reserve Flying Training-Total	2,696	-	2,632	131	2,650	476	3,124	629
Officer - Total	1,008	-	1,001	93	872	291	852	361
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Colonel	18	-	19	1	16	2	13	3
Lieutenant Colonel	37	-	36	4	34	10	37	9
Major	138	-	139	10	118	38	110	48
Captain	316	-	298	33	245	95	256	120
First Lieutenant	365	-	396	32	353	116	324	155
Second Lieutenant	134	-	113	13	106	30	110	26

TABLE 256 – AF RESERVE PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT BY GRADE – FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Table data reported for 2/th of each month)

Grade and Category of Assignment	September (1953)		December		March (1954)		June	
	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby
Air Force Reserve Flying Training (Cont)								
Airman - Total	1,688	-	1,631	38	1,778	185	2,272	268
Master Sergeant	141	-	144	3	135	26	144	36
Technical Sergeant	172	-	190	12	169	45	184	63
Staff Sergeant	351	-	378	12	372	71	466	110
Airman First Class	296	-	297	8	290	29	326	43
Airman Second Class	245	-	224	2	224	11	236	13
Airman Third Class	300	-	284	1	279	3	246	3
Airman Basic	183	-	114	-	309	-	670	-
Air Force Reserve Combat Support								
Training - Total	493	-	552	-	708	38	949	51
Officer - Total	243	-	276	-	278	31	300	34
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	10	-	13	-	11	-	11	-
Lieutenant Colonel	16	-	20	-	22	2	22	3
Major	26	-	39	-	39	5	45	4
Captain	80	-	105	-	100	14	103	12
First Lieutenant	70	-	60	-	67	7	74	12
Second Lieutenant	41	-	39	-	39	3	45	3
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman - Total	250	-	276	-	430	7	649	17
Master Sergeant	17	-	21	-	23	3	32	4
Technical Sergeant	25	-	26	-	27	-	47	3
Staff Sergeant	57	-	79	-	89	2	115	6
Airman First Class	50	-	57	-	62	2	74	2
Airman Second Class	28	-	34	-	43	-	51	2
Airman Third Class	48	-	40	-	48	-	49	-
Airman Basic	25	-	19	-	138	-	281	-
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training-Paid) - Total	1,738	32	2,821	181	3,410	750	3,828	1,681
Officer - Total	1,302	25	2,176	163	2,703	655	3,087	1,521
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	27	3	41	2	46	9	50	13
Lieutenant Colonel	93	6	165	16	193	44	208	79
Major	202	17	328	54	372	124	419	236
Captain	440	52	723	107	799	256	936	552
First Lieutenant	446	34	669	74	839	204	937	527
Second Lieutenant	223	5	364	21	507	77	537	113
Warrant Officer	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1
Airman - Total	436	7	645	18	707	95	741	160
Master Sergeant	52	1	78	7	76	18	73	30
Technical Sergeant	69	-	94	2	84	16	94	25
Staff Sergeant	148	6	209	12	246	35	270	62
Airman First Class	118	-	146	2	158	15	154	26
Airman Second Class	68	3	83	5	87	9	78	12
Airman Third Class	52	-	60	2	65	4	59	5
Airman Basic	8	-	9	-	7	-	13	-

The following number of Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Non-Paid) personnel are included within the grade spread but not in the totals of Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid) for July 1953 through March 1954 during this period. There was no grade breakout for Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Non-Paid) personel submitted to this Headquarters.

Officer - Total	129	92	115	111	56	59		
Airman - Total	79	3	34	12	16	2		

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 257 — AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE, BY CATEGORY OF ASSIGNMENT — FY 1954

Grade and Program Element	Total		On Flying Status								Not On Flying Status								Aero Rating and/or Flying Status Unknown	
			Total		Pilots		Other Rated		Non-Rated		Total		Pilots		Other Rated		Non-Rated			
	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by
	AS OF 25 SEPTEMBER 1953																			
TOTAL	6,815	71	3,064	20	2,522	15	503	5	39	-	3,399	42	336	-	183	1	2,880	41	352	9
GENERAL - TOTAL	21	1	9	1	7	1	2	-	-	-	11	-	3	-	-	-	8	-	1	-
COLONEL - TOTAL	303	12	68	3	64	3	1	-	3	-	222	8	7	-	1	-	214	8	13	1
LT COLONEL - TOTAL	652	12	128	2	115	2	9	-	4	-	494	9	14	-	7	-	473	9	30	1
MAJOR - TOTAL	1,150	15	348	5	287	4	50	1	11	-	766	7	32	-	22	-	712	7	36	3
CAPTAIN - TOTAL	1,978	17	1,010	6	813	3	188	3	9	-	876	10	110	-	74	-	692	10	92	1
FIRST LT - TOTAL	1,923	11	1,205	3	986	2	214	1	5	-	593	6	143	-	70	1	380	5	125	2
SECOND LT - TOTAL	788	3	296	-	250	-	39	-	7	-	437	2	27	-	9	-	401	2	55	1
Mobilization Assignee																				
Total	2,889	71	787	20	636	15	134	5	17	-	1,959	42	158	-	90	1	1,711	41	143	9
General	21	1	9	1	7	1	2	-	-	-	11	-	3	-	-	-	8	-	1	-
Colonel	235	12	41	3	39	3	-	-	2	-	183	8	4	-	1	-	178	8	11	1
Lieutenant Colonel	457	12	60	2	53	2	4	-	3	-	377	9	9	-	3	-	365	9	20	1
Major	659	15	135	5	111	4	20	1	4	-	503	7	18	-	15	-	470	7	21	3
Captain	819	17	298	6	241	3	56	3	1	-	477	10	61	-	38	-	378	10	44	1
First Lieutenant	483	11	203	3	161	2	39	1	3	-	252	6	58	-	31	1	163	5	28	2
Second Lieutenant	215	3	41	-	24	-	13	-	4	-	156	2	5	-	2	-	149	2	18	1
AF Reserve Combat Training - Total	2,675	-	1,639	-	1,368	-	260	-	11	-	902	-	80	-	42	-	780	-	134	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	40	-	18	-	16	-	1	-	1	-	20	-	2	-	-	-	18	-	2	-
Lieutenant Colonel	142	-	52	-	48	-	4	-	-	-	83	-	3	-	1	-	79	-	7	-
Major	327	-	146	-	122	-	21	-	3	-	172	-	7	-	2	-	163	-	9	-
Captain	763	-	496	-	395	-	97	-	4	-	240	-	22	-	14	-	204	-	27	-
First Lieutenant	1,005	-	737	-	621	-	115	-	1	-	202	-	38	-	20	-	144	-	66	-
Second Lieutenant	398	-	190	-	166	-	22	-	2	-	185	-	8	-	5	-	172	-	23	-
AF Reserve Flying Training - Total	1,008	-	532	-	454	-	69	-	9	-	416	-	96	-	50	-	270	-	60	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	18	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	37	-	14	-	13	-	1	-	-	-	21	-	1	-	3	-	17	-	2	-
Major	138	-	59	-	50	-	5	-	4	-	74	-	7	-	5	-	62	-	5	-
Captain	316	-	178	-	148	-	27	-	3	-	121	-	27	-	21	-	73	-	17	-
First Lieutenant	365	-	223	-	187	-	35	-	1	-	117	-	46	-	19	-	52	-	25	-
Second Lieutenant	134	-	50	-	48	-	1	-	1	-	73	-	14	-	2	-	57	-	11	-
AF Reserve Combat Support Tng - Total	243	-	106	-	64	-	40	-	2	-	122	-	2	-	1	-	119	-	15	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	10	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	16	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	1	-	-	-	12	-	1	-
Major	26	-	8	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	1	-
Captain	80	-	38	-	29	-	8	-	1	-	38	-	-	-	1	-	37	-	4	-
First Lieutenant	70	-	42	-	17	-	25	-	-	-	22	-	1	-	-	-	21	-	6	-
Second Lieutenant	41	-	15	-	12	-	3	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	3	-

	AS OF 25 DECEMBER 1953																			
TOTAL	7,222	275	3,248	135	2,671	100	535	31	42	4	3,524	129	323	7	187	7	3,014	115	450	11
GENERAL - TOTAL . .	18	1	8	1	6	1	2	-	-	-	9	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	1	-
COLONEL - TOTAL . .	339	24	83	3	79	3	3	-	1	-	235	20	11	1	1	-	223	19	21	1
LT COLONEL - TOTAL .	683	28	137	9	122	7	10	1	5	1	511	17	18	-	6	-	487	17	35	2
MAJOR - TOTAL . . .	1,223	42	377	12	308	11	60	1	9	-	781	29	34	1	23	-	724	28	65	1
CAPTAIN - TOTAL . .	2,142	83	1,119	42	886	26	224	14	9	2	910	40	102	3	77	4	731	33	113	1
FIRST LT - TOTAL . .	2,085	74	1,301	54	1,082	40	209	13	10	1	635	14	131	2	73	3	431	9	149	6
SECOND LT - TOTAL . .	732	23	223	14	188	12	27	2	8	-	443	9	24	-	7	-	412	9	66	-
Mobilization Assignee-																				
Total.	3,075	120	880	29	714	22	154	5	12	2	2,026	84	155	1	97	3	1,774	80	169	7
General.	18	1	8	1	6	1	2	-	-	-	9	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	1	-
Colonel.	261	22	51	3	50	3	1	-	-	-	192	18	7	1	1	-	184	17	18	1
Lieutenant Colonel	487	21	64	5	57	4	5	-	2	1	399	14	12	-	3	-	384	14	24	2
Major.	696	26	159	6	132	5	25	1	2	-	505	19	19	-	14	-	472	19	32	1
Captain.	911	30	348	10	277	7	68	2	3	1	513	20	61	-	45	1	407	19	50	-
First Lieutenant .	492	15	219	4	171	2	45	2	3	-	247	8	49	-	32	2	166	6	26	3
Second Lieutenant.	210	5	31	-	21	-	8	-	2	-	161	5	4	-	2	-	155	5	18	-
AF Reserve Combat																				
Training - Total .	2,870	62	1,721	36	1,428	26	279	9	14	1	967	23	85	4	44	1	838	18	182	3
General.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel.	46	1	22	-	19	-	2	-	1	-	22	1	2	-	-	-	20	1	2	-
Lieutenant Colonel	140	3	55	2	49	2	4	-	2	-	80	1	4	-	-	-	76	1	5	-
Major.	349	6	144	3	122	3	22	-	-	-	184	3	9	1	3	-	172	2	21	-
Captain.	828	20	548	9	428	7	117	2	3	-	246	10	20	1	14	1	212	8	34	1
First Lieutenant .	1,137	27	802	20	682	13	116	6	4	1	249	5	42	2	23	-	184	3	86	2
Second Lieutenant.	370	5	150	2	128	1	18	1	4	-	186	3	8	-	4	-	174	3	34	-
AF Reserve Flying																				
Training - Total .	1,001	93	540	70	470	52	56	17	14	1	391	22	81	2	46	3	264	17	70	1
General.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel.	19	1	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	2	-	-	-	7	1	1	-
Lieutenant Colonel	36	4	15	2	14	1	1	1	-	-	18	2	2	-	3	-	13	2	3	-
Major.	139	10	61	3	49	3	6	-	6	-	69	7	6	-	6	-	57	7	9	-
Captain.	298	33	170	23	153	12	14	10	3	1	108	10	20	2	18	2	70	6	20	-
First Lieutenant .	396	32	252	30	214	25	35	5	3	-	117	1	39	-	18	1	60	-	27	1
Second Lieutenant.	113	13	33	12	31	11	-	1	2	-	70	1	12	-	1	-	57	1	10	-
AF Reserve Combat																				
Support Tng - Total	276	-	107	-	59	-	46	-	2	-	140	-	2	-	-	-	138	-	29	-
General.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel.	13	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	20	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	3	-
Major.	39	-	13	-	5	-	7	-	1	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	3	-
Captain.	105	-	53	-	28	-	25	-	-	-	43	-	1	-	-	-	42	-	9	-
First Lieutenant .	60	-	28	-	15	-	13	-	-	-	22	-	1	-	-	-	21	-	10	-
Second Lieutenant.	39	-	9	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	4	-

TABLE 257 — AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE, BY CATEGORY OF ASSIGNMENT — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Grade and Program Element	Total		On Flying Status								Not On Flying Status								Aero Rating and/or Flying Status Unknown	
			Total		Pilots		Other Rated		Non-Rated		Total		Pilots		Other Rated		Non-Rated			
	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by	Ready	Stand-by
	AS OF 25 MARCH 1954																			
TOTAL	7,239	803	3,150	393	2,599	309	505	75	46	9	3,318	333	231	35	161	21	2,926	277	771	77
GENERAL - TOTAL	20	1	7	1	6	1	-	-	1	-	9	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	4	-
COLONEL - TOTAL	342	29	88	5	84	5	3	-	1	-	234	24	12	1	2	-	220	23	20	-
LT COLONEL - TOTAL	680	51	134	18	117	14	11	2	6	2	495	30	15	-	3	1	477	29	51	3
MAJOR - TOTAL	1,220	124	376	37	308	30	60	5	8	2	750	75	29	3	26	1	695	71	94	12
CAPTAIN - TOTAL	2,081	264	1,064	137	841	100	211	35	12	2	836	109	76	12	66	8	694	89	181	18
FIRST LT - TOTAL	2,132	272	1,276	167	1,070	134	195	31	11	2	573	70	83	17	58	9	432	44	283	35
SECOND LT - TOTAL	764	62	205	28	173	25	25	2	7	1	421	25	13	2	6	2	402	21	138	2
Mobilization Assignee - Total	3,320	158	940	45	765	28	157	15	18	2	2,113	105	157	5	96	1	1,860	99	267	8
General	20	1	7	1	6	1	-	-	1	-	9	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	4	-
Colonel	271	24	55	3	54	3	1	-	-	-	198	21	10	1	2	-	186	20	18	-
Lieutenant Colonel	507	23	69	7	59	5	6	-	4	2	400	16	13	-	2	-	385	16	38	-
Major	750	38	177	8	145	8	30	-	2	-	519	27	19	1	19	-	481	26	54	3
Captain	996	44	381	16	302	7	71	9	8	-	535	25	61	1	39	-	435	24	80	3
First Lieutenant	544	25	229	10	185	4	42	6	2	-	270	13	47	2	31	1	192	10	45	2
Second Lieutenant	232	3	22	-	14	-	7	-	1	-	182	3	4	-	3	-	175	3	28	-
AF Reserve Combat Training - Total	2,769	323	1,606	173	1,329	142	263	27	14	4	842	112	66	18	36	5	740	89	321	38
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	44	3	22	1	19	1	2	-	1	-	21	2	2	-	-	-	19	2	1	-
Lieutenant Colonel	117	16	44	7	39	6	4	1	1	-	68	7	2	-	-	-	66	7	5	2
Major	313	43	129	16	111	12	18	3	-	1	158	21	9	2	2	1	147	18	26	6
Captain	740	111	481	60	374	49	106	10	1	1	205	43	13	7	13	1	179	35	54	8
First Lieutenant	1,168	124	790	78	668	64	116	12	6	2	220	27	32	7	18	2	170	18	158	19
Second Lieutenant	387	26	140	11	118	10	17	1	5	-	170	12	8	2	3	1	159	9	77	3
AF Reserve Flying Training - Total	872	291	508	161	451	135	47	23	10	3	236	99	5	12	29	15	202	72	128	31
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	16	2	10	1	10	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	34	10	18	3	17	2	1	1	-	-	13	6	-	-	1	1	12	5	3	1
Major	118	38	59	11	47	10	7	-	5	1	51	24	1	-	5	-	45	24	8	3
Captain	245	95	153	54	140	41	11	12	2	1	60	34	1	4	14	7	45	23	32	7
First Lieutenant	353	116	233	75	203	66	28	9	2	-	61	27	2	8	9	6	50	13	59	14
Second Lieutenant	106	30	35	17	34	15	-	1	1	1	45	7	1	-	-	1	44	6	26	6
AF Reserve Combat Support Tng - Total	278	31	96	14	54	4	38	10	4	-	127	17	3	-	-	-	124	17	55	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	11	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	-
Lieutenant Colonel	22	2	3	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	14	1	5	-
Major	39	5	11	2	5	-	5	2	1	-	22	3	-	-	-	-	22	3	6	-
Captain	100	14	49	7	25	3	23	4	1	-	36	7	1	-	-	-	35	7	15	-
First Lieutenant	67	7	24	4	14	-	9	4	1	-	22	3	2	-	-	-	20	3	21	-
Second Lieutenant	39	3	8	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	24	3	-	-	-	-	24	3	7	-

	AS OF 25 JUNE 1954																			
TOTAL	7,337	1,098	3,198	602	2,643	493	497	100	58	9	3,552	452	260	33	153	34	2,139	385	587	44
GENERAL - TOTAL	22	3	13	2	13	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	2	1
COLONEL - TOTAL	352	34	90	5	83	5	3	-	4	-	242	29	15	1	2	-	225	28	20	-
LT COLONEL - TOTAL	687	65	131	19	113	15	10	2	8	2	515	45	14	1	4	1	497	43	41	1
MAJOR - TOTAL	1,262	164	392	60	322	47	57	12	13	1	802	97	29	4	24	2	749	91	68	7
CAPTAIN - TOTAL	2,137	367	1,089	213	875	163	206	47	8	3	906	140	91	15	67	10	748	115	142	14
FIRST LT - TOTAL	2,121	397	1,292	274	1,080	233	198	38	14	3	624	106	96	8	45	20	483	78	205	17
SECOND LT - TOTAL	756	68	191	29	157	28	23	1	11	-	456	35	13	4	11	1	432	30	109	4
Mobilization Assignee-																				
Total	3,581	195	1,002	45	836	33	144	10	22	2	2,314	140	180	7	110	6	2,024	127	265	10
General	17	3	8	2	8	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	2	1
Colonel	282	25	60	2	59	2	1	-	-	-	205	23	11	1	2	-	192	22	17	-
Lieutenant Colonel	523	31	71	6	62	6	6	-	3	-	418	24	11	-	3	-	404	24	34	1
Major	809	39	188	8	155	7	25	1	8	-	573	29	24	1	19	-	530	28	48	2
Captain	1,089	62	412	18	341	10	67	7	4	1	603	42	72	4	49	-	482	38	74	2
First Lieutenant	613	31	235	9	193	6	38	2	4	1	319	18	57	1	29	6	233	11	59	4
Second Lieutenant	248	4	28	-	18	-	7	-	3	-	189	4	3	-	8	-	178	4	31	-
AF Reserve Combat Training - Total	2,604	508	1,578	301	1,322	246	237	48	19	7	831	189	47	18	33	17	751	154	195	18
General	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	46	6	22	2	18	2	1	-	3	-	22	4	1	-	-	-	21	4	2	-
Lieutenant Colonel	105	22	39	10	35	7	2	1	2	2	63	12	1	1	-	1	62	10	3	-
Major	298	73	131	31	114	23	16	7	1	1	151	38	3	3	2	1	146	34	16	4
Captain	689	173	441	111	353	87	87	22	1	2	210	59	10	8	14	5	186	46	38	3
First Lieutenant	1,110	199	819	134	694	114	117	18	8	2	204	58	25	5	14	9	165	44	87	7
Second Lieutenant	353	35	123	13	105	13	14	-	4	-	181	18	7	1	3	1	171	16	49	4
AF Reserve Flying Training - Total	852	361	504	243	421	207	70	36	13	-	250	104	27	8	9	10	214	86	98	14
General	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	13	3	6	1	5	1	1	-	-	-	7	2	2	-	-	-	5	2	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	37	9	17	2	14	1	2	1	1	-	17	7	2	-	-	-	15	7	3	-
Major	110	48	58	20	46	17	8	3	4	-	49	27	-	-	3	1	46	26	3	1
Captain	256	120	179	79	150	62	26	17	3	-	52	33	7	3	4	4	41	26	25	8
First Lieutenant	324	155	210	125	176	111	33	14	1	-	70	25	13	2	2	5	55	18	44	5
Second Lieutenant	110	26	32	16	28	15	-	1	4	-	55	10	3	3	-	-	52	7	23	-
AF Reserve Combat Support Tng - Total	300	34	114	13	64	7	46	6	4	-	157	19	6	-	1	1	150	18	29	2
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	11	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	1	-
Lieutenant Colonel	22	3	4	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	17	2	-	-	1	-	16	2	1	-
Major	45	4	15	1	7	-	8	1	-	-	29	3	2	-	-	-	27	3	1	-
Captain	103	12	57	5	31	4	26	1	-	-	41	6	2	-	-	1	39	5	5	1
First Lieutenant	74	12	28	6	17	2	10	4	1	-	31	5	1	-	-	-	30	5	15	1
Second Lieutenant	45	3	8	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	31	3	-	-	-	-	31	3	6	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 258 — AF RESERVE TRAINING CENTER

Center By Type and Location	As of 25 September 1953				As of 25 December 1953			
	Officer		Airman		Officer		Airman	
	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby
TOTAL	5,228	25	5,984	7	6,323	318	6,425	91
Combat Training Center - Total	2,524	-	3,489	-	2,695	62	3,719	35
2233 - Mitchel AFB, New York	181	-	205	-	202	-	210	-
2234 - Hanscom Field, Massachusetts	139	-	238	-	158	-	241	-
2237 - New Castle, Delaware	167	-	293	-	189	-	305	-
2252 - Clinton AFB, Ohio	157	-	147	-	165	-	153	-
2253 - Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	171	-	305	-	180	-	366	-
2259 - Andrews AFB, Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2343 - Portland, Oregon	125	-	83	-	149	3	109	4
2466 - Atterbury, Indiana	148	-	228	-	190	11	283	13
2471 - O'Hare Field, Illinois	206	-	209	-	220	-	215	-
2472 - Olathe Naval Air Station, Kansas	189	-	222	-	191	-	221	-
2585 - Miami, Florida	130	-	174	-	141	-	190	-
2242 - Selfridge AFB, Michigan	159	-	326	-	176	1	357	-
2256 - Buffalo, New York	157	-	135	-	150	-	169	-
2346 - Hamilton AFB, California	151	-	111	-	149	11	126	3
2465 - Minneapolis - St Paul, Minnesota	161	-	152	-	170	-	168	-
2473 - Milwaukee, Wisconsin	139	-	295	-	122	25	254	14
2589 - Robbins AFB, Georgia	144	-	366	-	143	11	352	1
Combat Support Training Center - Total	111	-	119	-	151	-	144	-
2260 - New York, New York	111	-	119	-	151	-	144	-
Air Reserve Training Center - Total	283	-	252	-	300	-	286	-
2347 - Long Beach, California	283	-	252	-	300	-	286	-
Flying Training Center - Total	1,008	-	1,688	-	1,001	93	1,631	38
2230 - Floyd Bennet Naval Air Station, New York	173	-	377	-	198	-	356	-
2469 - Scott AFB, Illinois	174	-	189	-	119	72	206	9
2577 - Brooks AFB, Texas	151	-	328	-	152	3	297	6
2596 - Hensley Naval Air Station, Texas	189	-	322	-	188	6	322	3
2578 - Ellington AFB, Texas	169	-	270	-	180	6	228	17
2584 - Memphis, Tennessee	152	-	202	-	164	6	222	3
Air Reserve Center - Total a/	1,302	25	436	7	2,176	163	645	18
2602 - Syracuse, New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2607 (2281) - Cleveland, Ohio	38	5	10	-	68	4	17	-
2610 (2285) - New York, New York	79	-	29	-	145	6	34	-
2611 (2286) - Baltimore, Maryland	113	-	82	-	142	-	97	-
2612 (2287) - Louisville, Kentucky	36	-	54	-	44	-	78	2
2613 (2290) - Buffalo, New York	31	-	6	-	47	2	8	-
2614 (2288) - Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
2615 (2615) - Newark, New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2620 (2296) - Columbus, Ohio	62	-	20	-	67	1	25	-
2621 (2298) - Richmond, Virginia	80	-	37	-	95	3	39	-
2643 (2360) - San Francisco, California	96	2	10	1	204	12	27	-
2644 - Vancouver, Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2645 (2361) - Los Angeles, California	150	-	14	-	310	19	27	3
2646 - San Bernardino, California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2647 - Clearfield, Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2648 (2368) - Seattle, Washington	174	2	26	-	407	15	51	-
2649 - Sacramento, California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2650 (2400) - Chicago, Illinois	152	11	31	4	190	33	39	3
2651 (2403) - Omaha, Nebraska	3	-	4	-	28	21	11	4
2652 (2401) - Detroit, Michigan	56	-	1	-	53	-	-	-
2656 (2402) - Denver, Colorado	80	-	14	-	137	1	22	-
2657 (2406) - St Louis, Missouri	21	-	11	-	62	4	17	-
2658 - Indianapolis, Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2688 - Austin, Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2690 (2510) - Birmingham, Alabama	71	5	48	2	67	27	57	6
2691 - Charlotte, North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2692 - New Orleans, Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2693 (2511) - Fort Worth, Texas	23	-	18	-	49	10	27	-
2694 (2514) - Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	6	-	-	-	15	3	27	-
2695 - Nashville, Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2698 (2512) - Tampa, Florida	29	-	21	-	44	2	42	-

a/ Strength shown for Air Reserve Centers include only personnel participating in specialized training for pay.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

STRENGTH BY LOCATION — FY 1954

As of 25 March 1954				As of 25 June 1954				Center By Type and Location
Officer		Airman		Officer		Airman		
Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	
6,622	1,300	7,496	514	6,836	2,424	9,160	794	TOTAL
2,596	323	4,362	227	2,429	509	5,290	351	Combat Training Center - Total
207	-	238	-	216	2	329	1	2233 - Mitchel AFB, New York
110	48	228	56	116	46	288	60	2234 - Hanscom Field, Massachusetts
199	-	376	-	201	-	413	-	2237 - New Castle, Delaware
153	20	186	24	165	20	235	22	2252 - Clinton AFB, Ohio
189	-	418	-	190	-	460	-	2253 - Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2259 - Andrews AFB, Maryland
136	31	200	24	138	38	246	39	2343 - Portland, Oregon
160	51	270	40	120	22	308	54	2466 - Atterbury, Indiana
247	-	266	-	230	-	303	-	2471 - O'Hare Field, Illinois
205	-	295	-	190	-	376	-	2472 - Olathe Naval Air Station, Kansas
178	-	261	-	191	-	441	-	2585 - Miami, Florida
182	6	433	1	176	8	522	1	2242 - Selfridge AFB, Michigan
85	70	163	44	76	73	195	46	2256 - Buffalo, New York
105	44	165	14	100	45	245	19	2346 - Hamilton AFB, California
158	1	220	4	57	102	246	60	2465 - Minneapolis - St Paul, Minnesota
126	39	301	18	132	34	305	22	2473 - Milwaukee, Wisconsin
156	13	342	2	130	49	378	27	2589 - Robbins AFB, Georgia
138	31	199	7	141	30	238	14	Combat Support Training Center - Total
138	31	199	7	141	30	238	14	2260 - New York, New York
311	-	450	-	327	3	619	1	Air Reserve Training Center - Total
311	-	450	-	327	3	619	1	2347 - Long Beach, California
872	291	1,778	185	852	361	2,272	268	Flying Training Center - Total
142	57	347	33	120	92	427	39	2230 - Floyd Bennet Naval Air Station, New York
125	76	250	21	119	73	328	32	2469 - Scott AFB, Illinois
142	38	339	43	152	39	365	73	2577 - Brooks AFB, Texas
194	20	374	25	213	28	519	43	2596 - Hensley Naval Air Station, Texas
145	45	202	35	135	48	325	46	2578 - Ellington AFB, Texas
124	55	266	28	113	81	308	35	2584 - Memphis, Tennessee
2,703	655	707	95	3,087	1,521	741	160	Air Reserve Center - Total a/
-	-	-	-	15	13	-	-	2602 - Syracuse, New York
98	15	19	1	114	34	18	4	2607 (2281) - Cleveland, Ohio
159	72	36	21	197	94	29	23	2610 (2285) - New York, New York
166	9	97	6	174	12	97	6	2611 (2286) - Baltimore, Maryland
48	24	60	14	38	37	54	15	2612 (2287) - Louisville, Kentucky
47	15	11	2	35	35	12	2	2613 (2290) - Buffalo, New York
23	6	3	-	62	26	24	4	2614 (2288) - Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
-	-	-	-	23	27	-	-	2615 (2615) - Newark, New Jersey
69	27	22	3	75	28	25	4	2620 (2296) - Columbus, Ohio
95	11	44	2	106	16	44	1	2621 (2298) - Richmond, Virginia
184	102	15	6	180	115	27	5	2643 (2360) - San Francisco, California
-	-	-	-	56	54	-	-	2644 - Vancouver, Washington
355	86	23	9	307	164	28	11	2645 (2361) - Los Angeles, California
-	-	-	-	73	11	21	3	2646 - San Bernardino, California
-	-	-	-	124	58	4	1	2647 - Clearfield, Utah
454	23	58	1	346	155	50	14	2648 (2368) - Seattle, Washington
-	-	-	-	39	13	-	-	2649 - Sacramento, California
203	43	45	3	221	103	49	9	2650 (2400) - Chicago, Illinois
67	33	10	4	64	48	8	7	2651 (2403) - Ohama, Nebraska
149	21	7	1	157	40	9	4	2652 (2401) - Detroit, Michigan
199	45	34	-	170	115	55	12	2656 (2402) - Denver, Colorado
68	9	35	1	83	9	56	2	2657 (2406) - St Louis, Missouri
-	-	-	-	9	40	-	-	2658 - Indianapolis, Indiana
-	-	-	-	36	36	-	-	2688 - Austin, Texas
94	59	63	14	75	51	50	13	2690 (2510) - Birmingham, Alabama
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2691 - Charlotte, North Carolina
-	-	-	-	53	33	-	-	2692 - New Orleans, Louisiana
71	20	27	1	96	44	30	3	2693 (2511) - Fort Worth, Texas
92	20	60	2	113	71	48	17	2694 (2514) - Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
-	-	-	-	36	38	-	-	2695 - Nashville, Tennessee
62	15	38	4	10	1	3	-	2698 (2512) - Tampa, Florida

Numbers in parentheses are former Specialist Training Center designations.

TABLE 259 — AF RESERVE OFFICER GAINS AND LOSSES — FY 1954

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Gain and Loss Detail	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep and Oct a/	Nov	Dec	Jan and Feb (1954) a/	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
GAIN - TOTAL	6,875	6,024	10,426	4,414	2,413	1,436	2,339	435	1,883	1,842
Commissioned from Civil Life	197	34	112	36	51	5	3	5	7	24
Reappointment	263	249	322	378	371	24	50	168	420	237
Commissioned from ROTC	4,414	1,915	1,059	310	103	-	17	-	47	716
Commissioned from Reserve Enlisted Status	2	-	101	1	-	-	4	1	3	-
Officers from Extended Active Duty	1,548	2,208	7,056	2,759	1,503	379	1,627	192	268	677
Commissioned from Warrant Officer or Enlisted Status	4	-	1	54	1	3	-	2	-	-
Appointed Warrant Officer from Enlisted Status	-	-	599	298	295	22	9	5	-	10
Revocation of Previous Declination of AF Reserve Indefinite Appointment	-	154	249	91	50	5	2	-	-	3
Rescission/Revocation of Orders	15	281	546	58	9	2	2	9	10	16
From Reserve Retired List	372	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
From Air National Guard	60	109	162	85	31	56	177	52	152	159
Net Gain from Administrative Adjustment	-	1,074	219	344	-	940	448	1	976	-
LOSS - TOTAL	4,031	2,879	14,131	1,448	3,347	308	780	899	917	2,745
Resignation, Term of Commission for Other than Cause	95	118	369	128	491	38	119	168	210	315
Term of Commission for Cause	6	383	27	29	70	-	1	15	75	21
Declination Indefinite Appointment	1,503	517	595	219	207	33	70	16	39	92
Non-Response to Indefinite Appointment	896	331	272	125	98	26	-	14	2	91
Failure to Locate for Indefinite Appointment	133	37	45	22	14	-	-	-	5	5
Ordered to Extended Active Duty	1,231	1,334	1,258	784	841	152	523	502	345	870
Loss to Air National Guard	35	103	133	84	44	7	42	129	54	101
Loss to Reserve Retired List	5	5	1	1	-	-	3	6	7	34
Retirement	6	11	16	34	12	7	6	8	1	60
Rescission/Revocation of Orders	9	15	8	7	4	33	12	6	2	7
Deceased	22	25	37	14	20	12	4	27	15	27
Net Loss from Administrative Adjustment	90	-	11,370 b/	1	1,546	-	-	8	162	1,122
NET GAIN OR LOSS	2,844	3,145	-3,705	2,966	- 934	1,128	1,559	-464	966	- 903

a/ Due to complications September and October, and January and February gains and losses were reported together.
b/ Net loss from administrative adjustment due to Reserve Strength Verification Program.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 260 — AF RESERVE AIRMAN GAINS AND LOSSES — FY 1954

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Gain and Loss Detail	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep and Oct a/	Nov	Dec	Jan and Feb (1954) a/	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
GAIN - TOTAL	2,962	2,985	4,840	8,682	6,446	11,168	5,680	2,702	3,008	2,049
AF Reserve Airmen from Extended Active Duty	1,379	1,195	2,425	6,913	5,380	9,604	12	3	-	-
Regular AF Airmen Transferred to AF Reserve to Fulfill Reserve Obligation b/	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,137	1,339	1,242	687
Reenlistment within 30 Days (AF Reserve)	162	75	276	95	81	63	29	-	15	44
Rescission/Revocation of Orders	16	18	32	94	41	4	1	1	-	-
Enlistment from Civil Life - Total	968	671	1,060	650	748	1,243	1,009	989	969	1,151
No Prior Service - Under 26 c/	19	26	42	34	96	651	447	387	447	492
No Prior Service - 26 and Over c/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
Prior AF Reserve Status	608	430	662	424	475	452	494	513	469	575
Prior Active Military Service (Break of Over 30 Days)	296	191	271	167	151	101	47	66	49	45
Prior Active Military Service (Break of 30 Days or Less)	45	24	85	25	26	39	21	22	4	35
Retired Regular AF Airmen Transferred to AF Reserve to Complete 30 Years b/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	13	6
From Air National Guard	265	805	1,047	886	196	244	232	105	768	161
Net Gain from Administrative Adjustment	172	221	-	44	-	10	260	244	1	-
LOSS - TOTAL	5,710	5,555	11,683	5,393	3,600	324	976	1,926	2,891	3,967
Discharge ETS or Obligation	5,469	5,377	6,006	5,271	3,231	234	877	1,803	2,630	3,034
Discharge Other than ETS or Obligation	6	15	3	9	7	7	9	56	103	138
Discharge, No Prior Service - Under 26	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	1	14
Ordered to Extended Active Duty	121	55	20	2	12	2	6	10	7	16
Enlisted in Regular Establishment, No Prior Service - Under 26 d/	69	74	154	81	132	64	7	7	9	10
Enlisted in Regular Establishment, Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	16	11	9
Loss to Air National Guard	18	17	28	16	18	4	20	11	18	47
Loss to Reserve Retired List	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Retirement	1	-	1	2	1	6	1	-	-	1
Commissioned from Reserve Enlisted Status	8	2	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
Rescission/Revocation of Orders	12	3	6	4	7	1	11	4	7	1
Deceased	5	10	12	8	8	5	2	16	12	17
Net Loss from Administrative Adjustment	-	2	5,450	-	184	-	-	-	92	680
NET GAIN OR LOSS	-2,748	-2,570	-6,843	3,289	2,846	10,844	4,704	776	117	-1,918

a/ Due to complications September and October, and January and February gains and losses were reported together.
b/ Included in gains from extended active duty prior to March 1954.
c/ No breakdown by age for non-prior service airmen gains prior to March 1954.
d/ No breakout by age for enlistments in regular establishment prior to March 1954.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 261 — AF RESERVE OFFICER PROMOTIONS BY GRADE TO WHICH PROMOTED — FY 1954

Category of Assignment	Total	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant
TOTAL	7,250	166	422	1,353	2,461	2,848
RESERVES IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS - TOTAL	1,884	80	203	378	633	590
Mobilization Assignees	523	50	107	131	152	83
Combat Training	567	16	38	104	177	232
Flying Training	202	2	15	59	63	63
Combat Support Training	89	5	6	20	38	20
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid)	503	7	37	64	203	192
RESERVES IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS - TOTAL	5,366	86	219	975	1,828	2,258
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Non-Paid)	2	-	-	-	1	1
Air Reserve Unit (General Training)	4,465	49	166	859	1,600	1,791
Mobilization Designees	292	36	53	89	72	42
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section	583	1	-	27	151	404
Ineligible Reserve Section	24	-	-	-	4	20

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 262 — AF RESERVE PERSONNEL PARTICIPATING IN INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING FOR PAY BY CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENT — FY 1954

(Quarterly Participation In Inactive Duty Training is the sum of individual participation by month for three months).

Type of Personnel By Category of Personnel Assignment	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
TOTAL	30,619	36,701	44,841	50,001
OFFICER - TOTAL	18,101	22,169	26,865	27,746
AIRMAN - TOTAL	12,518	14,532	17,976	22,255
Mobilization Assignee - Total	5,648	5,899	6,503	4,023
Officer	5,213	5,491	6,130	3,831
Airman	435	408	373	192
Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total	13,712	16,171	18,908	21,115
Officer	6,476	7,719	8,333	8,249
Airman	7,236	8,452	10,575	12,866
Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total	5,567	6,365	7,254	8,803
Officer	2,281	2,791	3,046	3,231
Airman	3,286	3,574	4,208	5,572
Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total	1,214	1,383	1,734	2,394
Officer	655	742	822	903
Airman	559	641	912	1,491
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid) - Total	4,478	6,883	10,442	13,666
Officer	3,476	5,426	8,534	11,532
Airman	1,002	1,457	1,908	2,134

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 263 — AF RESERVE INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING PERIODS ACCOMPLISHED FOR PAY — FY 1954

Type of Personnel By Category of Personnel Assignment	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
TOTAL	509,130	97,869	118,638	137,737	154,886
OFFICER - TOTAL	270,004	52,827	66,563	74,706	75,908
AIRMAN - TOTAL	239,126	45,042	52,075	63,031	78,978
Mobilization Assignee - Total	44,286	10,716	11,790	12,982	8,798
Officer	41,598	9,925	11,010	12,200	8,463
Airman	2,688	791	780	782	335
Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total	269,190	51,851	64,406	71,752	81,181
Officer	119,958	24,367	31,578	32,035	31,978
Airman	149,232	27,484	32,828	39,717	49,203
Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total	107,389	21,775	24,631	27,570	33,413
Officer	44,674	9,016	11,062	11,885	12,711
Airman	62,715	12,759	13,569	15,685	20,702
Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total	24,281	4,554	5,028	6,419	8,280
Officer	11,703	2,516	2,828	3,114	3,245
Airman	12,578	2,038	2,200	3,305	5,035
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid) - Total	63,984	8,973	12,783	19,014	23,214
Officer	52,071	7,003	10,085	15,472	19,511
Airman	11,913	1,970	2,698	3,542	3,703

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 264 — AF RESERVE PERSONNEL PARTICIPATING IN UNPAID INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING — FY 1954

Quarterly Participation In Inactive Duty Training is the sum of participation by month for three months.

Type of Personnel By Category of Personnel Assignment	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
TOTAL	83,993	99,395	112,148	106,395
OFFICER - TOTAL	67,980	81,900	92,374	87,338
AIRMAN - TOTAL	16,013	17,495	19,774	19,057
Mobilization Assignee - Total	1,215	1,555	2,055	3,438
Officer	1,153	1,461	1,981	3,242
Airman	62	94	74	196
Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total	98	163	202	184
Officer	67	146	169	138
Airman	31	17	33	46
Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total	92	97	14	4
Officer	73	84	11	4
Airman	19	13	3	-
Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total	52	82	79	56
Officer	48	70	57	13
Airman	4	12	22	43
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid) - Total	842	724	971	431
Officer	736	591	788	348
Airman	106	133	183	83
Mobilization Designee - Total	2,394	2,639	3,570	2,313
Officer	2,354	2,608	3,532	2,262
Airman	40	31	38	51
Air Reserve Unit (General) - Total	72,291	81,633	94,914	92,552
Officer	57,839	66,201	77,228	74,955
Airman	14,452	15,432	17,686	17,597
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total	7,009	12,502	10,343	6,922
Officer	5,710	10,739	8,608	5,919
Airman	1,299	1,763	1,735	1,003
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training-Non-Paid)-Total	-	-	-	495
Officer	-	-	-	457
Airman	-	-	-	38

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 265 — AF RESERVE UNPAID INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING PERIODS ACCOMPLISHED — FY 1954

Type of Personnel By Category of Personnel Assignment	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
TOTAL	1,049,113	210,335	243,047	294,899	300,832
OFFICER - TOTAL	873,935	172,953	203,221	245,684	252,077
AIRMAN - TOTAL	175,178	37,382	39,826	49,215	48,755
Mobilization Assignee - Total	23,454	3,149	3,415	5,941	10,949
Officer	22,197	2,945	3,155	5,707	10,390
Airman	1,257	204	260	234	559
Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total	4,021	807	618	1,198	1,398
Officer	3,279	670	527	958	1,124
Airman	742	137	91	240	274
Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total	1,070	357	235	230	248
Officer	868	288	193	199	188
Airman	202	69	42	31	60

TABLE 265 — AF RESERVE UNPAID INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING PERIODS ACCOMPLISHED — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type of Personnel By Category of Personnel Assignment	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total	607	67	154	159	227
Officer	396	61	122	118	95
Airman	211	6	32	41	132
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid) - Total	17,546	2,321	2,995	5,284	6,946
Officer	15,438	2,019	2,614	4,594	6,211
Airman	2,108	302	381	690	735
Mobilization Designee - Total	21,019	3,777	4,385	6,434	6,423
Officer	20,528	3,625	4,311	6,350	6,242
Airman	491	152	74	84	181
Air Reserve Unit (General) - Total	902,045	184,747	205,762	253,969	257,567
Officer	743,672	150,899	170,294	209,523	212,956
Airman	158,373	33,848	35,468	44,446	44,611
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total	78,295	15,110	25,483	21,684	16,018
Officer	66,581	12,446	22,005	18,235	13,895
Airman	11,714	2,664	3,478	3,449	2,123
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training-Non-Paid)-Total	1,056	-	-	-	1,056
Officer	976	-	-	-	976
Airman	80	-	-	-	80

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 266 — AF RESERVE PERSONNEL COMPLETING ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING FOR SCHOOL AND OTHER THAN SCHOOL BY CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENT — FY 1954

Type of Personnel By Category of Personnel Assignment	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
TOTAL	8,449	1,301	2,259	5,844
OFFICER - TOTAL	4,606	1,134	2,024	5,185
AIRMAN - TOTAL	3,843	167	235	659
Mobilization Assignee - Total	642	395	553	1,706
Officer	620	373	523	1,607
Airman	22	22	30	99
Air Force Combat Training - Total	4,676	178	158	273
Officer	2,244	129	117	253
Airman	2,432	49	41	20
Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total	1,993	101	75	131
Officer	808	63	52	101
Airman	1,185	38	23	30
Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total	375	15	4	32
Officer	214	12	2	21
Airman	161	3	2	11
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid) - Total	189	239	532	1,934
Officer	163	194	428	1,576
Airman	26	45	104	358

TABLE 266 — AF RESERVE PERSONNEL COMPLETING ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING FOR SCHOOL AND OTHER THAN SCHOOL BY CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENT — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Type of Personnel by Category of Personnel Assignment	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
Mobilization Designee - Total	100	138	117	593
Officer	95	136	116	582
Airman	5	2	1	11
Air Reserve Unit (General) - Total	438	213	809	1,175
Officer	426	206	775	1,045
Airman	12	7	34	130
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total	36	22	11	-
Officer	36	21	11	-
Airman	-	1	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 267 — AF RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING DAYS COMPLETED FOR SCHOOL AND OTHER THAN SCHOOL — FY 1954

Type of Personnel By Category of Personnel Assignment	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
TOTAL	271,994	133,784	22,193	29,981	86,036
OFFICER - TOTAL	197,679	75,236	19,735	26,247	76,461
AIRMAN - TOTAL	74,315	58,548	2,458	3,734	9,575
Mobilization Assignee - Total	54,497	11,794	7,734	9,181	25,788
Officer	51,827	11,325	7,393	8,624	24,485
Airman	2,670	469	341	557	1,303
Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total	80,262	70,248	2,761	2,846	4,407
Officer	41,996	33,534	2,101	2,250	4,111
Airman	38,266	26,714	660	596	296
Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total	35,429	30,766	1,646	1,133	1,884
Officer	15,715	12,509	1,020	747	1,439
Airman	19,714	18,257	626	386	445
Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total	6,687	5,865	339	60	423
Officer	4,030	3,450	294	30	256
Airman	2,657	2,415	45	30	167
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid) - Total	43,429	3,320	3,467	9,145	27,497
Officer	35,298	2,906	2,814	7,390	22,188
Airman	8,131	414	653	1,755	5,309
Mobilization Designee - Total	15,329	2,301	2,435	1,804	8,789
Officer	15,037	2,226	2,392	1,789	8,630
Airman	292	75	43	15	159
Air Reserve Unit (General) - Total	34,373	8,274	3,317	5,534	17,248
Officer	31,803	8,070	3,242	5,139	15,352
Airman	2,570	204	75	395	1,896
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total	1,988	1,216	494	278	-
Officer	1,973	1,216	479	278	-
Airman	15	-	15	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 268 — AF RESERVE OFFICERS SENT TO ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE (AMS) BY GRADE, BY CATEGORY OF ASSIGNMENT — FY 1954

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Grade and Category of Assignment	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
TOTAL	644	1,200	2,297	3,584	4,893	5,576	6,648	7,468	8,366	9,557	10,443	12,125
GENERAL - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLONEL - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	3
LIEUTENANT COLONEL - TOTAL	9	12	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
MAJOR - TOTAL	25	27	31	32	33	34	34	34	36	36	36	38
CAPTAIN - TOTAL	69	78	84	86	86	87	90	91	91	92	92	96
FIRST LIEUTENANT - TOTAL	94	145	163	185	200	205	233	238	247	253	258	263
SECOND LIEUTENANT - TOTAL	216	651	1,380	2,465	3,656	4,324	5,229	5,964	6,726	7,830	8,607	10,024
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MEDICAL RESERVIST - TOTAL	231	287	626	803	905	913	1,049	1,127	1,251	1,331	1,435	1,687
Mobilization Assignee - Total	-	-	7	7	9	12	13	14	15	15	15	20
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	-	-	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	4
Captain	-	-	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	7
First Lieutenant	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Second Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	5
Air Force Reserve Combat Training - Total	14	17	17	17	17	17	19	21	21	21	21	23
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Major	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Captain	4	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6
First Lieutenant	5	7	7	7	7	7	8	9	9	9	9	9
Second Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3
Air Force Reserve Flying Training - Total	7	11	11	11	11	11	11	12	14	15	15	18
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Major	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
First Lieutenant	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	5	5	5	5
Second Lieutenant	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	5	5	8

TABLE 268 — AF RESERVE OFFICERS SENT TO ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE (AMS) BY GRADE, BY CATEGORY OF ASSIGNMENT — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Grade and Category of Assignment	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid) - Total	1	2	3	3	5	5	7	7	7	7	7	8
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
First Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Second Lieutenant	-	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	5
Mobilization Designee - Total	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	12
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Major	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Captain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
First Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Second Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3
Air Reserve Unit (General Training) - Total	53	69	70	75	119	128	165	179	194	207	215	241
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Major	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Captain	22	23	23	23	23	23	23	24	24	24	24	24
First Lieutenant	21	22	22	22	23	23	23	23	23	27	28	31
Second Lieutenant	6	19	20	24	67	76	113	126	141	150	157	180

TABLE 268 — AF RESERVE OFFICERS SENT TO ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE (AMS) BY GRADE, BY CATEGORY OF ASSIGNMENT — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Grade and Category of Assignment	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
Inactive Status List Reserve Section - Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
First Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ineligible Reserve Section - Total	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	2	3	3	14
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	2	3	3	14
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total	568	1,100	2,186	3,468	4,728	5,399	6,429	7,229	8,108	9,284	10,162	11,787
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	6	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Major	17	19	20	20	21	21	21	21	22	22	22	22
Captain	39	45	47	49	49	49	51	51	51	52	52	52
First Lieutenant	66	113	130	152	165	170	195	198	206	208	212	212
Second Lieutenant	209	628	1,355	2,436	3,580	4,238	5,105	5,824	6,570	7,663	8,433	9,806
Medical Reservist	231	287	626	803	905	913	1,049	1,127	1,251	1,331	1,435	1,687

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 269 — AF RESERVE AIRMEN SENT TO ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE (AMS) BY GRADE, BY CATEGORY OF ASSIGNMENT — FY 1954

(Table data reported for 25th of each month)

Grade and Category of Assignment	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
TOTAL	7	7	9	9	9	12	12	18	28	31	37	62
MASTER SERGEANT - TOTAL	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	5	7	11
TECHNICAL SERGEANT - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	5	12
STAFF SERGEANT - TOTAL	4	4	5	5	5	8	8	13	18	18	21	34
AIRMAN FIRST CLASS - TOTAL	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3
AIRMAN SECOND CLASS - TOTAL	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
AIRMAN THIRD CLASS - TOTAL	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
AIRMAN BASIC - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mobilization Assignee - Total	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Master Sergeant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Technical Sergeant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Sergeant	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Airman First Class	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Second Class	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Third Class	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Basic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Combat Training - Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	4	6
Master Sergeant	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3
Technical Sergeant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Staff Sergeant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Airman First Class	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Second Class	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Third Class	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Basic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Combat Support Training - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Master Sergeant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Technical Sergeant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Sergeant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Airman First Class	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Second Class	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Third Class	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Basic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Non-Paid) - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Master Sergeant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Technical Sergeant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Staff Sergeant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Airman First Class	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Second Class	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Third Class	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Basic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Reserve Unit (General Training) - Total	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	11
Master Sergeant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4
Technical Sergeant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2
Staff Sergeant	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Airman First Class	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Second Class	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Third Class	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Basic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	12	21	21	24	35
Master Sergeant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	3	4
Technical Sergeant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	6
Staff Sergeant	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8	13	13	14	20
Airman First Class	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3
Airman Second Class	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Airman Third Class	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Airman Basic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: No airmen were sent to AMS from Ineligible Reserve Section and Inactive Status List Reserve Section during FY 1954 and only one S/Sgt was sent in June from Flying Training; likewise, only one T/Sgt was sent from Mobilization Designee during the same month.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 270 – FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRPLANE INVENTORY QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE	TOTAL AIRPLANE INVENTORY	ACTIVE					INACTIVE		
		TOTAL	TACTICAL AND TRANSPORT	TRAIN-ING	MAINT-ENANCE	PRO-JECT	TOTAL	MODIFICATION	BAILMENT X-MODELS
30 SEPTEMBER 1953									
TOTAL	408	370	339	6	22	3	38	38	-
Bomber	9	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter	133	100	90	4	3	3	33	33	-
Cargo	116	116	108	-	8	-	-	-	-
Trainer	150	145	132	2	11	-	5	5	-
31 DECEMBER 1953									
TOTAL	453	404	367	1	36	-	49	49	-
Bomber	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter	136	98	95	-	3	-	38	38	-
Cargo	150	141	123	-	18	-	9	9	-
Trainer	155	153	137	1	15	-	2	2	-
31 MARCH 1954									
TOTAL	430	430	397	-	33	-	-	-	-
Bomber	12	12	11	-	1	-	-	-	-
Fighter	91	91	88	-	3	-	-	-	-
Cargo	171	171	151	-	20	-	-	-	-
Trainer	156	156	147	-	9	-	-	-	-
30 JUNE 1954									
TOTAL	486	485	457	-	28	-	1	-	1
Bomber	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter	109	109	108	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cargo	182	181	163	-	18	-	1	-	1
Trainer	183	183	174	-	9	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 271 — CALENDAR AGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRPLANE INVENTORY QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

AGE IN MONTHS	NUMBER OF AIRPLANES			
	30 SEPTEMBER 1953	31 DECEMBER 1953	31 MARCH 1954	30 JUNE 1954
0 THROUGH 2.9	-	15	27	21
3.0 " 5.9	25	-	15	31
6.0 " 8.9	23	25	-	15
9.0 " 11.9	-	23	26	-
12.0 " 14.9	-	-	23	25
15.0 " 17.9	1	-	-	23
18.0 " 20.9	-	1	-	-
21.0 " 23.9	-	-	1	-
24.0 " 26.9	-	-	-	-
27.0 " 29.9	1	-	-	1
30.0 " 32.9	-	1	6	1
33.0 " 35.9	1	-	-	14
36.0 " 38.9	1	1	-	1
39.0 " 41.9	1	1	1	-
42.0 " 44.9	-	1	-	1
45.0 " 47.9	1	-	1	1
48.0 " 50.9	-	1	-	2
51.0 " 53.9	-	-	-	1
54.0 " 56.9	-	-	-	1
57.0 " 59.9	-	-	-	-
60.0 " 62.9	-	-	2	3
63.0 " 65.9	-	-	4	4
66.0 " 68.9	-	-	2	14
69.0 " 71.9	-	-	-	8
72.0 " 74.9	-	-	-	4
75.0 " 77.9	-	-	-	-
78.0 " 80.9	-	-	-	-
81.0 " 83.9	22	-	-	-
84.0 " 86.9	1	25	-	-
87.0 " 89.9	2	2	6	-
90.0 " 92.9	8	2	-	6
93.0 " 95.9	13	9	1	-
96.0 " 98.9	31	15	3	1
99.0 " 101.9	62	34	6	3
102.0 " 104.9	59	61	29	6
105.0 " 107.9	32	71	52	29
108.0 " 110.9	61	41	65	46
111.0 " 113.9	29	62	41	64
114.0 " 116.9	8	29	61	40
117.0 " 119.9	7	7	28	62
120.0 " 122.9	8	7	6	28
123.0 " 125.9	5	7	4	6
126.0 " 128.9	5	6	7	4
129.0 " 131.9	1	6	6	6
132.0 " 134.9		1	6	7
135.0 " 137.9			1	6
138.0 " 140.9				1
AVERAGE AGE IN MONTHS	91.6	92.1	87.2	83.0

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 272 — STATUS OF AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRPLANE PROGRAM QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	PROGRAM	INVENTORY	DIFFERENCES	
			OVERAGES	SHORTAGES
	30 SEPTEMBER 1953			
TOTAL	420	408	29	41
B-26	13	9	-	4
F-51	137	117	-	20
F-80	40	51	11	-
C-46	133	117	-	16
T-6	42	60	18	-
T-28	49	48	-	1
T-33	6	6	-	-
	31 DECEMBER 1953			
TOTAL	445	453	40	32
B-26	13	13	-	-
F-51	135	112	-	23
F-80	44	59	15	-
C-45	-	9	9	-
C-46	146	142	-	4
T-6	42	58	16	-
T-28	53	48	-	5
T-33	12	12	-	-
	31 MARCH 1954			
TOTAL	448	430	31	49
B-26	13	13	-	-
F-51	96	93	-	3
F-80	65	28	-	37
C-45	28	29	1	-
C-46	142	143	1	-
T-6	24	53	29	-
T-28	60	54	-	6
T-33	20	17	-	3
	30 JUNE 1954			
TOTAL	469	486	120	103
B-26	21	13	-	8
F-51	12	83	71	-
F-80	139	55	-	84
C-45	32	35	3	-
C-46	156	148	-	8
T-6	5	51	46	-
T-28	64	64	-	-
T-33	40	37	-	3

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 273 — STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRPLANE INVENTORY QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	Total	First Line	Second Line	Total	First Line	Second Line	Total	First Line	Second Line
30 September 1953									
Total	408	54	354	370	54	316	38	-	38
B-26	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
F-51	85	-	85	85	-	85	-	-	-
F-80	48	-	48	15	-	15	33	-	33
C-46	116	-	116	116	-	116	-	-	-
T-6	60	-	60	55	-	55	5	-	5
T-28	48	48	-	48	48	-	-	-	-
T-33	6	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
TC-46	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TF-51	32	-	32	32	-	32	-	-	-
TF-80	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
31 December 1953									
Total	453	60	393	404	58	346	49	2	47
B-26	12	-	12	12	-	12	-	-	-
F-51	83	-	83	83	-	83	-	-	-
F-80	53	-	53	15	-	15	38	-	38
C-45	9	-	9	-	-	-	9	-	9
C-46	141	-	141	141	-	141	-	-	-
T-6	58	-	58	58	-	58	-	-	-
T-28	48	48	-	48	48	-	-	-	-
T-33	12	12	-	10	10	-	2	2	-
TB-26	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TC-46	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TF-51	29	-	29	29	-	29	-	-	-
TF-80	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	-
31 March 1954									
Total	430	71	359	430	71	359	-	-	-
B-26	12	-	12	12	-	12	-	-	-
F-51	69	-	69	69	-	69	-	-	-
F-80	22	-	22	22	-	22	-	-	-
C-45	29	-	29	29	-	29	-	-	-
C-46	142	-	142	142	-	142	-	-	-
T-6	53	-	53	53	-	53	-	-	-
T-28	54	54	-	54	54	-	-	-	-
T-33	17	17	-	17	17	-	-	-	-
TB-26	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TC-46	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TF-51	24	-	24	24	-	24	-	-	-
TF-80	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	-
30 June 1954									
Total	486	101	385	485	101	384	1	-	1
B-26	12	-	12	12	-	12	-	-	-
F-51	60	-	60	60	-	60	-	-	-
F-80	49	-	49	49	-	49	-	-	-
C-45	35	-	35	35	-	35	-	-	-
C-46	147	-	147	146	-	146	1	-	1
T-6	51	-	51	51	-	51	-	-	-
T-28	64	64	-	64	64	-	-	-	-
T-33	37	37	-	37	37	-	-	-	-
TB-26	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TC-46	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TF-51	23	-	23	23	-	23	-	-	-
TF-80	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	-

Source: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

[redacted]

TABLE 274 - AIR FORCE RESERVE FLYING HOURS

MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	AVERAGE PERCENT AIRCRAFT IN COMM.		MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	AVERAGE PERCENT AIRCRAFT IN COMM.
1953					1954			
July	17,278	316	75		January	8,752	429	69
August	19,213	333	72		February	11,020	413	76
September	9,096	341	71		March	11,854	430	75
October	10,242	362	69		April	13,002	446	76
November	8,466	373	74		May	15,296	450	78
December	8,230	377	74		June	17,395	468	75

TABLE 275 - NET OBLIGATIONS DURING FY 1954 AGAINST FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR RESERVE PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS

(Excludes reimbursements. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

SOURCE OF FUNDS	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS	PROJECT 520 PAY AND ALLOWANCES RESERVE AND ROTC	PROJECT 540 TRAVEL RESERVE AND ROTC	PROJECT 550 SUBSISTENCE	PROJECT 560 INDIVIDUAL CLOTHING
Against Funds Appropriated in FY 1954	9,445,680	8,530,972	463,186	-	$ 451,522
Against Funds Appropriated in FY 1953	13,433,572	10,021,237	1,036,000	496,028	1,880,307
Total for FY 1954 Program	22,879,252	18,552,209	1,499,186	496,028	2,331,829
For FY 1953 Program Against Funds Appropriated in FY 1953	296,136	161,772	14,290	55,872	64,202
Total Obligated During FY 1954	23,175,388	18,713,981	1,513,476	551,900	2,396,031

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

[redacted]

TABLE 276 — AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED AIR NATIONAL GUARD STRENGTH IN FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED UNITS BY STATE OR TERRITORY — FY 1954

State or Territory	30 September (1953)			31 December			31 March (1954)			30 June		
	Units	Auth	Asgd	Units	Auth	Asgd	Units	Auth	Asgd	Units	Auth	Asgd
WORLDWIDE - Total	566	66,633	37,809	584	70,519	40,311	604	73,216	46,283	609	74,466	49,645
CONTINENTAL US - Total	557	65,046	36,538	575	68,823	39,035	595	71,508	44,966	600	72,850	48,455
Alabama	24	2,760	1,260	24	2,872	1,556	24	2,873	1,858	25	3,073	2,133
Arizona	2	455	350	2	456	377	3	567	464	3	571	530
Arkansas	13	1,448	675	14	1,961	942	14	1,962	1,263	15	2,117	1,300
California	42	4,293	2,540	42	4,297	2,047	42	4,335	3,000	42	4,342	3,177
Colorado	19	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	19	1,659	602	18	1,504	726	18	1,605	789
Connecticut	15	1,317	762	15	1,324	673	15	1,324	617	15	1,425	707
Delaware	2	455	226	2	457	230	2	468	268	2	469	280
District of Columbia	15	1,180	548	16	1,215	606	16	1,227	675	16	1,229	736
Florida	2	459	367	2	459	394	2	460	438	2	471	460
Georgia	21	2,506	1,103	21	2,510	1,296	21	2,512	1,665	21	2,597	1,782
Idaho	3	665	431	3	669	439	4	827	528	4	828	538
Illinois	8	1,520	1,033	14	2,129	1,138	19	2,524	1,242	19	2,526	1,377
Indiana	12	1,199	630	14	1,307	607	14	1,308	718	14	1,309	771
Iowa	11	1,424	652	11	1,676	657	11	1,680	840	11	1,665	941
Kansas	6	671	229	6	683	312	8	1,028	484	9	1,041	526
Kentucky	15	1,141	579	10	905	664	10	907	758	10	908	757
Louisiana	3	579	322	5	764	377	6	784	599	6	785	616
Maine	15	1,235	413	15	1,235	445	15	1,239	618	14	1,271	626
Maryland	2	456	457	3	556	481	3	557	498	3	558	490
Massachusetts	22	2,200	1,858	23	2,307	1,837	23	2,463	1,860	23	2,448	1,923
Michigan	18	1,924	899	18	1,917	933	18	1,948	1,053	18	1,949	1,184
Minnesota	16	1,623	839	16	1,617	963	16	1,618	1,030	16	1,619	1,059
Mississippi	4	1,120	517	5	1,167	597	8	1,670	924	8	1,670	1,062
Missouri	18	1,933	1,207	22	2,443	1,218	23	2,637	1,269	24	2,718	1,432
Montana	2	459	264	2	470	298	2	471	340	2	472	347
Nebraska	7	713	356	7	713	336	7	714	359	7	714	418
Nevada	2	459	228	2	459	236	2	472	269	2	463	277
New Hampshire	2	455	227	2	456	242	2	457	254	2	528	279
New Jersey	17	1,766	1,233	17	1,768	1,062	18	1,879	1,240	18	1,860	1,380
New Mexico	2	466	232	2	467	270	2	468	343	2	469	350
New York	38	4,955	3,163	38	4,975	3,201	38	5,272	3,231	38	5,183	3,534
North Carolina	4	575	353	4	575	399	9	833	541	9	833	552
North Dakota	2	459	267	2	460	322	2	461	336	2	462	341
Ohio	25	3,083	1,833	25	3,192	2,010	25	3,207	2,212	25	3,311	2,361
Oklahoma	12	1,418	653	12	1,418	762	13	1,526	986	13	1,527	1,053
Oregon	15	1,501	730	15	1,518	823	15	1,518	960	15	1,501	994
Pennsylvania	37	3,693	2,305	38	4,055	2,462	38	4,064	2,581	38	4,070	2,803
Rhode Island	5	800	591	5	813	590	5	814	645	5	916	698
South Carolina	4	516	386	4	510	388	4	511	384	4	522	462
South Dakota	2	459	335	2	459	327	2	460	382	2	461	399
Tennessee	14	1,535	920	14	1,854	956	14	1,856	1,045	14	1,839	1,186
Texas	22	2,335	1,330	22	2,335	1,483	22	2,341	1,673	22	2,343	1,739
Utah	3	767	599	4	874	646	4	885	802	5	969	819
Vermont	2	455	211	2	456	232	2	457	318	3	566	347
Virginia	-	-	-	1	411	14	1	412	110	1	413	153
Washington	11	1,225	500	11	1,248	540	11	1,253	659	11	1,355	733
West Virginia	2	459	311	3	473	346	3	474	430	3	475	452
Wisconsin	17	1,782	820	17	1,799	874	17	1,800	1,172	17	1,902	1,280
Wyoming	2	480	183	2	480	225	2	481	273	2	482	302
OUTSIDE CONTL US-Total	9	1,587	1,271	9	1,696	1,276	9	1,708	1,317	9	1,616	1,390
Alaska	2	167	74	2	275	77	2	275	84	2	181	106
Hawaii	5	964	790	5	965	795	5	976	833	5	977	870
Puerto Rico	2	456	407	2	456	404	2	457	400	2	458	414

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 277 — AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED AIR NATIONAL GUARD

State or Territory	30 September (1953)				31 December			
	Officer		Airman		Officer		Airman	
	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	7,680	4,524	58,953	33,285	8,231	5,052	62,228	35,259
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	7,487	4,408	57,559	32,130	8,031	4,928	60,732	34,107
Alabama	284	166	2,476	1,094	309	193	2,563	1,363
Arizona	43	37	412	313	44	43	412	334
Arkansas	117	70	1,331	605	193	101	1,768	841
California	543	365	3,750	2,175	544	421	3,753	2,226
Colorado	186	106	1,482	505	186	123	1,473	479
Connecticut	169	95	1,148	667	170	100	1,154	573
Delaware	43	21	412	205	45	24	412	206
District of Columbia	150	73	1,030	475	155	92	1,060	514
Florida	47	41	412	326	47	43	412	351
Georgia	272	192	2,234	911	273	205	2,237	1,091
Idaho	65	43	600	388	67	45	602	394
Illinois	184	148	1,336	885	247	147	1,882	991
Indiana	169	82	1,030	548	177	104	1,130	503
Iowa	181	71	1,243	581	207	87	1,469	570
Kansas	62	36	609	193	70	40	613	272
Kentucky	149	87	992	492	135	98	770	566
Louisiana	58	28	521	294	63	36	701	341
Maine	156	63	1,079	350	156	76	1,079	369
Maryland	42	49	414	408	67	54	489	427
Massachusetts	260	220	1,940	1,638	286	228	2,021	1,609
Michigan	231	105	1,693	794	227	124	1,690	809
Minnesota	191	90	1,432	749	191	99	1,426	864
Mississippi	122	59	998	458	129	70	1,038	527
Missouri	253	130	1,680	1,077	335	156	2,108	1,062
Montana	47	31	412	233	49	34	421	264
Nebraska	66	42	647	314	66	43	647	293
Nevada	47	27	412	201	47	29	412	207
New Hampshire	43	16	412	211	44	18	412	224
New Jersey	202	132	1,564	1,101	204	115	1,564	947
New Mexico	45	25	421	207	46	31	421	239
New York	623	349	4,332	2,814	631	376	4,344	2,825
North Carolina	60	33	515	320	60	39	515	360
North Dakota	47	30	412	237	48	40	412	282
Ohio	319	213	2,764	1,620	337	229	2,855	1,781
Oklahoma	178	113	1,240	540	178	125	1,240	637
Oregon	153	69	1,348	661	155	83	1,363	740
Pennsylvania	448	246	3,245	2,059	483	258	3,572	2,204
Rhode Island	73	49	727	542	76	56	737	534
South Carolina	54	46	462	340	54	46	456	342
South Dakota	47	34	412	301	47	31	412	296
Tennessee	224	132	1,311	788	265	144	1,589	812
Texas	260	154	2,075	1,176	260	174	2,075	1,309
Utah	80	47	687	552	106	58	768	588
Vermont	43	29	412	182	44	30	412	202
Virginia	-	-	-	-	47	8	364	6
Washington	140	65	1,085	435	144	75	1,104	465
West Virginia	47	31	412	280	51	36	422	310
Wisconsin	215	92	1,567	728	217	114	1,582	760
Wyoming	49	26	431	157	49	27	431	198
OUTSIDE CONTL US - Total	193	116	1,394	1,155	200	124	1,496	1,152
Alaska	34	21	133	53	40	22	235	55
Hawaii	117	74	847	716	118	80	847	715
Puerto Rico	42	21	414	386	42	22	414	382

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq. USAF.

MILITARY STRENGTH BY STATE OR TERRITORY — FY 1954

31 March (1954)				30 June				State or Territory
Officer		Airman		Officer		Airman		
Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	
8,659	5,515	64,557	40,768	8,732	5,741	65,734	44,104	WORLDWIDE - Total
8,456	5,392	63,052	39,574	8,531	5,617	64,319	42,838	CONTINENTAL US - Total
310	221	2,563	1,637	320	226	2,753	1,907	Alabama
71	52	496	412	74	58	497	472	Arizona
194	111	1,768	1,152	198	116	1,919	1,184	Arkansas
551	459	3,784	2,541	528	472	3,814	2,705	California
182	130	1,322	596	188	133	1,417	656	Colorado
170	109	1,154	508	176	112	1,249	595	Connecticut
47	24	421	244	47	24	422	256	Delaware
156	102	1,071	573	156	105	1,073	631	District of Columbia
48	40	412	398	49	39	422	421	Florida
275	210	2,237	1,455	277	205	2,320	1,577	Georgia
72	48	755	480	72	48	756	490	Idaho
279	161	2,245	1,081	279	172	2,247	1,205	Illinois
178	111	1,130	607	178	115	1,131	656	Indiana
211	102	1,469	738	207	110	1,458	831	Iowa
92	54	936	430	94	57	947	469	Kansas
137	103	770	655	137	99	771	658	Kentucky
69	40	715	559	69	42	716	574	Louisiana
156	78	1,083	540	170	78	1,101	548	Maine
68	56	489	442	68	54	490	436	Maryland
344	231	2,119	1,649	341	239	2,107	1,684	Massachusetts
231	132	1,717	921	231	140	1,718	1,044	Michigan
192	112	1,426	918	192	114	1,427	945	Minnesota
158	87	1,512	837	158	96	1,512	966	Mississippi
353	175	2,284	1,094	332	183	2,386	1,249	Missouri
50	36	421	304	50	40	422	307	Montana
67	43	647	316	67	49	647	369	Nebraska
51	32	421	237	50	27	413	250	Nevada
45	18	412	236	73	24	455	255	New Hampshire
231	151	1,648	1,095	231	163	1,649	1,217	New Jersey
47	38	421	305	47	34	422	316	New Mexico
747	402	4,525	2,829	718	415	4,465	3,119	New York
79	50	754	491	79	53	754	499	North Carolina
49	41	412	295	49	43	413	298	North Dakota
340	240	2,867	1,972	346	256	2,935	2,105	Ohio
192	136	1,334	850	192	142	1,335	911	Oklahoma
155	87	1,363	873	151	96	1,350	898	Oregon
484	309	3,580	2,272	484	322	3,586	2,481	Pennsylvania
77	57	737	588	83	61	833	637	Rhode Island
55	47	456	337	56	48	466	414	South Carolina
48	34	412	348	48	35	413	364	South Dakota
267	150	1,589	895	263	158	1,576	1,028	Tennessee
262	191	2,079	1,482	262	211	2,081	1,528	Texas
108	61	777	741	129	66	840	753	Utah
45	33	412	285	87	37	479	310	Vermont
48	11	364	99	48	15	365	138	Virginia
145	89	1,108	570	151	92	1,204	641	Washington
52	36	422	394	52	37	423	415	West Virginia
218	123	1,582	1,049	224	125	1,678	1,155	Wisconsin
50	29	431	244	50	31	432	271	Wyoming
203	123	1,505	1,194	201	124	1,415	1,266	OUTSIDE CONTL US - Total
40	23	235	61	38	23	143	83	Alaska
120	77	856	756	120	77	857	793	Hawaii
43	23	414	377	43	24	415	390	Puerto Rico

TABLE 278 — AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED STRENGTH OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD WARRANT OFFICERS -FY 1954

(Data in the table below are included in the preceding table).

State or Territory	30 September 1953		31 December 1953		31 March 1954		30 June 1954	
	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned
WORLDWIDE - Total	267	107	286	115	304	130	288	146
CONTINENTAL US - Total	261	103	279	111	297	126	281	142
Alabama	15	5	16	5	16	5	15	7
Arizona	2	-	3	-	3	1	3	1
Arkansas	9	3	11	4	11	5	12	7
California	13	11	13	10	13	12	11	13
Colorado	6	6	6	5	5	5	4	5
Connecticut	4	3	4	3	4	3	3	3
Delaware	2	-	3	-	3	-	3	-
District of Columbia	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1
Florida	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1
Georgia	10	4	10	5	10	5	8	5
Idaho	7	2	7	2	8	2	8	2
Illinois	9	3	9	3	11	3	11	6
Indiana	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1
Iowa	5	2	6	3	6	4	5	4
Kansas	2	1	3	1	8	2	8	2
Kentucky	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1
Louisiana	3	-	4	1	5	1	5	1
Maine	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1
Maryland	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
Massachusetts	7	6	7	6	7	6	6	6
Michigan	6	1	6	1	6	1	6	1
Minnesota	5	2	5	3	5	3	5	3
Mississippi	6	1	6	2	12	6	12	6
Missouri	5	2	7	2	11	2	12	3
Montana	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1
Nebraska	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2
Nevada	3	-	3	1	3	2	3	2
New Hampshire	2	-	3	-	3	-	3	-
New Jersey	7	5	7	5	7	5	7	6
New Mexico	2	-	3	-	3	-	3	1
New York	15	4	15	5	15	7	14	7
North Carolina	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1
North Dakota	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1
Ohio	11	6	12	7	12	6	11	8
Oklahoma	6	4	6	4	6	4	6	4
Oregon	5	1	5	2	5	2	4	2
Pennsylvania	13	2	14	3	14	6	13	6
Rhode Island	5	1	5	1	5	1	4	2
South Carolina	4	-	4	-	4	-	4	1
South Dakota	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2
Tennessee	5	1	6	1	6	1	5	1
Texas	8	6	8	6	8	6	8	6
Utah	4	1	4	-	4	-	3	1
Vermont	2	-	3	-	3	-	3	-
Virginia	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Washington	6	2	7	2	7	2	6	2
West Virginia	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2
Wisconsin	6	4	6	4	6	4	5	4
Wyoming	3	-	3	-	3	-	3	-
OUTSIDE CONTL US - TOTAL	6	4	7	4	7	4	7	4
Alaska	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Hawaii	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Puerto Rico	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/ Comptroller, Hq. USAF.

TABLE 279 — AIR NATIONAL GUARD PARTICIPATION IN TRAINING ASSEMBLIES — FY 1954

End of Month	Potential Drill	Actual Drill	Per Cent of Partici-pation	Potential Drill	Actual Drill	Per Cent of Partici-pation
	OFFICER			AIRMAN		
1953						
July	13,426	12,128	90.3	113,119	94,422	83.6
August	13,858	12,514	90.3	108,017	88,041	81.5
September	18,056	16,483	91.2	138,297	112,411	81.3
October	19,038	17,342	91.1	144,106	119,248	82.8
November	19,756	18,067	91.5	147,109	122,865	83.5
December	18,364	16,951	92.3	133,213	113,165	85.0
1954						
January	19,058	17,655	92.6	139,175	120,439	86.5
February	20,081	18,680	93.0	148,998	132,509	88.9
March	21,267	19,930	93.7	166,198	148,792	89.5
April	20,963	19,621	93.6	166,163	149,234	89.8
May	22,073	20,624	93.4	179,058	159,140	88.9
June	20,659	19,306	93.5	156,886	147,341	88.8

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq. USAF

TABLE 280 — AIR NATIONAL GUARD PARTICIPATION IN FIELD TRAINING — FY 1954

End of Quarter	Number Completing 15-Day Field Training		Cumulative Number Completing 15-Day Field Training	
	OFFICER	AIRMAN	OFFICER	AIRMAN
FY 1954				
First Quarter	2,631	20,046	2,631	20,046
Second Quarter	19	39	2,650	20,085
Third Quarter	0	0	2,650	20,085
Fourth Quarter	1,403	10,861	4,053	30,946

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq. USAF

TABLE 281 — AIR NATIONAL GUARD PILOT TRAINING — FY 1954

End Of Month	Input This Month Into Pilot Training Replacement Program		Attrition in Pilot Training Replacement Program		Number in Pilot Training Replacement Program		Graduates From Pilot Training	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
1953								
July. . . .	11	124	-	1	112	261	-	-
August. . .	10	23	-	4	119	272	3	8
September .	10	18	2	2	125	284	2	4
October . .	13	54	1	1	137	339	-	-
November. .	10	19	2	4	128	349	17	3
December. .	-	5	2	3	113	333	13	17
1954								
January . .	16	77	2	17	127	393	-	-
February. .	9	30	3	3	118	417	15	2
March . . .	6	33	5	25	118	404	1	21
April . . .	1	12	8	17	104	399	7	-
May	21	17	2	5	122	394	1	17
June. . . .	4	12	2	12	115	383	9	13

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq. USAF.

TABLE 282 — AIR NATIONAL GUARD SCHOOL TRAINING — FY 1954

End Of Month	Number of ANG Completing School Training		Cumulative Number Completing School Training This Date		Average Days Per Man In School Training		Number Now In School Training	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
1953								
July. . . .	17	135	17	135	79.82	72.42	75	554
August. . .	35	242	52	377	57.64	63.69	78	417
September .	55	231	107	608	52.85	67.90	77	411
October . .	60	102	167	710	51.26	74.88	76	552
November. .	51	176	218	886	59.20	84.69	82	503
December. .	50	190	268	1,076	48.30	84.70	60	413
1954								
January . .	28	130	296	1,206	59.56	86.09	99	407
February. .	41	109	337	1,315	54.43	88.18	113	429
March . . .	90	151	427	1,466	57.23	90.23	87	482
April . . .	45	169	472	1,635	57.98	69.14	101	444
May	72	188	544	1,823	57.17	89.40	108	358
June. . . .	51	165	595	1,988	58.74	92.83	112	753

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq. USAF.

TABLE 283 – FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRPLANE INVENTORY QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE	TOTAL AIRPLANE INVENTORY	ACTIVE							INACTIVE			
		TOTAL	Tactical and Transport	Training	Operational Support	Special Mission	Maintenance	Project	TOTAL	Modification	Other	Excess and Recommended Reclamation
	30 SEPTEMBER 1953											
TOTAL	1,451	1,342	1,257	16	-	15	51	3	109	71	38	-
Bomber	36	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-
Fighter	785	694	644	11	-	1	38	-	91	68	23	-
Reconnaissance	20	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	86	86	77	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-
Trainer	522	508	484	5	-	8	8	3	14	3	11	-
Communication	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	31 DECEMBER 1953											
TOTAL	1,679	1,561	1,444	11	4	18	83	1	118	61	56	1
Bomber	39	35	32	1	-	-	2	-	4	4	-	-
Fighter	990	891	842	3	2	1	42	1	99	54	44	1
Reconnaissance	30	30	29	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	86	86	71	-	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-
Trainer	532	517	470	7	2	12	26	-	15	3	12	-
Communication	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	31 MARCH 1954											
TOTAL	1,687	1,680	1,558	-	1	29	92	-	7	3	2	2
Bomber	40	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter	974	967	910	-	-	1	56	-	7	3	2	2
Reconnaissance	31	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	86	86	71	-	-	4	11	-	-	-	-	-
Trainer	554	554	506	-	1	22	25	-	-	-	-	-
Communication	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 JUNE 1954											
TOTAL	1,784	1,730	1,641	-	-	10	37	42	54	49	2	3
Bomber	62	62	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter	1,075	1,021	994	-	-	-	1	26	54	49	2	3
Reconnaissance	31	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	97	97	76	-	-	10	4	7	-	-	-	-
Trainer	517	517	478	-	-	-	30	9	-	-	-	-
Communication	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 284 — CALENDAR AGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRPLANE INVENTORY QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

AGE IN MONTHS	NUMBER OF AIRPLANES			
	30 SEPTEMBER 1953	31 DECEMBER 1953	31 MARCH 1954	30 JUNE 1954
0 THROUGH 2.9	46	62	55	23
3.0 " 5.9	-	45	62	64
6.0 " 8.9	40	-	45	62
9.0 " 11.9	4	40	-	44
12.0 " 14.9	14	4	40	-
15.0 " 17.9	-	18	4	40
18.0 " 20.9	5	6	17	4
21.0 " 23.9	-	12	6	24
24.0 " 26.9	8	4	14	6
27.0 " 29.9	25	13	8	15
30.0 " 32.9	8	27	20	17
33.0 " 35.9	1	8	31	28
36.0 " 38.9	-	9	12	42
39.0 " 41.9	-	1	15	15
42.0 " 44.9		10	10	27
45.0 " 47.9	1	15	20	32
48.0 " 50.9	1	6	19	33
51.0 " 53.9	12	7	16	29
54.0 " 56.9	33	31	9	32
57.0 " 59.9	22	50	41	17
60.0 " 62.9	-	22	50	55
63.0 " 65.9	-	3	21	54
66.0 " 68.9	13	-	5	22
69.0 " 71.9	23	15	-	5
72.0 " 74.9	46	27	15	-
75.0 " 77.9	6	57	24	15
78.0 " 80.9	-	6	52	23
81.0 " 83.9	13	-	4	52
84.0 " 86.9	1	21	-	5
87.0 " 89.9	2	1	19	-
90.0 " 92.9	9	2	1	19
93.0 " 95.9	68	10	1	1
96.0 " 98.9	282	76	9	1
99.0 " 101.9	202	310	67	9
102.0 " 104.9	249	232	275	54
105.0 " 107.9	98	258	200	249
108.0 " 110.9	82	95	241	200
111.0 " 113.9	62	60	100	245
114.0 " 116.9	22	53	56	87
117.0 " 119.9	25	19	50	43
120.0 " 122.9	19	22	16	47
123.0 " 125.9	7	13	19	14
126.0 " 128.9	1	7	9	14
129.0 " 131.9	-	1	7	7
132.0 " 134.9	-	-	1	7
135.0 " 137.9	-	-	-	1
138.0 " 140.9	1	-	-	-
141.0 " 143.9		1	-	-
144.0 " 146.9			1	-
147.0 " 149.9				1
AVERAGE AGE IN MONTHS	89.3	85.4	82.5	80.0

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 285 — STATUS OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRPLANE PROGRAM
QUARTERLY FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	PROGRAM	INVENTORY	DIFFERENCES	
			OVERAGES	SHORTAGES
30 SEPTEMBER 1953				
TOTAL	1555	1451	21	125
B-25	6	6	-	-
B-26	51	57	6	-
F-47	34	34	-	-
F-51	710	608	-	102
F-80	155	133	-	22
F-84	65	64	-	1
F-86	-	1	1	-
C-46	10	10	-	-
C-47	76	76	-	-
C-53	1	1	-	-
T-6	425	435	10	-
T-33	20	24	4	-
L-16	2	2	-	-
31 DECEMBER 1953				
TOTAL	2059	1679	10	390
B-25	6	14	8	-
B-26	116	63	-	53
F-47	33	33	-	-
F-51	815	723	-	92
F-80	183	171	-	12
F-84	210	73	-	137
F-86	139	89	-	50
C-46	10	10	-	-
C-47	76	76	-	-
C-53	1	1	-	-
T-6	408	362	-	46
T-33	60	62	2	-
L-16	2	2	-	-
31 MARCH 1954				
TOTAL	1827	1687	45	185
B-25	30	27	-	3
B-26	72	72	-	-
F-47	-	10	10	-
F-51	730	664	-	66
F-80	187	145	-	42
F-84	79	73	-	6
F-86	108	143	35	-
F-94	78	23	-	55
C-46	10	10	-	-
C-47	76	76	-	-
C-53	1	1	-	-
T-6	331	324	-	7
T-33	123	117	-	6
L-16	2	2	-	-
30 JUNE 1954				
TOTAL	1762	1784	164	142
B-25	30	30	-	-
B-26	104	96	-	8
F-47	-	4	4	-
F-51	501	613	112	-
F-80	207	153	-	54
F-84	78	75	-	3
F-86	220	234	14	-
F-94	136	63	-	73
C-45	-	10	10	-
C-46	10	10	-	-
C-47	75	75	-	-
C-53	1	1	-	-
T-6	255	279	24	-
T-33	143	139	-	4
L-16	2	2	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 286 – STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRPLANE INVENTORY QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST-LINE	SECOND-LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND-LINE	TOTAL	FIRST-LINE	SECOND-LINE
	30 SEPTEMBER 1953								
TOTAL	1,451	155	1,296	1,342	147	1,195	109	8	101
B-26	36	-	36	32	-	32	4	-	4
F-47	34	-	34	34	-	34	-	-	-
F-51	561	-	561	503	-	503	58	-	58
F-80	125	-	125	96	-	96	29	-	29
F-84	64	-	64	61	-	61	3	-	3
F-86	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
RB-26	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
RF-51	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
C-46	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
C-47	76	-	76	76	-	76	-	-	-
C-53	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
T-6	435	131	304	428	124	304	7	7	-
T-33	24	24	-	23	23	-	1	1	-
TB-25	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	-
TB-26	11	-	11	9	-	9	2	-	2
TC-46	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TF-51	35	-	35	31	-	31	4	-	4
TRF-51	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
TF-80	8	-	8	8	-	8	-	-	-
L-16	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
	31 DECEMBER 1953								
TOTAL	1,679	244	1,435	1,561	224	1,337	118	20	98
B-26	39	-	39	35	-	35	4	-	4
F-47	33	-	33	33	-	33	-	-	-
F-51	637	-	637	589	-	589	48	-	48
F-80	158	-	158	130	-	130	28	-	28
F-84	73	-	73	70	-	70	3	-	3
F-86	89	23	66	69	12	57	20	11	9
RB-26	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
RF-51	20	-	20	20	-	20	-	-	-
C-46	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
C-47	76	-	76	76	-	76	-	-	-
C-53	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
T-6	362	159	203	362	159	203	-	-	-
T-33	62	62	-	53	53	-	9	9	-
TB-25	14	-	14	14	-	14	-	-	-
TB-26	14	-	14	12	-	12	2	-	2
TC-46	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TF-51	63	-	63	59	-	59	4	-	4
TRF-51	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
TF-80	13	-	13	13	-	13	-	-	-
L-16	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-

TABLE 286 — STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRPLANE INVENTORY QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954
(CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST-LINE	SECOND-LINE	TOTAL	FIRST-LINE	SECOND-LINE	TOTAL	FIRST-LINE	SECOND-LINE
	31 MARCH 1954								
TOTAL	1,687	327	1,360	1,680	327	1,353	7	-	7
B-26	40	-	40	40	-	40	-	-	-
F-47	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
F-51	582	-	582	580	-	580	2	-	2
F-80	144	-	144	141	-	141	3	-	3
F-84	73	-	73	71	-	71	2	-	2
F-86	142	28	114	142	28	114	-	-	-
F-94	23	23	-	23	23	-	-	-	-
RB-26	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
RF-51	20	-	20	20	-	20	-	-	-
RF-86	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-46	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
C-47	76	-	76	76	-	76	-	-	-
C-53	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
T-6	324	159	165	324	159	165	-	-	-
T-33	117	117	-	117	117	-	-	-	-
TB-25	27	-	27	27	-	27	-	-	-
TB-26	22	-	22	22	-	22	-	-	-
TC-46	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TF-51	59	-	59	59	-	59	-	-	-
TRF-51	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
TF-80	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
L-16	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
	30 JUNE 1954								
TOTAL	1,784	392	1,392	1,730	392	1,338	54	-	54
B-26	62	-	62	62	-	62	-	-	-
F-47	4	-	4	4	-	62	-	-	-
F-51	549	-	549	547	-	547	2	-	2
F-80	152	-	152	103	-	103	49	-	49
F-84	75	-	75	73	-	73	2	-	2
F-86	232	36	196	231	36	195	1	-	1
F-94	63	59	4	63	59	4	-	-	-
RB-26	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
RF-51	19	-	19	19	-	19	-	-	-
RF-86	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
C-45	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
C-46	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
VB-26	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
C-47	75	-	75	75	-	75	-	-	-
C-53	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
T-6	279	158	121	279	158	121	-	-	-
T-33	139	139	-	139	139	-	-	-	-
TB-25	30	-	30	30	-	30	-	-	-
TB-26	22	-	22	22	-	22	-	-	-
TC-46	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TF-51	42	-	42	42	-	42	-	-	-
TRF-51	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
TF-80	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
L-16	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-

Source: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 287 — AIR NATIONAL GUARD FLYING HOURS

MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT/ ON HAND	AVERAGE PERCENT AIRCRAFT IN COMM.		MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	AVERAGE PERCENT AIRCRAFT IN COMM.
1953					1954			
July	23,057	906	76		January	14,179	1,561	69
August	23,776	973	76		February	18,670	1,536	66
September	22,309	1,359	70		March	21,455	1,625	68
October	19,064	1,273	68		April	22,797	1,657	70
November	17,790	1,501	67		May	30,064	1,889	70
December	17,574	1,487	68		June	36,859	1,756	77

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 288 — OBLIGATIONS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1954 FROM FUNDS APPROPRIATED FOR AIR NATIONAL GUARD

PROGRAM NUMBER	BUDGET PROGRAM TITLE	ACTUAL OBLIGATIONS DURING FY 1954 AS OF 30 JUNE 1954		
		NET OBLIGATIONS	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	GROSS OBLIGATIONS
	Total	138,610,958	49,283	138,660,241
210	Weapons and Ammunition	1,365,068	-	1,365,068
220	Ground Powered and Marine Equipment	5,451,858	-	5,451,858
230	Electronics and Communications Equipment	1,882,660	-	1,882,660
270	Other Major Equipment	3,181,461	-	3,181,461
310	Acquisition and Construction, Planning	124,307	-	124,307
320	Acquisition and Contruction, Continental US	26,192,900	495	26,193,395
330	Acquisition and Construction, Outside Continental US	2,534,147	-	2,534,147
410	Operation of Aircraft	22,186,028	521	22,186,549
420	Organization, Base and Maintenance Equipment & Supplies	7,868,668	-	7,868,668
430	Logistical Support	11,479,716	-	11,479,716
440	Training Support	36,968,362	1,904	36,970,266
470	Medical Support	87,136	-	87,136
480	Service-Wide Support	95,443	-	95,443
520	Pay and Allowances, Air National Guard	15,171,781	6,363	15,178,144
550	Subsistence	807,238	40,000	847,238
560	Individual Clothing	3,214,185	-	3,214,185

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 289 — FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE — FY 1954

Institution	Total			Basic		Advanced	
	Total	Basic	Advanced	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year
	20 October 1953						
TOTAL	125,317	93,607	31,710	52,498	41,109	13,769	79,410
ALABAMA							
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	1,068	863	205	550	313	91	114
Alabama University	929	727	202	466	261	70	132
Tuskegee Institute	319	232	87	138	94	9	78
ARIZONA							
Arizona University	927	683	244	382	301	72	172
Arizona State College	607	466	141	281	185	64	77
ARKANSAS							
Arkansas University	606	421	185	231	190	49	136
CALIFORNIA							
Fresno State College	453	297	156	158	139	65	91
Loyola University of Los Angeles	698	463	235	266	197	76	159
San Jose State College	353	271	82	150	121	37	145
Stanford University	568	398	170	162	236	76	94
California University (Los Angeles)	1,177	925	252	489	436	84	168
Southern California, University of	402	207	195	79	128	64	131
California Institute of Technology	214	163	51	80	83	51	-
Occidental College	386	308	78	175	133	38	40
San Diego State College	403	297	106	160	137	45	61
San Francisco State College	370	276	94	168	108	38	56
California University (Berkeley)	942	807	135	424	383	70	65
COLORADO							
Colorado A and M College	687	528	159	323	205	55	104
Denver University	294	196	98	113	83	46	52
Colorado State College of Education	377	309	68	192	117	32	36
Colorado University	454	295	159	138	157	53	106
CONNECTICUT							
Trinity College	355	201	154	84	117	56	98
Connecticut University	967	738	229	433	305	66	163
Yale University	424	156	268	70	86	106	162
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA							
Georgetown University	465	370	95	205	165	32	63
Howard University	348	233	115	123	110	27	88
Catholic University	188	129	59	64	65	43	16
George Washington University	210	169	41	77	92	32	9
FLORIDA							
Florida State University	318	238	80	161	77	30	50
Florida, University of	1,570	1,310	260	781	529	88	172
Miami University	619	410	209	258	152	106	103
GEORGIA							
Georgia University	660	442	218	278	164	82	136
Georgia Institute of Technology	1,013	767	246	428	339	114	132
Emory University	358	275	83	144	131	30	53
HAWAII							
Hawaii University	554	433	121	259	174	41	80
IDAHO							
Idaho University	463	304	159	152	152	55	104
ILLINOIS							
Bradley University	927	712	215	374	338	70	145
Illinois University	2,114	1,804	310	1,092	712	97	213
Illinois Institute of Technology	240	173	67	98	75	45	22
Northwestern University	353	201	152	66	135	102	50
Southern Illinois University	1,091	961	130	646	315	86	44
INDIANA							
Butler University	472	348	124	197	151	60	64
Indiana University	1,307	948	359	532	416	168	191
Purdue University	1,791	1,522	269	899	623	128	141
Notre Dame University	722	442	280	219	223	121	159
Ball State Teachers College	554	421	133	269	152	59	74
Depauw University	428	327	101	152	175	49	52
Evansville College	281	191	90	103	88	45	45
IOWA							
Coe College	335	260	75	156	104	37	38
Iowa State College of A and M Arts	1,785	1,395	390	833	562	143	247
Iowa State University	912	678	234	379	299	108	126
Drake University	590	495	95	287	208	46	49
Grinnell College	310	249	61	148	101	20	41
KANSAS							
Kansas State College of Agriculture	1,188	862	326	478	384	122	204
Wichita Municipal University	372	260	112	164	96	57	55

TABLE 289 — FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE — BY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Institution	Total			Basic		Advanced	
	Total	Basic	Advanced	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year
	20 October 1953						
KANSAS (Continued)							
Kansas University	951	596	355	316	280	132	223
Washburn, University of Topeka	306	189	117	108	81	45	72
KENTUCKY							
Kentucky University	966	684	282	354	330	96	186
Louisville University	302	181	121	88	93	56	65
Western Kentucky State College	350	218	132	118	100	43	89
LOUISIANA							
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	652	474	178	293	181	78	100
Louisiana State University	1,296	956	340	538	418	160	180
Southwestern Louisiana Institute	969	713	256	413	300	136	120
Tulane University	441	274	167	123	151	64	103
MAINE							
Colby College	290	254	36	146	108	25	11
MARYLAND							
Maryland University	2,843	2,241	602	1,281	960	216	386
MASSACHUSETTS							
Amherst College	232	94	138	35	59	58	80
Holy Cross College	406	328	78	143	185	78	-
Lowell Textile Institute	272	223	49	148	75	18	31
Tufts College	183	118	65	43	75	35	30
Boston University	667	490	177	291	199	66	111
Harvard University	261	129	132	35	94	58	74
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	854	659	195	359	300	77	118
Massachusetts University	794	644	150	369	275	46	104
Williams College	306	172	134	83	89	65	69
MICHIGAN							
Michigan State College	1,925	1,419	506	766	653	182	324
Detroit University	619	436	183	243	193	66	117
Michigan University	909	618	291	272	346	173	118
Wayne University	395	295	100	174	121	45	55
Michigan College of M and T	295	209	86	114	95	33	53
MINNESOTA							
St Olaf College	472	398	74	233	165	39	35
St Thomas College	802	661	141	421	240	35	106
Minnesota University (Minneapolis)	768	446	322	191	255	113	209
Minnesota University (Duluth)	175	119	56	71	48	32	24
MISSISSIPPI							
Mississippi State College	636	491	145	290	201	60	85
Mississippi University	243	143	100	76	67	21	79
MISSOURI							
St Louis University	1,290	982	308	567	415	115	193
Missouri, University of	1,348	1,012	336	578	434	158	178
Washington University	390	305	85	128	177	82	3
MONTANA							
Montana State College	398	321	77	200	121	29	48
Montana State University	386	269	117	158	111	35	82
Montana School of Mines	146	120	26	70	50	6	20
NEBRASKA							
Nebraska University	947	714	233	418	296	88	145
Omaha Municipal University	484	346	138	215	131	43	95
NEW HAMPSHIRE							
New Hampshire University	645	447	198	256	191	83	115
Dartmouth College	346	150	196	34	116	91	105
NEW JERSEY							
Rutgers University	921	688	233	361	327	96	137
Newark College of Engineering	724	543	181	286	257	122	59
Stevens Institute of Technology	312	243	69	108	135	23	46
Princeton University	261	148	113	36	112	113	-
NEW MEXICO							
New Mexico College of A and MA	325	258	67	165	93	22	45
New Mexico, University of	464	316	148	176	140	53	95
NEW YORK							
Colgate, University of	670	409	261	209	200	120	141
Cornell University	1,464	1,175	289	624	551	93	196
Fordham University	695	475	220	204	271	117	103
New York University	1,260	1,008	252	543	465	118	134
Syracuse University	995	679	316	370	309	163	153
Columbia University	229	154	75	43	111	55	20
Union College	400	297	103	168	129	49	54
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	480	360	120	211	149	54	66
Brooklyn College	608	495	113	280	215	70	43
Manhattan College	1,077	966	111	515	451	72	39
Queens College of New York	369	268	101	155	113	69	32

TABLE 289 — FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Institution	Total			Basic		Advanced	
	Total	Basic	Advanced	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year
	20 October 1953						
NEW YORK (Continued)							
Hobart College	423	372	51	220	152	28	23
Buffalo University	1,014	961	53	580	381	35	18
Rochester University	148	110	38	44	66	18	20
NORTH CAROLINA							
Duke University	497	297	200	158	139	75	125
North Carolina University	651	400	251	214	186	129	122
North Carolina State College of Agriculture	971	776	195	435	341	90	105
East Carolina Teachers College	393	255	138	138	117	38	100
Agri and Tech College of North Carolina	373	312	61	180	132	28	33
NORTH DAKOTA							
North Dakota Agriculture College	506	383	123	216	167	61	62
North Dakota University	400	299	101	176	123	51	50
OHIO							
Bowling Green State University	335	252	83	129	123	58	25
Case Institute of Technology	331	286	45	130	156	34	11
Kent State University	411	325	86	182	143	44	42
Western Reserve University	304	191	113	63	128	52	61
Miami University (Ohio)	985	736	249	358	378	109	140
Ohio State University	3,118	2,457	661	1,460	997	241	420
Ohio University	824	521	303	259	262	120	183
Ohio Wesleyan University	1,098	846	252	471	375	132	120
Akron, University of	471	352	119	212	140	55	64
Cincinnati, University of	684	431	253	247	184	181	72
OKLAHOMA							
Oklahoma A and M College	1,938	1,618	320	952	666	125	195
Oklahoma University	1,225	915	310	569	346	96	214
Tulsa University	434	312	122	206	106	44	78
OREGON							
Oregon State College	904	670	234	410	260	92	142
Oregon, University of	622	463	159	272	191	62	97
Portland, University of	424	322	102	193	129	54	48
Willamette University	364	298	66	174	124	42	24
PENNSYLVANIA							
Duquesne University	377	262	115	151	111	41	74
Gettysburg College	292	182	110	79	103	44	66
Lehigh University	706	584	122	298	286	40	82
Pennsylvania State College	2,555	2,045	510	1,099	946	243	267
Pennsylvania, University of	485	296	189	131	165	75	114
Pittsburgh, University of	738	475	263	217	258	123	140
Allegheny College	285	234	51	116	118	21	30
Franklin and Marshall College	470	359	111	238	121	48	63
Grove City College	403	351	52	216	135	27	25
St. Joseph's College	712	564	148	303	261	55	93
PUERTO RICO							
Puerto Rico, University of	941	821	120	469	352	110	10
RHODE ISLAND							
Brown University	244	189	55	83	106	55	-
SOUTH CAROLINA							
Citadel, The	457	316	141	175	141	88	53
Clemson Agricultural College	840	642	198	355	287	102	96
South Carolina, University of	822	557	265	300	257	110	155
SOUTH DAKOTA							
South Dakota State College of A and M	403	364	39	226	138	22	17
TENNESSEE							
Memphis State College	718	602	116	392	210	66	50
Tennessee Agri and Ind State College	471	448	23	321	127	14	9
South, University of the	276	211	65	122	89	25	40
Tennessee, University of	665	541	124	332	209	40	84
TEXAS							
Texas A and M College	1,816	1,182	634	720	462	259	375
Baylor University	652	401	251	201	200	120	131
Southern Methodist University	754	448	306	253	195	108	198
Texas Tech. College	643	451	192	261	190	85	107
Texas, University of	769	513	256	238	275	83	173
East Texas State College	353	186	167	105	81	68	99
North Texas State College	704	496	208	270	226	115	93
Southwest Texas State Teachers College	138	102	36	55	47	10	26
Texas Christian University	268	190	78	104	86	37	41
UTAH							
Utah University	1,006	648	358	369	279	203	155
Brigham Young University	1,265	954	311	451	503	132	179
Utah State Agricultural College	827	585	242	344	241	84	158

TABLE 289 — FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Institution	Total			Basic		Advanced	
	Total	Basic	Advanced	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year
	20 October 1953						
VERMONT							
St. Michael's College	365	266	99	172	94	41	58
Vermont, University of	547	465	82	259	206	41	41
VIRGINIA							
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	711	538	173	344	194	57	116
Virginia Military Institute	359	199	160	123	76	95	65
Richmond University	151	124	27	67	57	16	11
Virginia University	240	187	53	99	88	36	17
WASHINGTON							
Central Washington College of Education	410	333	77	202	131	33	44
Puget Sound, College of	259	224	35	142	82	14	21
Washington State College	909	727	182	410	317	55	127
Washington University	1,680	1,165	515	661	504	222	293
WEST VIRGINIA							
West Virginia University	775	611	164	341	270	47	117
Davis and Elkins College	268	221	47	117	104	22	25
WISCONSIN							
Lawrence College	264	181	83	91	90	48	35
Wisconsin University	1,189	958	231	577	381	107	124
Wisconsin State College	252	191	61	122	69	28	33
WYOMING							
Wyoming, University of	303	282	21	182	100	14	7
	1 March 1954						
TOTAL	108,528	79,484	29,044	43,869	35,615	12,582	16,462
ALABAMA							
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	922	736	186	447	289	81	105
Alabama University	756	583	173	363	220	52	121
Tuskegee Institute	327	228	99	138	90	20	79
ARIZONA							
Arizona University	798	593	205	321	272	71	134
Arizona State College	495	365	130	223	142	62	68
ARKANSAS							
Arkansas University	513	355	158	194	161	43	115
CALIFORNIA							
Fresno State College	306	180	126	95	85	54	72
Loyola University of Los Angeles	600	402	198	226	176	70	128
San Jose State College	250	170	80	88	82	35	45
Stanford University	549	365	184	148	217	70	114
California University (Los Angeles)	1,004	773	231	420	353	91	140
Southern California, University of	365	190	175	68	122	49	126
California Institute of Technology	194	145	49	74	71	49	-
Occidental College	347	276	71	161	115	33	38
San Diego State College	338	232	106	119	113	48	58
San Francisco State College	310	231	79	136	95	30	49
California University (Berkeley)	841	706	135	366	340	78	57
COLORADO							
Colorado A and M College	608	476	132	288	188	48	84
Denver University	198	110	88	85	25	39	49
Colorado State College of Education	321	265	56	160	105	22	34
Colorado University	333	180	153	98	82	54	99
CONNECTICUT							
Trinity College	339	188	151	78	110	53	98
Connecticut University	857	655	202	391	264	66	136
Yale University	420	156	264	69	87	103	161
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA							
Georgetown University	411	329	82	180	149	27	55
Howard University	301	216	85	101	115	21	64
Catholic University	178	127	51	53	74	36	15
George Washington University	202	160	42	66	94	32	10
FLORIDA							
Florida State University	245	173	72	116	57	28	44
Florida, University of	1,270	1,058	212	636	422	67	145
Miami University	475	284	191	156	128	96	95
GEORGIA							
Georgia University	558	378	180	213	165	69	111
Georgia Institute of Technology	970	735	235	416	319	110	125
Emory University	333	255	78	138	117	33	45
HAWAII							
Hawaii University	472	371	101	215	156	36	65

TABLE 289 — FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Institution	Total			Basic		Advanced	
	Total	Basic	Advanced	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year
	1 March 1954						
IDAHO							
Idaho University	397	260	137	134	126	48	89
ILLINOIS							
Bradley University	803	596	207	314	282	70	137
Illinois University	1,768	1,521	247	866	655	98	149
Illinois Institute of Technology	210	128	82	72	56	52	30
Northwestern University	300	168	132	53	115	90	42
Southern Illinois University	1,004	875	129	570	305	86	43
INDIANA							
Butler University	391	286	105	159	127	44	61
Indiana University	1,123	809	314	448	361	136	178
Purdue University	1,599	1,356	243	798	558	127	116
Notre Dame University	616	362	254	169	193	124	130
Ball State Teachers College	440	318	122	189	129	51	71
DePauw University	391	293	98	131	162	47	51
Evansville College	253	166	87	86	80	44	43
IOWA							
Coe College	280	212	68	123	89	32	36
Iowa State College of A and M Arts	1,580	1,228	352	737	491	134	218
Iowa State University	783	577	206	330	247	98	108
Drake University	522	427	95	251	176	47	48
Grinnell College	295	235	60	138	97	20	40
KANSAS							
Kansas State College of Agriculture	1,019	724	295	396	328	132	163
Wichita Municipal University	308	205	103	127	78	50	53
Kansas University	724	403	321	214	189	125	196
Washburn University of Topeka	252	143	109	78	65	50	59
KENTUCKY							
Kentucky University	882	642	240	343	299	90	150
Louisville University	291	175	116	84	91	54	62
Western Kentucky State College	277	151	126	85	66	53	73
LOUISIANA							
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	550	385	165	233	152	44	121
Louisiana State University	1,135	813	322	448	365	160	162
Southwestern Louisiana Institute	763	517	246	292	225	104	142
Tulane University	385	236	149	110	126	58	91
MAINE							
Colby College	262	227	35	129	98	24	11
MARYLAND							
Maryland University	2,511	2,021	490	1,133	888	133	357
MASSACHUSETTS							
Amherst College	222	86	136	31	55	57	79
Holy Cross College	353	277	76	114	163	76	-
Lowell Textile Institute	256	208	48	133	75	18	30
Tufts College	169	111	58	40	71	30	28
Boston University	532	360	172	192	168	67	105
Harvard University	250	122	128	32	90	54	74
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	764	566	198	300	266	86	112
Massachusetts University	720	578	142	337	241	43	99
Williams College	294	167	127	82	85	60	67
MICHIGAN							
Michigan State College	1,754	1,286	468	701	585	180	288
Detroit University	542	364	178	199	165	69	109
Michigan University	754	490	264	189	301	158	106
Wayne University	305	219	86	118	101	36	50
Michigan College of M and T	268	189	79	112	77	31	48
MINNESOTA							
St. Olaf College	414	347	67	200	147	33	34
St. Thomas College	689	569	120	356	213	33	87
Minnesota University (Minneapolis)	687	379	308	164	215	115	193
Minnesota University (Duluth)	116	67	49	37	30	24	25
MISSISSIPPI							
Mississippi State College	526	400	126	238	162	55	71
Mississippi University	208	123	85	77	46	19	66
MISSOURI							
St. Louis University	1,144	833	311	497	336	127	184
Missouri, University of	1,216	917	299	527	390	152	147
Washington University	333	262	71	100	162	69	2
MONTANA							
Montana State College	337	265	72	160	105	30	42
Montana State University	344	246	98	146	100	32	66
Montana School of Mines	125	102	23	51	51	7	16

TABLE 289 — FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Institution	Total			Basic		Advanced	
	Total	Basic	Advanced	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year
	1 March 1954						
NEBRASKA							
Nebraska University	849	646	203	380	266	85	118
Omaha Municipal University	394	265	129	167	98	40	89
NEW HAMPSHIRE							
New Hampshire University	568	388	180	219	169	75	105
Dartmouth College	322	131	191	35	96	89	102
NEW JERSEY							
Rutgers University	884	641	243	335	306	95	148
Newark College of Engineering	682	501	181	260	241	122	59
Stevens Institute of Technology	282	216	66	93	123	23	43
Princeton University	239	130	109	38	92	109	-
NEW MEXICO							
New Mexico College of A and MA	308	253	55	142	111	20	35
New Mexico, University of	355	217	138	112	105	53	85
NEW YORK							
Colgate, University of	566	318	248	186	132	95	153
Cornell University	1,348	1,067	281	536	531	91	190
Fordham University	576	384	192	145	239	101	91
New York University	1,090	849	241	424	425	113	128
Syracuse University	834	555	279	294	261	126	153
Columbia University	192	123	69	37	86	51	18
Union College	350	251	99	140	111	47	52
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	426	313	113	185	128	49	64
Brooklyn College	458	337	121	191	146	57	64
Manhattan College	859	752	107	409	343	70	37
Queens College of New York	322	218	104	103	115	50	54
Hobart College	386	340	46	202	138	25	21
Buffalo University	841	794	47	470	324	29	18
Rochester University	123	88	35	41	47	15	20
NORTH CAROLINA							
Duke University	444	260	184	135	125	66	118
North Carolina University	571	352	219	180	172	107	112
North Carolina State College of Agriculture	891	711	180	409	302	94	86
East Carolina Teachers College	307	183	124	103	80	35	89
Agri & Tech College of North Carolina	328	281	47	158	123	20	27
NORTH DAKOTA							
North Dakota Agricultural College	440	333	107	184	149	52	55
North Dakota University	365	266	99	160	106	52	47
OHIO							
Bowling Green State University	292	206	86	102	104	63	23
Case Institute of Technology	298	252	46	115	137	35	11
Kent State University	355	276	79	161	115	43	36
Western Reserve University	235	136	99	56	80	44	55
Miami University (Ohio)	860	624	236	292	332	101	135
Ohio State University	2,833	2,246	587	1,288	958	198	389
Ohio University	724	464	260	206	258	101	159
Ohio Wesleyan University	909	667	242	371	296	128	114
Akron, University of	386	271	115	162	109	49	66
Cincinnati, University of	611	320	291	143	177	193	98
OKLAHOMA							
Oklahoma A and M College	1,671	1,390	281	783	607	117	164
Oklahoma University	1,075	821	254	482	339	87	167
Tulsa University	301	212	89	145	67	27	62
OREGON							
Oregon State College	822	598	224	356	242	99	125
Oregon, University of	555	398	157	240	158	60	97
Portland, University of	407	306	101	186	120	55	46
Willamette University	320	263	57	157	106	34	23
PENNSYLVANIA							
Duquesne University	310	224	86	131	93	26	60
Gettysburg College	270	166	104	75	91	41	63
Lehigh University	640	544	96	295	249	35	61
Pennsylvania State College	2,266	1,797	469	952	845	228	241
Pennsylvania, University of	416	244	172	109	135	67	105
Pittsburgh, University of	694	435	259	186	249	93	166
Allegheny College	275	224	51	112	112	21	30
Franklin and Marshall College	369	270	99	196	74	41	58
Grove City College	370	325	45	193	132	20	25
St Joseph's College	644	505	139	261	244	47	92
PUERTO RICO							
Puerto Rico, University of	799	697	102	392	305	96	6
RHODE ISLAND							
Brown University	208	155	53	68	87	53	-

TABLE 289 — FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Institution	Total			Basic		Advanced	
	Total	Basic	Advanced	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year
	1 March 1954						
SOUTH CAROLINA							
Citadel, The	430	290	140	158	132	88	52
Clemson Agricultural College	695	534	161	292	242	85	76
South Carolina, University of	712	474	238	252	222	92	146
SOUTH DAKOTA							
South Dakota State College of A and M	359	325	34	195	130	19	15
TENNESSEE							
Memphis State College	628	523	105	338	185	53	52
Tennessee Agri and Ind State College	423	404	19	284	120	10	9
South, University of the	220	157	63	101	56	23	40
Tennessee, University of	564	450	114	276	174	42	72
TEXAS							
Texas A and M College	1,510	925	585	577	348	225	360
Baylor University	609	356	253	176	180	98	155
Southern Methodist University	652	370	282	204	166	76	206
Texas Tech. College	553	367	186	214	153	81	105
Texas, University of	667	451	216	199	252	77	139
East Texas State College	277	128	149	74	54	51	98
North Texas State College	604	406	198	230	176	103	95
Southwest Texas State Teachers College	131	99	32	46	53	8	24
Texas Christian University	225	155	70	73	82	35	35
UTAH							
Utah University	748	405	343	166	239	193	150
Brigham Young University	886	593	293	305	288	119	174
Utah State Agricultural College	714	507	207	300	207	62	145
VERMONT							
St. Michael's College	326	236	90	152	84	34	56
Vermont, University of	465	392	73	216	176	39	34
VIRGINIA							
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	629	463	166	293	170	56	110
Virginia Military Institute	327	176	151	104	72	88	63
Richmond University	130	105	25	55	50	15	10
Virginia University	214	169	45	84	85	29	16
WASHINGTON							
Central Washington College of Education	380	305	75	192	113	34	41
Puget Sound, College of	235	204	31	123	81	11	20
Washington State College	747	583	164	314	269	52	112
Washington University	1,494	1,029	465	580	449	215	250
WEST VIRGINIA							
West Virginia University	662	515	147	284	231	47	100
Davis and Elkins College	234	188	46	93	95	21	25
WISCONSIN							
Lawrence College	257	176	81	90	86	46	35
Wisconsin University	1,011	809	202	487	322	94	108
Wisconsin State College	192	139	53	84	55	27	26
WYOMING							
Wyoming, University of	261	239	22	151	88	15	7
	1 July 1954						
TOTAL	92,335	73,535	18,800	40,736	32,799	12,064	6,736
ALABAMA							
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	776	632	144	388	244	73	71
Alabama University	681	569	112	354	215	50	62
Tuskegee Institute	253	180	73	106	74	20	53
ARIZONA							
Arizona University	689	559	130	302	257	70	60
Arizona State College	427	347	80	210	137	62	18
ARKANSAS							
Arkansas University	429	343	86	186	157	39	47
CALIFORNIA							
Fresno State College	244	164	80	90	74	62	18
Loyola University of Los Angeles	528	390	138	215	175	67	71
San Jose State College	184	134	50	67	67	32	18
Stanford University	412	292	120	135	157	67	53
California University (Los Angeles)	921	756	165	410	346	83	82
Southern California, University of	288	169	119	65	104	49	70
California Institute of Technology	172	126	46	64	62	37	9
Occidental College	316	269	47	158	111	29	18
San Diego State College	297	221	76	113	108	45	31
San Francisco State College	267	214	53	124	90	28	25

TABLE 289 — FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Institution	Total			Basic		Advanced	
	Total	Basic	Advanced	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year
	1 July 1954						
CALIFORNIA (Continued)							
California University (Berkeley)	796	692	104	357	335	76	28
COLORADO							
Colorado A and M College	492	427	65	254	173	38	27
Denver University	125	82	43	64	18	29	14
Colorado State College of Education	283	240	43	140	100	24	19
Colorado University	253	172	81	95	77	51	30
CONNECTICUT							
Trinity College	252	181	71	77	104	49	22
Connecticut University	724	621	103	370	251	63	40
Yale University	278	153	125	68	85	100	25
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA							
Georgetown University	353	314	39	175	139	27	12
Howard University	280	213	67	97	116	20	47
Catholic University	155	107	48	51	56	35	13
George Washington University	189	155	34	64	91	32	2
FLORIDA							
Florida State University	192	150	42	95	55	27	15
Florida, University of	1,121	1,014	107	612	402	55	52
Miami University	366	231	135	129	102	96	39
GEORGIA							
Georgia University	421	317	104	165	152	61	43
Georgia Institute of Technology	824	641	183	380	261	109	74
Emory University	275	239	36	125	114	32	4
HAWAII							
Hawaii University	413	362	51	209	153	36	15
IDAHO							
Idaho University	317	251	66	125	126	45	21
ILLINOIS							
Bradley University	685	577	108	311	266	68	40
Illinois University	1,617	1,466	151	816	650	95	56
Illinois Institute of Technology	186	117	69	72	45	52	17
Northwestern University	233	124	109	47	77	84	25
Southern Illinois University	894	788	106	498	290	78	28
INDIANA							
Butler University	345	275	70	151	124	43	27
Indiana University	979	791	188	439	352	132	56
Purdue University	1,498	1,328	170	788	540	123	47
Notre Dame University	429	260	169	143	117	123	46
Ball State Teachers College	277	209	68	130	79	48	20
DePauw University	344	291	53	129	162	47	6
Evansville College	189	129	60	71	58	42	18
IOWA							
Coe College	245	204	41	117	87	32	9
Iowa State College of A and M Arts	1,337	1,115	222	662	453	129	93
Iowa State University	674	548	126	312	236	96	30
Drake University	473	409	64	235	174	46	18
Grinnell College	258	234	24	137	97	19	5
KANSAS							
Kansas State College of Agriculture	905	706	199	386	320	137	62
Wichita Municipal University	270	193	77	116	77	48	29
Kansas University	574	344	230	189	155	124	106
Washburn University of Topeka	205	141	64	77	64	50	14
KENTUCKY							
Kentucky University	756	609	147	325	284	86	61
Louisville University	213	130	83	66	64	39	44
Western Kentucky State College	240	147	93	82	65	51	42
LOUISIANA							
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	508	364	144	222	142	44	100
Louisiana State University	1,003	735	268	422	313	157	111
Southwestern Louisiana Institute	696	497	199	280	217	102	97
Tulane University	318	227	91	105	122	59	32
MAINE							
Colby College	247	222	25	124	98	25	-
MARYLAND							
Maryland University	2,288	2,002	286	1,121	881	128	158
MASSACHUSETTS							
Amherst College	148	76	72	27	49	56	16
Holy Cross College	325	249	76	100	149	76	-
Lowell Textile Institute	219	201	18	126	75	18	-
Tufts College	142	108	34	39	69	29	5
Boston University	415	322	93	165	157	67	26
Harvard University	161	102	59	30	72	53	6

TABLE 289 — FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Institution	Total			Basic		Advanced	
	Total	Basic	Advanced	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year
	1 July 1954						
MASSACHUSETTS (Continued)							
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	490	378	112	294	84	79	33
Massachusetts University	642	566	76	330	236	42	34
Williams College	234	163	71	78	85	61	10
MICHIGAN							
Michigan State College	1,405	1,144	261	626	518	145	116
Detroit University	492	344	148	183	161	71	77
Michigan University	695	485	210	187	298	155	55
Wayne University	248	188	60	103	85	36	24
Michigan College of M and T	204	157	47	94	63	26	21
MINNESOTA							
St. Olaf College	371	340	31	196	144	30	1
St Thomas College	472	419	53	350	69	30	23
Minnesota University (Minneapolis)	502	308	194	127	181	104	90
Minnesota University (Duluth)	77	39	38	19	20	23	15
MISSISSIPPI							
Mississippi State College	470	397	73	235	162	55	18
Mississippi University	168	121	47	76	45	19	28
MISSOURI							
St. Louis University	1,005	813	192	484	329	127	65
Missouri, University of	1,077	878	199	506	372	151	48
Washington University	316	244	72	94	150	70	2
MONTANA							
Montana State College	267	230	37	138	92	29	8
Montana State University	260	209	51	126	83	30	21
Montana School of Mines	114	99	15	49	50	7	8
NEBRASKA							
Nebraska University	817	620	197	367	253	85	112
Omaha Municipal University	334	250	84	154	96	39	45
NEW HAMPSHIRE							
New Hampshire University	458	359	99	201	158	73	26
Dartmouth College	207	110	97	34	76	88	9
NEW JERSEY							
Rutgers University	761	627	134	323	304	94	40
Newark College of Engineering	623	492	131	260	232	119	12
Stevens Institute of Technology	247	216	31	93	123	23	8
Princeton University	230	121	109	38	83	109	-
NEW MEXICO							
New Mexico College of A and MA	279	242	37	132	110	19	18
New Mexico, University of	298	195	103	107	88	53	50
NEW YORK							
Colgate, University of	425	292	133	165	127	95	38
Cornell University	1,206	1,035	171	520	515	89	82
Fordham University	455	347	108	120	227	94	14
New York University	894	755	139	392	363	111	28
Syracuse University	720	533	187	284	249	124	63
Columbia University	171	111	60	37	74	56	4
Union College	293	239	54	134	105	47	7
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	285	228	57	178	50	49	8
Brooklyn College	412	323	89	181	142	56	33
Manhattan College	803	731	72	397	334	69	3
Queens College of New York	211	140	71	79	61	44	27
Hobart College	360	335	25	198	137	24	1
Buffalo University	789	745	44	434	311	31	13
Rochester University	109	87	22	41	46	15	7
NORTH CAROLINA							
Duke University	345	250	95	128	122	67	28
North Carolina University	417	283	134	158	125	102	32
North Carolina State College of Agriculture	750	630	120	376	254	93	27
East Carolina Teachers College	221	138	83	84	54	36	47
Agri and Tech College of North Carolina	289	266	23	153	113	18	5
NORTH DAKOTA							
North Dakota Agricultural College	354	282	72	160	122	48	24
North Dakota University	321	262	59	157	105	52	7
OHIO							
Bowling Green State University	242	171	71	92	79	61	10
Case Institute of Technology	275	230	45	106	124	43	2
Kent State University	298	231	67	144	87	43	24
Western Reserve University	191	134	57	55	79	40	17
Miami University (Ohio)	714	600	114	277	323	97	17
Ohio State University	2,376	1,983	393	1,116	867	152	241
Ohio University	611	450	161	205	245	99	52
Ohio Wesleyan University	785	637	148	358	279	128	20
Akron, University of	361	263	98	156	107	44	54

TABLE 289 — FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE — FY 1954 (CONTINUED)

Institution	Total			Basic		Advanced	
	Total	Basic	Advanced	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year
	1 July 1954						
OHIO (Continued)							
Cincinnati, University of	558	289	269	131	158	192	77
OKLAHOMA							
Oklahoma A and M College	1,551	1,366	185	765	601	114	71
Oklahoma University	939	788	151	464	324	84	67
Tulsa University	241	189	52	127	62	27	25
OREGON							
Oregon State College	664	527	137	303	224	95	42
Oregon, University of	428	339	89	199	140	61	28
Portland, University of	371	296	75	179	117	53	22
Willamette University	290	253	37	148	105	33	4
PENNSYLVANIA							
Duquesne University	256	207	49	118	89	24	25
Gettysburg College	227	164	63	74	90	41	22
Lehigh University	573	528	45	277	251	32	13
Pennsylvania State College	2,027	1,734	293	899	835	215	78
Pennsylvania, University of	313	213	100	101	112	65	35
Pittsburgh, University of	592	417	175	171	246	90	85
Allegheny College	244	221	23	110	111	21	2
Franklin and Marshall College	313	262	51	192	70	38	13
Grove City College	342	320	22	188	132	20	2
St Joseph's College	550	495	55	256	239	47	8
PUERTO RICO							
Puerto Rico, University of	780	684	96	388	296	91	5
RHODE ISLAND							
Brown University	205	155	50	68	87	50	-
SOUTH CAROLINA							
Citadel, The	371	277	94	155	122	85	9
Clemson Agricultural College	636	520	116	284	236	81	35
South Carolina, University of	637	457	180	246	211	93	87
SOUTH DAKOTA							
South Dakota State College of A and M	305	276	29	162	114	20	9
TENNESSEE							
Memphis State College	512	436	76	281	155	51	25
Tennessee Agri and Ind State College	395	381	14	260	121	11	3
South, University of the	180	150	30	97	53	22	8
Tennessee, University of	472	382	90	227	155	42	48
TEXAS							
Texas A and M College	1,273	902	371	560	342	223	148
Baylor University	484	309	175	149	160	94	81
Southern Methodist University	525	356	169	199	157	73	96
Texas Tech College	488	352	136	209	143	80	56
Texas, University of	556	426	130	187	239	74	56
East Texas State College	217	119	98	68	51	51	47
North Texas State College	517	373	144	209	164	102	42
Southwest Texas State Teachers College	113	94	19	44	50	9	10
Texas Christian University	201	144	57	65	79	36	21
UTAH							
Utah University	563	304	259	116	188	147	112
Brigham Young University	625	407	218	179	228	114	104
Utah State Agricultural College	500	415	85	234	181	48	37
VERMONT							
St Michael's College	266	223	43	145	78	33	10
Vermont, University of	421	379	42	208	171	37	5
VIRGINIA							
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	547	448	99	282	166	56	43
Virginia Military Institute	229	144	85	86	58	84	1
Richmond University	126	105	21	55	50	16	5
Virginia University	200	161	39	81	80	30	9
WASHINGTON							
Central Washington College of Education	311	275	36	168	107	30	6
Puget Sound, College of	216	199	17	118	81	11	6
Washington State College	677	580	97	307	273	52	45
Washington University	1,221	873	348	465	408	180	168
WEST VIRGINIA							
West Virginia University	606	514	92	292	222	47	45
Davis and Elkins College	204	182	22	87	95	20	2
WISCONSIN							
Lawrence College	228	173	55	89	84	43	12
Wisconsin University	907	767	140	456	311	92	48
Wisconsin State College	178	140	38	87	53	27	11
WYOMING							
Wyoming, University of	229	213	16	133	80	14	2

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 290 – AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (AFROTC) CADET ENROLLMENT BY CATEGORY – FY 1954

(Reporting system required Basic Data for October (1953), March (1954) and June only).

Courses and Month of Enrollment	Total	Category I	Category IA	Category II	Category III	Category IV	Category Und
TOTAL	91,382	20,506	7,720	5,248	7,858	326	49,724
Air Science I and II - Total (As of 30 Jun 54)	72,268	10,156	4,104	2,770	5,481	33	49,724
Air Science I (First Year Basic)							
October	52,498	5,459	1,009	1,027	1,446	12	43,545
March	43,869	5,447	1,371	1,370	2,065	16	33,600
June	39,585	2,132	461	502	648	11	35,831
Air Science II (Second Year Basic)							
October	41,109	6,993	1,645	1,677	3,115	21	27,658
March	35,615	9,252	2,959	2,562	5,475	22	15,345
June	32,683	8,024	3,643	2,268	4,833	22	13,893
Air Science III and IV-Total (As of 30 Jun 54)	19,114	10,350	3,616	2,478	2,377	293	
Air Science III (First Year Adv)							
October	13,769	7,522	2,019	1,054	536	70	2,568
November	a/a	a/	a/	a/	a/	a	a/
December	13,224	7,882	2,982	1,333	948	79	-
January	13,091	7,762	3,005	1,353	896	75	-
February	12,582	7,525	2,986	1,301	687	83	-
March	12,582	7,406	2,994	1,284	664	72	162
April	12,212	7,299	2,977	1,266	596	74	-
May	12,155	7,252	2,984	1,262	584	73	-
June	12,056	7,205	2,954	1,252	573	72	-
Air Science IV (Second Year Adv.)							
October	17,941	6,579	949	2,131	6,249	425	1,608
November	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
December	17,603	7,172	1,395	2,310	6,256	470	-
January	17,283	6,987	1,331	2,381	6,113	471	-
February	16,328	6,952	1,436	2,168	5,349	423	-
March	16,462	6,883	1,427	2,131	5,570	420	31
April	15,922	6,922	1,484	2,264	4,855	397	-
May	15,757	6,997	1,528	2,307	4,532	393	-
June	b/ 7,058	3,145	662	1,226	1,804	221	-

a/ Data not available for November.
b/ Excludes 8,631 May and June graduates

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 291 — USAF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) COMMISSIONS AND CERTIFICATES OF COMPLETION GRANTED BY FISCAL YEAR — FY 1947 THROUGH FY 1954

(Prior to FY 1954 Certificates of Completion were not issued)

FY 1947	FY 1948	FY 1949	FY 1950	FY 1951	FY 1952	FY 1953	FY 1954	
							Commissions	Certificates of Completion
2	1,470	2,960	4,395	7,031	8,244	8,143	10,717	3,062

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 292 — USAF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) COMMISSIONS GRANTED — FY 1954

Total	Jul (1953)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1954)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
10,717	82	1,801	722	139	-	119	323	1,445	131	314	71	5,570

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 293 — USAF COMMISSIONED RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) OFFICERS SENT TO ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE (AMS) BY TYPE OF TRAINING — FY 1954

Month	Total	Number Entering Pilot Training	Number Entering Observer Training	Other Training and On-the-Job Training
TOTAL	9,762	2,564	160	7,038
July (1953).	123	89	3	31
August	406	226	53	127
September.	700	331	4	365
October.	1,066	588	16	462
November	1,184	333	17	834
December	659	184	5	470
January (1954)	961	107	8	846
February	678	8	9	661
March.	733	22	6	705
April.	1,102	248	8	846
May.	768	7	11	750
June	1,382	421	20	941

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 294 — PARTICIPATION IN CIVIL AIR PATROL (CAP) ACTIVITIES BY WING — FY 1954

Wings	30 June 1953							30 June 1954						
	Total	Officer		Senior		Cadet		Total	Officer		Senior		Cadet	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
WORLDWIDE-TOTAL	79,592	9,106	855	19,962	3,070	37,222	9,377	80,387	13,017	1,365	17,189	2,824	37,510	8,482
CONTINENTAL US-TOTAL	75,627	8,848	826	19,390	2,904	35,173	8,486	77,485	12,583	1,288	16,786	2,685	36,185	7,958
Alabama	826	154	11	152	22	446	41	1,130	199	13	190	20	598	110
Arizona	1,134	165	26	452	90	326	75	1,067	184	26	174	48	486	151
Arkansas	777	166	8	177	29	369	28	1,033	217	10	204	32	524	46
California	4,836	654	92	1,647	437	1,634	372	5,217	845	117	1,507	354	1,943	451
Colorado	2,641	196	15	325	87	1,348	670	1,031	235	21	305	68	315	87
Connecticut	860	153	18	201	38	358	92	861	214	28	124	33	367	95
Delaware	234	61	6	44	12	96	15	231	68	4	84	14	56	5
Dist. of Col	555	78	10	116	40	252	59	814	115	15	242	48	327	67
Florida	3,316	321	41	870	120	1,502	462	3,762	494	72	719	73	1,820	584
Georgia	1,125	98	7	291	34	648	47	1,514	153	16	257	33	936	119
Idaho	658	112	5	216	21	259	45	632	147	5	184	28	234	34
Illinois	2,631	387	46	1,050	124	779	245	2,139	570	67	667	63	639	133
Indiana	1,316	311	24	557	67	301	56	1,340	438	37	375	37	387	66
Iowa	1,164	184	4	174	18	666	118	1,563	250	4	196	26	914	173
Kansas	1,494	125	10	347	46	827	139	1,641	175	15	250	39	999	163
Kentucky	462	76	2	171	22	173	18	475	120	8	144	22	164	17
Louisiana	895	184	18	269	27	337	60	1,428	252	23	259	33	744	117
Maine	803	138	21	188	37	367	52	890	156	22	180	43	432	57
Maryland	673	133	9	187	32	273	39	914	188	20	171	53	382	100
Massachusetts	3,799	227	30	382	69	2,279	812	3,890	316	45	353	49	2,327	800
Michigan	3,409	470	37	1,034	173	1,322	373	2,906	697	79	675	144	1,003	308
Minnesota	1,448	122	9	268	19	866	164	1,595	148	17	302	20	920	188
Mississippi	527	109	7	168	19	212	12	543	134	9	133	26	224	17
Missouri	771	157	14	235	34	290	41	1,069	218	13	361	58	365	54
Montana	619	67	3	119	7	296	127	565	78	8	132	13	272	62
Nebraska	715	116	10	263	27	224	75	876	158	14	311	46	262	85
Nevada	624	87	12	211	39	200	75	809	152	27	191	41	290	108
New Hampshire	1,041	110	11	158	22	582	158	869	126	10	160	23	420	130
New Jersey	1,821	173	17	456	82	887	206	1,818	221	22	463	72	857	183
New Mexico	1,075	119	22	280	50	460	144	1,116	182	34	242	38	473	147
New York	5,774	382	27	1,100	166	3,142	957	4,406	606	72	1,082	196	2,021	429
North Carolina	1,672	285	15	520	40	705	107	2,041	453	32	395	41	994	126
North Dakota	1,129	66	6	397	15	559	86	1,027	108	7	335	18	494	65
Ohio	2,498	336	40	570	92	1,195	265	2,411	462	54	539	81	1,075	200
Oklahoma	1,443	157	14	356	46	773	97	1,525	233	29	277	24	854	108
Oregon	1,382	141	17	243	38	734	209	1,535	226	25	284	66	734	200
Pennsylvania	3,801	241	24	906	102	2,111	417	3,902	378	33	648	72	2,324	447
Rhode Island	719	49	2	177	15	346	130	585	73	4	149	20	191	148
South Carolina	793	126	6	240	14	389	18	905	213	13	231	38	371	39
South Dakota	567	66	1	213	21	225	41	541	119	4	145	16	215	42
Tennessee	1,357	148	13	240	32	822	102	1,628	204	20	255	35	991	123
Texas	4,015	538	34	1,280	193	1,619	351	4,496	711	50	1,076	164	2,088	407
Utah	999	92	9	195	21	614	68	1,158	106	11	248	42	648	103
Vermont	886	76	13	124	17	496	160	757	95	17	94	2	397	152
Virginia	1,133	168	13	412	60	419	61	1,496	261	25	404	67	617	122
Washington	1,726	173	10	597	79	683	184	1,340	332	33	409	80	397	89
West Virginia	1,042	134	9	266	37	536	60	1,259	209	15	238	50	638	109
Wisconsin	1,797	125	15	421	53	918	265	2,250	214	25	369	69	1,236	337
Wyoming	645	92	13	125	19	308	88	485	130	18	53	9	220	55
OVERSEAS-TOTAL	3,965	258	29	572	166	2,049	891	2,902	434	77	403	139	1,325	524
Alaska	381	56	8	112	24	118	63	600	102	16	179	56	154	93
Hawaii	1,397	22	4	254	102	629	386	747	111	44	120	69	252	151
Puerto Rico	2,187	180	17	206	40	1,302	442	1,555	221	17	104	14	919	280

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 295 — CIVIL AIR PATROL TRAINING BY STATE OR TERRITORY — FY 1954

(Classroom Training by CAP and other Training by CAP as reported in previous publications were not available for FY 1954)

State and Territory	FIRST HALF FY 1954 (1 July 1953 thru 31 December 1953)				SECOND HALF FY 1954 (1 January 1954 thru 30 June 1954)			
	AF Reserve Participation		Cadet Orientation Flights		AF Reserve Participation		Cadet Orientation Flights	
	Persons	Man-Hours	Persons	Man-Hours	Persons	Man-Hours	Persons	Flying Hours
USAF - TOTAL	427	6,495	12,986	11,608	665	12,377	15,204	17,903
CONTINENTAL - TOTAL	444	6,721	13,539	12,105	692	12,603	15,996	18,501
Alabama	3	34	242	182	4	42	237	220
Arizona	0	0	47	36	0	0	173	207
Arkansas	5	37	206	3	6	47	301	443
California	26	897	554	2,318	41	1,208	854	1,643
Colorado	5	41	288	203	14	141	510	361
Connecticut	21	119	386	57	14	74	219	280
Delaware	4	12	15	15	12	170	10	7
Florida	12	88	151	63	19	351	574	230
Georgia	45	335	439	279	15	164	266	222
Idaho	3	450	47	87	7	114	44	63
Illinois	2	36	318	214	26	416	0	0
Indiana	8	122	243	202	40	235	173	210
Iowa	6	156	188	220	8	208	173	147
Kansas	10	340	300	232	8	90	305	170
Kentucky	12	209	82	76	12	2,544	102	70
Louisiana	36	228	424	60	9	237	511	106
Maine	6	238	96	155	15	148	96	54
Maryland	4	78	183	75	6	111	278	78
Massachusetts	12	108	633	685	16	210	498	568
Michigan	9	186	1,732	945	19	375	792	845
Minnesota	12	207	239	440	23	444	237	932
Mississippi	2	24	49	15	2	42	70	189
Missouri	0	0	138	2	0	0	276	184
Montana	0	0	45	45	1	20	119	70
National Capital (DC)	27	104	361	398	11	179	434	356
Nebraska	7	126	154	119	8	89	142	147
Nevada	0	0	49	36	5	186	53	101
New Hampshire	3	43	130	99	4	42	77	597
New Jersey	0	0	761	979	7	14	473	528
New Mexico	4	118	57	31	41	387	249	689
New York	9	108	417	177	58	535	1,416	203
North Carolina	6	271	289	125	21	314	227	420
North Dakota	0	0	30	7	0	0	155	520
Ohio	7	92	495	820	6	80	334	195
Oklahoma	6	66	331	304	30	275	201	314
Oregon	4	14	97	183	16	153	251	285
Pennsylvania	8	73	296	169	36	348	323	340
Rhode Island	5	120	371	647	9	226	419	718
South Carolina	16	96	330	78	10	103	107	69
South Dakota	8	456	26	2	16	120	96	356
Tennessee	0	0	205	4	0	0	367	734
Texas	39	104	442	251	6	13	1,098	537
Utah	9	463	89	25	14	1,386	154	156
Vermont	2	12	158	13	6	90	277	165
Virginia	11	44	225	217	13	101	298	377
Washington	9	177	182	189	16	193	293	2,102
West Virginia	2	53	154	43	4	32	116	127
Wisconsin	4	30	250	52	4	28	775	390
Wyoming	0	0	21	21	7	92	87	78
OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	17	226	553	497	27	226	792	698
Alaska	0	0	75	3	5	46	55	44
Hawaii	17	226	286	462	18	110	220	614
Puerto Rico	0	0	192	32	4	70	517	40

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 296 — CIVIL AIR PATROL UNITS BY TYPE — FY 1954

Date	Units By Type			
	Total	Wings	Groups	Squadrons
30 September 1953.	1,964	52	157	1,754
31 December 1953	2,124	52	171	1,901
31 March 1954.	2,248	52	168	2,028
30 June 1954	2,349	52	175	2,122

Source: Director of CAP Personnel, CDS/Personnel, Hq CAP, USAF

TABLE 297 — CIVIL AIR PATROL WING HEADQUARTERS BY LOCATION — AS OF 30 JUN 1954

Wing and City	Wing and City	Wing and City
	CONTINENTAL US	
Alabama - Birminghan	Maine - Fort Williams	North Dakota - Fargo
Arizona - Tucson	Maryland - Friendship	Ohio - Cincinnati
Arkansas - Little Rock	Massachusetts - Bedford	Oklahoma - Oklahoma City
California - San Francisco	Michigan - Detroit	Oregon - Portland
Colorado - Denver	Minnesota - Minneapolis	Pennsylvania - Allentown
Connecticut - New Haven	Mississippi - Jackson	Rhode Island - Providence
Delaware - Wilmington	Missouri - Joplin	South Carolina - Florence
Florida - Orlando	Montana - Fort William Harrison	South Dakota - Sioux Falls
Georgia - Marietta	National Capital - Washington, D. C.	Tennessee - Memphis
Idaho - Boise	Nebraska - Omaha	Texas - Dallas
Illinois - Chicago	Nevada - Elko	Utah - Salt Lake City
Indiana - Indianapolis	New Hampshire - Keene	Vermont - Rutland
Iowa - Des Moines	New Jersey - Newark	Virginia - Richmond
Kansas - Wichita	New Mexico - Albuquerque	Washington - Seattle
Kentucky - Louisville	New York - New York	West Virginia - Martinsburg
Louisiana - New Orleans	North Carolina - Charlotte	Wisconsin - Madison Wyoming - Cheyenne
	OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US	
Alaska - Anchorage	Hawaii - Honolulu	Puerto Rico - San Juan

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF.

TABLE 298 — FLYING ACTIVITY OF CIVIL AIR PATROL ON ACTUAL MISSIONS (SEARCH, RESCUE, AND MERCY) — FY 1954

Requesting Agency	Missions	Personnel Participating		Number Aircraft Flown	Number Hours Flown
		Seniors	Cadets		
TOTAL	338	13,035	3,903	4,234	17,412:08
Air Rescue Service	188	8,976	2,853	2,678	12,618:20
American Red Cross	2	4	0	2	6:00
City and State Officials	12	717	223	132	357:00
Ground Observer Corps	133	3,031	827	1,353	3,923:18
Others	3	307	0	69	507:30

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 299 — FLYING ACTIVITY OF CIVIL AIR PATROL ON ACTUAL MISSIONS (SEARCH AND RESCUE — SCARCAP) — FY 1954

Missions-Aircraft-Hours Participants	Total	Missions-Aircraft-Hours Participants	Total
Missions	364	Number Seniors Participating	14,911
Number Aircraft Flown	3,793	Number Cadets Participating	8,091
Number Hours Flown	13,582:40		

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 300 — CIVIL AIR PATROL CADET ENCAMPMENT BY CALENDER YEAR — 1947 THROUGH 1954

Calendar Year	Air Force Bases Used As Sites	Encampments			Attendance				
		Total	Number of Air Force Bases	Number of Other Sites	Total	Cadets		Seniors	
						Male	Female	Male	Female
1947	25	25	25	-	2,623	a/	a/	a/	a/
1948	14	14	14	-	1,923	1,574	202	116	31
1949	21	22	22	-	2,401	1,918	229	207	47
1950	21	26	24	2	3,244	2,486	336	362	60
1951	20	33	26	7	4,534	3,542	572	344	76
1952	39	42	42	-	5,383	3,939	939	368	137
1953	39	40	40	-	6,346	4,810	971	417	148
1954	35	41	41	-	8,034	5,958	1,464	432	180

a/ Not Available

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 301 — CIVIL AIR PATROL (CAP) — HIGH SCHOOL AVIATION EDUCATION PROGRAM — 1949 (FALL) THROUGH 1954 (SPRING)

The Coordinated CAP-High School Aviation Education Program is an aviation education plan which may be described as general education in regard to aviation.

The course, as a one-year program for high school instruction, is taught by regular members of the school faculty. (It is also designed as a two-year course for use at CAP squadron level with CAP and Air Force Reserve personnel serving as instructors.) Any student is eligible to participate in the high school course of instruction, and CAP membership, though desirable, is not necessary.

Date	Number of High Schools	Number of Students
Fall Semester 1949	89	2,780
Spring Semester 1950	119	3,531
Fall Semester 1950	192	5,475
Spring Semester 1951	228	6,115
Fall Semester 1951	225	6,633
Spring Semester 1952	229	6,771
Fall Semester 1952	225	5,595
Spring Semester 1953	189	5,002
Fall Semester 1953	193	4,567
Spring Semester 1954	165	4,321

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 302 — CIVIL AIR PATROL CADET SUMMER ENCAMPMENT — 1953

1. Forty-one (41) cadet encampments were held during 1953 at thirty-five (35) Air Force Bases. All Wings participated with the exception of the Alaska Wing which did not participate due to a polio outbreak in their territory.

2. Cadet Participation:

   a. Enrollment: 7,422 (5,958 boys and 1,464 girls)

   b. Satisfactorily completed course of instruction: 7,296

      Did not satisfactorily complete course of instruction: 40

      Early departures for various reasons: 86

3. Senior Participation:

   a. Enrollment: 612 (432 men and 180 women)

   b. 4,728 man-days served by the seniors for an average of 8 days service per senior.

4. Direct Manpower Assistance from Encampment Site:

   a. USAF Personnel: 344 Officers and 520 Airmen

   b. Air Reservists: 220 Officers and 2 Airmen

   c. Civilians: 133

TABLE 302 — CIVIL AIR PATROL CADET SUMMER ENCAMPMENT — 1953 (CONTINUED)

5. Aerial transportation to and/or from Encampment Sites (as part of routine training flights without additional expense to the Government):

Source	Planes	Number Transported	Flying Time
TOTAL	298	6,887	1,615:33
USAF	258	6,394	1,449:33
Air National Guard	7	131	40:10
Reserve	9	110	31:30
Civil Air Patrol	22	117	84:20
Navy	2	135	10:00

6. Orientation flights at Encampment Sites (as part of routine training flights without additional expense to the Government). Seventy-five per cent of the total Cadet attendance (excluding early departures) were flown on orientation flights:

Source	Planes	Number Cadets Flown	Flying Time
TOTAL	268	5,550	1,484:27
USAF	267	5,544	1,478:27
Air National Guard	0	0	0
Civil Air Patrol	1	6	6:00

7. Familiarization firing of small arms (this firing was conducted strictly on an individual, volunteer basis, and was scheduled only where adequate range supervisory personnel were available:

Type of Weapon	Number Cadets Firing	Rounds Fired
TOTAL	3,445	100,524
Carbine	3,015	92,032
Pistol	430	8,492

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 303 – FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF CIVIL AIR PATROL AIRPLANE INVENTORY QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE	TOTAL AIRPLANES	ACTIVE						INACTIVE	
		TOTAL	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST	MAINT-ENANCE	TOTAL	EXCESS AND RECOMMENDED RECLAMATION
	30 SEPTEMBER 1953								
TOTAL	560	558	1	554	-	-	3	2	2
COMMUNICATION	560	558	1	554	-	-	3	2	2
	31 DECEMBER 1953								
TOTAL	571	569	2	488	-	-	79	2	2
COMMUNICATION	571	569	2	488	-	-	79	2	2
	31 MARCH 1954								
TOTAL	573	571	5	491	-	1	74	2	2
COMMUNICATION	573	571	5	491	-	1	74	2	2
	30 JUNE 1954								
TOTAL	562	559	-	486	-	1	72	3	3
COMMUNICATION	562	559	-	486	-	1	72	3	3

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 304 – STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF CIVIL AIR PATROL AIRPLANE INVENTORY QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1954

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
	30 SEPTEMBER 1953								
TOTAL	560		560	558	-	558	2	-	2
L-4	122	-	122	121	-	121	1	-	1
L-5	64	-	64	64	-	64	-	-	-
L-16	374	-	374	373	-	373	1	-	1
	31 DECEMBER 1953								
TOTAL	571	-	571	569	-	569	2	-	2
L-4	122	-	122	121	-	121	1	-	1
L-5	80	-	80	80	-	80	-	-	-
L-16	369	-	369	368	-	368	1	-	1
	31 MARCH 1954								
TOTAL	573	-	573	571	-	571	2	-	2
L-4	120	-	120	120	-	120	-	-	-
L-5	89	-	89	89	-	89	-	-	-
L-16	364	-	364	362	-	362	2	-	2
	30 JUNE 1954								
TOTAL	562	-	562	559	-	559	3	-	3
L-4	116	-	116	115	-	115	1	-	1
L-5	89	-	89	89	-	89	-	-	-
L-16	357	-	357	355	-	355	2	-	2

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 305 – EXPLORER SUMMARY – CALENDAR YEARS 1952 AND 1953

(Dates are as of 31 December of each year indicated)

Region	Explorer Units (1953)	Explorers in Explorer Units (1953)	Explorers In Troops (1953)	Explorer Units (1952)	Explorers in Explorers Units (1952)	Explorers In Troops (1952)
TOTAL	10,833	140,387	257,790	10,092	131,663	265,450
I	571	7,493	15,241	565	7,462	15,817
II	1,158	15,453	31,126	1,105	14,911	31,555
III	1,015	13,021	29,941	944	12,179	30,780
IV	815	9,987	22,201	663	8,349	22,968
V	479	6,448	23,784	437	5,922	24,417
VI	594	7,728	26,605	534	7,227	26,191
VII	1,527	19,367	31,111	1,481	19,219	32,789
VIII	724	9,477	20,822	707	9,410	21,348
IX	973	12,364	19,003	913	11,719	20,648
X	337	4,097	8,973	280	3,417	9,620
XI	718	9,796	9,670	659	8,835	9,781
XII	1,901	24,891	18,211	1,788	22,784	18,642
XR	21	265	1,102	16	229	894

Source: Forty -second, forty-third and forty-fourth annual reports of the Boy Scouts of America to Congress.

TABLE 306 – EXPLORERS IN EXPLORER UNITS BY TYPE OF EXPLORER – 31 DEC 1950, 31 DEC 1951, 31 DEC 1952, AND 31 DEC 1953

Type of Explorer	31 Dec 1950	31 Dec 1951	31 Dec 1952	31 Dec 1953
TOTAL	121,584	126,805	a/131,663	b/140,387
Air Explorer	5,464	4,612	4,995	4,876
Sea Rovers	22,148	20,338	19,619	18,954
Explorers in Posts	92,860	100,983	106,140	115,866
Rovers	1,112	872	718	515

a/ Includes 191 Lone Rovers
b/ Includes 176 Lone Rovers

Source: Forty-second, forty-third and forty-fourth annual reports of the Boy Scouts of America to Congress.

TABLE 307 – EXPLORER UNITS BY TYPE OF UNIT BY CALENDAR YEAR – 1952 THROUGH 1953

(Minus quantities are enclosed in parenthesis. Data are as of 31 Dec of the years reported)

Type of Unit	1952			1953		
	Total	Gain or Loss	Per Cent Gain or Loss	Total	Gain or Loss	Per Cent Gain or Loss
TOTAL	10,092	443	4.6	10,833	741	6.8
Squadrons	368	12	3.4	370	2	0.5
Posts	8,383	502	6.4	9,187	804	9.6
Ships	1,297	(55)	(4.1)	1,245	(52)	(4.0)
Rover Crews	44	(16)	(26.7)	31	(13)	(29.5)

Source. Forty-second, forty-third and forty-fourth annual reports of the Boy Scouts of America to Congress.

TABLE 308 — CLASSIFIED MEMBERSHIP OF EXPLORERS BY REGIONS — 31 DEC 1952 AND 31 DEC 1953

Region	Explorer Units		Total Explorers		Explorers In Troops		Explorers In Explorer Units	
	1952	1953	1952	1953	1952	1953	1952	1953
TOTAL	10,092	10,833	397,113	398,177	265,450	257,790	131,663	140,387
I . . .	565	571	23,279	22,734	15,817	15,241	7,462	7,493
II . . .	1,105	1,158	46,466	46,579	31,555	31,126	14,911	15,453
III . . .	944	1,015	42,959	42,962	30,780	29,941	12,179	13,021
IV . . .	663	815	31,317	32,188	22,968	22,201	8,349	9,987
V . . .	437	479	30,339	30,232	24,417	23,784	5,922	6,448
VI . . .	534	594	33,418	34,333	26,191	26,605	7,227	7,728
VII . . .	1,481	1,527	52,008	50,478	32,789	31,111	19,219	19,367
VIII . . .	707	724	30,758	30,299	21,348	20,822	9,410	9,477
IX . . .	913	973	32,367	31,367	20,648	19,003	11,719	12,364
X . . .	280	337	13,037	13,070	9,620	8,973	3,417	4,097
XI . . .	659	718	18,616	19,466	9,781	9,670	8,835	9,796
XII . . .	1,788	1,901	41,426	43,102	18,642	18,211	22,784	24,891
XR . . .	16	21	1,123	1,367	894	1,102	229	265

Source: Forty-second, Forty-third and Forty-fourth Annual Reports of the Boy Scouts of America to Congress.

TABLE 309 — EXPLORER GROWTH — 31 DEC 1930 THROUGH 31 DEC 1953

(Per cents represent gains and losses over the previous years report. Minus quantities are inclosed in parentheses).

Year	Total Explorers		Air Explorers		Sea Explorers		Explorers In Posts		Explorers In Troops	
	Total	Per cent	Total	Per cent	Total	Per cent	Total	Per cent	Total	Per cent
1930	8,043	-	-	-	8,043	-	-	-	-	-
1931	10,471	30.2	-	-	10,741	30.2	-	-	-	-
1932	14,863	41.9	-	-	14,863	41.9	-	-	-	-
1933	18,326	23.3	-	-	18,326	23.3	-	-	-	-
1934	19,448	6.1	-	-	19,448	6.1	-	-	-	-
1935	20,858	7.3	-	-	20,858	7.3	-	-	-	-
1936	20,759	(0.5)	-	-	20,759	(0.5)	-	-	-	-
1937	a/ 26,086	25.7	-	-	19,483	(6.1)	5,266	-	-	-
1938	35,862	37.5	-	-	23,405	20.1	10,625	101.8	-	-
1939	45,854	27.9	-	-	26,425	12.9	17,182	61.7	-	-
1940	52,277	14.0	-	-	27,561	4.3	22,563	31.3	-	-
1941	52,975	1.3	-	-	27,715	0.6	23.200	2.8	-	-
1942	50,539	(4.6)	2,025	-	26,332	(5.0)	20,135	(13.2)	-	-
1943	50,965	0.8	9,549	371.6	24,775	(5.9)	15,231	(24.4)	-	-
1944	55,495	8.9	11,233	17.6	24,951	0.7	16,212	6.4	-	-
1945	59,057	6.4	7,865	(30.0)	24,927	(0.1)	23,125	36.0	-	-
1946	68,832	16.6	7,656	(2.7)	26,204	5.1	33,634	19.5	-	-
1947	83.031	20.6	8,539	11.5	26,711	1.9	46,146	28.7	-	-
1948	82,969	(0.1)	6,809	(20.3)	22,988	(13.9)	51,557	11.7	-	-
1949	b/460,464	-	6,055	(11.1)	22,557	(1.9)	63,594	23.3	366,929	-
1950	416,173	(9.6	5,464	(9.8)	22,148	(1.8)	92,860	46.0	294,588	(19.7)
1951	395,437	(5.0)	4,612	(15.6)	20,338	(8.2)	100,983	8.7	268,632	(8.8)
1952	397,113	0.4	4,995	8.3	19,619	(3.5)	106,140	5.3	265,450	(1.2)
1953	398,177	(0.3)	4,876	(2.4)	18,954	(3.4)	115,866	9.2	257,790	(2.9)

a/ Includes Rover membership for 1937-53 includes Senior Scouts in a troop for 1944 and 1945.
b/ Total Explorers for 1949 not comparable with previous years because of change in policy, 1 September 1949.

Source: Forty-second, Forty-third and Forty-fourth Annual Reports of the Boy Scouts of America to Congress.

TABLE 310 – AGE DISTRIBUTION OF BOY EXPLORER MEMBERSHIP BY REGION – 31 DEC 1953

Region	Population	Annual Boy Crop			United States and Foreign Countries
		8 Years	11 Years	14 Years	
Total	153,618,753	1,499,450	1,342,754	1,173,969	
I	9,315,253	81,739	72,742	60,898	Connecticut; Maine; Massachusetts;,New Hampshire; Rhode Island; Vermont; and part of New York - 49 Councils
II	21,909,010	200,718	176,529	150,732	New Jersey; New York; part of Pennsylvania; and Puerto Rico - 70 Councils
III	17,131,132	156,332	141,821	123,343	Delaware; District of Columbia; Maryland; Pennsylvania; Virginia; and parts of New Jersey, New York, Ohio, West Virginia, and North Carolina - 52 Councils
IV	13,107,426	128,744	119,583	106,119	Kentucky; Ohio; West Virginia; and parts of Virginia and Tennessee - 42 Councils
V	13,196,651	149,502	135,745	124,424	Alabama; Arkansas; Louisiana; Mississippi; Tennessee; and parts of Virginia, Florida, and Georgia - 32 Councils
VI	12,191,903	135,842	121,043	109,999	Florida; Georgia; North Carolina; South Carolina; and parts of Alabama - 37 Councils
VII	22,241,419	204,349	187,508	160,841	Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Wisconsin, and parts of Kentucky, Ohio, and Minnesota - 84 Councils
VIII	11,375,229	105,879	95,572	85,652	Colorado; Iowa; Kansas; Missouri; Nebraska; Wyoming; and part of Arkansas and Illinois - 36 Councils
IX	10,789,627	115,960	101,406	90,273	New Mexico, Oklahoma; Texas; and parts of Arkansas - 36 Councils
X	4,681,840	47,473	42,936	37,645	Minnesota; North Dakota; South Dakota; Eastern Montana; and parts of Iowa, Michigan, Wisconsin, and Wyoming - 17 Councils
XI	5,033,652	50,336	43,797	37,445	Idaho; Western Half of Montana; Oregon; Washington; Alaska; and parts of Wyoming, California, and Utah - 26 Councils
XII	12,645,611	122,576	164,072	86,598	Arizona; California; Nevada; Utah; Hawaii; and parts of Wyoming, New Mexico, and Idaho
XR	-	-	-	-	Extra Regional: Germany (Eucom Advisory Council); Guam; Japan (Far East Council); Panama Canal Zone; and Units in American Samoa, Arabia, Aruba-Netherlands West Indies, Azores, Belgian Congo, Bermuda, Brazil, British West Indies, Canada, Chile, Columbia, Cuba, Egypt, England, Eritrea, Ethiopia; Formosa, French Morocco, Greece, Greenland, India, Indochina, Iran, Iraq, Italy, Jordan, Lebanon, Libya, Mariana Islands, Mexico, Newfoundland, Norway, Peru, Philippine Islands, Spain, Trieste, Turkey, and Venezuela

Source: Forty-second, Forty-third and Forty-fourth Annual Report of the Boy Scouts of America to Congress